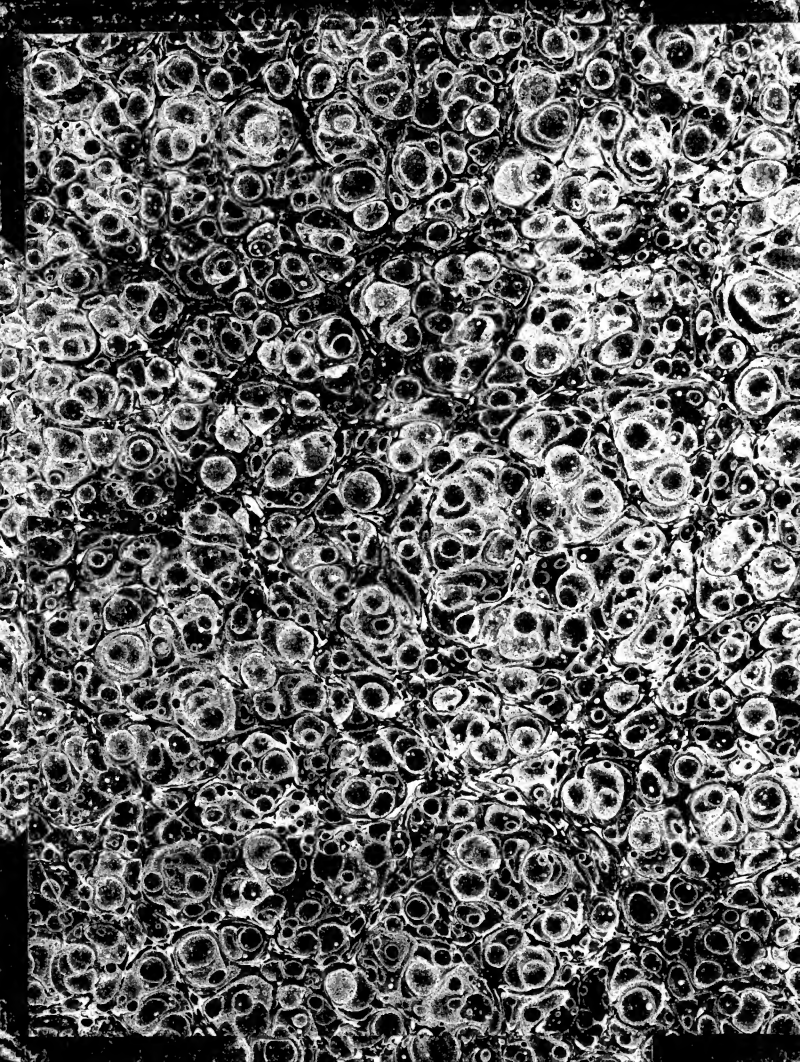
SUFFOLK
MANORIAL
FAMILIES.

MUSKETT.

VOL.
I.

CS
435
.S7
M97
v.1

C 448,723



2 vols

vol 1
parts 1-10.
vol 2.
parts 1-10

1900-1908.

c269

£50

Suffolk Manorial Families,

BEING

The County Visitations and other Pedigrees,

EDITED, WITH EXTENSIVE ADDITIONS.

BY

JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT,

CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF NEW ENGLAND.

VOLUME I.

EXETER:

WILLIAM POLLARD & CO. LTD., PRINTERS & LITHOGRAPHERS, NORTH STREET.

1900.

PRIVATELY PRINTED.

CS
435
.S71
M97
v.1

PREFACE.

The leading idea of the present work is to give the pedigrees, carefully elaborated from contemporary documents, of every notable family seated in Suffolk before the era of the Georges, together with abstracts of some, at any rate, of the wills and other evidences upon which these pedigrees are based. It is not pretended that these genealogies are exhaustive or absolutely free from error, but they have been put together, with infinite pains, after years of preliminary research. For, before a line of them had been printed, some twenty thousand of the Suffolk wills at Bury, Ipswich, Norwich, Lambeth, and Somerset House had been noted in abstract and elaborately indexed; the Suffolk pedigrees in the Heralds' Visitations, and the Harleian and other Manuscripts had been copied and collated; the leading features of vast numbers of Suffolk Chancery Proceedings, chiefly of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, had been jotted down in the form of brief summaries; whilst the gossipping collections of local antiquaries of the Stuart period, such as Rycce, D'Ewes, Candler and Blois, had been studied, and in part transcribed for future use. It need scarcely be added that the folios of Davy and the Jermyn MSS. in the British Museum have been largely drawn upon in the compilation of the present Volume.

A full description of the various Manuscripts and Records bearing upon Suffolk Family history will be found in a paper by the Editor of this work in the *East Anglian*, New Series, Vol. IV, p. 17. In print Suffolk genealogy has been chiefly represented, hitherto, by the well-planned but fragmentary edition of Harvey's Visitation of 1561, edited by Dr. Joseph Jackson Howard, Maltravers Herald, and by the Visitations of Harvey, Cooke, and Camden, for which, as for many another record of our ancient gentry, we are indebted to the untiring enterprise of Mr. Walter C. Metcalfe. The magnificent quartos of Gage and Suckling form an instalment of that standard history of the County which, it is to be hoped, will eventually, if not perhaps in our day, see the light. Both works, it need scarcely be added, give pedigrees of the families, ancient and modern, which were seated in the Hundreds of which they respectively treat.

The Editor cannot allow this Volume to issue from the press without acknowledging his obligations to the many friends who have aided him in his researches and assisted in the publication of these pages; to the Clergy of the County who have permitted him to consult their Parish Registers; to the officials of the Public Record Office and of the Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, to the District Probate Registrars at Norwich, Ipswich, and Peterborough; and to Members of the College of Arms and other kindred institutions.

In particular he would mention the names of His Highness Prince Frederick Duleep Singh, Sir W. Brampton Gurdon, K.C.M.G., M.P., Mr. Charles H. Athill, F.S.A., Richmond Herald, Mr. Gery Milner-Gibson-Cullum, F.S.A., Mr. Robert C. Winthrop, jun., of Boston, U.S., the Rev. C. H. Evelyn White, F.S.A., and Mr. James Junius Goodwin. He retains a grateful sense of his indebtedness to the late Sir Bartle Frere, K.C.B., and the late Colonel Chester, for help rendered him in the earlier stages of his researches, when the evolution of Suffolk Manorial Families was but a cherished possibility of the future.

J. J. MUSKETT.

56, Lincoln's Inn Fields,
London.

Winthrop of Groton.

Armorial Bearings.

The origin of the Winthrop coat has been the subject of a variety of speculations, there being few instances of an animal superposed upon two or more chevrons. The earliest known representations of the Winthrop Arms are as follows :—

1. A Confirmation, dated June 24, 1592, by William Detheck, Garter, to John Winthrop (then of Groton Manor, afterward of Aghadowne, co. Cork) of the "Shield & Cote of Armes apperteyning to his Name and Ancestors," namely, Argent, three chevrons gules crenellés, over all a lion rampant sable armed and langued azure; with the crest of a bare ppr. running on a mount vert. The original Confirmation, with the signature and seal of Detheck is still in existence, together with what appears to be a duplicate of it, but without a seal.

2. An emblazoned pedigree on parchment, illustrating the alliance of Winthrop and Forth in 1605, and signed, "Scrutavi, Ricardus S[t] George, A° domini 1° Martii 1610."

3. The Visitation of Suffolk in 1612; and Harl. MS., No. 1820, which apparently formed part of the note-book of that Visitation. In these MSS. Winthrop impales Still of Lincolnshire.

4. Two armorial-seals (one Winthrop, the other Winthrop and Forth) affixed to letters written, in 1618, by John Winthrop, then of Groton Manor and afterward Governor of Massachusetts.

It is noticeable that these armorial-seals bear the three chevrons described in the Confirmation, while the pedigree of 1610 and the Visitation of 1612 display two chevrons only. It is difficult to account for this discrepancy, which may have resulted from some carelessness or misunderstanding. It is further noticeable that in the rough notes of the Confirmation preserved in the College of Arms, and in the trickings of the Visitation, the chevrons are plain and not embattled, which can only be accounted for by a similar supposition. Be this as it may, the true arms of Winthrop, as originally authorized by the heralds, require three crenellated chevrons, and, with rare exceptions, they have been so borne by successive generations of the family to the present time.

Confirmation of Arms to John Winthrop, 1592.

TO all and singuler Nobles and Gentlemen of what estate dignity or degree bearing Armes To whome these p̃nts shall come Will'm Detheck also Garter principall kinge of Armes sendeth dew comendacions & greetings knowe yee that whereas by vertue & ye ancient authority of my Office from the Queenes most exo matie I am to take gen^ral notice & to make publiqe declaracion record & testimony for all matters and causes of Armes Pedigrees & descent of all Noblemen & gent throughte all her Maties kingdomes dominions principalities Iseles & provinces To the'nd that like as some by their ancient names parentages kindreds & descent are gen'ally known & anciently regestred in the records of my Office So others for theyre vertues valiantnes dignities & deserts may be worthely approved and better discerned by these lawdable ensignes & tokens of honor & worshippe most necessary to be had & used in all ye commendable acts of gentility. Wherefore having proofe of this Shield & Cote of Armes appertenynge to ye name and Ancestors of John Wynethrop Esquire Sonne of Adam Wynethrop of Groton in the County of Suff^k gent: I the said Garter principall king of Armes according to the authority & custome of my office have thought good to declare blaze & exemplify the same Shield or Cote of Armes together wth a Creast or Cognizance appropriate for atchievemt to ye same, viz. Vizt. [?] *Argent* three Chev^rons *Gules Cornellos*, over all a Lion rampant *Sables* armed & langued *Azure* And for his Creast or Cognizance a Hare pper running on a mount *vert* sett upon a helmet in a wreathe of his coullors wth mantells & tassels as appeareth in ye margent. To have and to hold use and enjoy the said Shield & Cote of Armes wth ye said three Chevorons & the Lion rampant together wth ye Creast & Cognizance of a hare pper running upon a greene hyll & ewy pt & pcell thereof nato ye wch in named John Wynethrop gent: & others ye children yesne and posterity of the said Adam Wynethrop of Groton of the sayd County of Suff: Esquire, lawfully begotten (observing their due differences) for ever. And y^t y^ey may have use & beare ye same armes & crests upon their Shields Targets Swords or ensignes for warre or in y^eir rings signetts & seals for l'rrs & evidences or in and upon y^eir howses buildings edifices utensiles and liveries or otherwise eyther paynted carved or figured upon tymber marble glasse metall stones tombes or monuments: and finally for any

other lawful warlike or bertuous & civile uses & exercises such as by the Lawes of armes & custome for gent appertegneth. And this wtout any lawful impedim[t] or contradiction of any pson or psons. In witnes & ypetuall remembrance & testemony hereof I the said Garter prinipall kinge of Armes have to yis Trees patent subscribed my name & fastened the seale of my office endorsed wth ye signet of my Armes Vrouen [sic!] at the office of Armes London The 24 day of June in the xxxiij yeare of ye reigne of our Soverrigne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of God Queene of England France & Ireland defender of the faith.

1592

WILLM. DETHECK GARTER
principall kinge off Armes.

Latin Pedigree, 1498-1625.

Internal evidence shows the so-called "Latin Pedigree" of Winthrop (1498-1623) to have been chiefly compiled by the third Adam Winthrop (d. 1623), a fragment of whose Diary (1593-1610) is printed in the "Life and Letters of John Winthrop." The original record is not in existence, but the following is taken from a copy, in the handwriting of John Winthrop, F.R.S., when a young man, which is believed to date from 1705 :—

Non longo a Newarke super Trent est quidam vicus appellatus Winthorpe (vulgo Winthrop) ex quo Winthropi de Groton in com. Suffolciae nomen et originem suum habuerunt.[1]

. . . . Adamus Winthropus de [Groton in comitatu Suffolciae armiger & dominus manuerii de Groton][2] natus fuit in . . . .

. . . . Anno domini . . . . Adamus Winthropus uxorem duxit Joane Burton filia D. Burton.[3]

1498. Anno domini 1498 et anno Regni regis Henrici Septimi decimo quarto, die nono Octob[r] in oppido Lannamiae[4] in comitatu Suffolciae, Adamus filius suus primogenitus natus fuit, via, *uno* anno post preliii apud Blackheath field.

[1] This paragraph is suspected to have been an interpolation of the copyist, who may have chosen this method for chronicling what was undoubtedly an ancient family tradition. The will of a William Wynethorpe, of Wynethorpe, co. Notts, was proved May 4, 1445, and in it is mention of a son Robert, but there is no proof that the Suffolk Winthrops descend from either of them.

[2] The words in brackets are believed to have been an interpolation of the copyist. The third Adam W. must have known that the manor of Groton was acquired by his father, and not by his grandfather. There is no proof that the first Adam W. was of Groton, or that he was entitled to be styled *armiger*. A pedigree dated 1743 calls him "Serjeant-at-law," but there is no evidence of this, and it is very improbable.

[3] The pedigree of 1742 (very unreliable) styles her widow of D. Burton and dau. and co-heir of D. Darnell.

[4] Lavenham, pronounced *Lanam* in Suffolk.

. . . . Anno domini . . . . Adamus Winthrop cum gravissimo morbo expiravit.

. . . . Anno domini . . . . Jeane Winthrop uxor Adami Winthrop ē vitā excessit.

1515. Anno quinto decimo supra millessimum quingentessimum et anno regni Regis Henrici octavi nono, Adamus Winthrop Londinum venit et se apprenticum cum Edwardo Altam[1] per decimum obligavit.

1526. Anno domini 1526 Adamus Winthrop admissus fuit in libertatem civitatis London: et juratus tempore Johannis Allein majoris et Johannis Husae camerarii ejusdem civitatis, viz., nono Septemb' anno regni Regis Henrici octavi decimo octavo et anno aetatis suae vicessimo octavo.

1527. Anno domini 1527 decimo sexto die novembris et anno regni regis Henrici octavi decimo nono, uxorem primam duxit Aliciam Henny honestis parentibus natam.

1528. Anno domini 1528 octavo die novembris Thomas suus filius primogenitus natus fuit, qui obiit mense Aprilis anni proxime sequentis.

1529. Anno domini 1529 decimo secundo die novembris Wilhelmus filius ejus secundus natus fuit.

1530. Anno domini 1530 Brigitta filia sua primogenita vero die januarii nata fuit.

1531. Anno domini 1531 quarto die januarii Christoferus filius ejus tertius Londini natus fuit, et obiit in parochia de Stocke in comitatu Essexiae cum nonum mensem aetatis suae appulisset, anno regni regis Henrici octavi vicessimo tertio.

1533. Anno domini 1533 vicesimo die junij anno regni regis Henrici octavi vicessimo quinto et pentecostes feria secunda, Thomas secundus ejus nominis et quartus filius suus natus fuit Londini, quo vero die D. Anna Bolleina Regina Angliae coronata est.

—— Eodem anno 1533 vicesimo quinto die januarij et anno regni regis Henrici octavi vicessimo quinto, Alicia uxor ejus, exquā illi nati sunt filii quatuor et una filia, Londini obiit. Vixit cum illā sex annos duos menses et quinq: dies.

1534. Anno domini 1534 vicesimo die julij anno regni regis Henrici octavi vicessimo sexto Adamus Winthrop anno aetatis suae tricessimo sexto, Agnetem Sharpe filia D: Roberti Sharpe de Islingtona in comitatu Middlesexiae generosi, puellam annum decimum octavum agentem, in uxorem secundam duxit.

1536. Anno domini 1536 mense vero januarij anno regni regis Henrici octavi vicessimo octavo Brigitta filia sua postquam annum sextum aetatis suae appulisset, obiit.

1537. Anno domini 1537 et anno regni regis Henrici octavi vicessimo nono Thomas ejus 4: filius postquam annum quartum aetatis suae complevisset, Islingtonae obiit.

1539. Anno domini 1539 decimo quinto die Novembris et anno regni regis Henrici octavi tricessimo primo, Alicia filia sua primogenita ex Agnete uxore sua cum jam illi annos quinos quinq: menses et octo dies nupta fuisset, nata est.

1543. Anno domini 1543 Brigitta filia sua altera ex Agnete uxore genita, tertio die Maij ascentionis domini festo celebrato anno regni regis Henrici octavi tricessimo quinto, nata fuit.

[1] Edward Altham, a leading Clothworker, Sheriff of London in 1531.

—— Hoc anno 1543 Adamus Winthrop incarceratus est in le fleete, eo quod cum alienigenis negotiatus fuerit contra Regis edictum, ibiq: detentus donec 600lb ad fiscum regiam solutus sit.

1544. Anno domini 1544 primo die martij et anno regni regis Henrici octavi tricessimo sexto Mariam tertiam filiam uxor illi peperit.[1]

1546. Anno domini 1546, vicessimo die januarij anno regni regis Henrici octavi tricessimo octavo et anno aetatis suae quadragessimo octavo, Johannem et Adamum gemellos uno partu uxor peperit quoq: junior infra 6: menses obijt.

1548. Anno domini 1548 decimo die augusti anno regni regis Edwardi sexti secundo, Adamus alter filius ejus natus fuit in Londini urbem in parochia St Peters in via vocata gracions [Gracechurch], quo vero anno Adamus Winthrop ab Edwardo rege armigerum regio suo scripto et sigillo inscribitur.[2]

1550. Anno domini 1550 decimo septimo die maij et anno regni regis Edwardi sexti quarto Katherina quarta ejus filia nata fuit.[3]

1552. Anno domini 1552 decimo die decembris Susanna quinta ejus filia nata fuit anno regis Edwardi sexti sexto.

1562. Anno domini 1562 nono die novembri et anno regni Elizabethae Reginae quarto, dictus Adamus Winthrop cum gravissimo morbo laborasset et anno aetatis suae sexagesimo quarto e vita excessit, et in parochiae Ecclesia de Groton consepultus est. Vir pius et verae religionis amans.

1563. Anno domini 1563 decimo tertio die Maij, anno regni Reginae Elizabethae septimo et anno aetatis suae quadragesimo octavo, Agnes uxor secundus Adami Winthrop in Springfield in comitatu Essexiae obijt et in chancell: de ecclesia Springfield consepulta est. Post mortem Adami Winthrop nupta fuisset Gulielmo Mildmay de Springfield in comitatu Essexiae generoso.[4] Foemina preclaris condecorata donis.

1574. Anno domini 1574 decimo sexto die decembris et anno regni Reginae Eliz: decimo sexto, aetatis suae vicesimo sexto et quarto menses, Adamus Winthrop nuptus fuit Aliciae Still uxor ejus primus, filia D: Johannis Still de Lincolushire et soror Doctoris Johannes Still magister, collegii sanctae trinitatis Cantabrigiae. The saide Alice died in childbed, being delivered of a sonne which was born dead the 24 day of december an: 1577, in the 20 yere of Qu: Eliz: and lieth buried in Hadley churche. Protinus aeterno mittit utramque Deo.

1578. Anno domini 1578 secundo die junij Elizabetha uxor Wilhelmus Winthrop in Kent obijt, ex qua illi nati sunt 3 filii et 2 filiae, nomina Joshua, Adam, William, Elizabeth and Sarah.[5]

[1] It was in this year 1544 that he acquired Groton Manor. The daughter Mary, of whom there is no further mention in this record, is stated to have married, 1, William Colle, of London, haberdasher; 2, Abraham Veysey, of Ipswich, yeoman. She is repeatedly referred to in her brother's diary as "my sister Veysey."

[2] In the margin of this entry are inserted the words "on fryday," evidently the day of the week on which the birth occurred.

[3] She is not mentioned in her father's will, and undoubtedly died in childhood. It was about this time that he became Master of the Clothworkers Company of London, of which he had long been a prominent member.

[4] The date of this marriage was June 7, 1563, as entered in the Groton Registers.

[5] Unless some portion of the record is missing, the writer omitted to enter the marriage of his brother William, whose wife is stated to have been the dau. of ... Norwoode of Kent. Nor does he appear to have subsequently chronicled the marriages of four of his brother William's children, with whom he was on terms of intimacy and who are mentioned in his diary.

1579. Adam Winthrop was married to Anne my seconde wife, the daughter of Henry Browne, of Edwardston, clothier, the 20: day of ffebruary 1579 in the 22: yere of the reigne of Quene Elizabeth.[1]

1581. Anne the first daughter of Adam Winthrop & Anne his wife was born on fryday being the 5 dale of january anno 1581 in the 24: yere of Qu: Eliz: and died the 20 dale of the same mouth.

—— Anno domini 1581 primo die Martij Wilhelmus Winthrop filius Adami Winthrop et Aliciae uxor ejus primus, Londini obiit anno regni Reginae Elizabethae vicesimo quarto. Vir sine fraude bonus et pietatis amans.[2]

1585. Anne the second daughter of Adam Winthrop and Anne his wife was born in Edwardston on Sunday aboute 10 of the clocke in the evenynge beinge the 16 daye of january anno 1585 in the 28 yere of the reigne of Qu: Eliz: & in the 37 yere of my age.

1587. Johannes Winthrop filius Adami Winthrop de Groton in comitatu Suffolciae armigeri et Annae uxor ejus, natus fuit in Edwardston decimo secundo die januarij 1587 et anno regni reginae Elizabethae 30: on thursday aboute 5: of the clocke in the morninge.

—— John the only sonne of Adam Winthrop & Anne his wife was borne in Edwardston aforesaide on Thursday about 5 of the clocke in the morninge, the 12 dale of january 1587 in the 30 yere of the reigne of Qu: Eliz:[3]

1590. Anno domini 1590 the 17 of December Agnes Browne the mother of Anne his wife died. Foemina quae Christum corde gerebat herum.

1592. Jane the thirde daughter of Adam Winthrop and Anne his wife was borne in Edwardston on Wednesday betweene the houres of one and two in the morninge, beinge the 14: dale of June anno 1592 and the 34: yere of Queene Elisabeth. In the yere 1612, 5 of january, she was married to Thomas Gostlin by whome she had sons & daughters nominatim: Anne, Jane, Steven, Mary.

1600. Lucy my 4 daughter was borne in Groton on fryday in the morninge: 9: of january anno 1600 and in the 43: yere of Qu: Eliza: and in the 52: yere & 5 month of my age and in the 41: yere of the age of Anne her mother.[4]

1604. Anno domini 1604 nono die augusti Susanna filia Adami Winthrop et Agnetae uxor ejus secundus in Coventry obijt, anno aetatis suae quinquagesimo secundo. Nupta fuisset D: Cottie[5] . . .

[1] The words "my seconde wife" and similar expressions later on seem clearly to establish the authorship of the third Adam W., who probably copied many of the earlier entries from his father's papers.

[2] This William Winthrop is stated to have been an active supporter of the Reformed Faith, and a letter of his to John Foxe, the Martyrologist, is printed in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for 1877. He was at one time Churchwarden of St. Michael's, Cornhill, the registers of which parish contain the baptisms of most of his children.

[3] These two entries relating to the same person (afterward the great Puritan leader and Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony) suggest that the copyist of 1705 may have had two documents before him, one of them perhaps an almanac. There exist thirteen almanacs containing entries by the third Adam W., but the earliest is of 1599.

[4] She died in 1679, having in 1622 become the second wife of Emmanuel Downing of the Inner Temple, by whom she had several children, one of whom was the celebrated Sir George Downing, Bart. For some interesting letters of her's see Winthrop Papers, Part III. (5 Mass. Hist. Coll. i.)

[5] Believed to have been Dr. John Cotta, author of a book on Witchcraft.

1605. Anno domini 1605 decimo sexto aprilis Johannes Winthrop in uxorem primam duxit Mariam filia unigenita Johannis fforthe de Magna Stambridge in comitatu Essexiae sex^tus filius Gulielmi fforthe de Butley abbey in Suffolke.

—— Anno domini 1605 duodecimo die febra: Johannes filius suus primogenitus in Groton in comitatu Suffoleiae natus fuit quarto die Septemb^r circa 5: horologii in manu, et baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio die sequente.[1]

1607. Anno domini 1607 octavo die novembris Alicia filia Adami Winthrop et Agnetae uxor ejus secundus anno aetatis suae sexagesimo octavo obijt. Cujus erat vita vitae medulla meae. Nupta fuisset 1563: Thomae Mildmaye Eq: Aurat: ex quâ illi nati sunt William, Francis, George, Henrie, Tomas.[2]

1613. Anno domini 1613 vicesimo sexto julij Johannes Winthrop filius Adami Winthrop et Agnetæ uxor ejus secundus in Ireland obijt, anno aetatis suae sexagesimo sexto et 7: menses. Qui sibi neque mihi utilis vitâ fuit, qui mihi frater durus tempore mortis erat. Nuptus fuisset 1566: Elizabethae Rysby filia D: Roberti Rysby de Thorpe in comitatu Suffoleiae.[3]

1614. Anno domini 1614 quarto die novembris Brigitta filia Adami Winthrop et Agnetae uxor ejus secundus in Tharfield in Hertfordshire obijt anno aetatis suae septuagesimo secundo. Nupta fuisset D: Rogerio Alibaster ex quâ illi nati sunt George, John, Tomas, Sara, William.[4]

1619. Anno domini 1619 vicesimo die maij et anno regni regis Jacobi decimo septem Anna filia Adami Winthrop et Annae uxor ejus expiravit anno aetatis suae 53: annos quatuor menses et octo dies et intra mediam ecclesiae parochialis St Sepulchers Londino consepulta est. Anno aetatis suae 20: nupta fuisset Thomae Fones farmacopola Londini qui moerens haec scripsit, Ex quâ illi nati sunt 3 filii et 5 filiae. [Then follow some Latin verses by Fones in memory of his wife, which appears to have been imperfectly copied.]

1623. Anno domini 1623 Adamus Winthrop filius junior Adami Winthrop et Agnetae uxor ejus secundus in Groton in comitatu Suffoleiae hanc vitam transmigravit aetatis suae 75: et sine ecclesiâ consepultus est. Vir bonus et prudens, nulli pietate secundus. Anna uxor ejus e vitâ excessit 1629: et consepulta est cum marito. Foemina quae Christo tota dictata fuit.[5]

[1] This was the John Winthrop so well known in New England history as "John Winthrop the younger," long Governor of Connecticut and one of the most active of the early members of the Royal Society. For numerous letters of his see Winthrop Papers, Part IV. (5 Mass. Hist. Coll. viii.)

[2] This list of children is partly illegible. Sir Thomas Mildmay was son of the William Mildmay, of Springfield, before-mentioned, and his son Henry became Sir Henry Mildmay of Graces, a distinguished soldier of the Irish wars.

[3] This John Winthrop became one of the promoters of the Carbery plantation in the south of Ireland, acquiring an estate at Aghadowne, co. Cork, and eventually disposing of his life-interest in Groton Manor to his brother and nephew. He was long separated from his wife, from whom he took steps to obtain a divorce, and in his old age claimed to have married secondly Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Powdam, of Rathgogan, co. Cork, to whom and to whose children he devised his property, to the chagrin of his relations in Suffolk. His son by his first marriage died in boyhood, and his natural son, John Winthrop, younger of Aghadowne, died there unmarried in 1634. His executrix and alleged widow married Thomas Nott, one of the promoters of the Carbery plantation. The first wife, Elizabeth Rysby, married secondly one Reynold Branach, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, the licence in the Bishop of London's Court being dated 8 July, 1617. A letter from Brampton Gordon to Gov. John Winthrop in New England alludes to her death Southwark in 1637.

[4] The last named became the poet and dramatist, William Alabaster, D.D.

[5] In these two instances the precise date is not given, but Adam W. is known to have been buried March 28, 1623, and his widow to have died April 19, 1629.

The so-called Latin pedigree of the third Adam Winthrop ends here, and it seems reasonable to assume that the copyist of 1705 did not have before him the record in its entirety, as it contains no mention of the deaths of the writer's daughters-in-law, or the second and third marriages of his son, or the births of any of his son's younger children. The following five references to some of these events are taken from the diary and almanacs already alluded to:—

1607. The xx^th of Jan. my sonnes second sonne Henry was Christened at Groton. Mr Sands & my b. Snelling were his godfathers.

1609. Dec: 30: Forthe Winthrop was born.

1618. On fryday the 24th of Aprill my sonnes [third] wife came first to Groton. She was maried to him the [*torn*] day of the same moneth at Greate Maplested in Essex.[2]

1618 [1619]. The 24: daye of Marche in the yere of our Lord 1618 Stephen Winthrop was born. The Ladye Anne Tyndal was his godmother and Mr Steven Egerton her brother & Mr Deane Tindal her son were his godfathers.

1620. Adam Winthrop the second sonne of John Winthrop Esquire and Margaret his third wife was borne in Groton on frydaie ye seventh daie of ye moneth of April in the yere of our Lorde one thousand sixe hundred and twentie and in ye beginninge of ye 18: yere of the reigne of our Sovereigne Lord Kinge James. He was baptised by Mr Nicholson ye parson of Groton and named Adam by Adam Winthrop his grandfather, Philip Goslin the elder, Jane Goslin his fathers sister, & Mary Cole the wife of Joseph Cole, who were his godfathers & godmothers.

[2] Margaret, daughter of Sir John Tyndal. Many of her letters are printed in the "Life and Letters of John Winthrop."

Emblazoned Pedigree, 1610.

The so-called "Emblazoned Pedigree," attested by Richard St. George, 1 March 1610, is in the possession of the heirs of the late Thomas Charles Winthrop, Esq., of New York. It is so faded and discoloured, through process of time, that the tinctures of the escutcheons cannot always be given with certainty. The arms attributed to Sharpe of Islington and Browne of Edwardstone do not appear to have been recorded in the Heralds' College.

CREST OF FORTHE:—A bear's head sable, muzzled or.

Adam Winthrop of Groton in Com. of Suff: Married Jane Burton ye Daught. of ... & had issue.

Arms:—Argent two chevrons crenellé gules: over all a lion rampant sable.

Robert forth of Hadley in Com. Suff: Married ... ye Daughter of Odiam of London.

Arms:—Gules two bends vairé arg. & sable: on a canton or a demi-greyhound couped courant of the third.

Adam Winthrop of Groton in Com. Suff.=Agnis ye Daughter of Robt. Sharpe son & heire of Adam Married of Islinton in the Coun. of Middlesex and had issue.

Arms:—Winthrop, impaling Sharpe: ? Or three phenons sable.

Will m: forthe of Hadley in=Elizabethe the Daughter & heire ye Coun. of Suff: Armi. sone & heire of Robert Married of Powell of Wales & had issue John 6th sone.

Arms:—Forthe, impaling Powell: per pale azure & gules three lions rampant arg.: quartering Brokenspear, Gwaringdu, Morley and Vaughan.

Adam Winthrop of Groton in Suff: ye 3d sone of Adam Winthrop married to his first wife.

Arms:—Winthrop, impaling Still: sable gutté d'eau three roses argent.

Alice the Daughter of John Still of Lincolnshire & had no issue & to his second wife.

Arms:—Winthrop, impaling Browne: Ermines on a chief argent three roundels gules.

Ann the Daughter of Henry Browne of Edwardston in Com. of Suff: and had issue.

John Winthrop of Groton in Suff: sone & heire of Adam, Mar. Elizabeth ye dau: of Joh: Risby of Thorp in Suff.

Arms:—Winthrop, impaling Risby: Ba. a cross or voided between four griffins segreant of the second.

John forth of Stanbridge in Essex ye 6th sone of Will. forth of Hadley in Com. of Suff: Married.

Thomasine the Daughter of Hilles in the Com. of Essex & had issue one onely Daughter.

Arms:—Forthe, quartering Powell, Brokenspear, Gwaringdu, Morley & Vaughan: impaling ——

Ann eldest Daughter mar: to Thomas Jones of London.

Arms: —— impaling Winthrop.

Jane ye second daught Married to

Arms: —— impaling Winthrop.

Anne ye third daughter Married to

Arms: —— impaling Winthrop.

John Winthrop of Groton sone & heire of Adam Married

Arms:—Winthrop, impaling Forthe quartering Powell, Brokenspear, Gwaringdu, Morley & Vaughan.

Mary ye dauph: and heirs of John forth of Stanbridge in ye County of Essex & had issue.

Henry Winthrop the second of John.

Winthrop quartering Forthe, &c.

John sone & heire apparant.

Winthrop quartering Forthe, &c.

forth ye third sone of John Winthrop.

Winthrop quartering Forthe, &c.

Servisari Ricardus St George xo domini 7o Martij 1610.

As foot, achievement of John Winthrop: quarterly of eight:—

1. Winthrop: Argent two chevrons crenellé gules: over all a lion rampant sable.
2. Forthe: Gules two bends vairé argent & sable: on a canton or a demi greyhound couped courant of the third.
3. Powell: Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent. [but query ? or in the original.]
4. Brokenspear: Argent, on a cross gules five mullets or.
5. Gwaringdu: Per pale azure & sable three fleurs-de-lis or.
6. Morley: Argent a lion rampant sable crowned gules.
7. Vaughan: Ss. three boys' heads couped at the shoulders ppr, crined or having snakes vert enwraps around their necks.
8. Winthrop: as above.

Crest: On a mount vert a hare proper courant.

Winthrop Pedigree, Suffolk Visitation, 1612.

Taken on "Saterday ye 24 of August," or "ye 25 of August 1611" by John Raven, Richmond Herald, as deputy to William Camden, Clarencieux King of Arms.

Adam Winthorp of Groton mar: Jone d: of ... & had issue Adam sone & heire.

Adam sone & h: mar. Agnes d: of Sharpe & had issue John sone & h: mar: ye d: of Risby of Thorpe & had no issue: Adam 2^d sone.

Adam Winthorpe of Groton in Suff: Gent: 2^d sone of Adam mar: to his first wyfe Alice ye d: of Still of Lincolneshire & had no issue: he mar: to his 2^d wyfe Ann ye d: of Browne of Edwardstone in Suff & by her hath issue John sone & h: Ann mar: to Thomas Fones of London Gent, Jane & Luce.

John sone & h: mar: Mary d: & h: of John Forth of Standon in Essex & hath issue John sone & he: age 6 Henry age 4 Forth age 1.

Harl. MS. No. 1820, fo. 16^b.

At fo. 1 of this MS. is a tricking of the arms of "Winthrop:" Ar. *two* chevrons gu.; over all a lion rampant sa., impaling Still: Sa. gutteé d'eau three roses ar., with the note, "Per Dethick, Garter, ye 24 of June 1592 both of them." At fo. 73^b is a rough drawing of the crest of "Wintherop:" On a mount vert, a hare courant proper.

In the corresponding MS. in the Heralds' College, where the same arms are given, the marriage of John Winthrop with the daughter of Risby is omitted. Both MSS. contain inaccuracies. John was the second son, and Adam the third, of the second Adam Winthrop. John Forth was of Great Stambridge. There is no evidence whatever of his alleged connection with Standon (or Standon) in Essex, and it is unlikely. There are omissions also. Important matches, as for example that of Alice Winthrop with Sir Thomas Mildmay, are altogether ignored. The pedigree would appear to have been jotted down, somewhat hastily, by Raven, during a personal interview with Adam Winthrop the Diarist, or his son John Winthrop, afterwards the well-known Governor of Massachusetts.

Will of Adam Winthrop, 1562.

In the name of god Amen. The xx^th^ daye of September An^o^ Domini 1562, I Adam Wyntrope of Groton in the Countie of Suff, gentleman and late clothworker and Citezen of London, being whole of mynde and in good and perfect remembrance, thanks be giuen to almightie god, doe ordayne and make this my presente testamente and laste will in manner and forme followinge; revoking and disannulling all other willes & testaments heretofore by me made, or caused to be made. ffirst I bequeath my soule to almightie God, and my boddie to be buried in the parrish churche yarde of Groton aforesaide. Item, I doe giue to the poore people of Groton xl.^s^ to be giuen and distributed *to the most needest*[1] by my executors or Administrators. Item I do giue vnto John Wyntropp my sonne, the lease and whole terme of yeres of my manoõn house Wherein I nowe doe dwell, wholy as I haue yt by lease, withall the buildings, Orchardes, gardens, tenements with th'app'tenances, to the saide John, to his heires and assigners. Nevertheleese I will and giue the saide lease and manoõn house, withall the premisses and all and singular th'app'tenãces, vnto Agnes my wief during her naturall lief. Item I doe giue vnto Agnes my wief all that my manner of Groton with the Advowson of the benefice there, with all and singular woodes, lands and tenements, courts and profits of courts rents and seruice, with all and singular thapp'tenãces and commodities whatsoõ they boe, to the saide manner belonging, or in any wise appertayning, during her naturall lief. Item I doe giue vnto the saide Agnes, during her naturall lief all those landes and tenements, meddowes, and pastures which I purchased and had of Thomas flacon by exchange or otherwyse. And also all those landes and tenements whiche I purchased and had of John Doget, wth all those exchanged landes whiche I had of ffraunes Clopton Esquire. Item I doe giue to the saide Agnes my wief, during her natural lief, all those landes and parcells of lande which I bought of Rose Bonde widdow. And after the decease of the said Agnes, I will and giue all that my foresaide Manner with the Advowson of the benefice with thapp'tenn'ces as is aforesaide, And also all those landes which I had of Thomas flacon and of John Doget, wth also all those exchanged lands with Mr Clopton, and also all those landes and peells of lands whiche I bought of Rose Bonde widdow, with all and singular the[9] premisses, vnto John Wyntropp my sonne and to his heires males of his boddie lawfully begotten. And for lack of such Issue males of the saide John lawfully begotten, I will the saide manner with the advowson of the benefice, with all the other the premisses with theire app'tenn'ces, and also the other landes and tenements, with the exchanged landes and other the premisses with theire app'tenn'ces, shalbe and remayne vnto Adam Wyntrop my sonne, and to the heires males of his boddie laufully begotten. And for defalte of such Issue of the saide Adam, I will all and singular the premisses with theire app'tenn'ces to remayne vnto Willyam Wyntropp my sonne, and to his heires males of his boddie laufully begotten. And for lack of suche Issue of the saide Willã, I will and giue all the saide p'misses with theire app'tenn'ces before rehersed, vnto my fower daughters: That is to saye Alice, Bridget, Mary and Susan, and to theire heires then living: and when the saide Manno^r^ and all th'other premisses shall so dissende and come, Item I doe giue vnto Willã Wyntrop my sonne and to his heires all my landes and tenements, woods and pastures and feedings, both free and coppie now being in the occupac'on and meanoring[2] of John Tyler of Groton, excepte the lande called Lynseye Chappell lande in the occupac'on of the saide John Tyle^r^. Item I doe giue vnto the saide

[1] This is underlined, and "where most nede is" is written above.

[2] Meanoring = manouvring or management.

Willm and to his heires all those landes and tenment^s both free and coppie, now in the occupac'on and memoring of John Yeamon, which Nicholas Colquyn hath of me to farme. Item I doe giue to the saide Willm and to his heires so muche of the landes exchanged with Mr Clopton as doe lye within and to the farme that the said John Yeman occupieth. Item I doe giue vnto Agnes my wief my ij tenements in Churche streete, now in th'occupacon of John Lyrskin and the wydoe Waspe during her naturall lyef. Item I doe giue vnto the saide Agnes, terme of her lief, my Coppie land which I holde of the Manno^r of Beerhouse in Edwardston. And after her decease, I will the foresaide ij tenements with the saide lande to remayne vnto John Wyntropp and to his heires males of his boddie laufully begotten, and soe forth, accordingly as aboue, for defalte of such Issue of the saide John. Item I doe give vnto Willm Wyntropp my some all my wearing apparrell and rayment to my boddie belonging. Item I doe giue to the saide Willm Wyntropp and to his heires all that my landes and tenements, both free and coppie, lyeng at Woodkenstreete in Boxforde, now in the vse and occupac'on of Raufe *Rexland*.[1] Item I doe giue vnto Agnes my wief during her naturall lief all and singuler my howses, buildings, landes and tenements, pastures, wooddes and feedings, both free and coppie, with theire app'tenn'ces, now in the vse and occupa'con of Nicholas Colquyn. And also all those landes and tenements with theire app'tenn'ces in the vse and occupa'con of John Warde, with also all the late Chappell of Lynsey, with all the landes and tenements, Rents, Tythes, fedings and pastures, with the keping of the faire and the profits of the same. And all the other rights and commodities to the same belonging. And also all those my other landes and tenements both free and coppie vnbequeathed, being noe peell nor member of my saide Manno', to the saide Agnes for terme of her lief: And after her decease, I will and bequeath all those foresaide landes and tenements, both free and coppie with theire app'tenn'ces, in the occupa'con of the saide Nicholas Colquyn and John Warde, And also all the other premisses with theire app'tenn'ces vnto Adam Wyntropp my some and to his heires males of his boddie laufully begotten. And for lacke of suche Issue of the saide Adam I will it vnto John Wyntropp my some and to the heires males of his boddie laufully begotten. And soe successively for defalte of suche Issue of John Wyntrop vnto Willm Wintrop my some and to his heires males of his boddie laufully begotten. And for lacke of such Issue of the saide Willm, I will all the saide premisses remayne wholy to my iiij^or daughters, That is to Alice, Bridget Mary and Susan, to them and to theire heires, then and when the premiss shall soe dissende and come, equally to be divided betwene them parte and parte lyke. Item I doe giue and bequeath vnto John Wyntropp and to Adam Wyntropp my sonnes, vj^li a pecce at theire age of xxi^ti yeres, to be payed yerely vnto them and vnto eyther of them by the handes of Agnes my wief during her naturall lief. Whiche saide some I will yt be levied and taken yerely out of all my landes and tenements, goodes and cattalls, bequeathed to Agnes my wief. Item I doe giue vnto Alice Wyntropp my daughter threescore and six poundes thirteene shillings and iiij^d which is in the handes of Willm Wyntropp my sonne as yt appereth by his bill obligatorie. Item I doe give vnto my daughter Bridget other threescore and six poundes thirteene shillings and fower pence whiche is also in the handes of the saide Willm, deliured to hym by my wief, as also yt doth appere by his bill obligatorie; whiche saide some I will yt be payed to the saide Alice and Bridget at the daye of theire marriage, or at theire generall age of xxiij yeres, yf they be not married before. Item I doe giue vnto my ij daughters Mary and Susan to eache of them fiftie poundes a pecce, to be payed to them by my executors at the daye of theire marriages or at theire generall age of xxi^ti yeres, yf they be not married before. And yf any of my fower daughters doe departe this worlde before their legacies be payable by this my will, That then I will that her or theire parte and parts of suche as shall departe be equally devided emonge the residue that survive of the saide

[1] The first syllable is undefined, and *Burl* is written above it. The name was, most probably, Rudland

iiij^or daughters. Item I doe gine vnto Thomas Hen all and singular suche lease and terme of yeres as he hath of me by indenture, accordinge to the purporte and tenoure of the same Indenture: And I will hym also to haue yerely other fower lodes wood towards his fuell o^d and besides that whiche is alreddie graunted to him in his saide lease. Item I gine vnto John Wyntropp my sonne all suche Implements and moveable household staf as hereafter followeth. ffyrst the Seeling in the hawle of wainscote roundc aboute the hall in my man'con house, The wyndowes, portalls and skreenes, a frame and a lounge table in the saide hawle. Item a fetherbed with a bedsteede in the parlo^r wholye furnished, the Cupboorde there, all the shelves in the Kitchen Buttrie and backhouse, the leade in the back house with all the necessaries there groundefast and mayldfast, the presse in the storehouse and in the chamber, all which premisses I will them to John Wyntrop my sonne and to his heires. Nevertheless I will them to remayne still there, and that Agnes my wief to haue th'use and occupieng of every of them during her lyef tyme. Item I doe gine vnto Will'm Wyntropp all my Implements and howseholde staf whatsoe^ll they be, now being within my house in Sainte Michaells in Cornehill in London, excepted and reserud to the saide Agnes my wief, the vse having and occupieng of them during her naturall lief, with a Chamber in yt my saide house at all tymes whensoe^ll she the saide Agnes shall come to my saide house in London, with also her depettie or servants with her freely, withoute any let or interrupc'on of the said Will'm hys heires or assignes, frely and withoute eny monney or charge payeng for them during her lief, And also the best chamber, with all the pewter, Brasse, bedding and other necessaries and ymplements there, to be at th'use and occupieng of the saide Agnes freely at all tymes at her coming to London, with all the other commodities of the saide house to her also as freely as is aforesaide. ffurthermore I will that yf Will'm Wyntropp my sonne his heires executors or assigners, John Wyntropp or Adam Wyntropp my sonnes, or any of them, or theire heires executors or assignors of any of them, or any other for them, or for either of them, or in eny of their names of either of them, or by any by or of theire procurement doe molest or trouble Agnes my wief her executors or assignes, or doe attempte or otherwyse goe aboute to disprove or adnichillate or disanull this my will, in all or eny parte thereof, That then I will that the parte and parte gifts and bequests, as well of houses lands and tenements both free and coppie with th'app'tena'ces as othe^r moveables and bequests, made and gineu to them, and to them and theire heires, and to the heires of eyther of them that soe shall molest or trouble Agnes my wief, or attempte or otherwise goe aboute to disprove adnichillate or disanul this my saide will, in all or in eny parte thereof as is aforesaide, to be frustrate and voyde and of none effecte and to haue noe benifite of this my laste will, but then I doe gine all the parte and parts gifts and bequests of hym and them, or made to hym and them and theire heires of hym and them that soe shall molest or trouble Agnes my wief, her executors or assigners, or attempte or otherwise goe aboute to disprove adnichillate or disanull this my will, in all or in eny parte thereof as ys aforesaide, vnto Agnes my wief to her heires, executors or assiguers, eny thing or things contayned in this my will to the contrary notwithstanding. Provided always and I will, that yf there be any Article, Worde, clause or sentence in this my laste will that is not or be not made pfecte and formall according to the lawe, That then I will that Agnes my wife her executors and assignes shall take lerned counsell in the lawe, from tyme to tyme to make them pfecte and formall acco'ding to the law, and as the said Agnes my wief her executors and assigners and her lerned counsell in the lawe shall make them; not altering my legacies and bequests I will to be my will and to stande as my laste will and testamente. All the residue of my goods Cattalle, Chattells, debte^ household staf, plate, Juells and all other moveables and vnmoveables whatsoeur they be vnbequeathed I doe gine them wholy vnto Agnes my wief, whome I doe ordayne and make my whole executrix of this my will. And I will that Richarde Burde of Ipswiche to be Supervisor of this my will. And I doe gine hym for his paynes xl^s. And to my syster his wief xx^s to make her a Ringe. And to my sister Whiting other xx^s. Witnesses hereunto Thoms Gale, John Spencer, Thomas Osborne,

Richard Bronde, and John Warde. ffurthermore I will that Agnes my wief her executors or assignes shall *sue*[1] and recouer by the vertue of this my will; and my mynde is yf the saide Willm will not and doe not paye at any tyme after this present date of this my will, yf he refuse or denie, or doe not paye yt to my saide wief the money of bothe the within written billes which is CC marks, he be by the saide Agnes her heires executors or assigners required to paye yt. And after the recouerie of yt the saide Agnes her executors or assigners to repaye yt ageyne to my saide children, according as is menc'oned in this my will. Witnesses G. for Thomas Gale: by me John Spencer. H. by me Thomas Osborne a witnes. . . for John Warde a witness. ⁺ by Richarde Bronde: By me Adam Wyntropp.

Probatum fuit huiui Testamentum coram Magro Waltero Haddon legum Doctore, Curie prerogatiue Cant Commissario apud London Decimo Quinto die mensis Januarij Anno Domino Milliimō quingentesimo sexagesimo secundo Juramento Stephani Isbourde als Godfrey procuratoris Agnetis Relicte et executrice in eodem nominat Cui comissa fuit Administrac̄ō &c. de bene &c. Ac de pleno Jur^ēo. Necnon de vero et plano compto. Reddēnd. Ad sancta Dei Evangelia Jurat &c.

P.C.C. 2 Chayre.

Winthrop lands in Islington, temp. Henry VIII.

From Harl. MS. 608. fo. 6^b, 7.

Register of the Sale of Abbey and other lands, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mar.

Com Midd

Terr nup euiusdm Adame Winthorpe Armiger.

Islington in com̄ ꝑd — Val in:

- ffirm̄ vnius Tenti in Islington cū gardino adiac in tenur euiusdm Jacobi Colleus p annū — xiij^s iiij^d
- Redd vnius Tenit cū gardin & horreo scituat in le Churchestrete in Islington ꝑd nup in tenur Nichi Bray & modo in tenura de Jacobi Colleus p annū — xx^s
- Redd vnius Tenit cū horreo & gardin adiacen scituat in le Churchestre te ꝑdict nup in tenura euiusd Robti Sharpe & modo in tenur ꝑd Jacobi Colleus p annū — xxxvi^s viii^d
- Redd vnius claus prat contin̄ iij acras de Atkins prat contin̄ viij^ne acr Alter cū prat voc le Hare cont vnam Rod Alter cū cont vnam Acr & vnam Rod & dimissj ꝑfat Jacobo Colleus p annū — xviij^d

} xl^li x^s

The ꝑmisses were parcell of the lands of one Adame Winthorpe Esquyer, but by what tytle yt came to the Kinges possessions I knowe not neyther ys there any other lands of the same possessions wythin the same towne.

Ex p me Antho: hayforde deput valent Browne Aud. }
[— deput Valentini Browne Audit.] }

xiij^o Junij 1558 Willm Ormested one of the M^rs of the Chancery xx yeres p charge and not above in consyderacon that he mynyseth to gyue thys lande to the churche /all to be p^d before Mydsomer next./

[1] The word "sue" as written above this

Grant of Groton Manor to Adam Winthrop.

[1544.]

"P Adam Wynthrop̃p de coñ sibi & hered. Rex oñibꝫ ad quos ec saltm. Sciatis qd nos p suma quadringentarꝫ octo librarꝫ octodecim solidorꝫ & trim denar legalis monete Angl ad manus Thes nri Cur nrie Augmentacionꝫ revencionꝫ Coronæ nre p dilem nob Adam Wynthropp solut De qua quidem sua fatem nos plenarie esse satisfcos & contentat Eundemq Adam hered & executores suos inde sequietatos p ꝑsentes de grã nra spãli ac ex cta sciencia & mero motu nris dedim concessim ac p ꝑsentes dam & concedim ꝑfate Ade Wynthropp̃ totum illud Manium nrm de Groton in Coñ nro Suff cum suis juribꝫ membris & ptiñ univis nup Monasterio de Bury Scī Edmundi in eodem Coñ dudum spectans & ptinen ac poell possessionꝫ & revencionꝫ ejusdem nup Monastij dudum existens Aceciam oñia & singula messuagia molendina domos edificia ꝗ̃ns terꝫ prata pascuas pastur redditus revciones ꝑvicia redditus oñis redditus sicē ac redditus sup quibuscumq dimissionibꝫ seu concessionibꝫ reservāt annuitates annuales redditus firmas feod firmas aquas piscarias & piscacōes boscos subboscē jampna bruēr moras coias vias vacua fonda Cur lei Cur plena Vis franc plegꝫ ac oñia que ad vis franc plegꝫ ptinent seu imposterum spectare possuit aut debent nativos & villanos cum corꝫ sequelis feod milit ward maritagꝫ escaet relevia herieti meat tolnet custumas libras warrennas bona & catalla waviat extrhet ꝑfona coñfoditates emolumenta & hereditamenta nra quecumq cum corꝫ ptin univis jacēn sive existen in Groton Boxford & Edwardston in deō Coñ nrō Suff ac alibi ubicumq in eodem Coñ deō Manio quoquo modo spectan sive ptinēn Aut ut membꝫ pars vel pcell ejusdem manij antehac hit cognit accept usitat reputat dimiss seu locat existen Aceciam advocacoem donacoem ꝑsentacoem libam disposicoem & jus pronatus Ecclie ecclie de Groton ꝑdict deō nup Monasterio dudum spectan & ptinen Aceciam revcionem & revciones ꝑdict Manij & ceterꝫ ꝑmissorꝫ cum corꝫ ptin univis Ac totum illum summ redditum viginti unius librarꝫ sex solidorꝫ & octo denariorꝫ sup dimissione ꝑdict Manij annuatim reservat Ac oñes & singulos alios redditus revencoes & cetra annualia pfena quecumq sup ꝑmiss aut aliqua inde pcella reservat Necnō totum illum boscum nrm cum ptiñ vocat Growton Wood continēn p estimacoem triginta septem acras jacēn crescen & existen in pochia de Groton ꝑdict in deō Coñ nro Suff ac deō nup Monasterio dudum spectan & ptinen Aceciam totum illum boscum nrm cum ptin vocat Howewood continen p estimacoem quatuor acras jecēn crescen & existen in eadem pochia ac eidem nup Monasterio dudum spectan & ptinen Ac oñes & singulos alios boscos subboscos & arbores nros quoscumq de in vel sup ꝑmissis aut aliqua inde pcella crescēn sive existen Ac tot terꝫ fundum & solum corꝫdem boscorꝫ & corꝫ cujusdā Adeo plene & integre ac in tam amplis modo & forma put ultimus Abbas del nup Monastij de Bury aut aliquis vel aliqui ꝑdecessorꝫ in jure nup Monastij illius aliquo tempore ante dissolucoem sive sursum reddiecoem ejusdem nup Monastii vel antecqm nup monasterium illud ad manus nras devenit, ꝑdict manium messuagia ꝗ̃ns terꝫ advocacoem ac cetra ꝑmiss aut aliquam inde pcellam habuit tenuit vel gavisus fuit habuerunt tenuerunt vel gavisi fuerunt sua here tenere vel gaudere debuit aut debuerunt Et adeo plene & integre ac in tam amplis modo & forma put ea oñia & singula ad manus nras rōe vel ꝑtextu dissolucōis sive sursum reddiciōs del nup monastii aut rōne vel ꝑtextu alicujus Carte doni concessionis vel sursum reddiciōis p dem nup Abbem & nup Convent del nup Monastii sub sigillo suo Conventuali nob inde confect aut rōne vel ꝑtextu alicujus actus parliamenti vel alitꝫ quocumq modo devenerunt seu devenire debuerunt ac in manibꝫ nris jam existunt seu existe debent vel deberent Que quidem manium messuag ꝗ̃re terꝫ ac cetra ꝑmiss cum suis ptiñ extendunt ad clarum annuli valorem viginti unius librar & viginti denar decima inde non deduct Hend tenend & gaudend ꝑdict

manĕium mesuag ĉas ten̄ prata pascuas pastur redditus reu̅sions ꝑticia boscos subboscos Cuĩ ĩt Cuĩ pñĉ franĉ plĕ advocaciõ ac ceta omia & singula ꝑuisa cum corĩ ptin̄ uniu̅sis ꝑfato Ade Wynthropp̄ hered & assign suis nuppon Tenend de nob hered & successoribꝫ n'ris in capite p ꝑticia vicesime partis unius feod militis ac reddend inde annuatim nob hered & successoribꝫ n̄ra quadraginta duos [i solid] & duos denarios legal monete Angl ad deain̄ Cuĩ n̄am Augmentacioni revencioni Corone n̄re ad festum Sci Michis Archi singulis annis solvend noie decime partis ꝑnusorꝫ p omibꝫ redditibꝫ ꝑticiis & demand quibuscumq p inde nob hered vel successoribꝫ n'ris quoquo modo reddend solvend seu facient," &c

"In cujus rei cĕ T̄ R̄ apud Westm̄ xxix die Januarij p bre de privato sigillo & do dĕt ec."

Patent Roll 35 H. 8. part 14 Memb. 5 (31.)

Settlement of Groton Manor, 1557.

"P̄ Licenĉ alienandi ꝑ Adam Wyntropp̄ Señ. Rex & Regina &c Omibꝫ ad quos &c Salm̄ Sciatis q̄d nos de Grĕ n'ra spĕali ac p̄ novem libris decem solidis & quinq denarijs nob solutis in Hanapio n̄ro Concessim̄ & Licenciam Dedim̄ ac p̄ p̄sentes Concedim̄ & Licenciam Dam̄ p̄ nob hered & successoribꝫ n̄ram dĉe Regine quantum in nob est Adam Wyntrop Seniori q̄d ipe Totum illud Manĕiũ suu' de Grotton in Com n̄rĕ Suff cum suis juriby membris & ptin uniu̅sis nup Monasĉio de Bury Sĉi Edmundi in eodem com' dudum spectañ ō ptinen ac poell possessionĩ & revencionĩ ejusdem nup Monastĕij existeñ Ecciam omia & singula messuagia ĉras ten̄ prata pascuas pasturaq boscos subboscos advocacoes jura punct reddit reu̅sions ꝑticia cuĩ libtates franchis ꝑficua comoditates & hereditamenta quecumq cum suis singulis ptin trit̄ existeñ reputat cognit sive usitat ut pars poell sive membr̄ Manĕij p̄dĉi aut dcõ Manĕio aliquo modo spectan sive ptinen̄ Que de nob tenent̄ in capitis dare feoffare alienare vendere & concedere possit aut p finem cognosĉe in cuĩ n̄ra coram Justiĉ n'rie de Banco levand seu quocumq alio modo dĉis nob Simoni Ponder & Johi Ponder Hend & Tenend eisdem Simoni & Johi & hered suis Ad opus & usum ꝑfati Adam & Agnetis uxꝫ sue p t̄mino vite eor̄ & eor̄ alt'ius dincius viven Et post decessum ipor̄ Adam & Agnetis ad opus & usum Johis Wyntropp̄ sedi genit fil p'dcor̄ Adam & Agnetis ac hered masculor̄ de corpore ipius Johis legittime procatis Et p defeñ talis exit ad opus & usum p'dcĩ Adam & hered suor' imp̄pm de nob hered & successoribꝫ n'rm dĉe Regine p ꝑticia inde debita & de jure consueta. Et eisdem Simoni & Johi Ponder q̄d ipi p̄dict manĕiu messuagia tĉras ten̄ reddit reu̅sions ac cetia omia & singula p̄misa cum ptin a ꝑfato Adam recipe posuit & tenere sibi & assign suis p̄dĉis ad opus & usus p̄dict de nob hered & successoribꝫ n'rum dĉe Regine p̄dict ꝑ ꝑticia p̄dĉi imp̄pm sicut p̄dĉi est tenore p̄senciu' similĩ licenciam dedim̄ ac dam̄ ꝑsalem nolentes q̄d ꝑfati Adam & Agnes aut p̄dĉi Simon & Johes Ponder vel hered sui aut p̄dĉis Johes Wyntropp̄ vel hered mascul de corpore suo legittime pereat aut recti hered' ꝑfati Adam imp̄pm n̄ro p̄missor' sive eor' alicujus p nos hered vel successores n'rm dĉe Regine Justic Escaetores Vicecomites Ballivos seu alios ministros n̄ros vel eor' hered seu successor' n̄rm ꝑfate Regine quocumq inde occonent̄ molestent̄ ꝑturbent̄ vexent̄ in aliquo seu g'vent̄ nec eor' aliquis occoñet̄ molestet̄ pturbet̄ vexet̄ in aliquo seu gvet̄ In cujus rei &c T̄ R̄ & R̄ apud Westm̄ sedo die Maij."

Patent Roll, 4 & 5 P & M., part 11, Memb. 18.

Alienation of Groton Manor, 1594.

"D licēn aliēn p Johe Wynthropp."

"Regina Omīby ad quos &c Saltm̄ Sciatis qd̄ nos de grā nrā ꝓpial ac p sex libris tresdecim solidis & quatuor denaris solūt Firmār nr̄is virtute Irat̄ nr̄ar̄ patēt concessim̄ & licentiam dedim̄ ac p nob̄ heredib̄ & successoribꝫ nr̄is quantum in nob̄ est p ꝓsentes concedim̄ & licenciam dam̄ Dilco nob̄ Johi Wynthropp qd̄ ipe Manēr de Groton cum ptin' ac quinq; mesuagia tria cotagia octo Gardina octo pomar' ducentas acras terr' viginti acras prati Centum acras pasture septuaginta acras bosci & colām pasture p omīby sv̄lis cum ptin in Groton, Edwardstone & Boxford in Com' nr̄o Suff' Que de nob̄ tenent' in capite ut dicit' dare possit & concedere alienare aut cognosce p finem in Cur' nr̄a coram Justic nr̄is de Banco aut aliquo alio modo quocumq; ad libitum ipius Johis Dilco nob̄ Adamo Selye Habend & tenend eidem Adamo ac heredib̄ & assign̄ suis imppm̄ de nob̄ heredib̄ & successoribꝫ nr̄is p svicia inde debita & de jure consuet Et eidem Adamo qd̄ ipe ꝓdict manēr mesuag terr' ten ac cet'a omia & singula ꝑmissa suprius expssa & spificata cum ptin a ꝑfat Johe recipe possit & tenere sibi ac heredib̄ & assign̄ suis de nob̄ heredib̄ & successoribꝫ nr̄is p svicia ꝓdcā sicut ꝓdcm̄ est imppm tenore ꝓsenciū similit' licenciam dedim' ac p nob̄ heredib̄ & successoribꝫ nr̄is ꝓdcis dam' spialem Concessim' eciam ac p nob̄ heredib̄ & successoribꝫ nr̄is p ꝓsentes concedim' ꝑfato Adamo qd ipe ꝓdict manēr mesuag terr' ten & cet'a ꝑmissa cum ptin' p finem ꝓdcm̄ in Cur' ꝓdcā concedere possit ꝑfato Johi & ill ei reddere in eadem Cur' habend & tenend eidem Johi ac heredib̄ & assign suis de nob̄ heredib̄ & successoribꝫ nr̄is p svicia inde debit & de jure consuet Et eidem Johi qd ipe ꝓdict manēr mesuag terr' ten ac et'a omia & singula ꝑmissa suprius expssa & spificat a ꝑfat Adamo ex dca reddicōe ejusdem Adami similit' cape & recipe possit & tenere sibi ac heredib̄ & assign suis de nob̄ heredib̄ & successoribꝫ nr̄is p svicia ꝓdcā sicut ꝓdcm̄ est imppm tenore ꝓsenciū similit' licēn dedim' ac p nob̄ heredib̄ & successoribꝫ nr̄is ꝓdcis dam' spialem Nolentes qd ꝓdcus Johes vel heredes sui aut ꝑfat Adamus vel heredes sui roñe ꝑmissor' p nos heredes vel successores nr̄os aut p Justic Escaet Vīc Ballivos aut alios officiar' seu ministros nr̄os aut dcōre hered vel successor' nr̄os quoscumq; inde oōnent' molestent' impetant' vexat' in aliquo seu ꝓvent' nec eorē aliquis occonent' molestet' impetat' vexet' in aliquo seu ꝓvet' In cujus cc. T̄ R. apud Westm' scdo die Septembr.

Patent Roll, 36 Elizabeth, Part 13, Memb. 31.

The second Adam Winthrop had entailed the Manor, in 1557, upon his second son, John. The latter, being concerned in a plantation in the South of Ireland, was now about to relinquish his life-interest to his younger brother, the third Adam Winthrop, whose only son, Governor John Winthrop of Massachusetts, sold Groton in 1631.

Will of John Winthop of Aghadowne, 1615.

In the name of God. Amen . . . Winthroppe of Aghadowne in the Countye of Cork, gent, being in perfect helthe in body and good memory . . . be to God therefore doe make and ordayne this my laste Will and Testament in manner and forme . . . .

ffirst I bequeathe my Soul to Almightye God hopeing verelye to be saved by the deathe and passion of his Sonne Jesus Christe and my bodye to be buryed at the disposition of my Executrix. Then I give towards the reliefe of the poore people of the pish of Aghadowne afores' the sonne of sixe pounds sterlinge to be distributed by the discretion of the aforesaid Executrix Item I bequeath unto Adam Winthroppe of the Michells, the sonne of tenn pounds sterling. Item I give to Elizabeth Winthroppe my daughter 220 pounds sterling & to my dafi Anne Winthroppe one hundred and fower score pounds sterling for their better preferment to be paid unto them and either of them at the dale of their marriage provided that they and eyther of them marye by the consent and to the lyking of their mother otherwyse my meaning is that they or shee that shall marrye without the consent of their mother shall have no parte of the foresaid Sonnes as my gyfte, but do leave them to their fortunes and their mothers favor in that kinde. Item I give to Elizabeth my nowe Wyfe daughter of Thomas Powlden deceased all my houses goods and chattells whatsoever, my Ligasaye and funerall expenses to be paid by her and allowed and I doe finally make constitute ordayne and appoint my wife Elizabeth daughter to Thos. Powlden deceased my sole and absolute Executrix of this my laste Will and Testament and doe hereby revoke and disallow all other Wills and Testaments heretofore made or ordayned and doe hereby declare them to be absolutely voyde frustrate and of noe effecte. In witness whereof I have hereunto put my hande and Seale dated this eight and twentyeth day of March 1613. My meaning is that the tenn pounds I have bestowed on Adam Winthroppe and the sixe pounds which I have bestowed on the poor shall be paid within three months next after my decease.

JOHN WINTHROPP.

Signed and sealed in presene of
EDWARD STONEY.
WILLIAM LAUGHLIN.
JOHN CHAPMAN.

N.B.—Noted in a piece of parchment endorsed "1615. No. 1.—Last Will & Test. of John Winthropp of Aghadown in the Co. Cork gent."; but from another document in the envelope it would seem that the Will was proved 31 January 1613. Aghadowne, Diocese of Ross.

The original paper has been pasted upon another paper for preservation. The seal is gone all but a fragment of the edge.

Will of John Winthop of Groton, 1620.

Long before John Winthrop quitted England for Massachusetts, and while his father was still living, he made a will which, though never proved, has been preserved amongst the family papers in America. It is printed in extenso in his Life and Letters, Vol. i. 151, but for the sake of convenience and for its Suffolk allusions, an abstract is given in this place. It does not mention the entailed lands to which he afterwards succeeded. His second will of 1639 will be found in Vol. ii. 250, of that work.

"In the name of God, amen. This tenth day of May, in the year of our Lord God 1620 I John Wynthrop of Groton, in the county of Suffolk, Esquire, being in sound mind and good health do make my last will and testament in matter following:—

First, I commend my soul into the hands of God, who hath called me into this grace wherein now I stand and rejoice. My body I yield to the earth. For such temporal goods as I shall leave behind me, I commit to the care and dispositiou of Margaret my wife[1], [Mr. Adam Winthrop my father, Anne Winthrop my mother] and John Winthrop my son, whom I doe ordain executors of this my will. Item, I doe give unto my said wife all those my lands and tenements which I lately purchased of William Forthe of Neyland, gentleman; viz, the two tenements and six acres of land, lying by Leven Heath, and ten acres of woodland; which land and woods are called by the several names of Masterman's Cross, Masterman's Grove, Stubbins Cross, Stubbins Grove and Homylies Grove; also one close of pasture-ground, called Little-pond Field, containing about eight acres, lying at the end of Neyland Town, towards Buers; and also three acres of meadow lying in Lowe's Meadow, in the parish of Assington, just by the said end of Neyland Town: all of which are more particularly expressed in a deed of feoffment from the said William Forthe to me made, bearing date the twenty seventh day of July, 1617: to have and to hold the said tenements, lands, pastures, and woods unto my said wife for term of her life; and after her decease, to remain to Adam my son, and to his heirs. I give unto my said son John all that messuage wherein I now dwell, together with that indenture of lease which I have in the same, and in certain acres of land in Groton being parcel of the rectory of the same parish. Item, whereas I have one parcel of land called Upper Crabtreewent, now in the occupation of Philip Gostlin the elder, which I have left out of former conveyances that I might lay it unto the parsonage of Groton, in satisfaction of the like quantity of land which I have of the same, I do hereby admonish my said son that he so dispose hereof as may be best to God's glory and the due recompense of the faithful incumbent; as myself purpose to do, if God spare me life.

"Item, for Mary my daughter, I will that my executors shall pay her grandfather Forthe his legacy of £240, to be paid her at her age of eighteen years, and withal, I commit her to the care of my executors to be well and Christianly educated with such goods as I shall leave unto them. Item, I will that my executors shall pay unto Luce Winthrop, my sister, one hundred and twenty pounds; one hundred whereof is due to her upon an agreement between my father and me upon the setting over his whole estate unto me. Item, I will that they shall pay unto Ezekiel Bonde threescore pounds, which is due to him of such legacies as my father was to pay unto him. Item, I will that my sons Henry and Forthe shall be brought up in learning, out of

[1] The words in brackets are partially erased in the original.

the rents they are to have by the will of their said grandfather Mr. Forthe. My other two sons Stephen and Adam I commend to the care of their mother, to be brought up in the fear of God. Item, I will that my executors shall pay my son Henry £13.6.8. yearly out of lands which should fall to him by his grandfather Forthe's will at his age of twenty-four years. Item, I make my loving wife and John my son executors of this my will; charging them that my debts may be truly paid; for performance whereof I do give unto my son John the lease of the house I dwell in, with the lands thereunto belonging and therewith occupied.

"Published in the presence of Henry Winthrop, Samuel Gostlin."

Will of Stephen Winthrop, 1658.

I Stephen Winthrop of James Streete in Westminster in the Countie of Midd. Esqre, being sicke in bodie but of perfect minde and memorie, revoking and renouncing all former Wills by mee heretofore made, doe make and ordaine this my last Will and Testament as followeth. First I gine and bequeath to my well beloved Wife Judith Winthropp All that myne house wherein I now dwell, with the houses adioyning lately erected, and all the members and appurtenances thereunto belonging and alsoe my lands tenements and hereditaments in the Cittie of Westminster in the Countie of Midd. for and during the term of her natural life, and after her decease, then the said premises to come and discend to all my children whoe shall be then liveing to be equallie divided amongst them. Alsoe I doe gine and bequeath all the Rest of my Reall and Personall Estate to my Executors hereafter named, to be preserved sole or disposed of to and for the best advantage vse and behoofe of my Daughters Margarett, Johanna and Judith, and such child or children as my saide Wife shall be now great withall and shall be safely delivered, to be equally divided amongst them, onlie my Will and Meaning is that my Daughter Margarett, shall have fiftie pounds of lawful money of England more than anie one of the rest of my children to buy her a ring, the said Margarett to receive her part or portion when she shall attaine to the age of one and twenty yeares or day of marriage, which shall first happen and not before, and alsoe the said Johanna to receive her part or portion when she shall attaine to the age of twentie and one yeares, or day of marriage, which shall first happen and not before, And alsoe the said Judith to receive her part or portion when she shall attaine the age of twentie and one yeares or day of marriage, which shall first happen and not before, and so likewise such child or children which my Wife is now great or pregnant with, all to receive their parte or parte portion or portions as the Rest of my children before named are to receive theires and noe otherwise. And if it shall happen that anie of my children shall die before they shall accomplish the age of one and twentie years or day of marriage, then my Will is that his, her, or theire parts or portions shall be equallie divided amongst the Rest of my children which shall survive, and my Will and meaning is that if it shall happen that all my said children but one shall die before they attaine the age of twentie and one yeares or dayes of marriage That then my Executors to pay or cause to be payd vnto my Nephew Adam Winthrop son of my Brother Adam Winthrop deceased one hundred pounds of lawful monie of England to be deducted out of my estate. And also to the children of my Brother Deane Winthop fiftie pounds of lawful English money to be equally divided amongst them, to be alsoe deducted out of my estate. And alsoe to my Brother Samuel Winthrops children fiftie pounds of lawful English monie to be equally divided amongst them. And alsoe to my halfe Brother John Winthropp's children fiftie pounds of lawfull English monie to be equally divided amongst them. And if it shall

happen that all my saide children shall die before they shall attaine to the age of twenty and one yeares or dayes of marriage that then my Will and meaning is that my lands tenements and hereditaments except my fee farme rents shall come and disesnd vnto my saide Cosen or Nephew Adam Winthrop after the decease of my said Wife, and that my Personal Estate and fee farme rents to be divided as followeth, videlicet, to my said Wife five hundred poundes of lawful English monie To my Brother Deane Winthropes children three hundred pounds of lawfull monie of England to be equally divided amongst them if the said children of my said Brother Deane have not received the said Summe before mentioned of fiftie pounds, which if they shall have soe received, That then they shall haue but two hundred and fiftie pounds and noe more, and to my Brother Samuells Children two hundred pounds of lawfull monie of England if they haue not received the summe of fifty pounds abouesaid, which if they shall haue received the said summe then they to haue but one hundred and fiftie pounds and noe more to be equally divided amongst them. And alsoe to my halfe Brother John Winthropps children two hundred pounds of lawfull English monie to be equally divided amongst them if they haue not received the fiftie pounds soe giuen to them as aforesaid, which if they haue received the said summe as abouesaid then they to haue but one hundred and fiftie poundes and noe more, to be equallie divided amongst them, and fiftie pounds to my Cosen Mary Raineborowe Daughter of my Brother in lawe William Raineborowe Esquire, of good and lawful monie of England, and to my Cozin Judith Chamberlaine Daughter of my Brother in lawe John Chamberlaine Esquire fiftie pounds of lawfull money of England, and to the Poore of Boston in New England one hundred pounds of lawful money of England vpon condition that the Inhabitants of Boston aforesaid doe build and erect a Tombe or Monument, Tombes or Monuments, for my deceased father and Mother vpon theire Grave or Graves of fiftie pounds value att the least, whoe now lyeth buried att Boston aforesaid, according to the love and honour they bore to him and her in theire lifetime. And further my Will and meaning is that my said Wife shall haue the breeding vpp of my said children vntill they accomplish the age of twenty and one yeares or dayes of marriage, if my said wife continue unmarried, she having the vse of theire parts or portions for theire education. But if she hereafter marry that then she to haue nothing to doe with anie of my Estate but what is before giuen her as her legacies nor with the education of my saide children, but the same wholy to be lefte to my other Executors onlie to perform this my last Will and Testament and to see my said children well educated and not to be wronged. And lastly I doe make and ordaine my said Wife Judith Winthropp, my said Brother in lawe John Chamberlaine Esquire and Thomas Plampyon Gent my sole Executors of this my last Will and testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale the third day of May in the yeare of our Lord according to the computation now vsed in England, one thousand six hundred fiftie and eight 1658. S. WINTHROP.

Signed and sealed in the presence of Leo Chamberlaine, Elisabeth Balldray, The mark of X Clement Ragg.

This Will was Proved at London y° nynetteenth day of the moneth of August in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred fiftie and eight before the Judges for Probate of Wills and granting Administrations lawfully authorised by the Oaths of Judith Winthropp and John Chamberlain, two of the Executors named in the above written Will, to whom Admon of all and singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of the said deceased was graunted and committed, they being first legally sworne truely and faythfully to administer the same, power being nevertheless reserved to Thomas Plampyon Esquire the other Executor to make like Probate and graunt like Administration when he shall come and in legal manner desire the same.

P.C.C. 418 Wootton.

Winthrop Brass in Groton Chancel.

"Here lyeth Mr Adam Winthrop Lorde and patron of Groton, whiche Departed owt of this worlde this IX day of November in the yere of oure Lorde God MDCCCCLXIJ."

"The above plate, removed at some remote period from the grave in this Chancel, of Adam Winthrop Esq, first lord of this manor and patron of this church after the Reformation, and long in the possession of his family in America, was restored in 1878 by the Hon. Robert C. Winthrop of Boston in New England, his descendant in the eighth generation."

Beneath the escutcheon on the Winthrop tomb outside the Chancel:—

Cælum Patria Christus Via.
Hic jacet corpus Adami Winthrop Ar: filij
Adami Winthrop Armigeri qui hujus Ecclesiæ
Patroni fuerunt et Dñi Manerij de Groton.
Prædictus Adamus filius uxorem duxit Annam
Filiam Henrici Browne de Edwardaston per
Quam habuit unum filium et quatuor filias.
Hanc vitam transmigravit Anno Dñi 1623.
Ætatis suæ 75. Anna vero uxor ejus obijt
1629. Hic quoque consepulta est.
Beati sunt pacifici nam ij Dei filij
Vocabantur.[1]

Marriage Settlement of Thomasine Clopton, 1615.

Patent Roll. 13 *Jac.*, *28th part*, *No.* 21.

Þ hiesm Alienm int Winthroppe et Clopton.

Rex Omnibus ad quos &c. Sattm. Sciatis qd nos de grā nrā spiāli ac p centum solidis solut firmar nris virtute Irām nrām paten concessim & licenciam dedim ac p nob heredibus & successoribus nris quantum in nob est p ēsentes concedim & licenciam dam dilcis nob Johi Winthroppe seniori Armigō & Adamo Winthruppe Armigō qd ipi Manm de Groton cum ptin ac quinq messuag tria cotag octo gardin octo pomar ducentas acras tre viginti acras pti centum acras pastur septuaginta acras bosci & cotam pastur p omibus aliis cum ptin in Groton Edwardston & Boxford Nuncupat Aduocacoēm Eccle de Groton Coām nrō Suff Que de nob tenent in Capite vt dicit dare possint & concedere alienare aut cognosce p finem vel p recupacoēm in Cur nrā coram Justic nris de Banco aut aliquo alio modo quocumq ad libit ipōre Johis et Adami dilcis Willo Clopton Juniori Armigō & Willo ffortbe gefeoso, habend & tenend eisdem Willo & Willo ac hered & assign ipiis Witti Clopton ad opus & vsum pdci Johis Winthropp ac heredum suor quoscq maritagm int ipm Johem & Thomazinam Clopton filiam Witti Clopton senioris Armigi fit & solempniat fuit. Et post

[1] The Winthrop glass in Groton Church is of the present century, but there exist several fragments of ancient glass with Winthrop Arms, which are believed to have come from the Church or Manor House.

maritagiis ꝑdict hit & solempniziat⁹ fuit tunc ad opus & vsus sequen⁹ videlt de p' scitu ꝑdci manij & duabj parcellis trē vocat Groton hall feild vll parcell vocat Perryfeild cum structur⁹ supinde unp erect duabj parcell vocat hogwent & Mellfeild tribj parcellis vocat greate Collyns & vn⁹ prat continen⁹ tresdecim acras cum ptin oñibz in tenur⁹ Phi Gosling senioris existen vno mesuagio & quinq; acras tre⁹ parcell de lyttle Collyns in tenur⁹ Johis Rawling Senioris & duabj parcell tre continen⁹ decem acras in occupaciē Thome Beamont ac vn parcell p'ti & pasture continen octo acras in occupaciē Johis Snelling & parcell bosci vocat⁹ Muchfeild grove cum ptin⁹ parcell pmissorꝝ ꝑdcorꝝ existen⁹ ad opus & vsum ꝑdci Johis Winthroppe durant⁹ vita sua & postea ad opus & vsum pdcē Thomazine durant⁹ vita sua. Et postea de & p omibz ilt terrīs & ten⁹ pmenēont in tenur⁹ pdcorꝝ Johis Rawling Johis Snelling & Thome Beamont ac de & greate Collins ꝑdict cum ptin⁹ ad opus & vsum ꝑfati Johis Winthropp & tal exit mascul quat pereabit de corpore ꝑdcē Thomazine Necnon de & p ꝑdict scit ꝑdci manij ac oñibz al terr⁹ & ten⁹ pmencoāt cum ptin⁹ ad opus & vsum ꝑdci Johis Winthroppp ac heredum suorꝝ masculorꝝ pereat de corpore Marie nup vxis ipius Johis remanen⁹ inde hered de corpore eiusdem Johis remanen⁹ inde vlius hered ipius Johis Winthropp imppñ Ac de & p ten⁹ in occupaciē Hen⁹ Sand Clici vocē Wrightē in le ffenn & quibusdam parcell tre⁹ p'ti & pastur⁹ continen⁹ sexdecim acras cum ptin⁹ in tenur⁹ ipius Henr⁹ parcell eciam pmissa existen ad opus & vsum ꝑdci Johis Winthropp p vita & postea ad opus & vsum exit⁹ mascul quam idem Johes pereabit sup corpus ꝑdcē Thomazine. Ac de & p tribz claus vocat⁹ howefeild & palne continen⁹ quadraginta acras ac duabj Perryfeildꝝ continen⁹ sexdecim acras cum duobz cotagiis in eisdem edificat. bosco vocat Salmons Wood continen⁹ viginti acras duobz cotagiis in tenur⁹ Jaspi Riddesdalle & Henr Sarvey senioris & parcell tre vocat Vpp Crabtree Wente cum ptin (similit parcell pmissorꝝ ꝑdcōre existen ꝑdcō Johi Winthropp ac hered suis mascul pereat sup corpus ꝑdcē Marie nup vxis eius remanen⁹ inde hered de corpore ipius Johis remanen⁹ inde vlius rēis hered eiusdem Johis Wynthropp imppm. Necnon de & p tot⁹ residū oñi & singlorꝝ pmissorꝝ ꝑdcōrꝝ cum ptin⁹ ad opus & vsum ꝑdci Johis Winthropp ac heredum suorꝝ masculorꝝ pereat sup corpus ꝑdcē Marie nup vxis eius. Tenend de nob heredibz & successō nris p sñicis inde debita & de iure consuet⁹. Et eisdem Willo Clopton Juniori & Willo ffarthe qd ipi ꝑdict manerꝝ mesuagꝝ terr⁹ ten⁹ & cetā pmissa cum ptin a ꝑfat Johe Winthropp & Adamo recipe possint & tenere sibi ac heredibz & assign⁹ ipius Willi Clopton Junioris ad sepat vsus ꝑdict de nob heredibz & successō nris p Sulcia ꝑdca sicut ꝑdcā est imppñ tenore pesentē similit liceuciam dedim⁹ ac p nob heredibz & successoribz nris ꝑdcā dam⁹ spādem. Nolentes qd ꝑdci Johes Winthropp & Adamus vel heredes sui aut ꝑfat Wills Clopton Junior & Wills ffarthe vel hered ipius Willi Clopton rolle pmissorꝝ p nos heredes vel successores nrōs aut p Justiē Escaetores Vicecomites Balliuos aut alios Official⁹ seu ministros nrōs aut dcōre heredum vel successorꝝ firor⁹ quosumq; inde occōnent' molestent' impetant' vexent' in aliquo seu gnent' nec corꝝ aliquos occōnet' molestet' impetat' vexet' in aliquo seu gnet'. In cuius rei &c. T. R. apud Westm primis die Septembris.

For very numerous wills, pedigrees, and other evidences connected with the knightly family of Clopton of Suffolk see "Harvey's Visitation of Suffolke, 1563," edited by Joseph Jackson Howard, LL.D. Maltravers' Herald Extraordinary.

Introductory Note to Winthrop Pedigrees.

The Pedigrees here printed are derived from the following sources of information:—

1. Wills, Administrations, Parish-Registers, and other contemporary records.

2. The Diary of the third Adam Winthrop (1595-1610), and the account of his family compiled by him, known as the "Latin Pedigree."

3. The mass of Winthrop family-papers preserved in New England, selections from which have been in course of publication from 1825 to the present time, and now comprise two volumes of Winthrop's Journal (or History of N.E.), edited by the late Hon. James Savage, two volumes of the "Life and Letters of John Winthrop" (1587-1649) edited by the Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, six volumes of miscellaneous selections, edited by Committees of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and much additional matter of importance scattered through other publications of the same Society.

The Pedigrees have also been collated with the Suffolk Visitation of 1612; with the two Harleian MSS. in the British Museum, numbered respectively Harl. MS. No. 1820, fo. 16" (date 1611), Harl. MS. No. 1560 (date, seventeenth century); with the pedigree compiled by John Winthrop, F.R.S., in 1742; with the pedigree filed in the College of Arms in 1768 by Benjamin Winthrop, Governor of the Bank of England, and numbered C. 6. D. 14. The two last-named documents, however, abound in errors and omissions, which is the case with most genealogies of the Winthrop family, whether in print or manuscript.

The Editor thankfully records his obligations to Mr. Robert C. Winthrop, Jun., of Boston, U.S.A., for much valuable information concerning the different branches of his family, for much assistance in compiling the pedigrees, and for transcripts of ancient documents still in the possession of himself or his kinsmen on the other side of the Atlantic.

Winthrop of Groton, co. Suffolk.

[Issue known to have died in childhood are not included in this Pedigree.]

Adam Winthrop of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, 1498, 1st husband; described as of Groton in the Visitation pedigrees, Harl. MS., No. 1820, &c. — Joane, dau. of ... Burton, devisee of her second husband, 1520. — John Pender of Lavenham, clothworker, 2nd husband. Will P.C.C., 30 Ayloffe, 6 June 1520; probate 4 July 1520; "to be buryd in the Cross in Lavenham church yd."

Alice, dau. of ... Henny, 1st wife; m. in London, 16 Nov. 1527; d. 25 June 1533. — Adam Winthrop, Citizen and Clothworker of London, and afterwards of Groton in co. Suffolk, Esq.; born at Lavenham 9 Oct. 1498; Free of the City of London 1526; had grant of Groton Manor 1544; inscribed 'Armiger' by K. Edward VI. in 1548. Master of the Clothworkers' Company 1551. D. 9 Nov. 1562. Will P.C.C., 2 Chayre, 29 Sept. 1562, probt 15 Jan. Monumental Brass in Groton chancel. — Agnes, dau. of Robert Sharpe of Islington, co. Middl., Gent., 2nd w., m. in London 20 July 1534; remar. William Mildmay at Groton 1563; his 2d wife; d. 12 May 1586; no issue by second marriage. See SHARPE. — William Mildmay of Springfield, co. Essex, Gent. (father of Sir Thomas Mildmay of Barnes, co. Essex, by his 1st wife). Will P.C.C., 10 Holney, 13 Feb. 1570, proved 24 Feb., names Winthrops, &c. — ... ux. Richard Burd of Ipswich; she and her husb. devisees of Adam Winthrop in 1562.

1. Alice, eld. dau., b. 15 Nov. 1539; m. 12 June 1563 Sir Thos Mildmay (s. of Wm Mildmay aforesd) & d. 8 Nov. 1607; having had issue, *inter al.*, Sir Henry Mildmay of Graces, Kt, the distinguished soldier. See MILDMAY.

2. Bridget, 2d dau., b. 3 May 1545; m. Roger Alabaster of Hadleigh, co. Suff., & d. 4 Nov. 1614; had issue, *inter al.*, Wm Alabaster, D.D., the poet and dramatist. See ALABASTER.

3. Mary, 3d dau., b. 1 Mar. 1544; mar. 1st William Colie of London, & 2d Abraham Vesey of Ipswich, yeoman; having had issue by both marriages. See VESEY.

4. Susan, 4th dau., b. 19 Dec. 1552, d. 9 Aug. 1604, having m. ... Cottle, believed to have been Dr. John Cotta, author of a work on Witchcraft.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Fowden of Rathgogeh, co. Cork; executrix and alleged 2d wife; mentioned in husband's will and elsewhere, but validity of marriage doubtful. She d. before 1538, having m. 2d Thos Nott of co. Surrey, Gent., afterwards of co. Cork. — 2. John Winthrop, 3d son, b. 20 Jan. 1548; of Groton Manor & afterwd Aghadowne, co. Cork, Gent.; long separated from his 1st wife, but 1st divorced; sold Groton Manor to his brother & nephew 1609. Will, Record O., Dublin, 24 March 1613, d. 26 July 1613. — Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Ridge of Thorpe Mericux, co. Suff., Gent.; m. 6 Feb. 1567. She m. 2 Reynold Branch; mar. lic. Cur. Ep. Lond., dated 8 July 1617; died at Southwark 1637. See RIDGE. — Alice, 1st wife, dau. & da. of William Still of Grantham in co. Lincoln, & sister of Dr. John Still, Bishop of Bath and Wells; m. 16 Dec. 1574; d. s.p. 21 Dec. 1579. See STILL. — 3. Adam Winthrop, 3d son; b. 19 Aug. 1548; of Edwardstone & after of Groton, Esq., lawyer and County Magistrate. For his Diary see "Life and Letters of John Winthrop;" tomb in Groton churchyard 28 March 1623. — Anne, dau. & cohsir of Henry Browne of Edwardstone in co. Suffolk, clothier; 2d wife; m. 26 Feb. 1579; d. 19 April 1629. See BROWNE.

Benjamin Winthrop, living A° 1582; d. in boyhood.

John, of Aghadowne, co. Cork; b. before alleged marriage; d. unm. 1624. — Elizabeth, d. before 1613; m. before 1638 Peregrine Banister, Esq. — Anne, b. before 1613; m. before 1635 Henry Hoskins, Gent.

John Winthrop, b. 12 Jan. 1587, of Groton Manor, co. Suff., Esq., & afterward of Boston in New England; Governor of Massachusetts. See PEDIGREE A. — Anne, b. 16 Jan. 1585; m. 25 Feb. 1604 Thomas Fones of London & d. 18 May 1618. He remarr. Priscilla, relict of Rensled Sherman of Ipswich. See FONES. — Jane, b. 14 June 1592; m. 3 Jan. 1612 Thos Gostlin of Groton, clothier; d. 16 May 1616, leaving issue. — Lucy, b. 9 Jan. 1609, m. 10 April 1622 Emmanuel Downing of the Inner Temple, Gent. (whose 1st w. had been da. of Sir James Ware); she d. 19 April 1670; had issue, *inter al.*, Sir Geo. Downing, Bart. See DOWNING.

1. William Winthrop, eldest son, of St. Michael's, Cornhill, London; friend and correspondent of Foxe the Martyrologist; b. 12 Nov. 1539; died 2 March 1582. — Elizabeth, dau. of ... Norwood of Kent; died 2 June 1578.

1. Joshua Winthrop, eldest son, bapt. 19 July 1559; Vicar of London & afterward of the parish of Kilbryan, Baudon, Ireland; d. 1626. — Anne, dau. of Vincent Norrington of London, mercer, m. before 1603.

Joshua Winthrop of the Michells near Baudon 1626; supposed father of a Stephen Winthrop living at Baudon 1658, but of this no proof. See PEDIGREE D.

2. Adam Winthrop, 2d son, bapt. 7 Dec. 1561; of London & afterward of the Michells near Baudon; devisee of his uncle John Winthrop 1613; d. 1634. — Jane, dau. of William Hilles of Holton Hall, co. Suffolk; m. in London 1589; of Desertsergis, co. Cork, 1637. See HILLES.

John Winthrop, bapt. in London, 21 Aug. 1593; believed to have d. young, as his mother & sister administered his father's estate in 1634.

Elizabeth, eld. dau. bapt. 24 April 1569; m. Humphrey Munnings, M.A., Rector of Sweitenham, co. Suffolk. Her will, Arch., Sudbury, is dated 8 March 1624; probt. 17 Oct. 1631. See MUNNING.

Sarah, bapt. 19 Aug. 1571; mar. 16 Feb. 1595 John Frost of Bury St. Edmunds; d. Oct. 1603.

PEDIGREE A.

Winthrop of Boston in New England.

Martha, dau. of Capt. William Rainsborough, R.N., sister of Col. Thos & Wm Rainsborough of the Parliamentary army & widow of Thomas Coytmore of Boston, 4th wife. M. Gov. Winthrop Dec. 1647, and 3dly in 1652 John Coggan of Boston.

Mary, only child of John Forth of Great Stambridge, co. Essex, Gent., A grandchild of Wm Forth, Esq., of Butley Abbey, 1st w., m. 16 Mar. 1605; d. 26 June 1615. See Forth.

John Winthrop, 1st son, b. at Groton 1606. See Pedigree B.

Joshua, b. 12 Dec. 1648, d. young.

Elizabeth, his cousin, dau. of Thomas Fones; m. in London 25 April 1629; m. 2d in N.E. Robert Feake of Watertown, Mass., & 3d William Hallett of Long Island, N.Y.

John Winthrop, sec Fed. A.=Thomasine, dau. of William Clopton, Esq., of Castleins, co. Suff., 2d wife. M. 6 Dec. 1615; d. aet. 8 Dec. 1616; bur. in Groton chancel.

Mary, b. 1619; m. circa 1632 Rev. Samuel Dudley, eld. son of Thomas Dudley, Gov. of Massachusetts; d. 12 April 1643, leaving issue; his 1st wife.

Margaret, dau. of Sir John Tyndal of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, Knt., Master in Chancery, 3d wife. M. 29 Ap. 1618; d. at Boston in New England 14 June 1647. See Tyndal.

Martha Johanna, only child; b. 9 May 1630; m. Thomas Lyon of Stamford, Connecticut; his 1st wife; died circa 1650, leaving one daughter.

3. Forth Winthrop, 3d son; b. 30 Dec. 1609; of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; bur. at Groton 28 Nov. 1630, unm.

4. Stephen Winthrop, 4th son; b. at Groton 7 April 1620. Of Boston, N.E., & Governor's Island; d. in Boston, Aug. 24, 1653. He m. 2d Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Thos Hawkins, widow of Nath. Lorey & after wife of Major John Richards. She d. 1691, s.p.

Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Glover & sister of the wife of Deane Winthrop; m. Feb. 1642; died 1648.

5. Adam Winthrop, 5th son; b. at Groton 7 April 1630. Of Boston, N.E., & Governor's Island; d. in Boston, Aug. 24, 1653. He m. 2d Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Thos Hawkins, widow of Nath. Lorey & after wife of Major John Richards. She d. 1691, s.p.

6. Deane Winthrop, 6th son, b. at Groton 16 Mar. 1632. Instrumental in founding what are now the towns of Groton & Winthrop, Mass.; d. 16 March 1704. He m. 2d Martha, widow of Capt. John Mellows of Boston. She d. 1716.

Sarah, dau. of Rev. Jos Glover & stepdau. of Rev. Henry Dunster. 1st w.; m. before 1648; d. before 1684.

7. Samuel Winthrop, 7th son; b. 28 Aug. 1637. Became a planter in Antigua. See Pedigree C.

Margaret, b. circa 1656; m. 1st 29 Jan. 1676 Henry Ward of London, frame-work knitter, & 2d Capt. Edmund Willey, R.N., 16 July 1685, & by him had issue.

Judith, b. 1658, m. July 1677 Richard Hancock of London, cloth-worker; died s.p.

Four sons & two dau's, d. in infancy or early childhood, some of whom were buried at Groton.

Adam Winthrop, only child, b. at Boston 15 Oct. 1647. Harv. Coll. 1668. In early life a merchant at Bristol, England. Member of Council of Mass., d. in Boston 3 Aug. 1700.

Mary, dau. of Col. ... Luttrell of Bristol, England. She m. 2d Col. Joseph Lynde of Charlestown, Massachusetts; d. 4. 1715.

Joseph, only son, b. 3 May 1666; d. unm. 13 Nov. 1702.

Margaret, b. 1669, m. Jonathan Grover of Boston & had issue.

Elizabeth, b. 1673; m. Capt. Sam'l Kent & d. s.p.

Rev. Jos Glover & stepdau. of Rev. Henry Dunster. 1st w.; m. before 1648; d. before 1684.

Priscilla, b. 1669, m. Elish Adams & had issue.

Mercy, b. 1673, m. 11 Jan. 1700 Atherton Hough of Boston & had issue; d. 1702.

Adam Winthrop, only son, b. in Bristol 3 March 1676. Harv. Coll. 1694. Member of Council of Mass. Chief Justice Court of Common Pleas, Col. of the Boston regiment; d. in Boston 2 Oct. 1743.

=Anne, dau. of Col. John Wainwright of Ipswich, Mass. M. 1700, d. 1755.

Mary, b. in Boston 9 May 1653; m. 1703 Col. John Ballantine of Boston; d. 17 Oct. 1738, leaving issue.

1. Adam, eldest son, b. in Boston 12 Oct. 1706. Harv. Coll. 1724; d. s.p. in Boston 12 Dec. 1744. =Mary, dau. of Hugh Hall of Boston. She d. 1790, having m. 2d William Wentworth of N.H.

Rebecca, d. of Rev. James Towne, step-son of Rev. Chas Chauncy; 1st wife; m. 1746; d. 1753.

2. John Winthrop, 2d son, b. in Boston 19 Dec. 1714. Harv. Coll. 1732. Many years Professor at Harvard. A distinguished astronomer & man of science. Member of Council of Massachusetts; LL.D. & F.R.S.; d. in Cambridge, Mass., 3 May 1779.

=Hannah, dau. of Thomas Fayerweather & widow of Fare Tolman of Boston; 2d w.; m. 1756; d. 1780.

3. Samuel Winthrop, 3d son; b. 13 June 1716; Clerk Mass. Sup. Court; d. s.p. 5 July 1779.

Anne, b. 9 Aug. 1709, m. Benj. Pemberton of Roxbury & d. s.p.

Lucy, b. 22 Aug. 1721; m. George Jaffrey, Treasurer of New Hampshire & d. s.p. 1776.

Mary, b. 22 March 1725; m. Capt. John Phillips of Boston; & d. 1794, leaving one dau.

1. John Winthrop, eldest son, b. 17 Sept. 1747. Harv. Coll. 1766. Merchant of Boston & Mass. Legislature of Mass.; d. 12 Feb. 1800.

=Sarah, dau. of Isaac Phillips of Boston, m. 1776, d. 1800.

2. Adam Winthrop, 2d son, b. 27 Nov. 1748. Harv. Coll. 1767. Drowned at sea 4 Feb. 1774, unm.

3. James, 3d son, b. 28 Mar. 1752. Harv. Coll. 1769; wounded at Bunker Hill. Judge Middx. Court of Pleas. LL.D.; d. unm. in Cambridge, Sep. 26, 1821.

4. William, 4th son, b. 19 April 1758. Harv. Coll. 1770. State Senator of Mass.; d. unm. in Cambridge, Mass. 5 Feb. 1825.

Sarah, b. 17 Oct. 1779; m. 1798 James Andrews, merchant of Boston, and d. 12 Nov. 1862; left numerous issue. Her 3d son, William, assumed the name of Winthrop; m. 1848 Emma, dau. of Sir W. Curtis, Bart.; was many years U.S. Consul at Malta & d. s.p. 3 July 1869.

1. John Winthrop, eldest son, b. 21 Feb. 1778. Harv. Coll. 1796. Of Boston & of Paton Rouge, Louisiana; d. in Baton Rouge 21 July 1819.

=Anne Halsey, dau. of Col. Benjamin Hitchborn of Dorchester, Mass., m. 1801, d. 1813.

2. Adam, 2d son, b. 19 May 1781. Harv. Coll. 1800. Clerk U.S. District Court in La.; d. unm. in N. Orleans 25 Nov. 1846.

3. Charles, 3d son, b. 13 Mar. 1791; of Boston, barrister; d. unm. at Keene N.H., 4 May 1835.

Harriet, b. 15 Apr. 1783; d. unm. 9 Feb. 1782.

Adelaide Augusta Winthrop.

=Rev. Thomas Vernon of Newport, R.I.

John Winthrop, only son, b. in Boston 1809. Brown University 1828. Of New Orleans & Newport, R.I. Col. of Louisiana Militia; d. s.p. March 12, 1886. Last descendant in the male line of Gov. John Winthrop by his 3d wife.

=Sarah Catharine, dau. of L. H. Gale of New Orleans.

Annette Halsey Winthrop, b. 1806; d. 1884.

=John James De Wolf, M.D., of Providence, R.I.

PEDIGREE B.

Winthrop of New London.

Martha, dau. of Thomas Fones of London, 1st wife; m. at Groton 8 Feb. 1630; d. at Ipswich, Mass., 1634, without surviving issue. She was first cousin to her husband and sister of the wife of his brother Henry Winthrop.

John Winthrop, eld. son of Gov. John Winthrop of Mass. (See Ped. B.) b. 12 Feb. 1606; Trin. Coll., Dublin. Barrister Inner Temple. Served in expedition for relief of Rochelle. Followed his father to New England 1631. Founded Ipswich, Mass., Saybrook & New London, Conn. Agent of Connecticut at Court of Charles II. Governor of Connecticut 1657-1676. As early and active Fellow of the Royal Society, and one of the most accomplished scholars of his time. Of Boston, Mass., & Hartford and New London, Conn.; d. at Boston 5 April, 1676. For very numerous letters of his, see the "Life and Letters" of his father, and Massachusetts Historical Society's Collections, series 5, vol. viii.

m. Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Reade of Wickford, co. Essex, sister of Col. Thomas Reade of the Parliamentary army, & step-daughter of the Rev. Hugh Peter; 2d wife; m. in England 1633; d. at Hartford, Conn., 24 Nov. 1679. For repeated references to her, see the letters of Rev. Roger Williams.

Elizabeth, b. 21 July 1636; m. 1st 1658 Rev. Antipas Newman of Wenham; 2d, 1678, Zerubbabel, 2d son of Gov. John Endicott; d. Dec. 7, 1718, leaving issue by 1st marriage.

Mary, d. young.

Lucy, b. 28 Jan. 1640; m. 1660 Maj. Edward Palmes of New London, his 1st wife; d. 24 Nov. 1676, s.p.

Margaret, b. 1646; m. 1665 John Corwin of Salem; d. 30 Nov. 1711, leaving issue.

Martha, 5d w. of Hon. Richard Wharton of Boston; m. 13 Sep. 1692; d. s.p. 27 June 1704.

Anne, 2d w. of Hon. Jno Richards of Boston; m. 13 Sep. 1692; d. s.p. 27 June 1704.

1. John Winthrop, eld. son, surnamed Fitz-John; b. at Ipswich, Mass., 14 Mar. 1638. Captain in army of Gen. Monk. After in service of Connecticut. Major-General commanding expedition against Canada 1690. Agent at Court of William & Mary. Governor of Conn. 1697-1707; d. at Boston 27 Nov. 1707.

Elizabeth, d. of George Tongue of New London, b. 20 Oct. 1653, d. 25 April 1731.

Mary, dau. of Hon. William Browne of Salem, Mass., 1st wife; d. in Boston 14 June 1690; aged 34.

2. Wait Still Winthrop, 2d son, b. at Boston 27 Feb. 1642. Chief Justice of Massachusetts & Major Gen. of the Provincial Forces; d. at Boston 7 Nov. 1717, aged 75. For numerous letters of his brother with him & himself, see the Collections of the Mass. Historical Society, *passim*.

Katharine, dau. of Hon. William Beatle & widow of John Eyre of Boston, 2d wife; m. 13 Nov. 1707; d. 5 Aug. 1725.

Mary, only child, m. 1701 Col. John Livingston, eld. son of Rob't Livingston of Albany; his 1st w. She d. at Unionville, near New London, 8 Jan. 1713, s.p.

John Winthrop, only surviving son, b. in Boston 26 Aug. 1681. Harv. Coll. 1700. Of Boston & New London; resided much in England; became active Fellow of the Royal Society, the 40th vol. of whose Transactions is dedicated to him; d. at Sydenham 1 Aug. 1747; bur. in Beckenham churchyard.

Anne, dau. of Joseph Dudley, Governor of Mass; m. 16 Dec. 1707; d. 1776; she m. 2d Jeremiah Miller, Esq., of New London; 2d w. Nov. 1708.

Anne, only surviving dau., b. 28 Nov. 1686; m. 17 Nov. 1709; d. 22 Nov. 1748.

Thomas Lechmere, Surveyor Gen'l of Customs for the Northern District of America; a younger son of Edmund Lechmere, Esq., of Hanley Castle, & brother of Nicholas, Lord Lechmere; b. 13 June 1683; d. 4 June 1765.

John & Elizabeth, d. infants; William & Joseph, d. in childhood.

Mary, b. 18 Sept. 1706; m. 1728 Joseph Wanton, after Gov. of Rhode Island; d. 31 Jan. 1767; had issue.

Katherine, b. 9 Mar. 1711; m. 1st, 1732, Sam'l Browne, Esq., of Salem; 2d, 1744, Col. Epes Sargent. Issue by both husbs.

Rebecca, b. 9 Jan. 1713; m. 1733 Gurdon Saltonstall, Jun'r, son of Gov. Saltonstall, of Conn.; d. 30 Oct. 1776, leaving issue.

Margaret, bapt. 16 Jan. 1718; m. 1743 Jeremiah Miller, Jun., of New London; d. 1803, leaving issue.

Anne, b. 13 Dec. 1709; d. 19 June 1794, aged 85.

Elizb & John, d. infts.

2. Basil Winthrop, 2d son, b. 21 Aug. 1722. Of New London; d. 21 Jan. 1771, unm.

Jane, dau. of Francis Borland, Esq., and grand-dau. of Hon. Lindall of Salem; 1st wife; m. in Boston, 4 Sept. 1750; d. in New London, 5 April 1769, aged 28.

1. John Still Winthrop, eld. son, b. 15 Jan. 1720; Yale Coll. 1737. Of New London; d. 6 June 1776, aged 56.

Elizabeth, dau. of Wm Shirreffe, Esq., of Annapolis, Nova Scotia; widow of Capt. John Hay, 40th foot; m. in Boston, 18 Nov. 1761; d. in England, 24 June 1793. 2d wife.

John Winthrop, eld. son, b. 29 July 1751; Harv. Coll. 1770. Of New London; d. in New York, 15 Nov. 1780, unm.

Anne, b. 7 May 1755; m. 1786 David Sears, Esq., of Boston; d. 4 Oct. 1789, leaving only child, the late Hon. David Sears of Boston.

Mary, b. 31 Jan. 1758; m. 1786 Richard W. Parkin, Esq., of New London; d. 30 Aug. 1848; had issue.

[1]Francis Bayard, 2d son, b. 11 March 1754; Merch't of New York and of Fisher's Island, New London; m. 1st, 1759, Elisa, da. of Th^os Marston, Esq., of New York; 2d, 1790, Phebe, dau. of John Taylor, Esq. of New York; d. 16 May 1817; issue by both wives.

Jane, b. 1 Nov., 1753; m. 1781, Wm Stewart, Esq., of New London; d. 30 Nov. 1828; had one daughter.

Joseph, 4th son, b. 19 June 1757; merch't of Charleston, in South Carolina; m. 1788 Sarah, dau. of Alexander Fenner, Esq., of Charleston; d. 26 July 1828, leaving issue. This branch now (1893) represented by his grandsons, Joseph and Francis Winthrop of Charleston, S.C., Esq^rs.

Thomas Lindall, 5th son, b. 6 March 1760. Harv. Coll. 1780. Of Boston; Lieut.-Gov. of Massachusetts; m. 1786 Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Temple, Bart., and grand-dau. of James Bowdoin, Governor of Massachusetts; d. in Boston 21 Feb. 1841, leaving issue; *inter al.*, Hon. Robert C. Winthrop of Boston, Speaker of the House of Representatives of U.S. and Senator from Massachusetts; b. 12 May 1809.

Benjamin, 6th son, b. 17 Sep. 1762; m. 1785 Judith, dau. of Peter Stuyvesant, Esq., of New York; d. in New York 9 Jan. 1844, having issue. His grandson, Egerton Leigh Winthrop, Esq., of New York, is now (1893) the senior representative of this branch.

Robert, 7th son, b. 7 Dec. 1764; entered Royal Navy; d. Vice-Admiral 10 May 1832, having m. 1804 Sarah, dau. of George Fairbrace, Esq. of Dover, having issue, *inter al.*, Vice-Admiral Geo. T. S. Winthrop, R.N. of Dover.

Margaret Shirreffe, b. 17 July 1767; m. 1st, 1788, Adolphus Yates, Esq.; 2d, 1801, John Marston, Esq.; issue by both marriages; *inter al.*, Admiral Richard Adolphus Yates, R.N.

Elizabeth, b. 17 April 1766; m. 1788 Jacob Sebor, Esq. of Middletown, Conn., leaving issue.

Ch^s & Henry, d. young.

William Winthrop, 3d son, b. 5 Jan. 1756; d. in New York 27 April 1827, unm.

[1] Descendants of Francis Bayard Winthrop have become very numerous. His senior lineal representative is now (1893) his grandson, Henry Rogers Winthrop, Esq. of New York. Among the others are Buchanan Winthrop, Esq., of New York; John Still Winthrop, Esq. Tallahassee, Florida; Robert Dudley Winthrop, Esq., of New York; Col. Woolsey Winthrop U.S. Army, &c.

PEDIGREE C.

Winthrop of Antigua. Lyons.

Samuel Winthrop, youngest son of Governor John Winthrop of Massachusetts, by Margaret Tyndall, his 3d wife; b. at Groton in Suffolk 1627; died in Antigua 1674; became a planter in the West Indies 1659; Deputy-Governor of Antigua 1667-71. For numerous letters of his see Winthrop Papers, Part iv. (Massachusetts Historical Society's Collections, Series 5, Vol. viii.) He had, with other issue that died young, three sons and three daughters:—

Elizabeth, da. of ....., mar. in Holland 1648; died in Antigua 1673; will dated 11 Dec. 1675. For an abstract of it, see page 31.

1 Henry Winthrop, sold. sun, b. in Rotterdam in 1649; educated in New England; a Captain of Antigua Militia; living 1710, probably d. soon after.

2 Henrietta, da. and sol. of Capt. William King of Antigua, and step-daughter of Governor Robert Cutlen; her sister, Mary King, mar. John Fyge, sen., of Antigua.

2 Joseph Winthrop, b. in Antigua, educated in New England; Capt. of Antigua Militia; d. in Antigua 1679; will dated 13 Oct. 1679.

3 Catherine, da. of ....., mar. 2d Richard Silver, gent.

3 Samuel Winthrop, 3d son; Mem. of Council of Antigua; d. before 1701; was of Groton in that Island.

3 ..... variously stated to have been a da. of Sir Thomas Warner or of Philip Warner, Governor of Antigua, but of this no proof.

1 Elizabeth, mar. 1st William Milden, mercht. of Bristol, England, and of Nevis; 2d Francis St. John, gent., and 3d Col. Rowland Williams of Antigua; had issue by 2d and 3d marriages.

2. Sarah, mar. Col. Samuel Jones of Antigua; probably s.p.

3. Rebecca, mar. Col. Willoughby Byam of Antigua (son of Col. Wm. Byam, Governor of Surinam) and had issue.

Samuel Winthrop, b. 1692; living 1767, probably d. soon after.

Abigail, da. of ... Lerlington, gent., and sister of Major Wm. Lavington; d. 1773 after her husband; bur. at St. Paul's, Antigua.

Mary Winthrop, mar. 1710, Major William Lavington of Antigua, and had issue.

Sarah Winthrop, only child, stated to have mar. Col. George Thomas of Antigua, but of this no proof.

Sarah Winthrop, probably only child, and ultimately sole heiress; mar. 24 Aug. 1690 at St. Philip's, Antigua; survived her husband.

Henry Lyons of Lyons, Antigua, Major, Col. Holt's Regt., Mem. of the Council of the Island; will dated 24 Ap. 1714, proved 2 June 1715; had Groton Hall in Antigua with his wife; there are letters of his among the Winthrop Papers.

1 William Winthrop, living in 1756; d. s.p.

— Mary, d. unmar. 1760.

Robert Winthrop, bur. at St. John's, Antigua, 27 June 1779; last of his family in the male line; d. s.p.

Elizabeth Winthrop, mar. Capt. Jacob Huggins of Antigua, and had issue.

1 Geoffrey Lyons, eld. son, had no male issue.

3 Joseph Lyons of Groton Hall in Antigua.

— 5. John Lyons, 5th son.

2 Henry Lyons of Antigua; heir to his brother Geoffrey; will 7 May 1742, proved 12 Jan. 1747.

Amy, da. of Samuel Parry, niece of Symes Parry of Symes, co. Gloucester, Esq.

4 Winthrop Lyons.

6 Samuel Lyons.

— Catherine, mar. 1st Wm. Denning, and 3d Major Weatherill.

1 Henry Lyons, eld. son; d. at Harrow, 13 Mar. 1736.

— Elizabeth, d. unmar.

2 Joseph Lyons, 2d son, b. 1729; of Exeter Coll. Oxford, and after of Antigua; had posthumous da.; d. sans male issue 9 Oct. 1748; will 2 Oct. 1742; proct. 4 Feb. 1750.

Mary, da. of Col. Geo. Byam and Henrietta Maria Frye; mar. 21 June 1748; she mar. secondly Daniel Mathew of Felix Hall, Essex, son and heir of William Mathew, Governor of Antigua, and d. in 1814, aged 94.

3 John Lyons, 3d and youngest son, of Lyons, Antigua, Shortlow House, Tetworth, co. Hunts., and Bath; b. 1731; sans his brother 1748; mar. at St. Philip's, Antigua, 1 Feb. 1753; will 10 Dec. 1763; proct. 27 Mar. 1775; d. at Bath 31 Jan. 1775.

Jane, da. of Col. Samuel Harman of Harman's, Antigua, by Dorothy Lloyd; she d. at Bath 17 Feb. 1792, æt. 59.

1 Catherine Walsh, 1st wife; mar. c. 1784; d. 12 Dec. 1803, aged 40; had ten sons and five daughters.

2 John Lyons, eld. surviving son; b. 20 Oct. 1760; suc. to Antigua estates; of St. Austins, Hobbs Hants; d. 6 Feb. 1816.

3 Elizabeth Robina, 3d wife; mar. 17 May 1804; d. 18 Oct. 1830, æt. 55; had two sons and one da.

3 Samuel Lyons, 3d son; b. 1766; in Holy Orders, Rector of Nevis; mar. his cousin Alicia Harman; lost at sea 1827; ob. s.p.m.

3 William Lyons, 2d surviving son; b. 25 Jan. 1766; mar. his second cousin in 1795; of Tenby, Eng.; d. 17 Nov. 1819.

Sarah, da. of William Lyons of Antigua, and granddaughter of Joseph Lyons of Groton Hall in Antigua; d. 1 May 1826, aged 92.

Edmund Lyons, 4th son; b. 21 Nov. 1790; Admiral R.N.; British Minister at Athens 1835-49, at Berne 1849-51, at Stockholm 1851-63; K.C.B., 1835; Bart., 1849; G.C.B., 1844; raised to the Peerage as Baron Lyons, 1856; d. 23 Nov. 1858.

Augusta Louisa, da. and coheir of Capt. Josiah Rogers, R.N.; mar. 18 July 1814; d. 10 Mar. 1892.

Humphrey Lyons, 9th son; Major-Gen. Indian Army; b. 8 July 1822; d. 26 May 1873; he mar. secondly Adelaide, da. of Lord Avonmore.

Eliza, da. of Henry Bennett of Fir Grove, Liverpool; mar. 4 Nov. 1829; d. 17 Mar. 1859.

William Lyons, Captain R.N.; b. 1797; mar. 1830; d. 3 Oct. 1878.

Jane, da. of James Dobie of Grangevale, Ayrshire, by Janet Wilson; d. 15 Feb. 1867, leaving a son and one dau., Janet Wilson Lyons.

Richard Bickerton Pennell, 2d Lord Lyons; b. 26 Ap. 1817; Minister at Washington, 1858; Ambassador at Paris, 1867; created a Viscount 1881; nominated an Earl, but d. before patent was sealed 8 Dec. 1887.

Augusta Mary Minna Catherine, younger sister and coh.; b. 1821; mar. 19 June 1839, Henry Granville, 14th Duke of Norfolk, and d. 22 Mar. 1886; she had issue Henry Fitzalan Howard, the 15th Duke, b. 1847, with ten other children. (See Burke's Peerage.)

Edmund Willoughby Lyons, Col. Indian Army; eld. son; b. 29 Feb. 1859; d. 6 Jan. 1889; his eld. son, Edmund Humphrey Lyons, is the representative of Lyons of St. Austins.

Emily Helen, youngest da. of H. Thomas, Esq., Indian Medical Service; mar. 6 Dec. 1855, 1st wife, issue two sons and one daughter.

William Dobie Wilson Lyons; b. 1835; sole male representative of William Lyons of Tenby and of Joseph Lyons of Groton Hall in Antigua.

PEDIGREE D.

Winthrop of Cork.

Stephen Winthrop of Bandon, near Cork, 1658, supposed descendant of Joshua Winthrop of the Suffolk family (see Winthrop of Groton), but of this no proof; Bandon parish records not going so far back; d. at Bandon 1685. — Mary dau. of ..... Living 16 Sept. 1685, when Adm^tion of her husband's estate was granted to her and her son Thos Winthrop.

- Stephen, eld. son, bapt. 24 Mar. 1658; died before 1673.
- Thomas, 2d son, bapt. 1664; a tanner at Bandon 1685; d. s.p. 1704?
- Joseph, 5th son, bapt. 1675; d. young.
- Mary, bapt. 4 Oct. 1661; d. 1722?
- Elizabeth, bapt. July 23, 1669; d. 1723?
- ..... , 1st wife, m. ante 1695; she dau. of her death not known.
- Jonathan Winthrop, 3d son, bapt. 29 Dec. 1666; sometime a cooper at Bandon; afterward Dep. Collector of Customs at Baltimore, co. Cork; later in business in London; d. 27 Jan. 1737. Gravestone in West Ham church in co. Essex. Will P.C.C., 45 Wake.
  - Elizabeth, dau. of ..... ; d. 30 Sept. 1738, aged 84. Buried in West Hamchurch. Will P.C.C., 225 Strelipp; 2d wife, ob. s.p.
- Stephen, 4th son, bapt. 23 Sept. 1673; d. 1741? stated to have m. Constance Westcombe in 1701; perhaps father of a Jonathan W. stated to have m. 2 Dec. 1732 Anne, sister of Hugh Jameson of Charleville; and of an Abigail W., who is said to have m. 1st Richd Couch, mariner; & 2d, 1745, Robert Crofts of Ballyhomas, Gent.
- Benjamin Winthrop, 6th son, bapt. 2 Sep. 1702; d. 30 Nov. 1729; Merchant of Cork; buried in old St. Peter's, Cork.
  - Bridget, dau. of William Pembroke & sister of Thomas Pembroke, Mayor of Cork; died 15 Oct. 1744; buried in Old St. Peter's church, Cork.

- Elizabeth, b. ante 1695; her father's executrix, 1736; living at Stratford le Bow 1749, unm.
- Stephen, d. ante 1698, inf.
- — Wayte, d. ante 1698, inf.
- Lydia, living 17[illegible], unm.
- Jonathan Winthrop, only surviving son, of St. Catharine's Cree, London; bur. at West Ham 16 Mar. 1748. Adm^on P.C.C. 29 Mar. 1748 to Lydia Winthrop, sp^r his sister. Ob. s.p.

- Stephen, eld. son, b. 28 May 1705. *See Ped. E.* (Winthrop of London).
- William Winthrop, twin with Stephen, b. 28 May 1705; m. 24 Jan. 1743; d. at Bordeaux, Nov. 1765. A leading merchant of Cork from whom Winthrop St. Cork took its name. High Sheriff 1741, Mayor 1744.
  - Alicia, dau. of Robert Wrixon, Esq. of Mallow.
- Jonathan, b. 29 Dec. 1714; d. unm. at Nantes in France, 5 Nov. 1736.
- Mary, b. 16 Nov. 1703, m. Rev. Richard Baldwin of Bandon; d. 17 Feb. 1761; had issue.
- Bridget, b. 25 Dec. 1712; m. William Sayre, merchant of Dublin, d. in Cork 13 Jan. 1755.
- Sarah, b. 9 Sept. 1718; m Robert Wrixon, Mayor of Cork in 1750; d. April 1763; had issue.
- Five other children, of whom were two sons named Benjamin, two daughters named Elizabeth, and one named Bridget, died in infancy or early childhood.

- Benjamin, d. young.
- — William, d. young.
- Stephen Winthrop, b. ..... ; m. 6 Oct. 1757; d. ... Sometime Capt. 65th foot. Served in American war; afterward of Cork.
  - Katharine, daughtr of Yeamans Wrixon, Esq.
- Mary, m. William Lane of Cork, and had issue.
- Bridget, married William Maunsell of Limerick, and had issue.
- Sarah, m. Richard Pope, of Cork, who was guillotined in Paris during the Terror; she had issue.
- Frances, m. Nathaniel Mitchell, Capt. 16th foot. She d. s.p. 1822.
- Elinor, m. William Jones, of Cork, and died 1824. From this marriage descend the existing families of Bence-Jones of Lisselan co. Cork, and O'Donovan, of Clan Cattial.

- William Winthrop, eldest son, of Cork; died ...
  - Sarah, dau. of ... Bradshaw, of Cork.
- Benjamin Winthrop, 2d son, an officer in the army. Killed at the taking of Santa Lucia in 1779; unmarried.
- Mary Anne Winthrop; b. 1763; d. unmarried.

- Stephen Pembroke Winthrop, b. ..., died in Cork 1822, aged 19. Believed to have been the last of his family in the male line in Ireland.
- Mary Anne Pembroke Winthrop, died unmarried 26 Feb. 1857.
- Two children, died in infancy.

Among the Winthrop Papers in Boston U.S. are several letters from Jonathan Winthrop of Bandon to Fitz-John and Wait Winthrop, written in 1694-1698, and intimating a possibility of his emigrating to New England if he received encouragement. He addresses them as strangers, but kinsmen, without, however, giving any clue to the precise degree of relationship existing between them.

PEDIGREE E.

Winthrop of London.

Frances, dau. of . . . Davis of Exeter, co. Devon; 1st wife; m. 17 July 1733; d. in London, 26 April 1739. Buried in St. Stephen's, Walbrook.

Stephen Winthrop, eld. son of Benjamin Winthrop of Cork, (See Ped. D.), b. in Cork 26 May 1705. Merchant of London. Sometimes styled of Exeter where he once resided. D. in London 1 July 1758. Buried in St. Stephen's, Walbrook.

Mary, dau. of Marthwalt Ivatt of Wimbledon, co. Surrey, Turkey Merchant; 2d wife; m. 31 July 1745.

Mary & Ethelred both died young; bur. St. Stephen's Walbrook.

Bridget, b. 5 May 1734; m. David Roche, Alderman of Limerick, the grandfather of Sir David Roche of Canaes, 1st Bart. Had issue.

Frances, b. 28 Mar. 1745; m. 22 March 1767 Rob Bligh, Dean of Elphin, brother to the 1st Earl of Darnley; had issue.

1. Benjamin Winthrop, eld. son, b. 5 Jan. 1737; Merchant of London, and Governor of the Bank of England 1804-5; d. 7 Oct. 1809.

2. William, 3d son, b. 26 July 1746. Sometime an officer in the 12th foot; d. unm.

Elizabeth, dau. & coh. of Edward Neale, of Lombard St.; mar. 19 Jan. 1765.

3. Stephen, 3d son, b. 4 Feb. 1749-50; d. s.p.m.

Martha, b. 12 Sep. 1747, d. unm.

Mary Winthrop, b. 11 Sep. 1748.

John Ivatt Briscoe, of Twickenham, co. Middx. Esq.

John Briscoe, Esq. M.P., died . . .

Elizabeth, b. 1758; d. 1819; m. William Mackworth Praed, Esq., Serg. at Law, and had issue, *inter al.* the late Winthrop Mackworth Praed, M.P., the poet.

Benjamin, eld. son, b. 29 March 1766; M.A. University Coll., Oxford, 1792. Of Lincoln's Inn; d. unm. in London, 1846; bur. in St. Stephen's, Walbrook.

Stephen John, 2d son, b. 30 Jan. 1767; St. John's Coll. Camb., A.B. 1791, M.D. 1796. Of London and of Little Bourden, Tonbridge, co. Kent; d. April, 1819.

Mary Horton, dau. of Gamaliel Lord, Esq., of Leeds; mar. July 1779; d. Oct. 1818.

Edward, 3d son, b. 1769 A.M. St. John's Coll., Camb. 1796; Rector of West Malling, Kent; d. 1826.

Martha Eveleigh; m. 1811.

Benjamin Eveleigh Winthrop, M.A., Wadham Coll. Oxford 1849; Barrister-at-Law; of London and Dover; d. unm. Mar. 1870.

Martha and Frances, d. unm.

William, 4th son, b. 1770 Sometime Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb.; m. ... Peschain, Jan. 1827; d. s.p.

John and Bernard, young.

Benjamin Winthrop, eld. son, b. 24 May 1805; A.B. Clare Hall, Camb. 1822; of 82, Cromwell Road, London and Wolverton, co. Warwick. Sometime Rector of Wolverton; d. at St. Leonard's, 22 Sep. 1885; bur. at Kensal Green.

Anna, dau. of John Harvey Thursby, Esq. of Abington Abbey, co. Northampton; m. 1834.

Stephen Winthrop, 2d son; A.B. St. John's Coll., Camb. 1830. Of London; d. unm.

Edward Gamaliel Winthrop, 3d son, A.B. St. John's Coll. Camb. 1834; of London; d. unm.

William Winthrop, 4th son, b. 1815; B.A. Worcester Coll. Oxford; of London and of Brighton; d. unm. 1 Dec. 1879.

Mary Ann, d. 29 Aug. 1867, having m. April 1826 Hon. and Rev. Edward Pellew, 4th son of Admiral Lord Exmouth, by whom she had a numerous family; *inter al.* Fleetwood Hugh Pellew, Esq., and Frances, wife of Sir Louis Mallet, K.C.B.

Elizabeth, m. 25 Jan. 1843, Charles Baring Young, Esq., partner in the house of Baring Brothers & Co., 3d son of Sir Samuel Young, Bart. She had four children, *inter al.* Charles Baring Young, Esq., M.P. for Christ Church.

Benjamin Winthrop, b. 1838; A.B. Trin. Coll., Camb. 1860. Late 18th Hussars.

Constance, dau. of John Christian Boode, Esq. of Luckman, co. Wilts.

Stephen Winthrop, 2d son; formerly Captain 22nd foot. Served with distinction in Confederate Army in Virginia; d. 13 Mar. 1879, leaving issue.

Louisa, d. of . . .

Edward Winthrop, 3d son; B.A. Worcester Coll. Oxon, 1866; Rector of Wolverton, co. Warwick.

William Young Winthrop, 4th s. A.B. Clare Hall, Camb., 1874. Barrister-at-Law.

Mary Anne Emma, m. ... Welch.

Eleanor, m. ... Courtenay, and d. 187...

Emily Frances.

Florence Ellen.

Anne Gertrude.

Constance Ella, m. 9 Aug. 1881, Francis Smith, of Wingfield Farr, co. Derby, Son of the late Martin Tucker Smith, M.P.

The Editor has endeavoured without success to ascertain some missing names and dates in this pedigree and the one immediately preceding it.

Winthrop of Antigua.

(See Pedigree C.)

Samuel Winthrop was some time a student at Harvard College in N.E., but left without taking a degree in order to seek his fortune in foreign countries, his father having experienced pecuniary reverses. A letter of his, written in Latin soon after his arrival in Teneriffe in the autumn of 1645, shows that he had obtained employment in the Counting-room of a merchant named Ferdinand Body whose partner was one David Stephens, and where his fellow-clerk was "a Knight's sonne of Kent," whom he finds not capable. In the spring of 1647 he removed to Barbadoes, and some months later to St. Kitts, whence he wrote his father that he had received much kindness from the Governor, Sir Thomas Warner, and his lady, and also from one Captain Clement Everett. In January, 1648, he was in Fayal on his way to Holland, where he arrived early in April and where he married a few months later. He alludes to the miscarriage of a number of letters about this time and the particulars of his marriage are wanting, but Governor Winthrop wrote from Boston to his son John in November, 1648, "your brother Samuel is married in Holland to a Dutchwoman and intends to come this way and so to Barbadoes." This marriage must have taken place in June or July, as Samuel makes passing allusions to his "wife" in a letter dated "Rotterdam, August 7, 1648." In the summer of 1649 he was heard of in Antigua where he was acting as agent for one "Mr Rich of London," and where he appears to have resided until 1653-4, when he removed to St. Kitts, where several of his children were born. In September, 1657, he wrote his brother John expressing his deep regret that the cares of his business had obliged him repeatedly to postpone a visit to N.E., but he says he has sent his two elder sons thither to be educated. In October, 1660, he alludes to the possibility of his settling in N.E., but adds, "I have taken much paines out of nothing to gett an estate and it lying in landes and plantacons I cannot so order them as to be a certain profit to me in my absence." In or about 1662 he returned to Antigua, where he resided until his death. In July, 1664, he writes his brother John that he had received more favours than he expected from the new Royal Governor, Lord Willoughby, and that the latter had confirmed him in his lands. In 166⅔, he writes his brother John an interesting account of the taking of Antigua by the French, whereby he suffered heavy pecuniary losses. Not long before, as a result of his intimacy with the celebrated George Fox during the latter's stay in the W.I., Samuel Winthrop had become a Quaker, and in Besse's "Sufferings of the people called Quakers" (vol. ii., p. 371), is a tribute to the courage displayed by him when a Commissioner to treat with the French. This change of faith does not appear to have lessened the esteem in which he was held, as in 166⅔, he was appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Antigua and he continued in office until 1671. His letters to his family in N.E. give the impression of a man of affectionate disposition and deep religious feeling. The latest of them which has been preserved was written in January, 1673, from Barbadoes, whither he had gone on a visit to Lord Willoughby. He died in Antigua in the following year at the comparatively early age of forty-seven. West Indian records are in such a confused and unsatisfactory condition that his will has not been found, but it is known to have been dated December 8, 1672.

His wife died in the latter part of December, 1675, and her will (dated December 11, 1675) is in the Registry at St. John's, Antigua (lib. C. p. 97.)

She bequeaths to son Henry "all my part of Barbuda Island with all the stock." To son Samuel "all my part and share in [illeg.] and Long Island, with the stock, as well as my part of land and storehouses at St. John's, and my gray Barbuda horse." To dau. Eliz: Williams £6 sterling to buy a tankard. To dau. Sarah Jones ten thousand pounds of muscovado sugar and a silver tankard. To dau. Rebecca Winthrop forty thousand pounds of muscovado sugar (one-quarter of it on her attaining the age of sixteen), "also my side saddle and furniture thereunto belonging & a negro man to wait upon her, likewise ye negro girl named Lacy, and a silver porringer, & all my wearing apparell." To son Stephen "all my part & share of Groton Hall plantation, also a negro named Barabas," but if son Stephen die before he marries the legacies to him to fall to son Samuel. "To Jonas Langford, for his care & trouble in looking after me in my sickness, four thousand pounds of muscovado sugar & my great Bible." My three friends Samuell Jones, Jonas Langford, and Edmund Hull to be overseers. "My will is that true Ministers of ye Gospel, whom ye world in scorn call Quakers, be entertained & accommodated freely, & assisted in what business or occasion they have, from time to time with all courtesy possible."

The son Stephen mentioned in this will died in childhood, and it is noticeable that there is no allusion to Joseph Winthrop, second son of the testatrix, probably for the reason that he was in independent circumstances. He died in the autumn of 1679, and his will (dated October 13, 1679) is on record at St. John's (lib. C. p. 117). He bequeaths to "sister Williams, sister Sarah Jones, & sister Rebecca Byam, £10 each to buy a piece of plate." Residue to wife & dau. but in event of dau.'s decease without issue, then to issue male of brother Samuel, failing which to issue male of brother Henry; "provided that whomsoever of my brother's sons shall enter into my estate shall pay out to Samuel and Thomas Williams my nephews one hundred thousand pounds of sugar to each of them, to my neice Elizabeth Williams three-score thousand pounds of sugar, to my neice Frances St. John fifty thousand pounds of sugar." Major William Barnes and Capt. Samuel Jones to be overseers. Beloved wife Katherine and dear dau. Sarah sole executrixes.

The foregoing are the only two early Winthrop wills which have thus far come to light in Antigua.

In a work entitled "Antigua and the Antiguans," published in London in 1844, and *abounding in errors*, it is stated that the sons of Samuel Winthrop "inherited a large estate from their father, but by means, it is said, little creditable to the parties concerned, were deprived of their patrimony." There appears to be no evidence of the truth of this statement. The two younger sons, Joseph and Samuel, died while comparatively young men, leaving landed property to heirs female. The eldest son, Henry, became pecuniarly embarrassed and most of his land was sold.

The will of William Milton, or Millden, 1st husband of Samuel W.'s eldest dau., Elizabeth, constitutes Samuel W. one of his executors, and devises one third of his estate "unto my espoused wife, Mrs Elizabeth Winthorpe, daughter of the said Capt. Sam: Winthorpe." Will dated Nov. 11, 1666 (P.C.C. Bence 32; previous probate in Antigua!)

The will of Col. Samuel Jones, husband of Samuel W.'s dau. Sarah, is dated June 15, 1684 and makes her sole heir to over 1,000 acres of land.

The will of Lieut.-Col. Willoughby Byam, husband of Samuel Winthrop's dau. Rebecca, was proved March 21, 1692. He devises his property in trust to his brother, Capt. Edward Byam, and his brothers-in-law, Major Fran: Carlisle and Capt. Sam: Winthrop, for his two sons, William and Samuel, and his three daughters, Dorothy, Elizabeth, and Sarah, "all under age and to be sent to England to be educated." His wife had apparently predeceased him.

Winthrop lands in Groton, temp. Edward VI.

Lands, &c., holden of the Honour of Clare, temp. Edw. 6.

Adam Winthrop, ff. P terr. & tent. prat. pastur. & bosc, in Groton voc Gales, Ballards Goodwyns & Hersents perquis de Johe Ball.

Rental of the honour of Clare in Duchy C^a of Lanc. Add. MS. 19077 fo. 326.

Fine. Sale of Groton Manor, 1651.

Hec est finalis concordia fcā in Cūr dñi Regis apud Westm̄ in crastino Scī Martini anno regnor Caroli dei grā Angl Scotie ffranc^e & Hibāie Regis fidei defsōr &c. a conqū septimo coram Robto Heath Ricō Hulton ffrancisco Harvye & Georgio Vernon Justic^e & alijs dñi Regis fidelib̄ tunc ibi p̄sentib̄ Int̄ Johem Gurdon Armig̃um quer^e et Drugonem Deane militem Deane Tyndall Armig̃um Emanuelem Downing gen^osum Thomam Goslinge gen^osum Johem Wintropp Armig̃um & Margaretam vxēm eius & Johem Wintropp gen^osum filiū & hered̄ apparen̄ ipsiū Johis defor^e de Man^io de Groton cum ptin ac de ecto mesnagijs decem cotagijs vno molendino centum acris tr^o quadraginta acris prati centum acris pasture octoginta acris bosci coia pasture libe Warenna bouis & catallis felonū^e & fugitiuore vis ffranc^e pleg^e & libtat cum ptin in Groton Lynsey Kersey Edwardston & Boxford necnon de advocacōe cecle de Groton. Vnde plītm̄ conuencōis sum̄ fuit int̄^e eos in eadem Cūr Scilt qd p̄dci Drugo Deane Emanuel Thomas Johes Wintropp & Margareta & Johes Wintropp recognī p̄dca^e manūtim̄ ten^e coiam pasture Warenam bona & catella felonū^e & fugitiuore vis ffranc^e pleg^e & libtat cum ptin ac advocacōen p̄dcam esse ius ipius Johis Gurdon vt illa que idem Johes hēt de dono p̄dcāre Drugonis Deane Emanuelis Thome Johis Wintropp & Margarete & Johis Wintropp. Et ibī remisec^e & quietclam^e de ipis Drugone Deane Emanuele Thoma Johe Wintropp & Margareta & Johe Wintropp & hered̄ suc p̄dcō Johi Gurdon & hered̄ suis imppm̄ Et p̄^ī^ea ijdem Drugo Deane Emanuel Thomas Johes Wintropp & Margareta & Johes Wintropp concesser^e p se & hered̄ ipsiū Johis Wintropp Armig̃ qd ipi warant^e p̄dcō Johi Gurdon hered̄ suis p̄dca manūtū ten coiam̄ pasture warennam bona & catalla felonū & fugitiuore vis ffranc̄ pleg^e & libtat cum ptin ac advocacōem p̄dcam cōit p̄dcos Drugonem Deane Emanuelem Thomam Johem Wintropp & Margaretam & Johem Wintropp & hered̄ ipiūs Johis Wintropp Armig̃ impp̄m Et p hac recognī remissione quietclam Warant^e fine & concordia idem Johes Gurdon dedit p̄dcis Drugoni Deane Emanueli Thome Johi Wintropp & Margarete & Johi Wintropp trescentas & sexaginta libe^s sterlingorē. Suff.

Feet of Fines, Mich. 7, Chas I., Suffolk.

F

Ponder of Braintree.

Will of Roger Ponder, 1507.

In dei nomine Amen. I Roger Ponder of great Waldingfeld in Suff the xxiiiᵗʰ day of february, in the yere of our lord god m' v^c vii, beyng of goode mynde and remembrance ordeyne and make my last will in man^ᵐ folowyng. first, I bequeth my soule to almighty god and ^of lady seynt Mary and to all the holy company of heven, and my body to be buried in the chapell of great Waldyngfeld before thymage of seiynt Jamis. It^ᵐ to cu^rry poore man, woman and child that cometh to my burying, 1^d. It^ᵐ I will that ther be dispended at my xxx^ᵗ day to priests, clerks, childerñ & to poore people in like sonne as ys at my burying day, and a goode dyner at saide xxx^ᵗʰ day for my neighbours w^ᵗin the said towne. It^ᵐ I will hane an honest and a secular priest to syng for me, my wif and all my frendys soules at seynt Jamys aulter in the church bieforesaid, by the space of ij yeres. It^ᵐ to the Trynitie pisshe in Cambrigge x^s to be expended amongst poore people to pray for my soule. It^ᵐ I bequeth to poore peopill in Ashewell pisshe in herford shyre x^s, to poore people of Ware x^s, of hecon x^s, in lewton x^s, in hoddeson x^s, pysshes in herford shire: to the poore people in seynt John's pisshe of Colchester x^s, of seynt petir pisshe in Colchest^ᵉʳ x^s: to the poore in Melford in Suff xx^s, in Sudbury xx^s, of Acton vi^s viii^d, of lancham x^s, of litell Waldyngfeld x^s, of Edwardstowne and Grotton to cche of theym x^s, of boxforde x^s, of Ashcton and Newton, to cche of theym x^s. It^ᵐ I will that Elizabeth my wif shall yerely receyve and peryve the proufitts of ii messuages of old tyme called Colmans and Rawlyns whiche late I bought of Mr Appulton during vii yeres, she paying charge, and kepe yerely myñ obite daye. It^ᵐ I bequeth to Elizabeth my wife my place which I dwell yn w^ᵗ thapp^ᵗteynes pasture and gardeyns thereto annexed and a pastur called the Pynde w^ᵗ a medowe which lat^ᵉ I bought of Mr Appulton lying ayeynst John Appulton yate for terme of hir life, and after the decesse of the said Elizabeth I will the said place remayn to John Poulere of lanculham and to th'eirs males of his body. And if he dyeth w'oute yssue male and Geoffrey Root myñ executor than beyng on lyve, said place to be orderd by said Geoffry. And if Geoffrey be decessed at that tyme than I will said place remayn to Cristyan my dought^ᵉʳ and to the heirs of hir body lawfully begotten. And for defawte of heirs than the foresaid place be sold, and the money to be disposed in deeds of charitie. It^ᵐ to Elizabeth my wif all myn Ostyllments of howsehold [&c.] soo that she shall pay to ev^ᵉʳy oon of my childerñ xij^d. It^ᵐ to the said Isbell ij mylche kene. It^ᵐ I bequeth to Elizabeth my wif my place in Sudbury. It^ᵐ to Cristian my dought^ᵉʳ my place called Sheppards, and aftir [her] decesse I will said place remayn to Elizabeth hir dought^ᵉʳ to hir heyres and assign for ev^ᵉʳ. It^ᵐ to the said Cristian my dyehouse, to hir and hir heirs. It^ᵐ to Margery Papforth my close calld Chippercrofte whan she cometh to the age of xviij yeres. If said Margery dye before said age I will said croft remayne to Elizabeth Chest^ᵉʳ. It. I bequeth to Margery Papforth my maser which ys in kepying of hir moder whan she cometh to the age of xviij yeres. It^ᵐ I bequethe

to Roger Coo my godson a place which I boughte of William Chamberleyn. It^e to John Helyon my godson a tente lying in the pisshe of Stoke Neylond. It^e to Rauff Rudlond, John Roodland, John a Wood and John fluller my godsonnys to ethe of theym to bere me to church, vi^s viij^d The residue of all my goods and catalls I remytte to the discrecion of myn executo^rs whom I ordeyne Geoffrey floote of Melford and John Pondere of lavenh^am; and I bequeth to ethe of them for their labo^r xl^s and their reasonable costs. And I praye Mr Roger Martyn of Melford to be supriso^r. Witnesse Mr Henry Helywood pisshe priest of Mych Waldyngfield, Jamyz Hell chapleyn wth Mr Roger Martyn of Melford, &c. Probatum xxvi die Octobris anno dñi millimo quingentesimo octauo jur Galfridi floote & Johis Pondere executor^is.

P.C.C. 6 Bennett.

Will of John Ponder, 1520.

In De nomine Amen. The vth day of June the yere of our lord god m^l fyne hundred and twenty I John Pondyr of lauenh^am Clothemakr in my hole mynde being and good remembrauncе, loved be god / make this my Testament and last will in maner and fourme folowing / flurst I bequethe my soule to almighty god and to our blissed lady and to all the saints in heven / and my body to be buryed in the churchyarde by the Crosse next my wif in lauenh^am aforessid / Itm I bequeth to the high awter for my pryne tithes and offrings neegligently forgoten v^s viij^d / Itm I wille hane bestowed in deedes of charitie at my buryall daye and the vij^th daye and the xxx^ti daye vi^l . . . Itm I bequethe to the bildyng of the Steple in lauenh^am iiij markes / Itm I bequethe to the Churche of Hawsted a vestment the price xl^s . . . Itm I bequeth to Johane my wif xl^l to be payed to hir or to hir assignees . . . she to see my childern honestly kepte aftre my behauyr^d / Itm I gene and bequethe to the said Johane my wif all my household stuf . . . all my wodde that is payde for and all the greyne . . . Itm I bequethe to Willm Pondyr what tyme he come to xxi yeres of age xx^ti mark^s——Itm I bequethe to Eme Powndyr what tyme she cometh to the age of xxi yeres x marks . . . Itm I bequeth to Johane Ponder what tyme she come to the forsaid age x marks / Itm I bequeth to Roger Ponder when he come to the said age x marks / Itm I bequethe to John Pondyr at the forsaid age x marks. / Itm I bequethe to Symond Ponder when he come to the saide age x marks. I wolde the money . . . if all decesse . . . executoris shall dispose it in dedys of Charitie for the moost helthe of my soule and all Xpen soules. Itm I bequethe to Thomas Wyndas iij^l xiij^s iiij^d and a gowne he to be payed at the fest of pentecost next comyng by my executours. Whom I constitute and ordeyn Robert Tryppe and Willm Powndyr. And also I will that the said Willm shall not medill nor do in no man a cause of this my wylle w^thoute the assent and counsaille of Robert Tryppe my said executour / and if he doo I will he bee vttrely expulsed and not aftre to medill in this my will . . . The Residue of all my Goodes that is not bequethed nor gifen I patte thaun in the disposicon of myc Executours to dispose in dedes of charitie for the helthe of my soule. I gene and bequeth to Robert Trippe for his labour xl^s and William Ponder if he will be welle ordred and to kepe his pryse that he made to his father xl^s.

Probatum fuit . . . quarto die July mvxx^o . . . approbatum . . . et comissa . . . Roberto Tryp et Willmo Ponder.

P.C.C. 30 Aylofe.

Will of Simon Ponder of London, 1557.

Symonde Ponder of London, Pewterer, 17 Feb. 1557. To be buried in the pish church of St Dunstanes in the West, whereof I am a pishioner. To my brother Wyntroppe and his wief, and to my brother Temple and his wief, rings of golde. To my sister Whitinge, and my brother John Ponder, and my brether Roger Ponder rings of golde. To my brother Willm Ponder, if he be a lyve. To my well-beloved wief Dorathee Ponder the lease of my house: she to be full executrix of this my will. Vnto Thomas Ponder, my sonne, the rents of Caves house, and the two houses in Chancery Lane, and the house that standeth in the gardeyn to dwell in. Vnto my sonne Henrie Ponder, if he be a Pewterer, my dwelling place for the terme of yeres, and also all my moulds and tooles, and fortie pounds in money. To Thomas my sonne xl^{li}. To my daughter Margarett Ponder at the daie of her mariage xl^{li}. In Codicil, dated dated 11 August 1558, bequest to John Temple, my brother in lawe. Probatum 4 Aug. 1558 juramento Dorothee Ponder relict.

[P.C.C. 37 Noodes.

Will of John Ponder of Braintree, 1561.

The xiijth day of Aprill 1561, I John Ponder of Braucktree within the countie of Essex, yeoman, whole of mind but sicke in bodie, do make my last will. My bodie to be buried within the church of Braintree. I hane bought landes of my brother in law, William Aylet and Margaret his wife:—sayd landes shalbe given vnto Elizabeth my wife, and to her heires for ever, in full recompence of her dower in all my landes and tenements. To John Ponder my sonne all my houses, lands and tenements, within the townes of Bocking and Braintree, to him and his heires for ever. Vnto Elias Witham, my wives sonne, the sonne of lxx^{li}, which I stand bound to pay him when he come to the age of xxij yeares. Vnto my sonne in lawe George Raymond xx^{li}. To Joane Ponder and Sara Ponder my daughters, to either of them twentie poundes at their severall ages of xxi yeares, or the day of their mariage. To Prudence Ponder my daughter xx^{li} at the age of xxi, or at her mariage. Vnto Roger Ponder my sonne xxx^{li}, and Grace Ponder my daughter xx^{li} at the sayd severall age or mariages. Vnto Roger Ponder, my brother, my gold rings with a deathes head theiron engraved. To my sister Joane a Hewpe of gold of the value of two angells and a halfe. A Ringe to my sonne in law George Raymond; and to George Raymond the younger xx^{s} to be delivered to his father. To my sister Winthropp a gold ryngc, Also for the avoyding of controversies between Elizabeth my wife and John my sonne for the devidiug of my moveable goodes; sayd goodes shalbe devided by fower honest men of Braintree. Residue to John Ponder my sonne, whom I ordeine sole excentor, desiring my loving frynd Nicholas Wilbore to be the supervisor: to whom I give an old Ryall of gold. To Elizabeth Rowt my wives sister x^{s}, to be payd at the day of her mariage. Probatum, 25 April 1561, Juramento Johannis Ponder filij et executoris.

London Consistory, "Bullecke," 1559—1591, fo. 35.

Will of Roger Ponder, 1563.

I Roger Ponder Esqu of Groate Yeldam in the Countie of Essex, 24 April 1563. I commende my soule to almightie God, the father the sonne and the holly Goste, beleiuing most stedfastly to obtaine mercie and grace at Gods handes for Jhūs Christes sake, th'only sauior and redemer of all mankynde. Lyeing and being sicke of boddie in the same parrish, at the making of this my pūt testamente and laste wille, my boddie to be buried in the Churche of Sainte Margarets of Ipswiche. To John Ponder my godson my best furred gowne. To my sister Sturropp my lyne black gowne. To my brother Sturropp a black gelding. To Elizabeth Ponder the half of my brass and pewter; the other half to Elizabeth Russhell and Alce Whiting my neces. To Edward Barret. To Harry Russhell my cloake. To Robarte Whiting my cassock of Chamlet. The residue of howseholde stuf to be equally parted betwene Rauf Whyting and Richard Whiting my nevews. My brother in lawe Gilbert Sturrupp of St Margarets parrish in Ypawich aforesaide and John Ponder of Braindetre my nevew to be executors. Mathew Gooding a witness. Probate apud London 12 July 1563 Juf Jonannis Pounder executoris. Reliuata potāte Gilberto Stirrup executori. Deinde 12 Decis Anno ꝑdco dictus Gilbertus renunciauit.

P.C.C. 28 Chayre.

Roger Ponder was appointed Rector of Groton, in Suffolk, in 1546 on the presentation of Adam Winthrop, his half brother, the Lord of the Manor and Patron of the Church. In 1558 he was presented to the Rectory of Yeldham Magna in Essex by John de Vere, Earl of Oxford. See "Newcourt's Repertorium," Vol. II., 689.

Chancery Proceedings. Ponder v Mann, 1604.

"John Ponder of Brainktre in the Countie of Essex, gentleman, about the month of ffebruary in the nineteenth yeare of Her late Majestie Queene Elizabeth, did buy of one Joseph Man, then of Brainktre aforesaide, the manor and capitall messuage called Symnells in Hawsted and Stysted in the saide countie of Essex." It was stipulated that purchaser should be saved from all disturbance of Eleanor the wife of said Joseph Mann. About the month of April in the thirty seventh year of Queen Elizabeth controversies arose which were submitted to arbitrators, and agreements were concluded; Mann to deliver a general release, which was signed on the third of July following. About June, 1603, Mann made his will, leaving goods of great value to Eleanor his relict and executrix, who now demands dower &c. in said lands. In her answer the widow loses her case which is a complicated one, upon the wording of the release. "Compll," she says, "is a man lyttered, and noe doubte did reade the deed before he ensealed the same."

Mitford I., Bundle 6, No. 138.

Will of John Ponder, Doctor of Lawe, 1625.

John Ponder of Askeby in the countie of Norff: Doctor of Lawe, 1625. To the poore of Rollesby, Thirne and Askby in Norff: and of Braintree in Essex. To my sonne John Ponder of Panfeild in the countie of Essex, gent. my howses, lands and leases in the countie of Essex. To my sonne in lawe Thomas Mayhewe and to his heires lands in Billockby in Norff: which I purchased of him. My goode ffriude, Mr Robt Lynsey, Vicar of Martham in Norff: to be supvisor. I gave my sonne in lawe Thomas Mayhewe 400li vppon his mariage with my daughter. Vnto my nephew and godson, sonne to Mr Robt Smyth. To my brother in law Mr Christopher Bullver.[1] My brother in law Mr John Smyth and his wife. To my daughter Elizabeth Ponder my plate, leases, goods, &c., she to be sole executrix. Probat Elizabethae Ponder 6 Dec. 1625.

Norwich Consistory. Wills 1625, fo. 267b.

From the Registers, St. Margaret's, Ipswich.

BURIALS.

1563. Roger ponder preest and parson of great yeldam yn the countye of Essex, departyng yn thys parryshe yn hys brother yn lawes howse Gylberte Styrrupe was buryed yn thys churche on the mídaye the xxvj daye of Apryll.

1563. Jone styrrupe wyfe of Gylberte styrrup sometyme the wyfe of Thomas whytynge was buryed yn thys churche on the wednesdaye the viij daye of September.

1573. Jean ponder syngle woman was buryed the xxviij daye of the moneth of Julye beynge tewsdaye.

MARRIAGE.

1562. Gylberte Styrrupe wydower and Joan whytynge wydowe were maryed together on the mídaye the xxti daye of the moneth of Apryll.

[1] Was this the "cousen Bulver" named, 29th May 1570, in the third Adam Winthrop's Diary?

Ponder. Whiting of Ipswich.

Adam Winthrop of Lavenham in Com. Suffolk 1498, 1st husband. — Joan Burton, devisee of John Ponder, her 2d husband, in 1520.

John Ponder of Lavenham, clothmaker, kinsman and devisee of Roger Ponder of Great Waldyngfeld, 1507. Made Will P.C.C., 30 Aylloff, 5 June 1520; probate 4 July; children under age; to be bur. by the Cross in Lavenham Churchyard.

- Adam Winthrop of Groton, co. Suffolk, Esq.; Will P.C.C. 2 Chayre, 20 Sept. 1562; bequeaths to his sister Whiting and his brother-in-law William Bard of Ipswich. See WINTHROP OF GROTON.
- William Ponder, sld. son, son-in-law of Myles Wyttens, of Lavenham, who made will P.C.C. 6 Aylloff, 1521.
- Joan Ponder, 1529, widow of Thos. Whiting, 20 Apr. 1562 when she m. 2d Gilbert Stirrop of Ipswich; bur. Sept. 8, 1563, in St. Margaret's church; devisee of Adam Winthrop 1562.
- Thomas Whiting, of Ipswich; Will P.C.C. in Loftus, 29 Sep. 1545; Prob. 29 Apr. 1563; to be bur. in St. Margaret's Church, in that town; lands in Tuddenham, &c.
- Roger Ponder, Rector of Overton, on presn. of Adam Winthrop 1546; R. of Great Yeldham 1558; Will P.C.C. 28 Chayre; M. in St. Margaret's, Ipswich, 26 April 1563.
- John Ponder of Braintree, co. Essex; Will Cur. Ep. Lond. 13 April 1563, prob. 25 Ap. names his sister Winthrop, and his brother Sir Roger Ponder dk., Elizth. Boet, &c.
- Simon Ponder, Citn & Pewterer of London; will P.C.C. 37 Noodes 17 Feb. 1557, names sister Whiting and brother Winthrop; prob. in Aug. 1558.
- Dorothy Children, m. at St. Peter's Cornhill, 1569.

- Thomas Whiting of St. Margaret's parish, Ipswich, Will P.C.C. 16 Peter 24 Mar. 1571; probate in May 1573. — Marion.
  - Matthew, 2d son. — Richard, 1563. — Elizabeth, 1571. — Alice, 1571. 1563.
  - Ralfe Whiting, devisee of his uncle Roger Ponder 1563. 3d son. — Robert Whiting, 1569.
  - John Ponder of Braintree, Gent., 1564, *Nowell e Scott*, Eliz. B. & A.; devisee of his uncle, Roger Ponder, 1563; m. Eliz. Wrought mar. lic. Cur. Ep. Lond, 6 Jan. 1561.
    - Roger Ponder. — Sara Ponder. — Prudence Ponder. — Grace Ponder.
    - Thomas Ponder. — Henry Ponder. — Margaret Ponder. — Susan Ponder.

John Ponder, LL.D., Rector of Rolleby, Norff. 1591; *First Fruits*. Rector of Ashlao, Norff. 1603; *First Fruits*. Will Cur. Ep. Norw. 1 June 1625, probate 6 Dec. 1625. Inq. p.m. 3 Car. Ch., 7 Nov. 1625. Names brothers-in-law Mr. Christopher Bullwer and Mr. John Smith. Lands in Burnbrook, Bocking and Braintree, co. Essex, and in Billockby, co. Norfolk. He is mentioned amongst the Rectors in Thurne in Blomefield's History of Norfolk.

- John Ponder, of Panfield, co. Essex, gent.; living June 1625; dead 3 March 1628. — Martha, sister of Thos. Roberts, of Little Braxted, co. Essex, gent. *Visitation of Essex*, A° 1612.
  - John Bigge, 2d husband, 3 Car. 1628.
  - Elizabeth Ponder, living A° 1625.
  - . . . m. Thomas Mayhew, s. and h. of Thomas Mayhew, of Billockby, co. Norff. Gent., who made will, P.C.C. 87 Meade, proved 22 Sept. 1618, which names Dr. Ponder and his Billockby lands. For Mayhew, see Norfolk Visitations, Harl. Soc.

John Ponder, heir to his grandfather 3 Car., then aet eight years and upwards. Had livery of lands 13 Car. *Rec.* 14 Car. 1, 68.

- 1. Thomas Whiting. — 4. John Whiting. — 5. William Whiting. — Katherine, 1571.
- 2. Robert Whiting, of Ipswich, goldsmith. Will, Arch. Suff. 10 Oct. 1607; prob. 7 Mar. 1607, his cousin Robt. Sparrow to be executor.
- Thomasine, devisee of Mrs Dorothy Sparrow, of Mr Dorothy Sparrow, A° 1596, stepmother of Wm. Sparrow, in Will, Arch. Suff.
- Marion Whiting, m. William Sparrow, Portman of Ipswich, whose will, Arch. Suff. is dated 1 Sept. 1611, and who was bur. in St. Lawrence's church 1615. She is the "cousin Sparrow of Ipswich" named 16 Feb. the 2d Adam Winthrop's Diary. From her descend the Sparrows of Otton whose ped. is given in the Suffolk Visitation of 1664.
- Edward Whiting, of Ipswich; Adm. P.C.C. 18 July 1609, to John Sale, his children, William, Edward and Grace Whiting being minors.
- Dorothy Whiting, 1571; wife of John Finch, 1607.
  - Alice, 1571.
  - Margaret, 1571.
  - Jean, 1571.

1. William Whiting. — 2. John Whiting. — 3. Thomas Whiting. — Elizabeth. — Thomazine. — Marion.

Sharpe of Islington.

Will of William Sharpe of Islington, 1525.

In dei nomine amen. In the yere of our lord god m^l v^c xxv^ti and vpon the xxj^ti day of Septembr In the xvij yere of the Reigne of our soueraigne lorde Kinge Henry the viij^th I William Sharp being hole in memory and seke in body do make this my last will and testament in maie and fourme following/. first I beqüethe my soule vnto almighty god, to our blissad lady saint Mary and to all the blissed company of heyvn, And my body to be buried in the parishe Churchyarde of Iseldon [the old name of Islington] before the west dore by my first wife hir grave . . . Item I beqüeth to Robert Sharp my sonne and to Elizabeth his wife in redy money lxvi^s viij^d St. . . . Item I bequeth to my sonne Robert . . . my best maser, my drynking horne foted and banded with siluer and gilt . . . and my best salt of siluer / Item I beqüethe to Agnes Sharp my doughter in redy money the summe of vi^li xiij^s iiij^d. Also I beqüeth my tenement with th'appurtenance in Canbury holde . . . to my wife Mary Sharp for terme of hir lyfe, and after hir decesse . . . the said tenement . . . shall Remayne to my forsaid doughter Agnes Sharp to hir heires of hir body lawfully begotten . . . To Mary Sharp my wife son tenement . . . in the Preband holde . . . for terme of hir life . . . to Remayn to my sonne Robert Sharp and to his heires . . . To my said wife . . . medowe grounde . . . in Hylbury for terme of hir life . . . to Remayne to my sonne Robert Sharp . . . Item I bequeth to my suster Margery Thomson in money vi^s viij^d . . . Residue of my goodes to my wife Mary Sharp . . . my wife sool executrix . . . Item I will and bequethe x^s of money to be geeyn to diuerse poor people to pray for my soule. Probat xi Dec. 1525.

P.C.C. 40 Bodfelde.

Will of Dorothy Acton, 1556.

3 March 1556. Dorothy Acton. To the collectors of the poor of St. Towlle parish. To my sozen Agnes Wyntropp my cheyne of gold. To Adam Purvye my lands &c. in Barking co. Essex and to his heirs for ever. To Lettys Purvye his wife my bracelett of gold &c. To myn aute Sharpe. My cosyn John Pacock haberdasher and Adam Purvey lathersoller, citizens of London, they to be overseers and executors together. Residue equally to Mathew (?) Owtred and Agnes Owtred my brother and sister when 21 or at their marriage. The curate of St. Olaves Southwark a witness 10 March 1556. Probat 8 March 1556 to John Pecok et Ade Purvey.

P.C.C. 8 Wrastley.

From an Indenture, dated 13 Sept. 2 Edward VI. [Close Roll, 4. Ed. 6. 5th part] we learn that Ellen then wife of Richard Owtred but formerly wife of Thomas Eeton of Barking in Essex, had sold lands (late the property of the said Thomas Eeton and of Gabriel Eeton their son) to John Purvey Citizen and leather seller of London. Dorothy Acton, or Eeton, who made the above will and Matthew Owtred were probably children of this Ellen, but the exact relationship to the Sharpes and Winthrops is as yet unknown.

Sharpe of Islington, co. Middlesex.

ARMS:—Apparently Or, three pheons azure, according to the Emblazoned Pedigree of Winthrop (see p. 9). The Armouries give Or, a pheon azure, as the shield of one of the numerous families of the name. Other Sharpes bore pheons within bordures, &c. &c.

Mary, devisee, relict and executrix of William Sharpe, 1525. — William Sharpe of Islington, co. Middx. Will, P.C.C. 40 Bodfelde, 21 Sept. 1525; probate 6 Dec. 1525; bequest to Margery Thomson, his sister. — . . . 1st wife, buried in Islington churchyard, before the west door of the church.

Robert Sharpe of Islington, Gent., 1613; named in his father's will, 1525; sold lands in Tottenham, 1536; *Fine* 28 H. 8. — Elizabeth, named 1525 in her father-in-law's will; married before 1518. — Agnes Sharpe, named in her father's will, 1525.

Adam Winthrop of Groton, co. Suffolk, Esq., 1st husband: m. 20 July 1534. Will 20 Sept. 1562; probt. 5 Jan. following. See WINTHROP. — Agnes Sharpe, aged 18, 1534, 2d wife of Adam Winthrop. She m. 2d Wm. Mildmay at Groton, 8 May 1563; d. 13 May, 1565, aged 48; buried in Springfield Chancel, Essex. — William Mildmay of Springfield Barnes co. Essex, Gent., 2d husband. Will, P.C.C. 10 Rohner, 13 Feb. 1570; probate 24 Feb. 1570; bequests to Susan Winthrop, &c., &c. — . . . dau. of Pinchall of Much Baddow in cen. Essex, Esq., 1st wife. — . . . Sharpe of London, circa 1538.

Adam Winthrop of Groton, 2d s., b. 10 Aug. 1548. Refers in his Diary to the Mildmays and to his cousin Joane Muskett. See Life and Letters of John Winthrop, vol. i, pp. 409, 410. — Alice Winthrop, eldest dau. b. 15 Nov. 1539; mar. 12 June 1563 and had issue; d. 8 Nov. 1607; buried in Springfield church. — Sir Thomas Mildmay of Springfield, co. Essex, only son, Knighted at Whitehall 23 July 1603. See Winthrop's Diary. Will P.C.C. 1 Capell, 14 Nov. 1612. — Henry Muskett of Harleston Parva in co. Suffolk, Gent. Entered pedigree in the Suffolk Visitation of 1577. Inq. post mortem 37 Eliz.; buried at Harleston, Parva, 1596. — Joane, dau. of . . . Sharpe of London, 2d wife; born 1538; died 21 July 1597, aet. 59; bur. at Wetherden, co. Suffolk. Visited in her last illness by her cousin, Adam Winthrop.

Nicholas Thurston, Gent., 1st husband: dead 1592, when Hanon Claxton made his will. — Henry Muskett, of Fritton, co. Suff., Gent., 2d son; purchased Fritton property, 1588; *Fine*, Mich. 39 and 40 Eliz. Admon. Cur. Ep. Norw. 24 April 1613 to Catherine Brend late his relict and to Robert Brend her husband, Gn. esq. *Muskett v. Claxton*, Eliz. B. and A. relates to her pointure. — Catherine, dau. of Hanon Claxton, Esq., of Norwich whose Will Cur. Ep. Norw. 7 June 1592, describes her as then widow of Nicholas Thurston, and refers to children of said Nicholas. — Robert Brend, of Norfolk. *Camden*, A° 1612; third husband. — Grace, wife of Thomas Betts of Wetherden; mar. Ec. Cur. Ep. Norw. 14 Sep. 1582. — Alice, mar. at Harleston Parva, 19 Dec. 1588 to John Ballen, Gent. — Joane. — Dorothy.

Mildmay of Cretingham.

Will of William Mildmay of Springfield, 1570.

13 Feb. 12 Eliz. Anno Dñi 1570. Willm Myldmay of Spryngfelde in the county of Essex gent. My body to be buryed w'in the parrish Church of Springfelde a foresaid. I will that Willm Myldmay my sonne's eldest sonne shalhave Sampford Barnes and Barnes myll after that xx^ti yeres be expyred. Item, I do give vnto Sara Myldemay my sonne's daughter my two Croftes of land at Springfeld after twenty yeres be expyred. Item I do give vnto George Myldemay my sonne's sonnde sonne my copihold howses at Moulsham and my copyholde at the Marshe style. I do give vnto Mary Celey tenne pounds; vnto Susan Wintroppe tenne pounds to be paid hir at the day of hir marryage. Residue of my goodes to Thomas Myldemay my sonne (whom) I do make my Executo'. Probate 24 feb: 1570 Jurament Thome Myldemay Execut'.

P.C.C. 10 Holney.

Will of John Mildmay of Cretingham, 1580.

29 March 1580. John Mildmaye of Cretingham in the Countie of Suffolk gentleman. To Thomas Mildmaye my eldest sonne lands in Springfield; also one hundred pounds out of house and lands in Frammingham in Suffolk, which are to be sold. To him the house I dwele in last in Chelmsford. To John Mildmaye my Sonne one hundred pounds when six and twenty years of age and my houses in Chelmsford. To my daughter Thomazen. Copyhold lands to the said Thomas Mildmaye my sonne. To Robert Mildmay my sonne one hundred pounds and my lease lands in Cretingham and Branston. My sonne Humfrye Mildmay is deade. To Thomas Mildmaye my youngest sonne two farmes in finchefeld in the County of Essex: he to go to schole. To my youngest daughter, Marian one hundred pounds at her age of three and twenty yeares. To my daughter Thomazens two sonnes Anthony and Thomas, when twenty six yeares of age. Robert Tovells and Robert Alderton to be executors. Coñisco 28 Junij 1580 Thome Mildmay fil; Robertus Atherton & Robertus Towell renune.

P.C.C. 25 Arundell.

Will of Thomas Mildmay of Framlingham, 1601.

Thomas Mildemay the elder of Framlingham in the county of Suffolk gentleman, 10 April, 43 Elizabeth. My lands in Framlingham to Thomas Mildemay my eldest son, which were the inheritance in fee simple of John Mildemay gent, my late father, being purchased by him of one William Mynn gent. and Edmund Nuttall my father in law. Lease also from the Quecnes Majesty to Olive my wife until Thomas my son attaine his age of four and twenty yeares. To my son Walter Mildemaie lands in Chelmesford in the county of Essex. My cosen Humfrey Mildmay of Danburie in Essex Esquire. Lands in reversion to me from Edmunde Nuttall my father in law and Sibill his wife. John Nuttall my cosen. To Marie Mildmay my eldest daughter, Thomasine and Elizabeth Mildmay my daughters, and Olive Mildemay my youngest daughter. My wife sole executrix. My brothers Robert Mildmay and Thomas Mildmay of Grays Inne to be supervisors. Probate 9 May 1601.

P.C.C. 33 Woodhall.

Will of Edmund Nuttall of Framlingham, 1609.

Edmond Nuttell of Framlingham at the Castell in the County of Suffolk yeoman 23 Aug 1609. To Richard Everis of Framlingham yeoman and to Grace his wife my grandchild, one of the daughters of Humferye Knivett and Anne his wife my daughter, messuage where he and I now dwell, and other messuages and lands late Edward Page gent. deceased. To Nicholas Knivett my grandchild, son of Anne my daughter. To Mary Digges my grandchild, one of the daughters of Mary Bedingfield my daughter late wife of Edward Page of Framlingham gentleman. To Thomasine Mildmaye my grandchild, one of the daughters of Ollive Manister my daughter, when twenty one. To Elizabeth Mildmay my grandchild another daughter of said Olive. To Olive Mildmay my grandchild. To Anthony Mildmay son of said Olive my daughter when twenty two yeares of age To Edmond Page my grandchild son of Mary Bedingfield my daughter one hundred pounds. To Thomas Page my grandchild when twenty three. To Elizabeth Page and Sara Page, Robert Knivet, Edmond Knivett, Henry Knivett, Frances Knivet (a daughter) and Thomasine Knivett, my grandchildren. To Mary Spaldinge my grandchild, wife of Robert Spaldinge. To Mary Bedye my grandchild. My daughters Anne Knyvet, Olive Manister and Mary Bedingfield. Thomas Nuthill my brother and John Nuthill my nephewe. Obligations jointly with Edward Page of Framlingham Gent, father of aforesaid Edward, or with Mary his late wife, or with Edward Page son of Edward deceased. William Bedingfield and Mary his wife my daughter: Humfrey Knyvett and Anne his wife my daughter, &c., &c. Probat. 6 Nov. 1609. Archd. Suffolk.

Will of Sir Thomas Mildmay, 1612.

Sr Thomas Mildmaye of Barnes in the parishe of Springfeild in the countie of Essex Knight, 14 Novr 1612. ffirst I commend my soul vnto god my maker and my bodye to be buryed in the parishe churche of Springfeild. Item I giue vnto my graundchilde Thomas Mildmaye, the eldest sonne of my sonne Thomas deceased, landes called Southefeildes and one tenement called Mottett's fee and crofts and parcells of land in Springfeild. Item to Edward Mildemay my graundchilde, brother to the said Thomas, and to his heires, my ffarme called Colviles in Springfeild, my tenement called the Chekquer otherwise Springfeilds in Chelmesford and [other] tenements in Chelmesford and Springfeild. Item I giue and bequeathe vnto Walter Mildemaye my youngest sonne all my corne and cattell plate Jewells houseehould stuffe and all my hoppesales in the hopgarden, and my two leases that I hould of the Kinges most excellent Maiestie in Chelmesford and Malsham, and all other my moueable and vnmoueables whatsouer, whome I make and ordeyne my sole executor. Sealed in the presence of Edward Brand, Samuell Bilinge, Nicholas Drane and Tho Sherlocke. Probatum penultimo die mens Januarij Anno Domini 1612 Juramento Walteri Mildemaye gen^osi executori. P.C.C. 1 Capell.

At the time of the making of this will, which names only his second and fourth sons, Alice Winthrop the testator's wife had long been dead.

Will of Thomas Mildmay, 1615.

Thomas Mildemay of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell in the County of Middlesex gent. 6 Dec. 1613. To be buried in the chaucel. To Margaret my wife. To my nephew William Mildemay, who is my next heire at law, my tenement in Chelmesford. To Thomas Mildemay my nephew, sonne & heire of Thomas Mildemay my late brother, one hundred pounds to be paid him at the hawle of Greys Inne if he be then liuinge. To my nephew Walter Mildemay brother of said Thomas; nephew Arthur Mildemay another brother; nephew Anthony Mildemay another brother. My two neices, Mary Boddye wife of my nephew Thomas Boddye, and Thomazine Smithe her sister wife of William Smithe. To my neice Elizabeth Mildemaye their sister. To my neice Oliffe Mildemaye fiftye pound. To my nephew Anthony Boddye forty pounds. To my two neices Katherine and Christian Boddye sisters to said Anthony. Sentchions of myne own armes to be pynned vpon my coffin. Supervisors, Aslacke Lanye of Pulham co. Norfolk Esqr and Lionell Edgar of Ipswich Gent. My sayed nephne William Mildemaye owe to reclayme hymselfe from drincking, swearing and playing, whereunto he hathe been formerlie muche given. Probatum vlt die Dec. 1613 juramento Willielmi Mildemaye executoris nolat in testamento. P.C.C. 114 Capell.

Thomas Mildmay of St. James' Clerkenwell, was first cousin to Sir Thomas Mildmay of Barnes, whose will is given above.

Will of Sir Henry Mildmay of Graces, 1637.

Sir Henry Mildmay of Graces in litle Baddow in the county of Essex K^t, 8 May 1637. To bee buried by the bodie of my late wife in the parrish church. Vnto the most poore and impotent persons of Chelmisford and Moulsham, sixe pounds; of Springfeild, five pounds; of Little Baddow, five pounds; of Danburye, flower pounds. Vnto Amye my welbeloved wife, as Augmentation of her Joynture, my ffarme called Iubers in Good Esterne, of the value of fiftie pounds by ye yeare and vpwards, in performance of Covenant betweene mee, Brampton Gurdon Esqr, her ffather, and herselfe before our marriage, 1 May 1616: Also one other ffarme called Bellmers in Little Baddow, &c., &c. Vnto Henry Mildmay my sonne and heire apparent, my Manno^r of Graces &c. to him and to his heires males. Vnto the said Henry my sonne, my Manno^r of Newhall in Asheldhame, my Manno^r of Waltons in Purleighe &c. &c. If my said sonne die without issue male, said Mannors to my sonne Walter Mildmay; and if he die without issue male, to Sir Thomas Mildmay K^t sonne and heire of William Mildmay my eldest brother, and after his decease to Henry Mildmay his sonne and heire. For want of issue male, said Mannors to pass to Charles Mildmay second sonne of said Sir Thomas Mildmay, Thomas Mildmay the third sonne, and William Mildmay the fourth sonne of said Sir Thomas; and if the said William die without heires males the Mannors to remayne to Carew Henry als Mildmay my nephew. If he die without issue male said mannors to my brother Walter Mildmay Esquie^r for life, and after his decease to Ambrose Mildmay his eldest sonne; he dying without heires males, to Walter Mildmay his second sonne, and, failing issue of the said Walter to remayne to my right heires. As regards lands intayled to heires begotten of my former wife Alice Mildmay, I have lately sold messuages in Swann Alley, Coleman Street London, by cousent of Sir Arthur Harris K^t her brother, for seven hundred and forty pounds. This sonne belongs to my three daughters by her. But her eldest daughter, late married, hath had of mee twelve hundred pounds; and I now give and bequeath twelve hundred pounds a peece to her two other daughters Marie and ffrancis Mildmay. I ordaine Amy my wife sole executrix, she bringing up the children vntill Henry my sonne be one and twenty yeares of age. To my sonne Walter Mildmay mills and millhouses and ffarme caled Sales in East Harringfield, and fower hundred pounds to be paied him at his age of one and twenty. To my nephews Sir Thomas Mildmay and Carew Harvey als Mildmay and their sister ffrancis Nuthrowne. To Edward Mildmay my nephew; William Munings my cozen: and my sonne Harlackenden. To the making a monument in Little Baddow church, forty pounds. My mapps and pictures to Amy my wife for life. Brothers John Gurdon Esquie^r, Robert Gurdon and Edward Gurdon are named in will or codicil. Probat. 4 Nov. 1639 juramento Dne Amie Mildmay Relicte. P.C.C. 176 Harvey.

For numerous references to Sir Henry Mildmay of Graces, and a letter from him to his cousin, John Winthrop of Groton, see the Massachusetts Historical Society's Collections, Series 5, vol. i. Sir Henry was High Sheriff of Essex in 1628, and his canopied tomb, with an effigy, is in Little Baddow Church.

Will of Dame Amy Mildmay, 1669.

Dame Amy Mildmay of Graces in Little Baddow in the County of Essex widd 18th May 1669. My body to be buried in Little Baddow Chancell in the county of Essex aforesaid. I desire to be laid in my sisters grave. I giue to my beloved daughter in law Mary Mildmay my sonne Henry's wife the suñe of six pounds in gold. To my grand-daughter Amy Mildmay my sonne Henryes eldest daughter the suñe of one hundred pounds. To Anne Mildmay my sonne's second daughter, Mary Mildmay my sonnes third daughter, Lucy Mildmay and Elizabeth Mildmay my sonnes fourth and fifth daughters the suñe of fiue pounds a peece, and all my plate to bee equally devided betweene them. I giue to fra: Mildmay my sonne's sixth daughter twenty mark in money. To Robert Mildmay of Terling, my sonne in law and to his wife. To my grandson Robert Mildmay and to his sister Amy Mildmay tenn pounds a peece. To my brother Jo: Gurdon of Ason in the county of Suffolk Esquire, his wife, his foure sonnes, Phillip, Nathaniell, Brampton and Barrett, his three daughters Judeth Gould, Anne Gurdon and Amy fourth. To my sister Saltanstall, my sister Joyce Gurdon and her sonne James Gurdon and John Gurdon and to their sister Anne Gurdon. To my neece fisher, my neece Leeds, my sister in law my brother Brampton's wife, my daughter Wallopp, my son Harlackenden and to his wife. To my cousen Raymond of Ipswich and to her daughter Russell. To Mr. Edward Alston of Newton in Suffolk three pounds. I doe make null all my former grants, of all my lands in Bulmer in the County of Essex, Lavenham, Preston or Brenteley in the County of Suffolk, and I doe hereby giue all my lands in Essex or Suffolk or elsewhere vnto my sonne Henry Mildmay and his heires for ever. All the rest of my goods att Graces or elsewhere I giue to my sonne Henry Mildmay whom I make and appoint sole executor. I the sabl Dame Amy Mildmay hane to this my last will and testament sett my hand and seale. And now Lord what waite I for, my hope is in thee. Prepare me for my change and receiue me into the armes of thy mercy. Probatum octavo die Januarij 1670 juramento Henrici Mildmay filij et extrix. P.C.C. 6 Duke.

For three letters from Dame Amy Mildmay to her husband's uncle, Adam Winthrop of Groton, as well as for two letters from him to her and some verses written by him on the birth of her son, see the first volume of the "Life and Letters of John Winthrop."

We learn from the pedigree, which Henry Mildmay, Esq' of Graces, the son above alluded to, entered in the Essex Visitation of 1664, that Amy and Anne, his daughters, were the children of his first wife, Cicilia, da. of Walter Barker of Salop, Esq'; and Mary, Lucy and Elizabeth, the then issue of his second wife, Mary, da. of Robert Mildmay of Moulsham,—the sister of Benjamin Mildmay, who was summoned to Parliament 10 Feb., 1669, as Baron Fitz Walter.

Mildmay of Essex.

Arms of Sir Henry Mildmay of Graces, 1634. Harl. MS., 1542, fo. 39b. Quarterly, 1 and 4, MILDMAY: Arg. three Boys rampant Azure, armed and langued Gules: 2, LA BOYS: Azure, on a cantoon Or a mullet Sable: 3, CORBINS: Sable, a chevron embattled Or, between three roses Argent. Crest: A lion rampant gardant Azure, armed and langued Gules.

Thomas Mildmay of Chelmsford Esqr. = *Anne d. of Reade.*

- *1. Thomas Mildmay of Moulsham in Com. Essex Esqr* = *Anne d. of Gunsonn.* A quo Mildmay of Moulsham, Knight & Baronets.
  - *Sir Thomas Mildmay of Moulsham Knt.* = *Lady Francis Rodcliff d. of Henery, Earle of Sussex, Lord Fitz-Walter.*
    - A quo Mildmay, Baron FitzWalter.
- *Mary ux Mathew Bernard. Arg. above recited at Ely salient.* — *Thomas ux Anthony Boucher Esqr.* — *Joane ux Christopher Pupton Esqr.*
- *2. John Mildmay of Crethingham in Com. Suffolk.* See PEDIGREE A.
- *Sr Walter Mildmay of Apthorpe in com Northampton Chancellor of the Exchequer.* = *Mary sister of Sr Francis Walsingham Knt secretary of estate.*
  - *1. Anthony Mildmay of Apthorpe Knight father of Mary Countess of Westmorland.* — *Martha.*
  - *2. Humfrey Mildmay of Danbury in com Essex* = *Mary d. of Hen Capell of Hadam in com Hertford Esqr, and had issue, 1. Sr Humfrey Mildmay of Danbury Knt 1634. 2. Sr Henery Mildmay Knt Mr of the Jewell house 1634: John: Anthony and Mary.*
- *. . . d. of Paynhall of Much Bardow, 1st wife.*
- *2. William Mildmay* = *Agnes, 2d wife, da. of Robert Sharpe of Islington, co. Middx. and relict of Adam Winthrop of Groton, Esq.: mar. there 7 June 1563; died 13 May 1565.* See SHARPE.
  - *Sr Thomas Mildmay of Dirnes in Springfield.* = *Alice d. of Adam Wyatthorpe of Groton in com. Suffolke: b. 15 Nov. 1539: ob. 1607: bur. in Springfield Chancel.* See WINTHROP.
    - *1. Willm Mildmay dyed in the life of his father.* = *Margarett d. of Sr George Harvey of Marks Knt lieftenant of the tower: mar. at Romford, 11 July 1590.*
      - *Henery Mildmay, eldest son, M.P. for Essex temp. Chas. II. He mar. Mary, sister of Benjamin Mildmay, Baron FitzWalter, great-grandson of Sir Thomas Mildmay and Lady Frances Ratcliff.*
        - Mary, mar. Charles Goodwin of Howkins, co. Essex.
        - Lucy, mar. Thomas Gardiner of Tollesbury, co. Essex.
        - Elizabeth, mar. Edmund Waterson of London.
        - Frances, mar. Christian Fowler of London. A quo the Bridges of Goodnestone, baronets.
        - Katherin, wife of Col. of Thomas Townsend.
      - A quo the Mildmays, Baronets, of Moulsham Hall and Dagnerdfield Park, the St. Johns, Viscounts Bolingbroke, the Bouveries, Viscounts Folkestone and Earls of Radnor, &c., &c.
    - *2. Thomas Mildmay, married and had issue.*
    - Alice, d. of *Sr William Harris* = *Sr Henery Mildmay of Graces in the rich of Isle Bedow: Knighted in Ireland by Sr Arthur Chichester then lord deputy about the end of April. 2. Jacob. Rex.* Will P.C.C. 176 Harvey, 8 May 1637.
      - *Alice ux Harlakenden of Earles Colne in com Essex.*
      - *Frances.*
      - *Mary.*
    - *Annie d. of Brampton Gordon of Assing. ton in com Suffolke 1634.* = *Walter Mildmay Esqr 2 wife.*
      - *1. Ashton Mildmay.*
      - *2. Walter Mildmay.*
      - *Judith ux Benjamyn Wallenger of the Pipe Office.*
    - *Walter = Bridgett d. of Andrew Jermyn of Rushbrook 2 brother of Sr Robert.*
  - *Sr Henery Mildmay of Graces in com Suffolke 1634.* = *Jamie d. of Mildmay Esqr 2 wife.*
  - *2. Walter.*
  - *Elizabeth, mar. Robert Mildmay, Esq. of Terling.* *Servant.*
- *1. d. of Sr John Fenley Knt of Wetham, co. Wilts.*
- *Carew Mildmay als Harvey of Borkes in Romford 2 brother of Sr Thomas Mildmay of Barnes Knt adopted heire to Sr Gawen Harvey Knt whose cousen and heire he was. He died 1676.* = *Dorothey d. of Willm Gerrard of Harrow on the hill in com Middlesex Esqr order of Sr Gilbert; mar. 25 Sept. 1626; died 1667.*
  - *Sr Thomas Mildmay of Barnes Knt; bapt. at Romford, 14 Dec. 1592.* = *Sybilla, dau. of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, co. Kent.*
    - William Mildmay of Moulsham Hall, Baronet, who died s.p. in 1772.
  - *1. Gawen Harvey, 1634.*
  - *2. Francis Hervey, Groom of the Jewell Office, 1630.* = Mary, dau. of Matthew Hungerford of Charing, co. Kent.
    - *Elizabeth.*
    - *Mary.*

The pedigrees from the Visitation of Essex, 1634, Harl. MS. 1542, are printed in *italics*. The additions are mostly from Berry's Essex Genealogies as edited for the Harleian Society by Walter C. Metcalfe, F.S.A.

PEDIGREE A.

Mildmay of Cretingham.

Arms of Mildmay of Cretingham as impaled by Thomas Boddye of Bicknacre, 1612, Harl. MS. 6065. BODDYE: Argent on a fess Azure three pelicans Or, on a canton Gules two staves raguled in saltire of the first surmounted by a ducal coronet of the third; impaling MILDMAY: Argent, three lions rampant Azure, a mullet for difference.

John Mildmay of Cretingham in com. Suff. 2d. son of Thomas Mildmay=Frances d. of Raynbow of Chelmsford elder brother of Sr Walter. Of Cretingham co. Suff. gent. Will P.C.C. 25 Arundel, 29 Mar. 1589; probt 28 June 1590; lands in Framlingham, &c. Lord of the Manor of Harolds in Cretingham, 5 Eliz. *of Ipswich.* 1 Rainborough of Ipswich.

Thomas Mildmay the elder, of Framlingham, co. Suffolk, gent. Will P.C.C. 34 Woodhall, 10 April, 13 Eliz.; probate 9 May 1601; names Cousin Humfrey Mildmay of Danbury, co. Essex, Esq.; mar. at Framlingham 1562.	=Olive, d. of Edmund Nuttall of Framlingham, co. Suff., who made will, Arch. Suff. 23 Aug. 1609. She re mar. Edward Manister, gent.; his will, Cur. Cp. Norw. pro. 14 Jan. 1614; described as Olive Moore, 19 Jas. *Framlingham Court Rolls.*	Humphrey Mildmay, dead 1580. — Thomasin, married to John Boddye of London, 1580. — *Marian m. Andrew Atwood of Wiltshire*; youngest da.	Thomas Mildmay, the younger, of St James, Clerkenwell, gent., 6 Dec. 1613, when he made Will, P.C.C. 114 Capell; probt 31 Dec. naming Margaret his wife and divers of his kindred. To be buried in the chancel of St. James'.	*2. Robert Mildmay of Tarling in com. Essex Esq who married Alderman of London.=Joanne d. of Sr Richard Deane of London Knt.*; devisee of his brother, 1601. Ob. s.p.	*1. John Mildmay of Pritlowell in com. Essex*; named 1589 in his father's Will.

Walter Mildmay of Woodham Water, heir at law to his uncle Thos, 1613; had son and heir, *Robert Mildmay*, in 1604, who succeeded to the Tarling estate.

1. Thomas Mildmay, eldest son, 1613 devisee of his uncle, Thomas Mildmay the younger; bap. 17 Jan. 1581; living 1639. — Walter Mildmay, 1613.	Arthur Mildmay, devisee of his uncle 1613; bap. 1589; of Wickham Market, co. Suffolk, 19 Sept. 1627, when his uncle his will, P.C.C., 100 Skynner, leaving lands in Framlingham to his son.	=Mary, his relict and executrix, 7 Nov. 1627; living 1639.	Anthony Mildmay, devisee 1609 of his grandfather Nuttall, and of his uncle, Thos Mildmay the younger; bap. 1599. =Alice, dau. of ..., named in the Framlingham Court Rolls.	Mary, eldest da., wife of Thomas Boddye of Bicknacre Priory in Essex, second son of John Boddye and Thomasine Mildmay above named; devisee of Edmund Nuttall, 1609.	Thomasine, wife of William Smith, 1613. — Elizabeth, bapd. 1595.	Olive Mildmay, married to family with, 1601, 1609, and 1613, youngest dau. wife apparently of Henry Hayle, 1 Cur. *Framlingham Court Rolls.*

Robert Mildmay, only son, aged 11 in 1627, ob. s.p. 1639, Thomas Mildmay his uncle being heir at law. *Framlingham Court Rolls.*	Mary, only dau., underage in 1627; living 1639.	Robert, son of Anthony Mildmay and Alice his wife, bapt. at Framlingham 7 Feb. 1627.	John Boddye. — Anne Boddye.

Body of Bicknacre Priory.

From the Visitation of Essex, 1612, Harl. MS. 1541, fo. 135, collated with Harl. MS. 6065.

John Body of London. Boddye, Harl. MS. 6065.=*Thomasin d. of John Mildmay of Framlingham in com Suff.*

Anthony Body of London=*Alice d. of Thomas Mildmay his uncle, 1613.* devisee of	*Thomas Body of Bicknacre prior in com Essex 2 sons.*	*Mary d. of Tho. Mildmay of Framlingham*; devisee of Tho. Mildmay, 1613.	*Catherin wynnar*; devisee of Thomas Mildmay her uncle, 1613.	*Christian m. Tho Parker of Cow Cambridge*; devisee of Thomas Mildmay her uncle, 1613.

John Body. *Anne.*

Alabaster of Hadleigh.

Will of Thomas Alabaster, 1591.

Thomas Alabaster the elder of Hadleigh in the Countie of Suffolk, clothier, 16 June 1591, To Thomas Alabaster my sonne my copy land in Carsey and my free lands there. To Ann Still, wife of Dr Still, for life, lands in Hadleigh purchased of Stephen Upshar of Dedham co. Essex, clothier: should she sell, my sonne John Alabaster can buy the same. My daughter Priscilla Lawrence deceased, late wife of Thomas Lawrence; her children. My daughter Margaret nowe wife to John Dorington of London. To my brother Roger Alabaster and his children the summe of one hundred pounds and four tenements in Hadleigh. Mary wife of John Alabaster my sonne. To Sarah Still, Nathaniel Still, Ann Still, Elizabeth Still, Mary Still and John Still, at their ages of one and twenty yeares. To John Alabaster the younger, sonne to John Alabaster my sonne, and to his sisters Anne and Mary Alabaster. Probat 10 June 1592. Cur. Prerog. Cant. 51 Harrington.

Will of John Alabaster, 1657.

John Alabaster the elder of Hadley, Clothier, 20 April 1637. To Mary my wife three hundred pounds. Thomas Alabaster, my good father deceased, assured to me and to Mary my wife my Mansion Howse &c. in Hadley: this I bequeath to my sonne John Alabaster and his heires male. To Thomas Alabaster my sonne, my lands in Kersey and divers lands in Nawton and Nedging for life, then to John Alabaster his sonne, and to his other sonne, Thomas Alabaster the younger. To my daughters, Susan Beamond, Bridget Bryan, Sarah Blewett and Anne Cooke, each one hundred pounds. To John Beamond and Thomas Bryan my sonnes in law; Thomas Holman, John Holman and Mary, wife of Jeffrey Jaunings my Kinsfolke; William Glanfield my brother in law; Edward Beamond the elder my loveing kinsman; and to William Brooke, my kinsman, a weaver. Probat 6 May 1637. Cur. Prerog. Cant. 83 Goare.

Will of William Glanfield, 1637.

The sixth daye of June 1637, William Glanfield of Hadley in the countie of Suffolke, clothier. I give my free howses to William Allabaster, and part of my sheepe. To John Allabaster, Marie Allabaster at her age of twentie yeares, Thomas Allabaster, ffrancis Allabaster, Elizabeth Allabaster, Sarah Allabaster and Jane Allabaster, the summe of tenn poundes [apiece]. All other things I leave to yor disposing. Thus leaving the world and sicke my selfe, as a Anoker hold vpon Christ: and soe fare well. All the rest of my goods I give vnto my loving sonne in lawe Thomas Allabaster of Hadley aforesaid, clothier, and vnto Elizabeth his nowe wife my daughter; said Thomas and Elizabeth his wife my daughter to be my executors. Probatum 25 Aug. 1637, Juramento Thome Allabaster vnius exec^tum. Reservata ptate Elizabethae Allabaster alteri execut cum venerit. P.C.C. 114 Goare.

Inquisition on the death of John Alabaster, 1638.

Suff. Inquisicō Indentat^ capt^ apud Stowm̄kett in dcō com Suff., Anno regni Dni^ nri^ Caroli Angl^ [&c.] Regis &c. decimo quarto, Annoq; Dñi 1638, Coram Johe Combes Armig^ Escastore, post mortem Johis Allabaster defunct^ p scrm^ Johis Brasier [&c., &c.] pbūr̄ et leglin^ homin^. Qui dicunt quod Thomas Allabaster pater p̄dci Johis in dcō bri nōiat fuit seisus de et in trib^ sepalibus tenemt^ et domib^ Ac de vno alio tenemnt^ tunc in tenur^ Regi Allabaster fratris p̄dci Thome Ac de omib^ illis clausis campis et pastur^ nunc in tenur^ et occupacōne dci Thome Allabaster cognit^ p nomen et nōia de Hornefeild, Le Highfeild, Le Pondfeild, Cocks feild, greate Wakelings et litle Wakelings iacen^ et existen^ in Hadleigh in com̄ p̄dict^. Idm^ Thomas p Indentur inter ipm̄ Thomam Allabaster ex vna pte et Johem Brond Clothier ex altera pte gerent^ dat^ vltimo die Julij Anno regni Dñe Elizabethe nup Regine Angl^ &c. Vicesimo sexto, in consideracōne maritagii hend et solemnizand inter Johem Allabaster in dcō bri nōiat fit dict^ Thome Allabaster et Mariam Brond filiam dci Johis Brond conveint et agreavit cum dcō Johe Brond qd ipe idm^ Thomas Allabaster ante diem solemnizacōnis p̄dict^ maritagii faceret bon^ cert^ et sufficient statum absolut^ in feod simpli^ quibusdm^ Arthuro Veysey et Willo West de omib^ p̄dcis^ terris et ceteris p̄missis in Hadleigh p̄dict^ ad sepal^ vsū et intencōes sequent^ (videlt) ad vsum p̄dci Thome Allabaster durant^ vit^ natural^ dci^ Johis Allabaster fil^ sui et post eius decessum ad vsum p̄dce Marie Brond p iunctm^ ipius Marie durant vita sua, et post eius decessu ad vsum hered dci^ Johis sup corpus dict^ Marie litiūe percand, et p defectu tlm hered ad vsum rectore hered ipius Thome Allabaster imppetum^. Et Jur^ p̄dict dicunt sup scrm^ suu^ qd p̄dem^ maritagiu^ hitūm et solemnizat^ fuit. Et quoi idm^ Johes hūit exitu^ sup corpus p̄dicte Marie Johem Allabaster filiu^ suu^ senior^. Et qd p̄dicta Maria adhuc supstes est et in plena vita existit. Vlterius Jurator^ p̄dci dicunt qd p̄dcus Johes Allabaster in dcō bri nōiat^ diu ante obitu^ suu^ fuit seisus de vno mesuagio cum areis hortis et gardin^ in Hadleigh in occupacōne cuiusdm^ Willi Godfrey. Ac de vno tenemento in Hadleigh in occupacōne cuiusdm^ Thome Bower. Ac de clauso vocat^ Bradfeild in Hadleigh. Ac de Cheeses meadowe et Becon's Meadowe in Hadleigh p̄dict. Idm^ Johes p cartam suam Indentat^ geren^ dat^ decimo quinto die Aprilis Anno regni Dni nri^ Jacobi nup Regis Angl &c. vicesimo tam in consideracōne paterni amoris quem idm^ Johes gerebat erga Johem Allabaster filiu^ suu^

senior⁹ quam p̄ competent⁹ iuncture⁹ eadem⁹ Sibille Britten vid̄ modo vxor dict⁹ Johis Allabaster filij senior⁹ ipius Johis in brī noiat dedit eadem⁹ p̄missa ad vsum p̄dicti Johis Allabaster in dcō brī noiat p̄ tmio vite sue Et post eius decessum⁹ ad vsum p̄dcorē Johis Allabaster fil⁹ sū et Sibille Britten p̄dict⁹ et hered̄ de corporib̄ et p defectu ilis exitus remanere inde rēt̄is heredib̄ ipius Johis Allabaster filij senior⁹ dei⁹ Johis in ꝑpetum⁹. Vlterius Jurator⁹ p̄dci⁹ dicunt qd p̄dcus Johes in dcō brī noiat die obitus fuit seitus de diuersis pcellis terre vocat⁹ the Wyndmillfeild or Coes feild. Ac de vno tenemento nunc in occupacoñe Willi Bird scituat in Hadleigh. Ac de vno tenemento cum omib̄ terris in Kersey nunc in occupacoñe Thome Bennett. Ac de vno campo vocat⁹ Chopchurch feild in Hadleigh. Ac de mesuag⁹ in Kersey vocat⁹ Kersey Mill nup̄ equisit⁹ de —— Rolfe gen⁹oso. Ac de tribus tenement⁹ in Hadleigh Bridgstreete et vno tenemento in Duck lane et vna pcia terr⁹ sup̄ Bacon lane ac de vno tenemento vocat⁹ Holford. Ac de terris libris in Nawton et Nedging in dcō com⁹ continentib̄ quadragint⁹ quinq̄ acras. Idm⁹ Johes p vltimam voluntat⁹ geron⁹ dat vicesimo die Aprilis Anno Dñi 1637 devisavit eadm⁹ ad effectu sequend (videlt). Itm my will is that Mary my loveing wife shall also quietly inioy for her ioynture all those pcells of land wch I purchased of Sr Nicholas Stoddard Kt by the name of Wyndemel feild or Coes feild and a peece of my hopyard for and duringe the terme of her naturall life and after her decease I give sd lands to John Allabaster my sonne and to the heires males of the sd John. Itm⁹ I give vnto Anne Cooke my daughter the howse wherein William Bird nowe dwelleth for term of her life. Itm⁹ I give vnto Thomas Allabaster my sonne my tenements & lands in Kersey duringe his life and after his decease to Thomas Allabaster his sonne and to his heires for ever. Itm⁹ I give unto Thomas Allabaster my sonne my howse & lands & meadowes in Kersey called Kersey Mill. Itm⁹ I give vnto Thomas Allabaster my sonne three tenements in Hadleigh bridgstreete and one tenement wherein —— Ashmeere dwelleth in Duck lane and one peece of pasture lying vppon Bacon lane all wch were given by my good father Thomas Allabaster, as by his last will appeareth, for the payment of two shillings a weeke ev̄ry Sabboth day to the poore people of Hadleigh, wch hath beene given in Greade to thirteene poore, from the death of my sd father vnto this day. And I charge my sd sonne to see the same continued as it hath beene hitherto by me. Itm⁹ I give the Incorporacōn of Hadleigh for ever my tenement in Hadleigh called Posford, and my twelve acres of land in Coram Street to the intente that the yeerely rents be pd to an honest sober & sufficient man who shall teach poore children of the towne of Hadleigh to reade English, write and to cast accompts. Itm⁹ I give vnto Thomas Allabaster my sonne all my freehold lands and tenements in Nawton and Nedging, and after his decease I give the same to John Allabaster his sonne and his heires male, and for want of heires males of the said John lawfully begotten I give sd lands vnto my grandchild Thomas Allabaster the younger and for want of heirs males of sd Thomas the younger I give the same to the next heires of my selfe John Allabaster the elder for ever. Vlterius Jurator⁹ dicunt qd p̄dcus Johes Allabaster sic seitus vicesimo primo die Aprilis Anno Regni Dñi Regis nunc Iciō decimo obijt Et qd p̄dcus Johes Allabaster filius fuit filius suus senior et ꝑximus heres Et tempore mortis dict⁹ Johis p̄tris sū fuit etat⁹ quadragint⁹ annorē et amplius . . . p̄dcm⁹ mesuag in Kersey vocat⁹ Kersey Mill teneban̄ duō Rege nunc vt de honore suo de Clare p servic mil.

Abridged from the original, Miscell. Inq. p.m., 14 Car. I., Part 27, No. 34.

Will of Dr. William Alabaster, 1640.

I, William Alabaster, Doctor of Divinity, 30 March, 1640, doe make this my last Will and Testament, as followeth. ffirst I give and bequeath my soule to Allmightie God, hopeing to be saved through the meritts of Jesus Christ. My body to be decently buried at the discretion of Nicholas Bacon of Grayes Inn, co. Middlesex, Esquire; whome I doe make sole exeqtitor. Probatum, ultimo Aprilis 1640 Juramento Nicholai Bacon, Armigeri. Cur. Prerog. Cant. 51 Coventry.

Will of John Alabaster, 1655.

John Alabaster of Hadley co. Suffolk, Clothier, 5 Novr 1655. To my grandchild Sibilla, daughter of my late son John Alabaster by his wife Bridget, all my lands and tenements whatsoever with remainder if she die without issue, to my brother Thomas Alabaster. My late father John Alabaster made me his executor. I ordain my daughter Mary, wife of William Gilberde, Clerke, my sole executrix. To said Sibilla, my granddaughter at her age of one and twenty years. Probate 17 June 1659 to Bridget Appleton als Alabaster, now wife of Robert Appleton Esq., the natural and lawful mother and curator of Sibill Alabaster a minor &c. Cur. Prerog. Cant. 355 Pell.

Indenture, 1668. Alabaster et Burrough.

Indenture 4 May, 20 Chas II. 1668, between John Alabaster of Oftac co. Suffolk Gent. and William Sparrow of Ofton Gent. of the one part, and Charles Burrough of Sproughton Gent. and Thomas Goodall of Bernards Inne, London Gent of th'other. Alabaster and Sparrow have sold unto Burrough and Goodall the messuage in Nawton &c. devised unto Thomas Alabaster, deceased father of the said John Alabaster in the will of John Alabaster, grandfather of the said John. [See above for the Will referred to.] Close Roll, 20 Chas. II. 22, 12.

Will of Jane Alabaster, 1708.

Jane Alabaster of Stuston in the County of Suffolk. To William Alabaster of Claydon; Thomas Alabaster of Ipswich; Bryan Alabaster of Allington; Mary wife of John Rudland; Sarah wife of John Styles of Henly; Amy Alabaster of London; John Balls, son of my late sister, and ffrancis Balls his brother. Said William Alabaster to be executor: to him all my goods. Probatim 4 Oct. 1708. Gulielmo Allablaster. Arch. Suffbur. Goodwin IV, fo. 182.

Will of Benjamin Bryan, 1708.

Benjamin Bryan of Stuston co. Suffolk, Gent. 29 Oct. 1708. To be interred in my own seat or pew in the parish church of Stradbrook My lands in Stradbrook, Wingfield &c. to be sold by my cousin Edward Bosworth the elder of Stuston, clerke. Rents to be bought in Old Buckenham co. Norfolk and settled on Trustees, for the minister of Old Buckenham for the time being. Elizabeth wife of said Edward Bosworth the elder. Edward Bosworth the younger, of Stuston, clerke. To my Kinsman Bryan Alabaster of Arlington, son of John Alabaster, late of Ipswich, deceased and to his brother William Alabaster of Claydon co. Suffolk. To Thomas Alabaster of Ipswich, brother of said William. To Mary Rutland, wife of John Rutland of Claydon, and to her sister Amy Alabaster. To all the children of John Alabaster of Saxmundham, brother of said Bryan Alabaster. To my kinsman John Bryan of London, Gent. My Kinsman, Hambling Church, now or late of Worlingworth co. Suffolk. To the eldest brother of Thomas Keeble, formerly of Stradbrook, Dr of Physck; or eldest son of said eldest brother; or nearest relation of said eldest brother. Of the residue of my goods, one third part to Mary wife of said John Rutland, and Amy Alabaster, one third to Bryan Alabaster my Kinsman, and one third to Willie Alabaster my Kinsman. Said Edward Bosworth the elder, and Benjamin Wilcox of Staples Inn, London, Gent to be my executors. William Burlington a witness. Probat 5 Oct. 1709 to Benjamin Wilcox & Edward Bosworth sen.

Cur. Ep. Norw. Wills, 1709-11, fo. 128.

Bryan of Thrandeston.

From Sir Edward Bysshe's Visitation of Suffolk, 1664, in the College of Arms.

Thomas Bryan of . . . descended ⚭ . . . .
out of Ireland.

Thomas Bryan of Stradbrooke in Com: Suff: ⚭ Bridgett, da. of John Alabaster of Hadleigh in Com: Suff:

Benjamin Bryan of Thrandeston in Com: Suff: Gt 1664.

The Arms of this family are not recorded in the Original Visitation, nor in Harl. MS., 1088.

Alabaster Inscriptions—Hadleigh Church.

On a brass plate, beneath the figure of a man at prayer :—

> "Here lieth buryed Thomas Alabaster, who being about 70 yeares old, whereof having lyved in this Town a Clothier above 40 yeeres, always a godly, vertuous and discreet life, he dyed in the faith of Christ Jesus Our Saviour on the 12th day of Jany 1592."

On a brass plate beneath the figure of a man :—

> "Here lieth buried the Body of John Alabaster, late of this Town, Clothier, who lived a godly & discreet life, & was of a holy conversation, for whose death the rich did mourn & the Poor did much lament. He was kind to the Rich & mercriful to the Poore and lovinge to all: he was twice Mayor of this Town and was married to Mary his wife fifty & one years and had by her tow sons, & nine daughters, and was threescore and sixteen years old, & departed this life the 21st Ap. 1637."

There is another inscription, much defaced, in Latin verse, with some Greek, to the memory of "Johannes Alabaster, mercator . . . MDCLIV." Of him Candler says (Harl. MS. 6071.) "He was grandchild to John last named. John, his father, is yet living this 26 of May 1656. He left one daughter married to William Gilbert Rector of Burnt Ellie."

Alabaster of Hadleigh.

ARMS:—Ermine, a cross bow, bent, in pale, Gules. (Arcubalistarius.) *Davy's Suffolk Armoury.*

. . . . . Alabaster of . . . . . married circa 1530.

- Thomas Alabaster of Hadleigh, co. Suff., clothier; Will P.C.C. 51 Harrington 16 June 1591; Probt 10 June 1592; M.I. in Hadleigh Church; ob. Jan. 12 1592, aged 70 years.
  - Christian, da. of John Warren of Newborne, co. Suff., by Dorothy, da. of Robert Forthe, Esq., of Hadleigh. Her sister Agnes Warren was mar. to Arthur Vesey. Roger Warren, Esq., her brother, died 1548. *Harl. MS., 1563.*
- Roger Alabaster of Hadleigh, co. Suff., where divers of his children were born. Concerned in an Irish plantation, 1595. See *Adam Winthrop's Diary.*
- Bridget, da. of Adam Winthrop, Esq. of Groton, co. Suff., mar. 26 April 1567; buried at Therfield, co. Herts., Nov. 1614. *Winthrop's Diary.*

- John Alabaster of Hadleigh, clothier; bapt. there 1560; Will P.C.C. 83 Goare, 20 April 1637; probt 6 May; M.I. in Hadleigh Church; inq. p. mort. 14 Car.; ob. 31 Ap. 13 Car.
  - Mary, da. of John Brond of Boxford, co. Suff. clothier, whose Will P.C.C. 91 Wood is dated 16 Dec. 1608; mar. settlem[t] 26 Eliz.
  - Ann ux. John Still, D.D., Rector of Hadleigh, after Bishop of Bath and Wells. He ob. 26 Feb. 1607; Will P.C.C. 33 Windebank.
  - Priscilla ux. Thos Lawrence. She ob. sine prole.
  - Christian, bap. at Hadleigh 1565 12 Aug.
  - Margaret ux. John Dorington of London, Esq., at Hadleigh, 1563.
  - Thomas Alabaster, devisee in his father's Will A° 1591. (Of London, merchant. Chos Roll, 4 Jac 15 p. 7.)
  - 1. William Alabaster, D.D. Rector of Therfield; Chaplain to the Earl of Essex; Author of Roxana; Will P.C.C. 51 Coventry 30 March 1640; Probt 30 April following. *Fuller's Worthies.* Born 1568. *Winthrop's Diary.*
  - 2. George, died 1596.
  - 3. John.
  - 4. Thomas, bap. 4 Jan. 1585; died 1620.
  - Sarah, died 1602.
  - Priscilla.

- Thomas Britten of Hadleigh, 1st husb[d], a clothier; Will P.C.C. 47 Dale 13 March 1620; Probate 16 June 1621. Names Sibill his wife and their children.
  - Sibill, da. of John Caton of Hadleigh, clothier; mar. settlem[t] 15 Ap. 20 Jac. as then Sibill Britten, widow.
  - 1. John Alabaster of Hadleigh, son and h., aged 40 and upwards, 13 Car.; Will P.C.C. 255 Pell, 5 Nov. 1655; Probt 17 June 1659.
  - Susan ux. John Beaumont of Bilderston, clothier, whose Will P.C.C. 28 Cambell is dated 25 Nov. 1641. A que Beaumont of Tideleston, 1664.
  - Bridget ux. Thomas Bryan. She remptd Thos Smith of Thrandeston, Gent. whose Will P.C.C. 87 Mico is dated 23 May 1665.
  - Sarah ux. Blewett, 1665.
  - Annux . . . Cooke, 1637.
  - Mary, devisee 1591 in her grandfather's will.
- Thomas Alabaster of Hadleigh, A° 1624; devisee in his father's Will 1637, and in John Beaumont's Will 1641. Living 1656; had seven children.
- Elizabeth, da. bastard of W[m] Glanfield of Hadleigh, clothier whose Will P.C.C. 114 Goare is dated 6 June 1637; Probate 25 Aug.

Benjamin Bryan of Stuston, Gent., in the Suffolk Visitation of 1664. Will Cur. Ep. Norw. 1708, with bequests to the Alabasters.

- John Alabaster of Hadleigh, ob. sine prole, A° 1654; M.I. in Hadleigh Church.
  - Bridget, da. and h. of William Ball, clk; *Blois*, wife of Robert Appleton 1664. Administered her father-in-law's goods, June 17 1659.
  - Robert Appleton of Preston, co. Suff. Esq., 1664; entered Ped. in Dyaches Visit[n]; 2d husb[d] of Bridget Ball, she being his 2d wife.
  - Mary ux. Willm Gilbert, clk, Rector of Burnt Ely 1664. *Dyaches.* Will P.C.C. 149 Reeve 8 Nov. 1675, bequest to wife's neice Sybilla Hunlocke.
  - Two other daughters referred to in the will of Thomas Britten their half-brother 1643.
- John Alabaster of . . . . . Ipswich, bap[d] at Hadleigh 1624; dead in 1708; devisee 1637 of his grandfather; of Otton, co. Suff. Gent. 1668. *Close Roll* 20 Chas II. 22, 12.
- Thomas Alabaster, bap[d] at Hadleigh 1627, living 1637.
  - Frances, named in will of Rose Small of Hadleigh, P.C.C. 443 Wootton, 1655.

- George Hunlocke of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, Gent. See Martlesham Deeds, No. 12, 1 Sept. 1697. *Davy.*
  - Sibilla Alabaster sole da. and heir; was a. and h., 1664. Sibilla Hunlocke of Stowmarket, widow, 3 June 1725. *Deed* No. 13.
  - Isaac Appleton, mar. Bridget Appleton. — Anne Appleton.
- [1]Bryan Alabaster of Allington, son of John Alabaster of Ipswich. See Will of Benjamin Bryan A° 1708. Cur. Ep. N.
- [1]William Alabaster of Claydon, co. Suff. 1708; devisee with his brethren of his cousin Benjam[n] Bryan of Stuston, Gent.
- [1]Thomas Alabaster of Ipswich, 1708. — [1]John Alabaster of Saxmundham 1708. Had issue.
- [1]Mary ux. John Rutland of Claydon, A° 1708.
- [1]Amy Alabaster 1708 devisee with her brethren of Ben. Bryan;

Daniel Locke of Ipswich. Deed before 14 March 1750. Martlesham Deeds No. 29, *Davy*, confirmed by Court Rolls of Kings Hall in Clopton.

Anne Hunlocke. Intended marriage 9 May 1718. Deed No. 14. A widow 14 March 1760. Deed No. 20. *Davy.*

[1] The above were devisees of Jane Alabaster of Stuston in Will Arch. Suffk., proved in Oct. 1708; and of Benjamin Bryan, who also died in that year.

Vesey of Hintlesham.

Armorial Bearings.

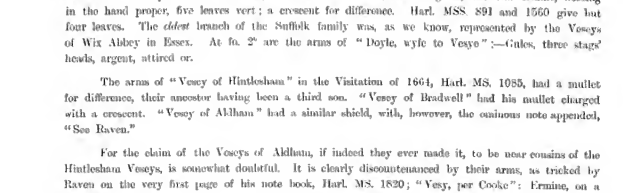
Harleian MS. 1820, before alluded to as being, in all probability, Raven's note book during his Visitation of Suffolk, 1611-12, has a sketch on folio 1b of the arms of "Veaye, per Cooke 1576":—Ermine, on a cross sable, five martlets or. On fo. 73b is the crest of "Vesy, per Cooke":—An arm embowed and couped at the shoulder, erect from the elbow, habited gules, the cuff ermine, holding in the hand proper, five leaves vert; a crescent for difference. Harl. MSS. 891 and 1560 give but four leaves. The *eldest* branch of the Suffolk family was, as we know, represented by the Veseys of Wix Abbey in Essex. At fo. 2a are the arms of "Doyle, wyfe to Vesye":—Gules, three stags' heads, argent, attired or.

The arms of "Vesey of Hintlesham" in the Visitation of 1664, Harl. MS. 1085, had a mullet for difference, their ancestor having been a third son. "Vesey of Bradwell" had his mullet charged with a crescent. "Vesey of Aldham" had a similar shield, with, however, the ominous note appended, "See Raven."

For the claim of the Veseys of Aldham, if indeed they ever made it, to be near cousins of the Hintlesham Veseys, is somewhat doubtful. It is clearly discountenanced by their arms, as tricked by Raven on the very first page of his note book, Harl. MS. 1820; "Vesy, per Cooke": Ermine, on a cross sable, five martlets or, *all within a bordure of the last*; impaling Church, Argent, on a fess engrailed between three greyhounds' heads erased sable, three trefoils slipped of the last; the crest as before described; the whole being the achievement of the Thomas Vesey of Aldham who married Elizabeth Church of Maldon in Essex, and was living when Raven made his Visitation of Suffolk in 1612.

Vesey Pedigree: Visitation of Suffolk, 1577.

Arms:—Ermine, on a cross sable, 3 martlets or.
Crest:—On a wreath a dexter arm embowed, habited gules, the cuff ermine, the hand proper holding four leaves vert.



Harl. MS. 891, fo. 1b.

Vesey Pedigrees: Visitation of Suffolk, 1612.

Robt: Vesye mar: & had issue Willm.

Willm Vesye of Hintlesham in Suff: Gent: mar: Jane d: of Robt Cutler of Ipswich & had issue Robt sonne & h: John 2d Willm 3d.

Willm Vesye ye 3d sonne of Willm mar: Eliz: ye d: of Edward Renold of Holton in Suff: & had issue Charles sonne & h: Willm 2d Eliz. mar: to John Brage of Stratford in Suff: Ann mar: to Anthony Parmeter of Norff: Mary mar: to Thom Cutler of Stansted in Suff: Francis vnmaryed.

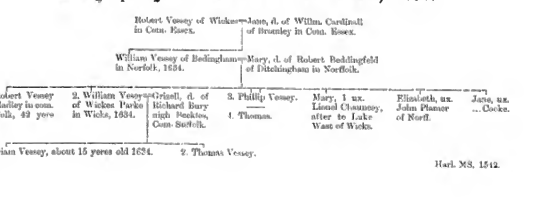
Charles sonne & h: mar: Eliz: d: of Edmond Doyle of Shatsom in Norff. & hathe issue Thom. Harl. MS. 1820, fo. 21b.

Thomas Vesy of Aldham mar: Eliza: daugh: of Gardiner of Suff & had issue Thomas sone & heire, Alie mar: to Henry Gunvile of Glaston in Suff.

Thomas Vesy sone & h: mar: Elizabeth d: of John Church of Maulden in Essex & had issue Thomas sone & h: Edward 2d sone, Mary mar: to Thomas Atherold of Burgh in Suff:

Thomas Vesy sone & h: mar: Ann d: of John Vere of Henley in Suff: & hath issue Thomas sone & h: age 1, Ann age 10, Mary age 9, Eliza age 7. Harl. MS. 1820, fo. 14b.

Vesey Pedigree: Visitation of Essex, 1634.



Harl. MS. 1542.

Will of Robert Vesey of Hadleigh, 1559.

Robert Vesey of Hadley in the countye of Suffolk, clothier, 11 Octr 1559. To the children of William Vesey by his first and second wives, when of age. To the children of Lawrence Vesey, viz.:—Abram, Isaacke, and Laurance when twenty four, and to Rose, Dorathe, Margaret, Anne, Alice and Marye Vesey, when twenty years of age. To John Smith, sonne of William Smith of Hadley: Anthony Gosnold, sonne of Robert Gosnold, late of Ottley: Alice Gosnold my maide: Judith Gosnold daughter of said Robert: Elizabeth Smith, dwelling with me, daughter of John Smith of Elmsett: Roger Ball of Hadleigh my kinsman: Katherine Cole, daughter of Rose Cole. To William Vesey my sonne my lands in Leigham. To Arture Vesey my sonne the howse I dwell in for life; then to Robert Vesey his sonne; then, for lack of sonnes to said Arthur and Robert, to Laurence Vesey, sonne late of Laurence Vesey sonne of me; and then, failing issue males, to Isaacke Vesey. Lands to Arthur Vesey for life, then to Robert Vesey his eldest sonne. To the said Arthur Vesey lands in Roydon. To Dorathe Vesey daughter of William Vesey. To Laurence Smith, sonne of John Smith, lands in Roydon. To William Vesey sonne of William Vesey; Ingelbrighte Smithe, sonne of John Smith of Elmsett: Henry Vesey sonne of William Vesey: Robert Smith sonne of John Smith of Elmsett: Edward Smith sonne of John Smith of Elmsett; John Gosnold sonne of Robert Gosnold late of Ottley: William and John Gosnold, also sonnes of the said Robert: John Smith sonne of John Smith of Hadley: and Robert Smith th'elder. sonne of John Smith of Elmsett. Probate 7 May 1561 Juramento Willmi Vesey executoris. Cur. Prærog. Cant. 16 Loftus.

Will of William Vesey of Hintlesham, 1575.

William Vesey of Hintlesham in the countie of Suffolk, gent. 3 June 1575. To Jone my wife; William and Charles my sonnes. My Manors &c. in Hintlesham to William my sonne. My Manor of Cockerells in Buxalle to Charles my sonne. My Manor of Wicks or Wykes hall in Essex to John Veysey my sonne. To Jone Veysey, my daughter in law. Her late husband, Robert Veysey, my eldest sonne, deceased. William Vesey, sonne of the said Robert Veysey, my heire apparente. Probat. 18 Nov. 1577 Johanne reliete. Cur. Prærog. Cant. 44 Dawghtree.

Will of Joane Vesey of Hintlesham, 1586.

Johane Veysey of Hintlesham co. Suffolk, widow, 5 Octr 1586. My lands in Hadley co Suffolk to Thomas Walton my sonne and his heires males; in default of such heires males, to Thomas Glede, eldest sonne of my daughter Glede, deceased; in default &c. to Samuel Glede, William Glede, Robert Glede, or John Glede respectively: and in default of issue of the said John Glede, to the right heirs of Thomas Walton my sonne. To the children of my said daughter Glede:—Mary, Sara, Abigall, and John Glede. Thomas Walton my sonne: his house at Hadley bridge wherein Nicholas Stratt now dwelleth. Robert Cutler my brother. My late husband William Veysey. My sonne William Veysey. Robert Derbaugh my brother. Dorothy Maddocke, wife of William Maddocke of Ipswich. My sister Colman. Jane Walton, my sonne Waltons daughter. My said sonne Thomas Walton to be executor. Probat. 27 May, 1590. Cur. Prærog. Cant. 32 Drury.

Will of Robert Derehaugh, 1611.

Robert Derehaugh of Graies Inne co. Middlesex, 10 Oct. 1611. To William Vesye of Hintlesham co. Suffolk, gentleman, my nephew, lands in Hintlesham, to him and to his heires for ever. I have purchased messuages and tenements in High Holborne, in St Giles' parish, in the names of ffrancis Derehaugh of the Inner Temple, London, and William Vesey the younger. Lands in Halsted co. Essex demised me. My lease of the Manor of Sovendesse co. Oxon, &c. &c.: Executors to take the profits to the performance of my last will. I give the sum of one hundred pounds each, to every of my nephew Veysye of Hintlesham's children :—Charles Veysey the first son; William Veysey the younger son; Elizabeth Bragge his eldest daughter; Anne Parmeter his second daughter; Mary Cutler his third daughter; ffrances Veysye his youngest daughter. To Robert Derehaugh, second son to my nephew William Derehaugh of Gedgrave co. Suffolk, one hundred pounds when twenty one. To James Derehaugh the third son, when eighteen. To Mary Saxeen, eldest daughter of my said nephew William Derehaugh; and to Dorothy Derehaugh his youngest daughter. To Thomas ffrench the father, and Agnes now his wife, my niece. To ffrancis Derehaugh, eldest son to my nephew William Derehaugh the messuage abovenamed in Holborne. To James Derehaugh his youngest brother. To Robert Derehaugh, the second son, lease lands in Halsted demised me by Thomas ffrench the father and Thomas ffrench the son. To my said nephew William Veysye and Elizabeth his wife my messuages and lands in Peasenhall. ffrancis Derehaugh and William Veysye the younger, son of my said nephew to be executors. Probat. 8 Feb. 1612.

Cur. Prærog. Cant. 15 Capell.

Will of William Vesey of Bradwell, 1644.

William Vesey of Bradwell co. Suffolk, Gent. 14 Jan. 1644. My wife to be executrix. Two thousand pounds to be divided betwixt my three daughters, Alice, Anne & Elizabeth, when nineteen. My Manor of Bacons in Gorleston, &c. to Richard Vesey my son; in default of issue of said Richard, to William my son. My lands in Beccles and Worlington to said William my son. My brother Charles Vesey, Gent.; his daughter my niece. My sister Bragg; her sons Nicholas and John; her daughters Taylor, Creemer, Kerington and Joanes, and her daughter Elizabeth Bragg To my father in law Robert Bragg, Gent, and to his son. My aunt Mrs Melburne. My father Richard Jenkinson Gent.; his brother Edward Jenkinson. To my uncle Henry Jenkinson Gent. My cosen Charles Gosling; his children. Gift of my uncle Robert Derehaugh Esq., who lyeth buried in the chancel, to the poor of Flowton. My uncle Francis Reynolds, Gent. To the child my wife is withall. Probat. 25 Feb. 1644 Alicie Vesey relict. Cur. Prærog. Cant. 34 Rivers.

Will of William Vesey of Wix, 1650.

William Vesey senr of Weekes co. Essex Gent., 5 Septr 1650. To be buried in the church. Lands to Anne my wife for life. For the advancement of William Vesey my eldest son, by Indenture dated 10 May 1650 I assured him my Manor of Parkehall, als Weekes Parke. To Anne Vesey my daughter when eighteen. My two sons William Vesey and Thomas Vesey. My lands in Laxfield co. Suffolk. Wife and Thomas Vesey my son executors. Probate 1 May 1654 to the relict and son named in the will. Cur. Prærog. Cant. 59 Alchin.

Will of William Vesey, Clerk, 1670.

William Vesey, clerk, 28 July, 1670. Mary my wife to be sole executrix. Annuity of sixty pounds per annum payable to my mother. To my wife lands in Lound and Beccles, co. Suffolk, and reversion of farm called Bradwell hall, being part of her joynture. My brother in law Thomas Haselfoote, Gent. Reversion of lands in Bradwell to William Vesey, son of my brother Richard Vesey; he to pay two hundred pounds to the poor of Yarmouth. My brewhowse in Bishopsgate Street, London. William Walley, Gent. my father in law. Ten pounds apiece to divers ministers in Essex. Probat. 15 Nov. 1670, Marie relict. Cur. Prærog. Cant. 153 Penn.

Will of William Vesey, 1699.

William Vesey late of Whatfield in the county of Suffolk, gentleman, 21 June 1699, did say in will nuncupative "I give my goods to my wife, Elizabeth Vesey." This was sworn to 27 July 1699. Commissio 23 Dec. 1700 Elizabethe Isacke als Vesey uxr Mathis Isaack gen, relict predict Willim Vesey.

His widow placed a mural monument to him in Whatfield Chancel, with the Arms of Vesey impaling On a fess, between three crosses pateé, as many roundels. He died 21 July 1699, æt. 50.

Will of Mary Vesey, 1712.

Mary Vesey of Sprauton in the county of Suffolk, spinster, 14 March 1712. My mortgage on the lands of my cosen, Shelly Wainkford, in Flowton in the aforesaid county, being two hundred and fifty pounds, to my godson William Wainkford, son of said Shelly Wainkford. To my brother John Veseys eldest daughter, Sarah Rowning, wife of John Rowning, one hundred pounds. To his second daughter, Elizabeth Hammont, the now wife of John Hammont the younger one hundred pounds. To my nephew Thomas Vesey, now only son of said brother John Vesey, fifty pounds. My cosen Robert Cutler. Rest of my goods to my said brother John Vesey, whom I ordaine my executor. Jurat 21 Januarij 1712.

From the Original Will in the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk.

Inscription—Bradwell Chancel.

On a quaint monument, with a number of sculptured figures, and the arms of Vesey of Hintlesham.—

"Monumentum Gulielmi Vesey de hac villa Armigeri.
& duarum uxorum, & septem liberorum, sub hoc mor°
sepulti Anno Domini 1644, ætatis suæ 63."
And Rich. Vesey Esq. & Anne his wife & five children.

Vesey Inscriptions—Hintlesham Church.

Here lieth the Body of Charles Vesey Gent. who tooke to wife Elizabeth the eldest daughter of Edmund Doyly of Shotesham in the countie of Norfolke Esqr. He died the second day of June, 1637.

Here is intered the Body of Thomas Vesey, Gent. sonn of Charles Vesey Gent. who married the daughter of Thomas Ball of Flowton in Suff. Gent. by whom he had 6 sons & 3 daughters. He dyed in ye yeare 1679.

In Memory of Thomas Vesey Gent. who died April ye 21st 1736, aged 54.
And Elizabeth his wife, who died April ye 26th 1716, aged 24.

Here lyeth the Body of Mr John Beaumont, late of Sproughton in this county, who married Mary the eldest daughter of Thomas Vesey of the same Town, Gent. He died 4th Octr 1743, aged 29 years.
Arms: Beaumont with Vesey in an inescutcheon.

From the Registers of Whatfield, Suffolk.

Robert Vesey, Gent. formerly of Weekes Abbey in Essex, and lately of Whatfield Hall, aged about (?) thirty three, was buried 19 July 1676.

Mr Richard Vesey, second son of Mr William Vesey late of Parkes Hall in Weekes in Essex was buried 23 July 1684.

William Vesey of Whatfield Hall, Gent., was buried 22 June 1699.

Robert Vesey and Theophila Jackson were married 20 Novr 1700.

Vesey of Hintlesham.

Robert Vesey of Hadleigh in co. Suffolk, clothier. Will 11 Oct. 1559; probate 7 May 1561, P.C.C. 16 Loftus; lands in Roydon and Leyham, co. Suffolk.

- Arthur Vesey of Hadleigh. See PEDIGREE A.
- — Lawrence Vesey of Hadleigh. See PEDIGREE A.
- . . . . . = William Vesey of Hintlesham, co. Suffolk, gent.; mar. settlement with Joane Walton, w^d 14 Feb. 6 Edw. 6; Will P.C.C. 44 Daughtre, 3 June 1575; prob. 18 Nov. 1577; Inq. p.m. 19 Elis. ob. 4 July 1577. Manors in Suffolk and Essex.
  - Query, if the mother of Robert and John Vesey?
- Joane, dau. of Robert Cutler of Ipswich, 2d wife; half-sister to Robert Dereham, Esq. Her Will P.C.C. 32 Dirry; is dated 5 Oct. 1586; prob. 27 ——. May 1590: names Thomas Walton and William Vesey her sons.
  - John Walton of Hadleigh, 1st husband; Will P.C.C. 26 Becke 19 July 1551.
  - Thos. Walton of Grays Inn, co. Middx. 21 Elis.
- Rose, mar. 1st John Smyth of Elmsett; 2d . . . Snelling. See PEDIGREE A.
  - — Mary, mar. Robert Gosnold of Otley, co. Suffolk, Esq.

- Robert Vesey of Wix Abbey, co. Essex, s. and heir, ob. vita patris.
- Joan, dc. of William Cardinall of Bromley in Essex; sister and devisee of Stephen Cardinall, B.D., 1575, in Will P.C.C. 54 Pickering.
  - See PEDIGREE B.
- John Vesey of Lindsey, com. Suffolk, gent.; Will Cur. Ep. Norw. prov. 30 April 1584.
  - Alice, da. of . . . Cutler of Eye in co. Suff.; *Harl. MS. 1560* and *891*.
  - William Vesey. — Elizabeth.
- William Vesey of Hintlesham, gent.; Will Cur. Ep. Norw. 10 April 1616; prob. 15 July 1616; Inq. p.m. 14 Jas.; nuncupative devise of Robert Dereham, Esq. in Will P.C.C. 15 Capell A° 1611.
  - Elizabeth, da. of Edward Reynold of Holton, co. Suffolk; mar. settlement 16 May 18 Elis.
  - Charles Vesey, named in his father's Will A° 1575.

- 1. Charles Vesey of Hintlesham, gent., 1612; a. & h. 14 Jas^s, and then ætt. 36; hadliwery of the Priory there same year. M.I. in Hintlesham Church; ob. 1657.
  - Elizabeth, da. of Edmond Dapley of Shottisham, co. Norfolk, Esq., by Ann da. of Sir John Goodwin; mar. settlement 24 Sept. 3 Jas^s.
- 1. Elizabeth, ux. John Bragg of Stratford, co. Suff. who made Will P.C.C. Leo, 1 Sept. 1638; prob. 16 Oct. 1638.
- 2. Ann, ux. Anthony Parmenter of Norfolk.
  - —
- 4. Frances, ux. Richard Taylor, 1616. *Herl. MS.* 1546, fo. 152.
- Anne, da. of . . . Bragg of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex; said to have been mother of Wm. Vesey, &c. *Blois MS.*
- 2. William Vesey of Bradwell, co. Suff., gent., younger son; Will P.C.C. 34 Rivers 14 Jan. 1644. M.I. in Bradwell Church.
  - Alice, da. of Richard Jenkinson and sister to Henry Jenkinson of Oulton, co. Suffolk, gent., who names Richard Vesey, his nephew, in Will Cur. Ep. Norw. 17 Jan. 1660.
- 3. Mary, ux. Thos. Cutler of Stansfield, co. Suff. gent., who cond. test. P.C.C. 23 Bowyer 1 Aug. 1651.

- Elizabeth, mar. John Crouch of Alwick Hall, Herts. *Blois MS.*
- Thomas Vesey of Hintlesham, gent., 1664; entered pedigree in Suffolk Visit^n of that year; Will Arch Suff. 20 Feb. 1678; proved 29 Nov. 1679. M.I. in the Church.
- Mary, da. and coh. of Thos. Bull of Flowton, co. Suff. gent., who made Will 20 Sept. 1649; living 1679.
  - William Vesey, clerk; Will P.C.C. 153 Penn, 28 July 1670; prob. 15 Nov. 1670; ob. s.p. lands in Lound, Beccles, Bradwell, &c.
  - Mary (?), da. of William Walley, gent.
  - Alice. — Anne. — Elizabeth.
- Richard Vesey of Bradwell, 1664; entered pedigree in Suffolk Visit^n of that year; Lord of the Manor of Holland Hall, 1684. M.I. in Bradwell Church.
  - Anne Rachell, da. of . . . Jenkinson of Norwich.

- 3. William Vesey of Elmsett, gent.; made Will 1713; *Vesey c. Wankford*, Mitford 2186.
- Katherine, dau. of Nicholas Bacon, Esq. *Blois.*
- 1. Charles Vesey of Hintlesham, gent.; Will P.C.C. 79 Cann, 26 May 1651; prob^d 1 July 1685.
- Frances, da. of Sir Geo. Wenyeve; had a son Dudley Vesey. *Vesey c. Vesey*, &c.
- 2. Thomas. *Blois MS.* — Benjamin. — Daniel, buddu.s.p.
- John Vesey.
- Sarah, da. of . . . , Hunt of Elmsett. *Blois*; living 1712.
- Mary Vesey of Sproughton, A° 1712; Will proved Arch Suff. 21 Jan. 1719. — Eliz. & Anne.
- William Vesey, s. and h., ætt. 3, 1664; devised 1670 of his uncle William Vesey, clerk.
- Rachel, mar. Edward Dury, gent. M.I. in Gressenhall Church, Norf.; ob 7 Septr 1725.

- . . . Vesey, sole da. & heiress, mar. . . . Wangford & had issue, to whom her father left his estates, 1713.
- Thomas Vesey of Sproughton, co. Suffolk, gent.; buried in Hintlesham Church; M.I. there; ob. 21 April 1736, ætt. 54.
- Elizabeth, da. of Edmund Harvey of Wickhamskeith; M.I. in Hintlesham Church; ob. 26 April 1716, ætt. 24.
- Elizabeth, wife of John Hammond, 1712. — Sarah, wife of John Rowning, 1712.
- Mary Vesey, s.p. — John Vesey, s.p.; dead in 1712.

- Shelly Wangford, a. and h., ob. s.p. — Robert, 3d son. — Thomas, 4th son.
- 2. Wm. Wangford, heir to Hintlesham Priory; took name of Vesey — *Vesey c. Wankford*, 1739.
- Rev. John Beaumont of Sproughton; mar. circa ætl. d. of Thos. Vesey; 1737; died 4 Oct. 1743, ætt. 29; M.I. in Hintlesham Church; ob. s.p., 1st husb^d. Will, Arch. Suff. 1742.
- Mary, — John Vere, Esq., of Henley, co. Suffolk & Thorpe ob. s.p. by Norwich.
- Elizabeth Vesey, da. & coh. Articles before marriage dated 2 April 1718; bur. at Winnesham, 27 Sept. 1791, ætt. 71.
- Rev. Charles Beaumont, Rector of Witnesham, co. Suff.; buried there; M.I. in Chancel; ob. 9 Nov. 1756, ætt. 45.

- Elizabeth Beaumont, ultimately sole heiress; bapt. at Witnesham, 28 June 1748; mar. there 18 Nov. 1771. *East Anglia. N.S.*, vol. iv., p. 62.
- Philip Bowes Broke of Nacton, co. Suff., Esq., b. 10 May 1749; died 22 Aug. 1801.
- Amanda Beaumont, ob. s.p.; called Amy in *East Anglian*, vol. iv., p. 62; buried at Witnesham, 15 July 1799.

PEDIGREE A.

Vesey of Holton.

Robert Vesey of Hadleigh in co. Suffolk, m. . . . . clothier. Will dated 11 Oct. 1559; proved 7 May 1561; P.C.C. 16 Loftus; lands in Reydon and Leyham.

- William Vesey of Hintlesham, gent. Held divers Manors in Suffolk & Essex; from him descend the Veseys of Hintlesham, 1612 and 1664, which see.
- Arthur Vesey, of Hadleigh in co. Suffolk, 1561. *Warren Ped. Arch. MS.* 1103 & 1663; named 1559, in his father's will.
- Agnes, dau. of John Warren of Newborne, co. Suffolk, sister of Roger Warren, Esq., who died 1583, & of Christian Alabaster.
- Mary, ux. Robert Gosnold of Otley, co. Suff., Esq., who names his father-in-law, Robt Vesey in his Will P.C.C. 2 Chancy, 26 Jan. 1563.
- Laurence Vesey of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk; ob. vità patris; Will P.C.C. 11 More, dated 3 Sep. 1554; proved 14 Nov. same year by Alice, his relict.
- Alice = ...
- Rose, ux. John Smyth of Elmsett, whose Will Cur. Ep. Norw. is dated 3 March, and proved 29 April 1573. She mar. 2d ... Snelling, and made Will Arch. Suffk. as Rose Snelling of Elmsett, widow, 18 Nov. 1598, her cousin, Vesey of Hintlesham, being a legatee. A que Smyth of Elmsett, 1612.
- Laurence.
- Dorothy. — Margaret. — Anne. — Alice. — Mary.

- Arthur Vesey, bapt. at Hadleigh, 1558, to whom Christopher Jenney of Theberton, Esq., his wife's brother, gave the tenedon of Bananden, co. Essex, before 2 June 1603.
- Margaret, da. of Francis Jenney of Knodishall, co. Suff., Esq., already mar^d 1589; devisee of her brothers 1605, 1617 & 1624.
- Robert Vesey, eldest son; devisee of his grandfather Vesey 1559; named in Will of Christoph^r Jenney, P.C.C. 36 Wingfield. A^o 1608.
- William = Cely of London, 1st husband.
- Mary, da. of Adam Winthrop of Groton, Esq., sister of Adam Winthrop who mentions her in his Diary. She was born in 1544 and living in 1605.
- Abraham Vesey of Ipswich, 2d husband; of Holton Hall in Suffolk, before Sept. 1602; see *Adam Winthrop's Diary*; named in his father's Will, A^o 1554.
- Isaac.
- Rose.

- Robert Vesey, nephew and devisee of Edmond Jenney Esq., 1624, in Will P.C.C. 57 Byrde; bapt. at Hadleigh, 1592.
- Mary Vesey, neice & devisee of William Jenney, Esq., 1617, in Will Arch. Suff.
- Mary Vesey and Frances Vesey, devisees of their uncle, Edmond Jenney, Esq., 1624.
- Adam Cely or Selye, named in the Patent of alienation of Groton Manor, 36 Eliz.; and in the diary of his uncle, Adam Winthrop, 1594.
- Sarah Cely, mar. at Higham, Suffolk, 21 Aug. 1601, to Robert Humfrey.
- Abraham Vesey, named 1609 in the Diary of his uncle, Adam Winthrop.
- Amy Vesey, married 17 Feb. 1607. See *Life and Letters of John Winthrop*, vol. i., p. 423.

Will of Laurence Vesey of Hadleigh, 1554.

Laurence Veysy, 3 Sept. 1554. To Roose my daughter at her age of twenty yeares or day of marriage: Dorothe my daughter: Margaret my daughter: Anne my daughter: Alice my daughter: to be paid them on their days of marriage. To Isaacke Veysy my sonne, when twenty one. To Abraham my sonne fourtie poundes at the age of xxi^ti yeres. To the poore folks of Hadley twenty nobles to be paide within one yere after I be deade. To Mary my doughter twentie pounds at the daye of marriage, or at the age of twentie yeres. To Alice my wief the howse wherein I nowe dwell w^t all the howses and londes that I hane in Hadley for the term of her lief (except the howse wherein Henry Hunt now dwelleth) whiche house I giue to Abraham my sonne at the age of xx^ti yeres. I will that Alice my wief before she doth marrye put in surety to my father and my brother Willyam Veysy for the parformance of this my will on my childerns parte. I give to Alice my wief two hundreth poundes. Witnesses, Michael Veysy Roger Balle and Thomas Jarvishe Cur. Prerog. Cant. 11 More.

PEDIGREE B.

Vesey of Wix Abbey, Essex.

(According to the Will of Robert Vesey, 1559, Wm. Vesey had children by two wives.)

William Vesey of Hintlesham, co. Suffolk, gent., who made Will P.C.C. 44 Daughtre, 8 June 1575, devising his Manors of Wix Abbey, co. Essex, Hintlesham, co. Suffolk, &c.; Inq. p.m. 19 Eliz. = Joane, da. of Robert Cutler of Ipswich and relict of John Walton of Hadleigh, 24 wife. She made Will as Joane Vesey of Hintlesham, w°, P.C.C. 32 Drury, 5 Oct. 1586.

1. Robert Vesey of Wix Abbey, as Essex, gent., son and heir; ob. vita patris; bur. at Markes Hall, 8 Mar. 1575. = Joane, da. of William Cardinal of Bromley in Essex; sister and devisee of Stephen Cardinal, B.D. ob. vita Will P.C.C. 54 Pickering, 28 Dec. 1575.

John Vesey of Lindsey, co. Suffolk, gent.; Will Cur. Ep. Norw. proved 20 April 1594; land to William and Elizabeth his children; remainder to brother Vesey of Hintlesham.

Alice, named in her husband's Will, dau. of . . . Cutler of Eye in co. Suff. *Harl. MS.* 1560.

William Vesey, s. and h., under age, 1594.

Elizabeth.

1. William Vesey of Bedingham in Norfolk, 1634. *Harl. MS.* 1542. Heir to his grandfather, 19 Eliz. and then ætat. 12 years. Lord of the Manor of Wix Abbey. Inq. p.m. 15 Car. = Mary, da. of Sir Robert Bedingfield of Ditchingham in Norfolk, who made Will P.C.C. 74 Wallop, 20 Oct. 1609; Administrator of the goods of her brother, Philip Bedingfield, Dec. 1600; bur. at Wix, 1642.

Rose, ux. Francis Bolton of Wilton, in Norf. *Harl. MS.* 1560; bap. at Wix, 1579.

A daughter ux. Symes of Colchester. *Harl. MS.* 1560.

2. Robert Vesey. *Harl. MS.* 1560.

—

2. John Vesey. *Harl. MS.* 1560.

1. Robert Vesey of Hadleigh in co. Suffolk, aged 42, 1634; sold Wix Abbey. = Anne, Grizell, dau. of Richard Bury of Warlington by Philip Forthe Beedes. *Harl. MS.* 1542; m. circa 1620; bur. at Wix, April 1638.

2. William Vesey of Wix, co. Essex, gent.; Will P.C.C. 59 Alchin, 5 Sept. 1656; prob. 1 May 1654; Manor of Park hall at Wix Park. = Anne, executrix to her husband 1654; named 1650 in his Will. — Anne, bapt. at Wix, 13 Nov. 1640.

Mary mar. (1) Lionel Chauncey; (2) Luke West of Wix. — Joane, ux. Jno. Cooke; mar. at Wix, 1631.

3. Philip. — 4. Henry.

5. Charles.

6. Thomas Vesey of Wix, co. Essex, gent.; Will Arch. Colch. 29 Sept. 1661; prob. 27 Nov.

Martha, da. of Oliver Howell of St. Edmunds, Bury; neice & devisee of Rich. Howell 21 Oct. 16 Jac. P.C.C. 103 Meade & then child; bur. at Wix, 5 Nov. 1644.

William Vesey, bapt. at Wix, 12 March 1642; bur. there 1657.

William Vesey, son and h., 15 years old 1634; of Park Hall in Wix, 1649-1661.

Mary.

Richard, bapt. 1629. — Elizabeth, bapt. 1621. — Grizell, bapt. 1622.

Thomas, bapt. 1632.

Robert Vesey, son and h., bapt. at Wix 11 April 1638; Entered pedigree in Essex Visitation 1664; manor of Pond Hall.

Thomas Vesey, bapt. at Wix, 7 Feb. 1642.

Mary eldest dau. bapt. at Wix 20 April 1630; mar. at Mistley, 22 Oct. 1660, Theophilus Pierce, minister of Frinton, co. Essex.

1. William Vesey of Whatfield Hall, co. Suffolk, gent.; bapt. at Wix 1649; Will 21 June 1699; died 21 July 1699, aet. 50; M.I. in Whatfield Chancel. = Eliz. Clarke, cousin & h. of Alleyn Reade. See READE OF WICKFORD.

Matthew Isaack, gent. of Hitcham, Suffolk; 34 hus. land; ob. 1702. = Maria, first wife; bur. at Hitcham, bur. at Whatfield 1679.

2. Richard Vesey of Colchester; bap. at Wix 1650; bur. at Whatfield 23 July 1684; *Vesey c. Berrgfe.*

Thomas bap. 1656; bur. at Wix, 1681. — John, bap. at Wix 1658; bur. 1660.

Robert Vesey of Wix Park, co. Essex, gent., born 1664; Will Arch. Colch. 1 Feb. 1719; prob. 11 Feb.; ob. 1691. s.p.; Wix Park Hall to Wm. Vesey son of Wm. Vesey his kinsman.

Charles Vesey of Wix, bapt. there 1661. *Vesey c. Kingsburg.* = Mary, da. & heirof Richard Cousins, 1692.

Edward Jackson of Halkum, ob. 1696; A que Callum of Hardwick. = Theophila Isaack, died 30 Nov. 1735.

Robert Vesey of Wix, 24 husband; mar. at Whatfield, 20 Nov. 1700. *Callum MS.*

William Vesey of Park Hall in Wix, gent., kinsman and devisee of Robert Vesey 1719; Will Arch. Colch. 24 June 1723; prob. 22 Oct. 1723. = Elizabeth . . . living 1741, defendant in *Vesey c. Vesey*, Mitford 2957.

Richard Vesey, bapt. at Wix, 1693; buried there 1702.

Mary, bapt. at Wix 1687; bur. there 1691.

Mary, bapt. and bur. on Easter Day, 1695.

Anne, bapt. at Wix, 1698.

William Vesey of Park Hall in Wix, gent. 1741, son and heir; *Vesey c. Vesey*, Mitford 2087. = Susan . . . Richard Vesey, youngest son, 1723, bapt. at Wix, 1714.

William Vesey, bapt. at Wix, 1739.

Susan, bapt. 1743.

Mary, bapt. and bur. 1744.

Amy, bapt. and bur. 1748.

Elizabeth, bapt. 1753; bur. 1765.

The Editor is greatly indebted to the Rev. Proctor Bennell, M.A., Vicar of Wix, for copious extracts from his parish registers, and other valuable information respecting the Veseys.

PEDIGREE C.

Vesey of Aldham.

ARMS:—Ermine on a cross Sable, five martlets Or; all within a bordure of the last.

Thomas Vesey of Aldham co. Suffolk; said in *Harl. MS*, 1560 and other MSS. to be 2d son of Robert Vesey of Hadleigh; but this is doubtful. = Elizabeth, daughter of . . . Gardner of . . . in com. Suffolk.

- Thomas Vesey of Aldham in Suffolk, made Will Arch. Sudb., as Thomas Vesey of Burgh, co. Suff., gent., 26 Oct. 1614; probate 18 March 1616; Inq. p.m. 16 Jas.; lands in Hintlesham, &c. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Church of Maldon in Essex. Arg. on a fesse engrailed, betw. 3 greyhounds' heads erased Sa., 3 trefoils slipped Sa.
  - 1. Thomas Vesey of Aldham, gent., s. and h., aged 40 in 1617; lands in Aldham, Rimsett and Hintlesham.
    - Thomas Vesey of Aldham, gent., s. and h., æt. 1 year, A° 1612; Will Arch. Sudb. 14 Oct. 1680; probat 11 July 1681; names John Vesey his grandchild.
      - John Vesey, s. and h., 1680.
    - Anne, wife of Joseph Rand of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, 1680; had issue.
    - Elizabeth Vesey, a spinster, A° 1680.
    - William Vesey, sole executor to his father, 1680.
  - Ann, da. of John Vere of Henley in com. Suffolk, sister of John Vere of Henley, gent., who made Will, Cur. Ep. Norw. 11 June 1615.
  - Anne, æt. 10 A° 1612.
  - Mary, aged 9 A° 1612.
  - Elizabeth, aged 7 A° 1612.
- William Herbard of Hollesley, co. Suff., gent., 1st husband; Will P.C.C. 1587; Inq. p.m. 34 Eliz. = Mary Vesey, 2d wife of Wm. Herbert.
- Thomas Atherold of Burgh, co. Suffolk, gent.; Inq. p.m. 12 Jas.; made Will 17 June 12 Jas. ob. 19 June. 2nd husband. = Alice ux. Henry Gunville of Gorleston, co. Suff., gent., who made Will, Cur. Ep. Norw. 6 April 21 Eliz.; probat 4 Nov. 1589, making Alice his wife, executrix, Alice Ward his sister inheriting his lands; ob. *sine prole*.
- 2. Edward Vesey, 2d son, A° 1612. *Cambden says* "Edmond."

Will of Thomas Vesey of Aldham, 1614.

Thomas Vesey of Burghe in the countie of Suffolke, gentleman, 26 October 1614. My house at Aldham where I late dwelt. Thomas Vesey my sonne. Edward Vesey my sonne. Elisabeth Vesey my wife to be sole executrix. Probatum 18 Martij 1616 Juramento Elisabethe Vesey relicte et executrie. Arch. Sudb. "Legnte," fo. 171.

Will of Thomas Vesey of Aldham, 1680.

Thomas Vesey of Aldham in the county of Suffolk, Gentleman, 14 Oct. 1680. To John Vesey my eldest son. My daughter Anne, wife of Joseph Rand of Hadleigh in the county of Suffolk woolcomber. My daughter Elisabeth Vesey, spinster. To John Vesey my grandchild. My three grandchildren, Joseph Rand, Anne Rand, and Martha Rand: also my grandchild Thomas Rand. My son William Vesey to be sole executor. My lands much mortgaged. Probat. 11 July 1681 Juramento Gulielmi Vesey filij. Arch. Sudb. "Underwood," fo. 165.

Risby of Thorpe Morieux.

Armorial Bearings.

The Arms of Risby of Thorpe Morieux, as recorded in Raven's note book (Harl. MS. 1820), during his Suffolk Visitation of 1611-12, were :—"Sable, on a cross voided five billets between four griffins segreant, Or: and the Crest, an arm couped at the shoulder, embowed, in mail proper: in the hand, proper, four ears of wheat, Or, stalked Vert. Harl. MS. 1560, fo. 159, has ears and stalks alike Vert. In the Emblazoned Pedigree of Winthrop, on page 9, which is confessedly faded and discoloured, the billets are not apparent. Other modifications of this coat are given in the Heraldic Dictionaries.

But in Bysshe's Visitation of Suffolk, 1664, the Arms of Risby are altogether different, viz. :—Gules, on a bend Argent, three cross crosslets Sable. They are so tricked in Harl. MS. 1083, which gives the Arms of the Suffolk and Essex families in the Visitations of that year, and in the corresponding MS. at the College of Arms. This shield, with occasional modifications, is carved on the Risby tombstones in the churches of Thorpe Morieux and Felsham, together with a Crest, On a chapeau, a goat passant. *Add. MS.* 19,088 *fo.* 287, *and Add. MS.* 19,019 *fo.* 84.

Risby Pedigree: Harl. MS., 1174.

The Risby pedigree, Harl. MS. 1174, fo. 88b, inexact as it is, has been followed more or less closely by other ancient MSS. and possesses much genealogical value. It is in the handwriting of Henry Lilly, Rouge Croix, ante 1568. With this agrees the most part of the Risby pedigree, Harl. Ms. 1560.

Roger Grosse of Lavenham. — *Thomas Risby of Lavenham Clothier.*

- *Alice mar. to Seaton.*
- *Bridget 1 wife to* — *William Risby of Lavenham Clothier 30 H. 8. 1544.* — *Margt. dau. of Keape of Boxford. 2 wife.* — *Ann dau. of Thom. Risby of Lavenham.* — *Robert Grosse of Lavenham in com. Suff.* Harl. MS. 1560, fo. 298.
  - *Alice mar. to Thomas Mountjoy of Redgrave in Suff.*
  - *William. Thom. & Robt. ob. sine unmarried.*
  - *Eliz. mar. to Nicholas Springe of Lowenham.*
  - *George Joanne have taken travelled to Jerusalem sine after his Returne Ob. unmarried.*
  - *Thomas 2nd sonne of Lavenham.* Harl. MS. 1560.
  - *Margaret dau. & sole heiress of John Herbstell of Ongfield.*
  - *Robert Rye heir of Thorpe Morieux sonne & he.*
  - *Margaret dau. of Edw. Sonne of Nayland. 2d. sister mar. to John Winesell.*
- *George ob. s.p.*
- *Bridgets mar. to Edw. Kwappe of Wambrooke.*
- *Robert Mon. of Monken Elton sonne & he. mar. Eliz. dau. of Hubert of Hoselye.*
- *Thomas Springe of Lowenhall, sonne & h.*
- *Robt. ob. s.p. yonger.*
- *Joyce m. to Edw. Grimston Esqr.*
- *Eliz. 1 dau. & coh. mar. to Henry Wrankfield Esqr.*
- *Margaretta mar. to Bette.*
- *Eliz. mar. to Jo. Winthorp of Groton.*
- *William Rysby of Thorpe Morieux sonne & he.*
- *1. dau. of Smith of Unwindall. 2d to Curtis. 3d to a fuller.*
- *William Rysby of Thorpe Morieux Gent. sonne & heire.*
- *Bridgets dau. of Sr John Higham, Knt.*
- *Robt. 2 sonne.*
- *Arthur 3 sonne.*
- *Elizabeth ob. a virgin.*
- *Another dau. virgin.*

And had issue divers children :—John Risby and others ; a daughter ux. Thom. Spring of Loonshall. Harl. MS. 1560.

Will of Thomas Risby, 1500.

The xviij day of Decembr, the yere of of oure Lord god m°eccce. I Thomas Rysby of Lavenham make this my last will. ffirst I commend my soule to Almyghti god, to oure Lady saint marye and to all the companye in hevin, my body to be buried w^th^in the chirch yarde of the blissid Apostelis petir and powle in Lavenham aforesaid, by the sepult' of my fader there. Itm̃ I bequeth to the high awter for my tithes medysently doon v^s^. Itm̃ I bequeth xx^d^ to repaire the way from Lavenham to Mylford. Itm̃ I bequeth to the howse of ffreris in Sudbury x mare to repaire ther^o^ chirch and howsis there. Itm̃ I bequeth to a good honest ffrere in the same howse of Sudbury to be my Pylgryme in going to Rome for my sowle and all cristin sowlis x mare. Itm̃ I bequeth to the howse of Gray ffreris Bakwell x^s^ for a trentall to be doon for my soule. Itm̃ I bequeth to the howse of White ffreres in Ippiswich x^s^ for a trentall. Itm̃ to the howse of Augustynes ffreris in Clare x^s^ for a trentall to be doon for my soule. Itm̃ to Maister John Warcop x^s^ to pray for my soule helth. Itm̃ I bequeth to poor men and woomen in Lavenham x^li^ to be disposid in v yer^s^ for my soule and all my good frendis soules. Itm̃ to Agnes my wife vi^xx^ li. I will that Agnes my wife have hir dwelling with John my sonne in my hel place in the high strete to she be maried, and they canne so longe agree. And if so be she canne not agree with him, no wth noon of hir children, then I wil that John and William provide for hir mete howse to she be maried. Itm̃ to John my sonne myne hed place in the high strete. Itm̃ to my said sonne John a place in Preston called Lewknesse. Itm̃ to John my said sonne my place called Haynawnte lying^s^ in Thorpe and Brethynhm̃ with all the lands that longeth thereto. Itm̃ I bequeth to Willis^o^ my sonne vi^xx^ li to purchs him a place therw^th^. To William my said sonne, my place called Manis and Weylondę lying in Alton and Cokfeld, he to be sette cler^o^ ther^o^in. Itm̃ to William my said sonne my place of Pastgate in Hallestreet in Lavenhm̃ with the loma and all that longeth ther^o^to. Itm̃ I bequeath my part in the dychows to John and William my sonnes Itm̃ to eche oon of my daughis xl^li^ whenne they come to the age of xviij yers. Itm̃ I bequeth to William my brother x^li^, to Robt my brother x^li^, to Agnes my suster x mare. To John Rysby the sonne of John Rysby deceasid xx^li^. To Thomas the sonne of John Rysby deceased xx^li^. Itm̃ I will yf it happe^o^ John my son to decease or he come home to take possession in his goodes thenne I wil that all his part ret^o^ne to William my sonne that is to him by me afore bequethed. The Residue to John and William my sonnes whome I make executors they to dispose for my soule. Itm̃ to my lord of Oxenford xl^li^ whome I beseche to be myn supvisor and to be good and gracious lord to my wife and sonnes. Probatum tercio die mensis ffebruarij 1501 Juramento Willm Cooke et Robti Rysby ac Willmi Rysby executoris. P.C.C. Blamyr, fo. 123^b^.

Will of Agnes Risby, 1528.

Agnes Rysby of Lavenham, widowe, 13 Aug. 1528. To be buryed in the chirchyarde by my husband. To Thomas Groome, sonne of Robert Groome and to Agnes Grome, my godchildren. To Alys Rysby dowter of William Rysby my sonne. To Alleyn Sexten. To Thomas Cawston, Agnes & Jone Cawston, my godchildren. To Morryn Barker, Agnes Clogge, Roger Tryppe my godchildren. To Alys Sexten, dowter of Robert Sexten. To Agnes Lynche of Ratlysdon my goddowter. Wyllyam Rysby my sonne: Thomas Rysby and William Rysby his sonnes. Jone Cawston my dowter. My three dowters, Jone, Agnes & Jone. My sonne executor. Probat 6 Octobris 1528.

Arch. Sudb. "Johnson," fo. 219.

Will, with Codicil, of Alice Spring, 1558.

The xiij^th day of April 1558 Alice Sprynge late the wife of Thomas Sprynge Esq of Lavenham, widowe. To be buried by my late husband. I geve my tenemente called Branches in Lavenham vnto my daughter Brygett Sprynge, and all such money as is due vnto me by my husbonds last wille. Vnto my sonne in law Richard ffulmerston, gent. and to my daughter Alice his wife a hundreth poundes &c. The residue of all my goodes I geve vnto my welbeloued sonne in lawe William Rysby and Margaret his wife my daughter, the which William and Margaret and Richard ffulmerston, gent. my sonne in law, I ordeyn my executours. I desire my good Lord of Oxinford to ayde and defend my said executours. And I geve vnto his good Lordshipp twenty pounds sterling.

I Alice Sprynge, of Lavenham, widowe, the last day of August, 1558, doo ordeyn this p'nt Codycill, which I will to be annexed vnto my last will. Item, where Sir Thomas Jermyn, Knyght, doth owe vnto my sonne William Ernele, the sume of fyve hundreth m'ks, for the legacye of my late husband Thomas Sprynge, made vnto Bridgett Sprynge, the said Thomas is daughter and myn; the which Bridgett the forsaid William Ernele hath espoused: for defaulte of payment, I will myn executours shall recompense said sonne William Ernele all costs and charges concernyng the recoveryye of the said fyve hundreth m'ks. I ordeyn my welbeloued sonne in lawe Will'm Rysby, and Margaret his wife my daughter only to be myn executours. And I doo discharge vtterly Richard ffulmerston my sonne in law from the execue'on of my said testament and will: But I will said Richard ffulmerston and Will'm Ernele to be sup'visours. Proved 5 Sept., 1628.

This will, which we give in a condensed form, is printed in Hervey's "Visitation of Suffolke," edited by Dr. Joseph Jackson Howard, vol. I., pp. 171-176.

Will of William Risby, 1551.

Willyam Rysby of Lavenham in the countie of Suff. the xiij^th daye of Noueember 1551 and in the fyfte yere of our soueraigne Lorde Edwarde the Sixte. first I moost mekely comēde my soule to Almightie god and to his sonne Jhu^s Christ, by the meryts of whose passion I trust to haue clere remission of my synnes, and my bodye to be buried in the parishe church of Lavenham. Item I will that Magaret my wief shall haue all that my mano^r of Thorpe Moryeux in the saide countie during her lyf, the remaynder after her decease to Robert Rysby my sonne and to theyres of his bodye lawfully begotten. And yf the saide Robert dye withoute Issue, the seyd mano^r shall remayne to Thomas Rysby my sonne; for defaulte of yssue of the bodye of the said Thomas, remaynder thereof to George Rysby my sonne. I will that the said Robert Risby my sonne and Margery his wief, shall have my Mano^r of ffelshū in the said countie of Suff. Item I will that the said Robert

Rysby my sonne shall haue all my londs and tefits in Bretenham, Thorpp aforesaid, and Hoelm[e] . . . The said Robert shall haue all that my tefit in Lavenham knowen[e] by the name of my halle howsis which I owe dwellin and my medowe adioyning which I bought of my brother in lawe Robert Sexten, the moite of my dye house in Lavenham and the moyte of the dye howsis croft in the highe strete. And thether moite of salde dye house and croft I will the salde Thomas my sonne shall haue yt. Tefits in Lavenham to Thomas my sonne; and londs tefits and hereditaments in Shymplyng, Alpheton, Cockefold and Lawsett [*sic*] in the salde countie of Suff. and lands &c. in Bylleston, Naunton, Bryset Magna, Briset p[ve] and Olton &c. Item I will that George Risby my sonne shall hane my Mano[r] in Boxforthe called Coddenhill hall and all my londs in Boxforthe Edwardeston and Groton [and] my lands and tenements in Monkes Ely. Item Manors &c. willed to my sonnes Rob[t] Thomas and George shall remayne in the hand, ordre and rule of myn executors till euery of them shall accomplishe their severall ages of xxi yeres. Item vnto the said Margaret my wief my goblet of siluer with the couer all gilt. Item to the children of Alice my doughter twenty poundes when they shall accomplishe their seuerall ages of xviij yeres. Item to the children of Elizabeth my doughter wief of Nicholas Spryng xxiij[ti]. Residue of my goodes to myn executours whome I ordeyne the said Margaret my wyf, Robert Rysby and Thomas Rysby my sonnes, and Nicholas Spryng supertisour. I hane subscribed my name the xv days of Nouambr in the said fyft[ne] yere of Edwarde the Sixt. Probatum xxviij[mo] Septembris 1552 Juramento procur Margarete Relicte et Ex[ec], &c.

P.C.C. 24 Powell.

The Manor of Coddenham Hall in Boxford was purchased by William Risby of William Forthe and Elizabeth his wife, in 1547. It was afterwards sold by George Risby, his son, to Edward Clere, in 1563. *Fines, Easter, 1 E. 6 & Easter, 5 Elizabeth.*

Will of Margaret Risby, 1552.

Margaret Rysby of Lauehm co. Suffolk widow, 8 Nov. 1552. To be buried in the church nere my husband. To my sister Dame Briget Husey and to her children, men and women. To my sister Alice Fulmerston. To Frances Fulmerston her daughter when she marries. To Thomas Heyward son of my said sister Alice. To George Risby my sonne a tenement &c. in Lavenham & land in Boxford. Lands to Thomas Risby my son and Robert Risby my son. To my son Nicholas Spring & Elizabeth my dau. his wife. To Margery, my said son Robert's wife. To my dau. in law Alice Monnyng. Bequest of William Risby my late husband. To Thomas Rysby my son the overplus of goods bequeathed me by my husbands will; he to pay Elizabeth the wif of Robert Osmonde of Bilson that she release hir porcon of hir legacye bequeathed her by her grandfather unto Thomas Monnyngs children by Alice his last wife. To my sister in law wif of William Causton dwelling at the Crosse in Lavenham. My cousen M[r] John Allington. To myn Aunte Hall. To Henry Hall and William Hall. Residue to my daughter Elizabeth Spring, whom I ordeyn sole executrix. To my cousen Margaret Allington wife of said John. Probate to Will and Codicil, 17 Feb. 1553, Eliz[abe]th Spring. P.C.C. 4 Tashe.

Will of Robert Risby. 1557.

The thirde daye of Maye in the yere of o' Lorde god a thousand fyve hundreth fiftie and seaven, I Robert Rysbye of Thorpmorieux in the countie of Suff., gentilman, do make my last will. first I bequeath my soule to Almightie god, and to all Saynetes, and my bodye to be buryed in the channcell of Thorpe aforesaide, before the highe Aulter. Also I give to Margerie my wief my Manor of Thorpawle [&c.] for her lyf naturall. And after hir decease I will that William my sonne shalhaue said Manno' and his heires forever. Item to Margerie my wief my two Manoes in ffelshm & Dringston vntill that my sonne Willyam come to the full age of xxi yeres. Item to Margerie my wief my lands and tents in Brothlemhm, Stonfeld in Hechm and Hemants in Thorpe, vntill that Thomas my sonne come to the full age of xxi yeres. Item to Margerie my wief my hedd house in Lancuhan untill Thomas come to the age of xxi yeres. And if both my sonnes die withoute heires of their bodies, then I will that my doughters haue the hole londes as coperciomers to gethers, and their heires forever. To Elizabeth my doughter one hundreth poundes, Margaret my doughter one hundreth pounde, Anne my doughter one hundreth pounde, to be paide at the dayes of [their] marriage. Item to Thomas Rysbye my brother one ringe of golde wth a deathes hedd in yt. To George Rysbye my brother one ringe of golde. Item to my syster Spryngc, my syster Spyre, my mother in lawe, my brother John Rosse; to Mathewe Deye; to my keper Agnes Dryecotte; to Thomas Wenyff. Margery my wieff shall haue the custodie and bringing vpp of my two sonnes vntill they come to the age of xxi yeres; and that they bee brought vpp to Scoulle in the arte of lernynge all the said tyme. The residue of my goodes to my wief whome I make sole executrix. And I make Edwarde Rosse gent, my father in lawe my supervisor. Probatum xxviij^o die mensis Junij anno dñi 1557 Juramento Edwardi Rosse generosi procurator Margerie Relicte executricis. P.C.C. 21 Wrastley.

Will of John Wincoll. 1576.

John Wyncoll of Little Waldingfeld co. Suffolk, gent. 14 Oct. 1576. To be buried in the church. To Isacke Wyncoll my sonne & heire. To Thomasyn my daughter when twenty yeares of age, Jane my daughter when twenty, Anne my daughter, Brygett my daughter, Amye my daughter. To my daughter in law, Elizabeth Wyntroppe, the tablita gowne which was some tyme her mothers, in consideration of her good will to Amy my daughter nowe in her tuition and custodie. To my sister Coo, my sister Rice. To Margaret Wyncoll wife of my cosin John Wincoll. To Robert Wyncoll th'elder; William Risbye, Gent. my sonne in lawe; Margaret Betts my daughter in law. My lands in Much and Littell Cornard to be sold. My Manors of Netherhall in little Waldingfeld and in Alphampton co Essex. My Manors of Twinsted and Harberns and my lands in Essex. To my sonne John Wyncoll. Probate 25 Feb. 1576.

Arch. Sudb. Lib. Wroo., fo. 222.

The testator's step-daughter, Elizabeth Risby, had married, in 1566, John Winthrop of Groton Manor, afterwards of Aghadowne, co. Cork. She subsequently became the wife of Reynold Brunch.

Will of William Risbie. 1625.

William Risbie of Thorpe Morieuxe in the countie of Suffolk Esqr 26 May 1625. To be buried in Felsham chancel near Sir Robert Chamberlyn's tombe or monument. To Daniel Risbie, one of my younger sonnes, lands in Thorpe Morieux, with remainder, failing issue, to John my eldest son, Robert my son, William my son, or to the right heire of me. To John Risbie my son my Manors &c. in Thorpe Morieux, Hitcham, Brettenham, Felsham, &c. &c. in the countie of Suffolk, with remainder, failing issue, to Robert my son, Daniel my son, William my son or to my right heirs. To William Risbie my son an annuity of twenty pounds a year. To my daughters Susan and Jane when twenty one. To my sister Bridget Redferne. My aunt Elizabeth Braunch. My son John Risbie to be sole executor. Probate 7 July 1625 Juramento Johis Risbie. A Second probate 21 Feb. 1628. P.C.C. 73 Clarke.

Will of John Risby, 1687.

I John Risby of Thorpe Morieux in the county of Suff. Esqr make this my last will this 27 April 1687. I have lately leavied a fine of my estate and declare the same to be to the onely use of me & my heires for ever. I have a great confidence in Elizabeth my deare wife and hopeing that she, by her care and prudence, will so order my estate as provision may be made for raising of portions for my children, and for theire education and maintenance, I declare my mind to be that the said Elizabeth shall receive the rents of all my manors for the six yeares next ensueing after my decease, and make sale of soe much of my goods as she shall please for payment of portions to be given to my six daughters, Elizabeth Risby, Margaret Risby, Jane Risby, Mary Risby, Anne Risby and Catherine Risby. If not sufficient, I will the lands in Elmsett of William Smith Esqr deceased shall be sold and the money be employed by my said wife. I devise unto Heigham Risby, my second son, one yearely rent of forty pounds during life out of messuage in Thorpe Morieux. Unto Charles Risby, my youngest son, one other like annuity out of messuage in Felsham. I request that my wife accept of one hundred and twenty pounds per ann^o for life in lieu of her Dower. My Manors &c. unto John Risby my eldest sonne for fourscore and nineteen yeares if he shall soe long live, and after the determination of that estate then to the use of Jeffry Maltiward Esqr and Robert Maltiward Esqr and theire heyres to preserve the contingent use. For default of issue male of the body of the said John Risby I give the same land unto the said Heigham Risby my second sonne and heyres of his body, and for default of such to Charles Risby my sonne and to the heires of his body and for default of such unto my six daughters and their respective heyres for ever equally to be divided. My chefe Mansion house called Thorpe Hall (and) those my lands in Elmesett, Shewton and Hindlesham, late the said William Smiths, unto the said John Risby my son and his heires for ever. Probatum Sexto die May 1687 Juramento Elizæ Relictæ et unicæ Executr. P.C.C. 67 Foote.

By his will, 8 July 1662, proved in the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Sudbury, (Rex Redux, fo. 389) William Smith Esqr of Elmsett, left his lands to John Risbie of Thorpe Morieux, the husband of Elizabeth Cornwallis his granddaughter. The Visitation of Suffolk, 1641, describes him as son and heir of Adrian Smyth. He had then two daughters, Sarah and Elizabeth. The former he specially commends to the care of his executors. The latter married Francis Cornwallis Esqr of Yorkshire, and became the mother of Elizabeth Risby.

Risby Inscriptions—Felsham Church.

Here lyeth ye Body of John Risby Esqr late of Thorpe Hall in this County, who had to wife Elizabeth the only daughter of Francis Cornwallis Esqr late of ye County of Norfolk, by whom he had issue 3 sons & 6 daughters, who departed this life ye 1st day of May, 1687, in ye 49 year of his age.

Arms:—On a bend 3 crosses flory. Crest:—A goat passant.

Here lyeth ye Body of Elizabeth Risby, who was wife of John Risby Esqr and daughter of Francis Cornwallis Esqr: who departed this life ye 13 of Janu^y 1705, aged 64 years.

Arms:—In a lozenge; Risby, On a bend 3 crosses flory. Quartering Cornwallis. Guttèe, on a fesse, 3 Cornish choughs.

Here lieth Interred the body of Charles Risby Esqr. who departed this life the 8 of April 1723, aged 40 years.

Here lieth Interred the Body of Heigham Risby Esqr, who departed this life the 10th of July 1740 aged 64 years.

Here lieth the Body of Katherine Risby, who departed this life the 31st October 1747, aged 65 years.

Arms, in a lozenge, On a bend, three mullets.

Davy's Suffolk Collections, Add. MS. 19,019, fo. 84.

Inscription—Thorpe Morieux Church.

Here lyeth ye Body of John Risby Esqr late of this Parish who died Jany the 21st Añ Dom̃ 1727. Anõ Ætat. 64.

Arms:—Risby, On a bend 3 cross crosslets, Impaling a fesse between 3 escallops. Crest:—On a chapeau, a goat passant.

Add. MSS. 19,088, fo. 287.

Risby of Thorpe Morieux.

. . Risby of Lavenham, buried in the churchyard there, bad issue Thomas, William, Robert, John and Agnes.

Margaret, dau. of Parris of Lynton, co. Cambr.; relict of Edward Bullin, Esq.

Thomas Risby = Agnes who made Will Arch. Suffk. 13 Aug. 1508.

Cecily Spring, m. Robert Sexton of Lavenham, who in Will P.C.C. 6 Ayloff A° 1517, names dau. Margery, wife of William Risby.

. . . May, named as former husband in Thomas Spring's Will A° 1523. [Lennam of Suffolk. *Harl. MS.* 1552.]

Alice, dau. of . . . Ring, of Buxford, 2d wife of Thos Spring: *Hyer; Harl. MS.* 3573, p. 75. Bridget, Spring her dau. mar^d Wm Kenley. See his Ped. in *Sussex Visit^n, Harl. MS.* 1046.

Thomas Spring of Lavenham, the Rich Clothier. Will dated 13 June 1523; probd 8 July 1524. To be buried in the church.

Alice, dau. of Thomas Appleton of Little Waldingfield, com. Suffolk, by Margery Cram, 1st wife of Thomas Cram. She died 20 January 1512.

Anne, dau^r of Thos. Risby of Lavenham, m. Richd Groome of Groom Sutt. *Harl. MS.* 1560, fo. 208.

Bridget, dau. of Roger Groome of Lavenham, *Harl. MS.* 1560, 1st wife. But query Margery dau. of Robert Sexton, 1517, named above?

William Risby of Lavenham, = Margaret May. She is named with her husband in her mother's Will, 1538. Made Will as Margaret R'sby, widow, P.C.C. 4 Tashe 8 Nov. 1569; names sister Palmerston, &c.

Thomas Risby = Alice May, dau. of Heyward of Ipswich; *Harl. MS.* 1552. Had issue, Thos Heyward A° 1552.

Alice May, dau. of Lieutenant of Suffolk *Harl. MS.* 1552. "Lessan of Suffolk" *Harl. MS.* 1552.

Sir Richard Fulmerston of Thetford. See Fulmerston Ped. *Harl. MS.* 1552. His dau. Frances mar. Sir Edward Cheere.

Alice, ux. Thomas Munnyng of Neylinge, co. Suff. Her Will Arch. Suffk. is dated 2 Aug. 1582; she then a widow.

John Winsell, 2d husband, of Little Waldingfield, m. in Will 14 Oct. 1576 he names dau. in-law, Elia. Winthrop.

Margery, dau. of Edward Rouse of Navland in Suffolk; sister to John Rouse, gent., 1561.

1. Robert Risby of Thorpe Morieux, Esq. Will P.C.C. 23 Wrastley, 3 May 1567; Esq. pun. 3 and 4, P. & M.; aged 22 in 1561.

Elizabeth, ux. Nicholas Spring of Lavenham. Auge the Springs of Lousehall in Waldham.

3. George travelled to Jerusalem and died after his return, s.p. 86ia P.C.C. 265 Daper. Elia. Springeds Risby his sister.

2. Thomas Risby = Jane, da. and heir of John Harbottle of Crowfield in Suff. His Will, 1576, P.C.C. 6 Langley; his Inq. p. mort. 26 Elizabeth.

William Risby of Thorpe Morieux, Esq., s. & h. aet. 18, 35 Eliz.; Will P.C.C. 73 Clarke, proved 7 July 1626; to be buried at Fetham names aunt Elizabeth Branch. Inq. p.m. 1 Charles.

= Catherine, d. of George Smith of Cavendish in Suff.; coheire to her mother, whose Inq. p.m. as wife of William Castleton was taken 26 Elizabeth.

Elizabeth, ux. John Winthrop of Groton; she mar. secondly 1617 Reynold Cavendish of Southwick.

Margaret, ux. 1 John Bette of Ryes in Suffolk 2 Anthony Gosnold.

Robert Risby, ob. s.p.

Elizabeth, dau. and coheire mar. Hen. Wingfield of Crowfield; her second husband was Thos Clench of Hollwock, co. Suff.

Jane, da. and coh. m. Edw. Grimstone, circa 1589; had son Sir Harbottle Grimstone.

Thomas and Anne named in their father's will.

William Risby of Thorpe Morieux, Esq., s. & h. aet. 18, 35 Eliz.; Will P.C.C. 73 Clarke, proved 7 July 1626; to be buried at Fetham names aunt Elizabeth Branch. Inq. p.m. 1 Charles.

= Bridget, da. of Sir John Heigham of Barrow Hall; married at Barrow, 21 March, 1592.

2. Robert Risby, 3d son, ob. s.p. *Risby v. Chapkin*, 1624.

3. Arthur Risby, 3d s. bapt. at Thorpe Morieux, 1584; living 1593.

4. Henry Risby, 4th son; bapt. at Thorpe Morieux, 1586; of Cornard Parva, Suff., gent. 1614. Will nuncup^r July or Aug. 1614, P.C.C. 105 Lawe; proved 8 Nov. 1614; all to sister Bridget Mellon.

Bridget, heir to her brother Henry Risby, 1614, and was then Bridget Mellon; styled Bridget Rotfern in her brother William Risby's will, 1625.

1. John Risby of Thorpe Morieux, Esq., 1634; *Risby v. Chapin*; aged 24 and upwards, 1625; m. at Kettlebaston 2 Oct. 1638. Lord of the Manors of Thorpe Morieux, &c.

= Margaret, da. of Sir Thos Jermy of Brightwell and Kettlebaston, co. Suffolk.

Penelope, bapt. at Thorpe Morieux A° 1600; mar. there 1 Sept. 1619 to Thos Spring of Loose Hall in Waldham.

Susan and Jane under age A° 1625.

2. Robert Risby living 1625.

3. Daniel Risby, bap. at Thorpe Morieux, 1603; named in his father's will, 1625.

William Risby, bap. at Thorpe Morieux, 1605; named in his father's will, 1625.

"John Risby of Thorpe Morieux, Esq., mar. dau. and h. of Francis Cornewallis. They sold their estates to the youngest family." *Harl. MS.* 1085. Will P.C.C. 67 Foot, 29 April 1687. Entered ped. in the Suffolk Visitation, 1664. M.I. in Felsham Church.

= Elizabeth Cornwallis, granddaughter and heir of William Smith of Elmsett, co. Suff., Esq., who made Will, Arch. Suffk. 8 July 1662. She joined her husband in the sale of his manors. Born circa 1641; died 1705. M.I. in Felsham Church.

John Risby, eldest son, of Thorpe Morieux Esq. Will Arch. Suffk. 21 Sept. 1727. M.I. in Thorpe Church. Ob. s.p.

= Mary, dau. of Thos Bright of Thurston, Esq. Will Arch. Suffk.; prob. 1738; ob. s.p.

Heigham Risby, Esq., 3d son, b. circa 1676; d. 1745, aet. 64. M.I. in Felsham Church. Lands in Thorpe Morieux.

= Elizabeth.

Charles Risby, Esq., youngest son, 1687; died 1725, aged 40. M.I. in Felsham Church.

Elizabeth, Jane, Mary and Anne, who mar^d Rev. Edwd Grove, 1697

Katherine Risby of Thorpe Morieux; Will Arch. Suffk., 24 June 1741; prob. 11 Nov. 1747. Brooke Hall in Felsham and Advowson of Thorpe Morieux to nephew Rev. John Fiske. Nieces Edge and Dawson also named. M.I. in Felsham Church. Ob. s.p.

Jane Risby, dau. and coheir, married Robert Sparrow of Otten, co. Suffolk, whose sole daughter and heiress, Jane Sparrow, married circa 1720, John Sparrow of Halsted in Essex. A que SPARROW OF GOSFIELD. See *Burke's Landed Gentry.*

Still of Hadleigh.

Will of John Still, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1607.

In the name of God: Amen. I John Still, by the permissyon of God Bisshoppe of Bathe and Wells, doo hereby ordayne and make this my laste will and testamente. I doo comytte my soule into the most mercifull hands of my heavenlie father: and my bodye to be buryed in the Cathedrall Churche of Wells. I geue Thirtye poundes for the makinge of a monumente or tombe of remembrance uppon the place where my bodye shalbe buryed. A farme house and free lands in Somerton Erly in the Countie of Somersett is assured to my wife Mistris Jane Still during her life, in consideration of dower, and after her decease to my yongest sonne Thomas Still. I dooe geve to my welbeloued wife the some of ffyue hundred poundes. Also I doe further geue vnto my said wife my great gilte bason and ewer, and that gilte wreathen cuppe or nutt (so vsed to be called by vs) withe a gilte cover therevnto belongingge wth my brother Mr Edwarde Horner gave vnto vs at the daye of oure maryage. Item, I doe geue and bequeathe to Nathaniel Still my eldest sonne all that my messuage, house and lands in Hadley within the countie of Suff: wch I boughte of Thomas Alabaster of the same towne, clothier, (my father in lawe). For defaulte of lawfull issue of sayde Nathanyell, said houses and lands to remayne to John Still my seconde sonne. For default of issue of the said John, said houses &c. to Thomas Still my thirde sonne. If all my said three sonnes departe this life without issue, said lands &c. in Hadley to my three daughters, Anne Eyre, Elizabeth Edwardes and Mary Jones & to their heires for ever. To my saide sonne Nathaniel Still the Mannor House of Hutton in ye Countie of Somersett purchased in October 1604. Item I geue to my second sonne John Still & the heires of his body my house in Rodington in the countie of Som'sett. The impropriation of Milton Clevedon in the countie of Somerset to my sonne Thomas Still and his heires for ever. My wife Mistris Jane Still did with her money purchase the mannor of Mourton in the countie of Somerset & Mourton farme, in the names of Mr Thomas Horner of Clofford Esquier her brother, and of Mr John Horner, his sonne & heire, in the firste yeare of Kinge James, to the only use of the said Jane & the heires of her body:—namely to the use of Thomas Still our sonne. I geue vnto my yongest sonne, [the said] Thomas Still, the one moiety of the lease of the Mannor of

Backland belonging to the Bisshopprick of Bathe and Wells: the other hault to my eldest sonne. To my sonne John Still fyve hundred powndes to be added to his forner gifte of my house in ffodington, besides the Tenne poundes wch his grandfather Thomas Alabaster of Hadley gave vnto him. To my youngest sonne Thomas Still fyue hundred powndes. To my sonne in lawe Roberte Eyr the some of One hundred poundes. To him and to my daughter Anne Eyr his wife one standinge guilte cuppe of silver with cover, wch I had of the late Quenes Mat^tie for a newe yeares gifte. The like guilte cuppe I geue to my sonne and daughter Mr Richard Edwardes of London: and the like gilte siluer cuppe to my sonne in law Mr Sexton Jones and to my daughter Mary Jones his wife. To my sonne in lawe Mr William Morgan one like standinge gilte cuppe. To everie of those sixe children wch my saide sonne Morgan had by my good daughter Sara his wife. George Morgan, one of [their] sonnes is lame of his feete. To John, William, Roberte, Mary & Sara Morgan. To the children of my some Eyr:—of my daughter Edwardes. I geue to the poore people of Wells the some of Three hundred poundes, that newe places for Allmose men, or verie aged old women, may be made readie w^thin the nowe almose house or elsewhere in Welles. Quinto ffebruarij 1607, I doe further geue to the said Allmose house and poore, twoo hundred poundes more: in toto fyue hundred poundes. I doe bequeathe to Trynitie Colledge in Cambridge the some of thirtie poundes, to be hyde oute in one fayre and large standinge cuppe withe a cover gilte, enameled [with] the armes of the same Colledge, and allso myne owne pryuate armes and the armes of Wells church, both joyned together in one fitt scutchion, as a token of my love and remembraunce. To the oulde poore people of Hadley in Suffolke, as a token of my oulde loue to the place of my myniteryе, the some of fiftie poundes. To my sister Wymyark of Cambridge. To my good brother in lawe Mr Thomas Herner of Clofford Esqr. My brother Wm Still. My cosen John Still, my chaplen. My brother in lawe Mr John Hipsley. To my sister nowe the wife of Mr Richard Seales. To my brother in lawe Mr John Dorrington of London merchante and to my sister his wife. To my brother in lawe John Alabaster of Hadley clothier and to my sister his wife. My cosen Mr John Runuyon. To Mr Deane of this Cathedrall churche of Wells and to everye of then Canon Residentiaries in golde, to make everie of them a ringe in token of oure Christyan societie together. Item I doo geue to the Vicars Coralls of the Cathedrall, to be spent in the amending of their comons in their comon hall, the some of twentie pounds. Item I appohte my eldest some Nathaniell Still my sole executor. Mr Doctor James my chauncellor and my twoo sonnes in lawe Mr Robert Eyr and [blank] to be the supvisors and overseers. I haue lefte in writinge a breife estimat what I haue at this tyme in readye money, and what in debts; what in plate, Cattell &c. &c. and the Stewarde of my house John Sear kepeth another coppie. Given this fourth ffebruarye 1607. John Bath & Welles. Probate 28 April 1608, Juramento Nathanielis Still filij et Executo^ris. P.C.C. 23 Windebank.

By Fine in Hillary Term, 7 James I., Nathaniel Still and John Still sold their lands in Hadleigh to John Cawton.

The mural monument, with recumbent effigy, of Bishop Still, is well known to all who have visited Wells Cathedral.

Inscription in Hadleigh Church.

On Monumental Brass beneath the figure of a woman:—

Hic matrum matrona jacet pietatis imago,
Exemplum vitæ, speculum virtutis honesti,
Verus Alabaster maritis quæ vivit in ævum,
Et quam certa fides cœlo super astra locavit.

In obitum Annæ Still, uxoris Johi Epi Bathonie . . rio quæ abijt April 15, A° 1593.

Davy MSS., "Hundred of Cosford."

Pedigree.

Arms:—Sable, Gutttée d'eau, three roses argent. "Per Dethick, Garter, 1° 24 of June." *Harl. MS.* 1820, fo. 1.

Add MS. 5822, Mus. Brit. *Coles' MS.*, vol. xxi, fo. 134b; with excerpt from Winthrop Pedigree, *Harl. MS.* 1969 and notes from the Parish Registers of Hadleigh.

Wm Still de Grentham in co. Lincoln.

- Wm Still de Grantham, 2 Filius.
  - Thomas Still, 3 son, Ætatis 28, 1623.
- Elis: Filia Thomæ Pechell &c.
- Jana Filia Johis Horner de Cloford in com. Somerset militis 2 uxor.
- Johes Still Filius primus Episc Bath and Wells obiit 26 Februarij 1607. [Rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1571-1582.]
- Anna Filia Thor Alabaster de Hadley in com. Suffolk uxor prima. [Brass in Hadleigh Church.]
- [Alice, d. of Still in com. Lincoln, sister of John Still, bishop of Bath and Wells; Ob. s.p.
- Adam Winthrop of Groton in com. Suff. *Harl. MS.* 1560.]
- 3. Thomas.
- 4. Georgina.

- Nathaniel Still de Huiton in com. Somers. Arm. Fil. & Hæres Superstes 1623. [Bapt. at Hadleigh, 1578.]
- Jana Filia Wm Whitmore de Civitate London. [Bapt. at Hadleigh, 1587.]
- Johes Still de Dundey in com. Som. 2 Filius. [Bapt. at Hadleigh, 1587.]
- Anna Filia Thor Bayuard de Colebourne in com. Wilts.
- Sara Filia primogenita uxor Will. Morgan de Warminster. [Bapt at Hadleigh, 1575.]
- Anna 2 Filia ux. Robt Eyre de Wells. [Bap. 1581.]
- Elis: 3 Filia nupta Richardo Edwards London. [Bap. 1583.]
- Maria 4 Filia. ux. Cecton Jones. [Bapt. at Hadleigh, 1585.]

- Anna Filia 1 & cohæ æt. 19.
- 2. Jana æt: 9.
- 3. Margt æt: 8.
- 4. Eliz. æt. 5.
- Anna Filia unica ætatis 4 Annorum.

Browne of Edwardstone.

Will of John Browne of Witham, 1562.

In the Name of God Amen. The ix^th^ daye of Marche in the yere of o^r^ Lord god 1562 &c. I John Brown of Withum [Witham, co. Essex] &c. make this my testament &c. [*sic*]. ffirst I bequeth my soull to god &c. To Thomas my sonne and Elizabeth his wief my house or tenement called Polles, and unto the heyres of their two bodyes, and for lack of issue I bequeth the said house unto Elizabeth Raven my doughter, and for lack of issue of the said Elizabeth I bequeth the house aforesaid unto Denys Amys and to the heyres of her bodye lawfully begotten, and for lack of issue of the said Denys unto Thomas Brown my brother and the heyres of his bodye, and for lack of issue of the said Thomas I will the said tenement to the next of my blonde and to their heyres for ever. To Henry Brown my sonne xx^s^. To John Raven my sonne in law iij^li^ vi^s^ viij^d^. Unto Denys Amys iij^li^ vi^s^ viij^d^ at the daye of her mariedge. To the child^ren^ of Elizabeth Ravens [*sic*]. To Thomas Brown my brother xx^s^. Unto Henry Browns iiij childern that is to saye, Margery, Anne, Joan and Anne ye younger, unto euy^ry^ one of them xx^s^. Thomas Brown my sonne I ordeyn and make my executo^r^. Probatum xix A^p^ilis 1563.

Arch. Colchester. Liber "Puckell," 1558-1666, fo. LXXXVI^v^.

Clearly the will of the father of Henry Browne of Edwardstone, whose four daughters and sister it names. This is important, as there were Brownes of Prittlewell of Visitation descent and of quite another family. It is to be regretted that the Prittlewell Registers of this period are lost.

Will of Henry Browne of Edwardstone, 1595.

Henry Browne of Milton in Prittlewell in the countie of Essex yeoman, 23rd June, 35 Elizabeth. ffirst and before all other things I giue my sowle to almightie God who made me, and to Jesus Christ who hath redeamed me, and to the holie ghoste who sanctifieth me, acknowledging theis three persons to be one God, Item I giue and bequeathe to Margaret my wief the summe of twentie pounds of lawful money of England, to be paid to her so long as it shall please god to giue her lief, everye six moathes tenne poundes, and all other goodes that she brought to me, as householde, corne, catell and leases, and my parte of the shipp. To my daughter Margerie now wiffe of Mr Weston, Vicar of Wormingfourde, the house and land bought of Mr Hanam, to her and to the heires of her bodie she had by her husband Speade. To John Speade her sonne the summe of fiftie poundes at the daye of his marriage or his age of four and twentie yeares. To Benjamin Speade her sonne and Anne Speade her daughter the like porc̃ōs. To my daughter Anne Snellinge my dye-house in Boxforde street. To Anne Snelling her daughter fiftie poundes at the daye of her

marriage. To Joane Hilles my daughter my house and lands in Polsted. To William Hilles her sonne and Joane Hilles and Elizabeth Hilles her daughters fiftie poundes [apiece]. To Anne Wynthropp my daughter my mansion howse &c. To John Wynthropp fiftie poundes and to Anne Wynthropp and Jane Wynthropp fiftie poundes [apiece] at their ages of four and twentye yeares or dayes of marriage. My brother Raven, my sister his wife and curie of their children. My brother Browne his children. Adam Wynthropp sole executor. Legacies to the poore of Prittlewell and Edwardstone [and to others] to be paid by my wief out of my shippe. Probatum 27 January 1596, Juramento Adami Wynthropp. P.C.C. 2 Cobham.

Will of Roger Weston, 1605.

5 Feb. 1605. Roger Weston, Clerke, Vicar of Wormingford co. Essex. To Ann Weston my eldest daughter my house in Nayland [co. Suffolk] which I bought of Josua Spreade after the decease of Margery my wief. In like manner I give vnto the saide Anne the parte of lande the wth I bought of Margery my wief and John Speede. Item vnto Avis my second dawghter all those my landes and tenem^ts the wch I bowghte of Margery my wief and Josua Speede lyinge in Seamer, Whatfield and Nauton [co. Suff.]. Item vnto Elizabeth Weston all my coppie howse and lande lyeing in Hadlie, and ffortie poundes of lawfull mouney of England at the age of one and twentie. The reste of my goods parte and parte like [to] the three sisters Anne, Avis and Elizabeth, being the dawghters of [me] the saide Roger Weston. I doe appoynte Doctor Duke my kynde cozen sole executor. Codicill 28 Novr 1608. The said Roger Weston lyeing sicke in London, did further will vnto his dawghter Avis Greaton the some of fiftie pounds wch was owinge vnto him by her husbande, and vnto his dawghter Elizabeth Weston the some of threescore poundes over and above the fiortie poundes bequeathed vnto her in his last will.

28 Jan. 1608. Viro M^to Johi Duke in Medicinis Doctori expresse renuntiavit. Comittatur Avitie Greton als Weston, filie dei dict defunct, vxori Radulphi Greton.

London Consistory, "Sperin," fo. 408.

Will of John Snelling of Boxford, 1617.

John Snelling of Boxford co. Suffolk, clothier, 26 Jan. 1617. To Judith my wife my bond to Francis Choppin and Raphe Choppin, her bretheren, for £800, assuring her joynture of £50 per annum which is performed by me; she not to marry before she is forty years of age. My house &c. in Boxforde. To my cousin William Amies £48. [This was Ames, the learned Puritan divine, whose mother was a Snelling.] To Elizabeth Smyth my sisters daughter, now wife of . . . Martyn of Ipswich, saylor, £30. To Joyce Snelling, my brother William Snellings daughter, servant to Mr Offley of London, £50. Children of Thomas Grimwade of Needginge my sisters son. To Robert ffrench my sisters son threescore pounds of Indico, as I gave his brother John. To Margaret Butcher my sister Smiths daughter. My sister Weston, my first wives sister. To my son and daughter's four daughters, Mary, Elizabeth, Anna and Judith each £150. To John Duke and Anna Duke his wife all those houses, lands &c. in Boxford and Saffron Walden co. Essex after the decease of my wife. Rest of my goods to my son John Duke; he to be sole executor. Probate 16 May 1618 juramento Johannis Duke Medicini Doctris ex^tor.

Siia [Sententia or Decree] inter John Duke ex^tor et Judith Snelling rele.

P.C.C. 48 Meade.

By his Inquisition Post Mortem (Palmer's Calendars, 100, fo. 424) it would appear that John Snelling, who died 8 March, 15 James I., was seized of the manor of Shimplingthorne, co. Suffolk, and of lands in Suffolk and Essex. Anne his daughter and sole heiress, wife of John Duke, M.D., being then thirty years of age.

In the 38th year of Queen Elizabeth John Snelling, in conjunction with Philip Gostlin (whose son, Thomas Gostlin, married one of the daughters of the third Adam Winthrop), founded the free grammar school of Boxford. The charter establishing this institution will be given, with the other evidences of the Gostlin family, further on.

Will of John Duke of Colchester, 1629.

I John Duke of Colchester, desirous to performe the dutie of a Christian man to leaue myne estate in such a certaintie as that there maie be noe difference about the same after my death, doe make my will in forme following. And first I bequeath my soule to my good god, from whom I certainely expect everlastinge happines by the all sufficient sacrifice of my lord Jesus Christ. And for my bodie my will is that without pompe it be comitted to the earth. I togeather with my beloved wief, Anna Duke, haue already loyned in the settlinge of my landes, beinge freehould, in Essex and Suffolke, vpon our three children, Mary, Elizabeth and Judith. Anne my wief shall haue my coppihould landes and tenements in Eildeston and Nedginge in the countie of Suffolk, and in little Bromley in the countie of Essex, duringe the terme of her naturall lief, and after her decease the same shall remayne to the vse of my daughter Judith Duke, and for default of yssue to the vse of Mary Wright wief of Lawrence Wright, Doctor of Physicke, and Elizabeth Duke, my daughters, their heires and assignes for ever. To the said Anna Duke my wief my coppihould wood called ffroste grove in Langham in the countie of Essex, and after her decease to Elizabeth Duke my daughter. All the lands and tenements lying in Norfolke, which I purchased of Mr ffountaine, vnto the aforesaid Anne my wief, vpon condicon that the saide Anne be bound for the true payment vnto my three daughters Marie, Elizabeth, and Judith of all legacies. Vnto my daughter Marie one hundreth and fiftie pounds; and to each of my daughters, Elizabeth and Judith fortie pounds p ann. vntill their severall ages of twentie yeares and one or marriage daies, and paying also vnto each, at their severall ages of twentie yeares and one, the sonne of seaven hundreth pounds a peece, in full satisfaccon of the last will of John Snelling their grandfather. I giue and bequeath to my lovinge sonne Lawrence Wright all my bookes except my English books, which I giue to my wife to dispose of to her children. To my welbeloued cosens Mr John Winthrop and William Armitage, to either of them three poundes to make them rings; whom I make supervisors. To the two children of Prudence Thorne my sisters daughters deceased, to either of them thirtie shillings. To Anna Häffrey five poundes. To the poore of Colchester twentie poundes. All my goodes, Jewells, and houschould stuffe, to my well beloued wief, Anna Duke, for life: after her decease to my three daughters or their posteritie, as my said wief shall dispose vnto them by her last will. I ordaine said wief sole executrix to see my children brought vpp in good nurture and the feare of the lord vntill they be married. This my will I haue written with myne owne hand and published the thirtie daie of Aprill 1629. There is due to the executors of Macillis Greenerice, fower score ster [*sic*] of lawfull money of England: my will is that that sonne shall be paid by myne executrix. I giue to Marie Wright my daughter all my coppihould land in Lexden neere Colchester. To Judith Duke my coppihould land in little Bently, and for want of yssue, to the right heires of me the said John Duke. And wherens my will was dated before the last of Aprill, this was thus perfected the first daie of May. Gyles firmin, a witness. Probatum 27 Junij 1629, juramento Anne Duke relicte et executricis. P.C.C. 53 Ridley.

Will of Thomas Cooke of Pebmarsh, 1679.

Thomas Coke of Pebmarsh in the county of Essex Esquire. My desire is that my body may be decently buried, without pompe and ceremonyes, in the churchyard of Pebmarsh, betweene the graves of my beloved and entirely loving wives, Elizabeth and Judith. And being so buried, I require mine executors to cause our three graves (together with my sonne John's on the northside of his mother's) to be raised with good bricke, and a large stone to be laid vpon them. Tenne li. shall be laid out on a purchase of some house or houses neare the church, to be imployed for the more comfortable releife of the aged poore of Pebmersh, according to the intention of the first donors, in addition to the provisions [already made]. I doe also give five pounds more to be distributed amonge the poorer sort of wel disposed people. Item to every of my brothers and sisters children, twenty pounds a peece. Eleven pounds more to be distributed among such poore ministeres as are turned out of their livings because they conforme not. To Joseph Coke, my brother, and his wife; Mrs Arrowsmith; Mrs Parsons and Mrs Herton [property] as was Mr Percivalls their father in his life time. It. I do giue vnto my daughter Elizabeth her mothers Bible, that she may improue it as she did. It. vnto Joseph Coke my brother fifteene hundred pounds for the redeeming of Huntshall in Pebmersh, vpon this condition, that if my sonne and daughter Parsons shall release vnto him all the right which they haue in my said ffarme called Huntshall, this bequest to be void. And I do then give Huntshall vnto my said brother Joseph, and after his decease to his son Thomas and his heirs for ever, [the latter] paying vnto his sisters here in England twenty pounds a peice, and to his brother and sister in New England, also twenty pounds a peice. I do give to be solde by my executors, my ffarme in Gestingthorpe called Goddards, and [a] ffarme in Pebmershe. All the residue of my reall and personall estate vnto Elizabeth my daughter, and after her decease, the goods to her children as she shall please, and the land and real estate to her sonne John Parsons my grandchild, and to the heires of his body, his mother allowing him good maintenance for his liberall education, and he (when he shall enjoy the land) paying to his sister Anthonea three hundred pounds, and the rest of his mothers children, which she may hereafter haue, one hundred pounds a peece. Item I doe giue vnto Anthony Parsons my sonne (if he will accept of it) my best ffurre coat and what bookes he please. My Polyglott Bible to my nephew Grandorge, and my watch to my cozen Samuell Read, and my law books to my nephew John Bennett. Lastly I ordaine my welbeloved daughter Elizabeth Parsons, my cozen Samuell Read, my nephew John Bennett and my nephew Isaac Grandridge [*sic*], executors. The — day of January 1679. Probatum vicesimo quarto Novembris, 1682, Juramento Johannis Bennett, &c.

P.C.C. 128 Cottle.

Thomas Cooke was Colonel of the Militia for Essex during the Civil Wars. He was created D.C.L. at Oxford, 9 Sept., 1651, and in 1654, M.P. for Essex in Cromwell's Parliament. He married, first, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of John Duke of Colchester, M.D., by whom he had seven sons and four daughters. His second wife was Judith, daughter of Oliver St. John, of Keyshoe in Bedfordshire, Esq. He dyed about 1684. Hunt's tenement in Pebmarsh hath since belonged to Anthony Parsons his sonne in law and heir. Morant's "Essex," Vol. II., p. 263.

Will of Elizabeth Parsons, 1680.

Elizabeth Parsons, wife of Anthony Parsons of Fetter Lane in London, this —— day of August 1680. To my husband Anthony Parsons my moneys upon Hunts Hall, being five hundred pounds, for life, and after his decease to my deare daughter Antonia. If she die without issue, the same moneys to my sone Duke Parsons, and failing issue of his body, remainder to my son John Parsons. My land in Pebmarsh and Much Henny in the County of Essex to my husband for life; then to my said son Duke Parsons. My son in law Thomas Parsons and my daughter in law Katherine Parsons. Thomas Parsons my nephew of Milton in Oxfordshire. Plate with my husbands arms and mine upon it, and that which was my fathers, and both my mothers, to my three children. My husband to be executor. If all my children die without heirs of their bodies my lands to go to my mothers relations, John Paynell my kinsman of Belongh in Norfolk, and his two sisters ffrances Broome of Norwich and Judith Paynell my kinswoman. Probatum 4 Feb. 1681 juramento Anthonij Parsons Armigeri, mariti et executoris. P.C.C. 23 Cottle.

Exchequer Bill. Seckford v Browne, &c., 1588.

To the right hono'able Sr Wyllm Cycell Knyght, Lord Burleigh, Sr Walter Mildmay Knyght Chauncello^r of her Maties Court of Eschequer, Sr Roger Manwood Knyght Ld Cheife Baron of the sayd Court. Humblye complaynyng sheweth vnto yor honors Henry Sackford Esquyre, one of the Maysters of her Maties privie Purse. Yo^r orator by casualtie of shipwreacke is become greatlye impoullyshed and indebted; namely to one Henry Browne & one Phyllip Gostling of Roxford in the countye of Suffolke, clothyers, to one Henrye Vyntner of Edwardstone in the sayd countye &c., &c. in great sumes of money. Which debts oryginally grewe for clothes and other wares wch yor orator was enforced to take vpp vppon many a hard penyworth; yett yor orator entendeth to make full satisfactyon yf there myght be reasonable tyme pmytted vnto hym. And further yor orator standeth indebted vnto her Maties by reason of money by hym received; for the payment of wch yor orators lands and goods are fyrst lyable. Also yor orator is an Accomptant in her Maties Court of Eschequer & ought to haue the priviledge of the sayd Court. But so yt is that the aforesayd Henry Browne, Phyllip Gostlyng, &c. &c. haue comenced their seu^ll suyts agaynst yor orator at the comon lawe, entending his vtter vndoing. May yt please yor good L^p to graunt the Quenes Maties gracious wrytte of Subpen^a to be directed to the sayd Henrye Browne &c. comaundinge them to appeare in the Quenes Court of Eschequer, and to desist from suesing yor orator at the comõn lawe. And yor sayd orator shall dallie praye vnto almyghtie God for the pspous estates & long lyves of yor hono^rs.

The Jointe & seu^ll Aunswere of Henrye Browne & Phillipe Goslyn & Henrye Vyntener defendtes. Phillipe Goslyn sayeth that he did sell vnto Thomas Calthrope and Michael Stacye, deputies for Compl^t, about fortye brod colored clothes for two hundreth and thirtye pounds, of which ther remayneth dewe the some of fortye pounds wch this Defend^t hath gentlye required of the Pl^t, but hath receyved verye hard speaches. Whereppon this Defend^t hath comenced suyte in her Maties Court of Comõn Pleas as he thinketh lawfull is for hym to doe. And Henry Browne sayeth that in or about the nyneteenth yeare of the Quen's raigne he did sell vnto the said Thomas Caltrope and Michaell Stacye fortye colored brod clothes, and recyved money at dyu^ll se tymes, so as ther remayneth dewe unto him the some of eight and thirtye poundes And Henrye Vyntener sayeth that he did sell for the Compl^ts vse dyu^ll se brod colored clothes, & ther remayneth dewe one hundreth and fyve pounds. And the said Defd^ts sayen that they are well contented yf Compl^t will put in good suertye to paye their seu^ll all debts wth reasonable costs and will staye their suyts; otherwise by protracte of tyme their wittnesses or the Compl^t maye dye; and then they shalbe w^thout remedye. Postitit Sacr^a in Cur. xxvij^o Aprilis A^o xxx^o R^i. Suffolk Bills temp. Q. Eliz. No. 89.

Henry Seckford, afterwards Sir Henry, was brother to Sir Thomas Seckford, Master of Requests to Queen Elizabeth, the munificent founder of the Woodbridge charities which bear his name.

Browne. Duke of Colchester.

. . . Browne of . . .

John Browne of William in com. Essex; Will Arch. Colchester, 9 March 1562; probate 19 April 1563; names Elizabeth Raven, his daughter, and Margery, Anne, Joan and Anne, the four daughters of Henry Browne his son. . . . . Thomas Browne, devisee of his brother, John Browne, 1562.

Margaret, living 1596, 2nd wife. = Henry Browne of Edwardston, co. Suff., and after of Milton in Frittlewell, co. Essex, yeoman. Will P.C.C. 2 Cobham, 23 June, 35 Eliz.; probt 27 Jan. 1596; ch. ex. 76; bur. in Frittlewell Church; lands in Polsted, Boxford, Edwardston, &c. = Agnes Browne, the mother of Anne Winthrop, died 17 Dec. A° 1599. *Adam Winthrop's Diary.*

Elizabeth Browne, living 1596, styled "my dear Raven" in her father's will. = John Raven, 35 Eliz., devisee of John Browne, 1562.

Thomas Browne. His children living 1596; children sem. 1562. = Elizabeth, devisee of John Browne, 1562.

"Jeremy Raven, my cosen, minister of God's Word." *Adam Winthrop's Diary.*

"... Browne, my cosen and his wife came to Groton, 7 Aug. 1602." *Adam Winthrop's Diary.*

Adam Winthrop of Groton, co. Suff., Esq. Eld° to Henry Browne 1596, whom he names in his well-known Diary; married 20 Feb. 1579. = Anne, dau. and coh. 35 Eliz., devises with her sister, Ann Snelling, in her father's will. = William Hilles, of Holton, co. Suff., yeoman; Will Arch. Suff. 2 Aug. 39 Eliz.; probt 20 Sept. 1597; named 1597 in *Adam Winthrop's Diary.* See HILLES.

Joan Browne, dau. and coh. named 35 Eliz. in her father's will. Her Will Arch. Suff. is dated 5 Sept. 1597; probt 20 Dec. 1597.

John Snelling, of Boxford, clothier, cousin to Wm. Ames, the Puritan Divine; Will P.C.C. 48 Meade, 26 Jan° 1617. His 2d wife was Judith Chaspin, Inq. p.m. 15 Jas°.

Anne Browne, dau. and coh. Speede, *Anne, d. of Browne of Edwardstone in com. Suff.* = *John Snelling.—Hard. MS.* 1560.

. . . . = Margerie Browne, dau. and coh., wife of Mr Weston, 35 Eliz., named in will of John Snelling, 1617; no issue by 2nd mar.; dead apparently in 1626. = Roger Weston, Vicar of Warningford in co. Essex, 2d husbd, died 2 Dec. 1600; Will, Lond. Consist. 5 Feb. 1605; cousin D° Duke to be executor.

William Hilles, of Holton Hall, where he took up his abode, 30 Sep. 1609. *Adam Winthrop's Diary.* = Elizabeth Gibson, mar. 15 Jan. 1600.

Joan Hilles, mar. 3 Oct. 1599, to Adam Winthrop, afterwards of Bankou in Ireland.

Elizabeth Hilles, living 1603. *Winthrop's Winthrop, Jr. B. & A.*

John Duke of Colchester, Doctor of Physick. Will P.C.C. 58 Ridley, 30 April 1626. Lands in Suffolk & Essex; bequest to cousin "M° John Winthrop." See *Diary.* = Anne Snelling, da. and sole heiress by this marriage; mar. 11 Nov. 1596. She proved hus° will 27 June 1629.

John Speede, 35 Eliz. about to marry A° 1604. See *Diary* for more of the Speedes.

Benjamin Speede 35 Eliz. — ANNE Speede, mar. 8 April 1607 to Th° Polley. *Diary.*

Mary Duke, eldest dau. and coheir, mar. before 1629, Laurence Wright, D° of Plaisiecke.

Elizabeth Duke, 2d dau. and coh. 1629, 1st wife; already married and had issue A° 1634. = Thomas Cooke of Peckham, co. Essex, Esq.; in Essex Visit° 1634; Will P.C.C. 128 Cottle, Jan. 1679; probt. 4 Nov. 1682. *Morant.*

Judith, 2d wife, dau. of Oliver St. John of Keysho, co. Bedford, Esq. *Morant.*

Anne Duke, 3d dau. and coh., devisee of her grandfather Snelling 1617, & of her father 1629; mar. Ralph Paynell of Belaugh, co. Norff. Esq. and ob. 1652. =

Judeth Duke, devisee of her grandfather Snelling 1617, & of her father 1629; mar. Ralph Paynell of Belaugh, co. Norff. Esq. and ob. 1652. =

John Duke, ob. before his father made his Will.

Elizabeth Cooke, only child named in her father's Will. She made Will as Elizabeth Parsons P.C.C. 23 Cottle, Aug. 1689; probt. 4 Feb. 1681. = Anthony Parsons, Esq. of the Visitation family of Parsons of co. Oxon. See ped. *Hard. MS.* 1480. He had also issue by a former wife.

Grace. *Essex Visitation,* 1634.

Eight other children. *Morant.*

Duke Parsons, 1680. John Parsons, 1680. Antonia, 1680.

" Anne, late wife of John Duke of Colchester in Essex, M.D., 1649; he died there May 16, 1629; she was D° and Heirress of John Snelling of Boxford in Suff. Gent.; they had Jesus, Mary married to Laurence Wright of London, M.D.; Elis. to Thomas Cock of Pebmarsh in Essex, Esq.; and Judith to Rob. Paynell of Belaugh in Norfolk, Esq.; Anna their third daughter 1647; Judith Paynell 1652; Robert Paynell Esq., Councellor at Law, 1658."

ARMS. Duke impales Snelling; Gules, three eagles' heads erased Argent; a chief indented Ermine.

Inscription in the chancel of St. John's, Maddermarket, Norwich. Blomefield's *Norfolk*, vol. iv., p. 295.

Fones of Nusteed.

Will of Thomas Fones, 1629.

Thomas Fones citizen and apothecary of London 14 April 1629. Having already by acts executed in my life time disposed of the greater part of my personal estate to and among my children and to the use and benefit of my wife I do hereby commit the tuition, education, care and tutelage of my son Samuel Fones during his minority unto his uncle John Wynthrop of Groton in the County of Suffolk Esqr, John White of the Middle Temple London, Esqr and James Thurlby citizen and grocer of London, and do earnestly desire these my loving friends to have a special care that he be brought up in learning and in the fear of God and knowledge of his ways; and do charge and require my son, upon my blessing,, to subject himself unto them and to be ruled by them in all things. And the tuition and education of my daughters Elizabeth and Martha I do commit unto my said loving brother John Wynthropp until they shall be married or attain their full age of one and twenty years. The tuition of my youngest daughter Mary I commit to my loving wife her mother. My loving wife Priscilla Fones and my loving brother John Wynthropp to be executors, &c. Witnesses: John Smith, Ri. Fiteh, Thos Smith. Probate 29 April 1629. P.C.C. 28 Ridley.

For frequent references to Thomas Fones and members of his family, see "Life and Letters of John Winthrop," vol. I., and "Winthrop Papers," parts III. and IV.

Inquisition on the death of Thomas Fones, 1629.

Inquisicō Indentat^a capt^a apud le Guildhall ciuitat^a London duodecimo die Octobris Anno regni dñi nri Caroli dei grā Angl Scotie ffrancē et Hibnie Regis &c. quinto coram Ricō Deane milit Maiore Escaetor ciuitatis London . . . . post mortem Thome fones defuncti sacramen Roberti Sandon . . . . pbor et legaliū homiū, qui dicunt qd Samuell Brond et Beniaminus Brond

existen̄ seīt̄ in dominico suo de Manerio & Capital messuag̃ vocat Nusteed als Nusteed Hall scituat̄ in vil de Polsteed & Boxford in Com̄ Suff̄ et de et in duab̄ pcell̄ prati vocat Aueley meadowes in Polsteed p̄d̄ et Assington in dcō com Suff̄ p̄d̄ Samuel Brond et Benjam̄ Brond p Indentur̄ sua gerēn̄ dat vicesimo die Octobris Anno regni Jacobi nup Regis Angl̄ decimo sexto vendiderunt p̄d̄ fat Thome ffones et Joh̄i Wynthrop de Groton in dco Com̄ Suff̄ Ar. et heredib̄ imppm̄ p̄d̄ Maner, Capital messuag̃ et p̄d̄ claus̄ vocat Aueley meadows . . . . . Et sic inde seīt̄ p̄d̄ fat̄ Thom̄ ffones obijt et p̄d̄ fat Johes Wynthrop supvixit et in plena vita apud Groton p̄d̄ adhuc existit et adhuc est inde seitus in dōīcō suo vt de feod̄. Et Jurator̄ p̄d̄i vlterius dicunt qd p̄d̄ctis Thomas ffones die et tempore obitus sui fuit seitus de duob̄ messuag̃ cū ptin̄ scituat̄ in quodam vico vocat the Old Bayly in Suburb civitatis London quor̄ vn̄ iacet in pochia S^ti Martini prope Ludgate, in occupaconē Rici Alley et alterius̄ iacet in parochia S^ti Sepulchri London et fuit in occupacōne p̄d̄fat Thomē ffones tempore mortis eius. Et vlterius Jur̄ p̄d̄ dic̄ qd p̄d̄cm messuag̃ in pochia sc̄i Martine ppe Ludgate tenēt̄r de dño Rege in capite p scrutin vicesime ptis vnius feodi milit . . . . Et quod p̄d̄ Maner, Capital messuag̃ et due pcell̄ terraṽ vocat Aueley meadowes tenebantr de dcō dño Rege vt de Hundredo suo de Babargh in Com̄ Suff̄ in libo et cū soccagio . . . . Et q^d p̄d̄fat Thom̄s ffones obijt xv^to die Aprilis vltimo p̄terito apud London et q^d Samuel ffones tempore mortis sue fuit filius & heres ppinquior et q^d p̄dcus Samuell ffones decimo die ffebruarij vltimo ante diem esp̄cois huius Inquisicoīs fuit etatis duodecim annor.

Inq. p. m. 5 Car. pt 2, No. 15

Will of Thomas Fones, 1678.

Thomas Fones of Ipswich, Doctor of Phisick, being sicke in body but of perfect mind and memory, doe make my last will in manner and forme followeing. Impris I give vnto my daughter Mary one two and thirtieth part of the ship called the Sunna Merchant, lately built at Ipswich. Item I give vnto my daughter Catherine one two and thirtieth part of the shipp called the Providence. I give unto my daughter Sarah one sixteenth part of the shipp called the Catherine. My executrix shall sell my two and thirtieth part of the shipp Nathaniel of Ipswich, and the money shall be equally shared betweene my said daughters Catherine and Sarah. My goods shall be sold and the money shared amongst my said three daughters, at their severall ages of one and twenty years or days of marriage, which shall first happen. My messuage in Mendlesham to be sold and the money equally shared amongst my said three children. In case my wife should happen to marry againe, before all my said daughters are marryed, I will said wife shall enter into a bond with security in eight hundred pounds vnto Mr Lawrence Stistead and my two brothers for the faithfull pformance of this my will. Item I doe nominate Mary my loveing wife to be sole executrix and my loveing brothers, John ffones and Barnaby ffones, and Mr Lawrence Stisted to be trustees. Item I doe give vnto my said daughters and their heires all my lands, tenements and ffrisses whatsoever, immediately after the decease of my said wife, payeing out the same to my brothers John and Barnaby fifty pounds apece, to my sister Ann Fones twenty pounds, and to my sister Mary Fones twenty pounds, and to my said friend M^r

Lawrence Stisted tenn pounds. I have sett my hand and seale this six and twentieth day of ffebruary 1678. Probatum decimo quarto die Novembris 1679, Juramento Mariæ Fones, Relictæ, &c.

Vicesimo secundo die Aug^ti 1685 em^t com^o Johanni Smith curatori Mariæ et Saræ ffones filijs Thomæ ffones nup de Gipwico in Com^o Suff: def^ti ad administrand bona &c. non plene administrata p Mariam ffones Relictam, jam etiam demortuam, durante minori ætate et in solum beneficium Mariæ et Saræ ffones minorum ffdict. P.C.C. 141 King

---

Administration of Catherine Fones, 1680.

Sept. 23 1680. Adeō bonor Catherinæ ffones nup de Gippo inupte def^ti comiſsa fuit . ffones matri urali et ltimē. Arch Suff

---

Administration of Mary Fones, 1685.

Aug. 13 1685. Adeō bonoru^ Mariæ ffones nup de Gippo vid durn minori etate et in vsum Mariæ et Saræ ffones filiarum, comissa fuit Johi Smith Mariti Saræ Smith als Dunkon materterræ gardian Admin. Arch. Suff.

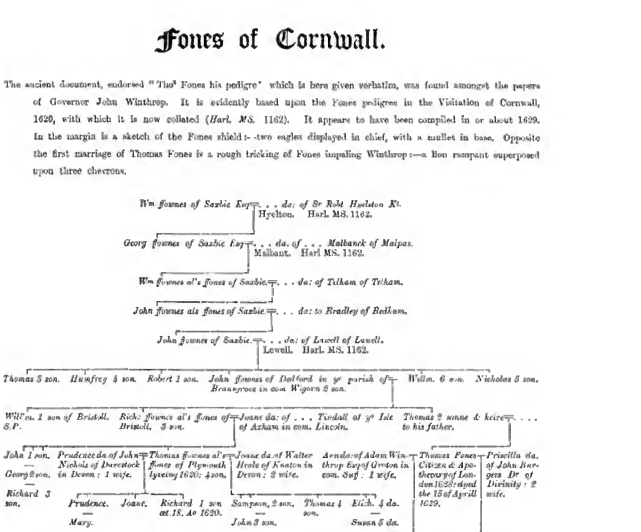
Will of Samuel Fones, 1693.

Samuel ffones of East Bergholt co. Suffolk, clerk, 28 Aug 1693. To Mary my wife rents &c. of my farme in Poleted and Assington. Certain lands to be sold by executors. To my daughter Mary ffones four hundred pounds. To Mary ffones, Sarah ffones and Alice ffones daughters of my son Samuel ffones at their ages of one and twenty years. To Mary ffones and Sarah ffones, daughters of my son Thomas ffones. Mary my wife and Mary my daughter to be executrixes. Probat. 3 Nov. 1693, executoribus, Coñiss 1 Dec. 1703 Alice Haw als ffones uxori Edward Haw et nepte ex filio defunct et legatariæ in eodem testamento.

Arch, Suff. "Sayer," fo. 467.

Fones of Cornwall.

The ancient document, endorsed "The Fones his pedigre" which is here given verbatim, was found amongst the papers of Governor John Winthrop. It is evidently based upon the Fones pedigree in the Visitation of Cornwall, 1620, with which it is now collated (*Harl. MS.* 1162). It appears to have been compiled in or about 1629. In the margin is a sketch of the Fones shield:—two eagles displayed in chief, with a mullet in base. Opposite the first marriage of Thomas Fones is a rough tricking of Fones impaling Winthrop:—a lion rampant superposed upon three chevrons.



Fones of Suffolk.

Anne, dau. of Adam Winthrop of Groton, co. Suffolk, and sister of Gov. John Winthrop of Mass., b. 16 Jan. 1555; m. 25 Feb. 1604; d. 14 May 1619; bur. in St. Sepulchre's Ch. London. 1st wife.

= Thomas Fones, son of Thomas Fones of Dedford in Bromsgrove, co. Worcester (of a junior branch of Saxby, co. Devon), Apothecary in London at the sign of the Three Fawns in the Old Bailey; d. 15 April 1629; Will P.C.C. 28 Ridley 14 Apr. 1629. Inq. p.m. 5 Car. Lord of Stusteed Hall in Polsted, co. Suff.

= Priscilla, da. of John Burgess, D.D., Rector of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, whose Will P.C.C. 105 Sadler, is dated 12 Sept. 1624; m. 28 Aug. 1621, 2d wife. *See Lifeand Letters of John Winthrop* for letters of hers.

Mary Fones, youngest dau., d. unm. 1631. See 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. vol. i, p. 71.

= Bezaleel Sherman of Ipswich, grocer, 1st husband of Priscilla Burgess, made Will P.C.C. 125 Meade, 7 Oct. 1618.

Ursula Sherman, betrothed to Forth Winthrop, who d. before marriage. See *Life & Letters of John Winthrop* for her letter at this time.

= Henry Palster of Exeter, one of the Westminster divines, 3d husband of Priscilla Burgess. See letters of his in 5 Mass. Hist. Coll., i.

John Sherman, devisee with his sister of their grandfather Burgess in 1634.

Samuel Fones of East Bergholt, co Suffolk, clerk, a. b. aged 11 A° 1623. Will, Arch. Suff. 28 Aug. 1683; Prob. 3 Nov. 1. Admon. 1 Nov. 1703, to Alice Hase al's Fones. Lands in Polsted & Assington.

= Mary, da. of Eleazer Dunkon of Harleston, Nor., draper, who made Will, Cur. Ep. Nor. 3 May 1673; Ex° 1st son. Mary Fones to her husband.

Henry Winthrop = 2d son of Gov. John Winthrop, m. 25 April 1629, 1st husband; d. 2d July 1630, leaving an only child, Martha Winthrop. See WINTHROP PED.

= Elizabeth Fones, eldest dau., came to New England in 1631 after death of first husband. Living 1652, and probably in 1674. See 2 Mass. Hist. Proc. vi.

= Robert Peake of Watertown Mass., 2d husband.

William Hallet of Long Island, N.Y., 3d husband.

Martha Fones, 2 dau., m. at Groton, Suffolk, 8 Feb. 1630, John Winthrop, afterward Gov. of Conn. and abt. son of Gov. John Winthrop of Mass. She d. in Ipswich, Mass. 1634, s.p. He m 2d Elizabeth, da. of Edmund Reade of Wickford, co. Essex, by whom he left a numerous family. See WINTHROP PED.

Martha Johanna Winthrop, only child, born at Groton, Suffolk, 9 May 1630; married 1647; died *circa* 1650; had two children but only one survived her.

= Thomas Lyon of Stamford, Connecticut; survived his first wife, and left a number of children by a second marriage.

Mary Lyon, born 1649; married 1st Joseph Stedwell of Rye, N.Y., and 2d John Willson of Bedford, N.Y. She was living in 1688.

Thomas Fones of Ipswich, Esq. of Hypick, made Will P.C.C. 14 King 28 Feb. 1678; Probate 14 Nov. same year; ob. *sine prole*, wife executrix; estate finally administered by Jn° Smith 22 Aug. 1685.

= Mary, executrix to her husband 1679; ob. 1685; Admon. Arch. Suff. 13 Aug. 1685 to "John Smith marito Mary Smith al's Dunkon materterm."

Mary Fones one of her father's executors, 1683.

Barnaby Fones devisee of his grandfather Dunkon, 1673.

Anne Fones devisee of her grandfather Dunkon, 1673.

Samuel Fones = . . . devisee of his brother Thos. Fones, 1683, but dead in 1703.

John Fones, living 1689.

Katherine Fones, devisee of her father 1678; of Ipswich, 1680; Admon. Arch. Suff. 23 Sept. 1680 to her mother.

Mary Fones, living 1678; under age A° 1685.

Sarah Fones, living 1678; under age A° 1685.

Mary Fones, living A° 1693.

Sarah Fones, living A° 1693.

Alice Fones, under age 1693; wife of Edward Haw, 1703, when she administered her grandfather's estate.

For letters of Mrs. Thomas Lyon and members of her family see "Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society," Second Series, Vol. vi., pp. 2-20.

Gostlin of Groton.

Incorporation of Boxford Grammar School, 1592.

Patent Roll, 33 Elizabeth Part 12.

Regina omibꝫ ad quos &c. saltm̃. Cum dilci subditi nr̃i Johes Snelling de Boxford in com̃ Suff & Philippus Goslding [*sic*] de Groton in eodem com̃ clothiers pio zelo moti ppter suffiam erga pfiam charitatem & ad bonas tras pmouend⁹ singulare studiũ & pẽpue ad dei optimi maximi gloriam & Juuentutis eadem villarq & ville de Edwardstone infra ꝑdict com̃ Suff instrucoẽm & erudicoẽm quam maxime cupiunt & desiderant qd infra ville de Boxford ꝑdict vna libra Schola gramaticalis funderet' & erigꝫet' & imppm̃ pmaneret. Ac ea intencoẽ vt sumptus & oĩa doꝫ Schole melius & decentius supportari valeant & possint ijdem Johes Snelling & Philippus Goslding ex intimo eor affectu ad ppositum & vsum ꝑdict dederẽ & concesserẽ dilco subdito nr̃o Johi Gurdon de Assington in eodem com̃ Suff Armigꝫo & quibusdam alijs vnũ messuagm̃ sive ten̄ cum vno gardino & horto eidem ptineñ & adiacen̄ cum oĩibꝫ & singulis suis ptiñ inceñ & existen in Boxford ꝑdict sicut p chartam inde sic p ꝑfiatos Johem Snelling & Philippum Goslding ẽt ꝑfiert' fuerẽ plenius apparet. Sciatis qd nos p ea cura quam de Juuentute regni nr̃i pio & libalĩ instituend singularem hem⁰ prop̃ summa benevolencia qua bonas tras ad pcipiend colendamq virtutem & religionem pluriũm adiuuantes ac optimar artiũ studia studiososq psequim' hinc pie peticoẽ gracioso annuentes de grã nr̃a spiali ac ex ctã sciencia & mero motu nr̃is p nob̃ hered and successoribꝫ nr̃is volum⁹ concedim⁹ & ordinam⁹ qd de cetꝫo imppm̃ sit & erit vna liba Schola gramaticaꝫ in Boxford ꝑdict' p educaꝫ instituco & instrucoẽ puerof & Juuenũ in gramatica ppetuis futur⁹ temporib̃ duraturũ que erit & vocabit' liba Schola gramaticalis Regine Elizabeth in Boxford. Ac Scholam illam p nob̃ libe Schole gramaticaꝫ Regine Elizabeth in Boxford erigim⁹ cream⁹ fundam⁹ & stabilim⁹ firmĩ p pscẽtes. Et qd Schola illa de cetꝫo sit erit aut esse possit de vno magꝫo seu Pedagogo & de vno Subpedagogo seu hipodidasculo ac pueris & Juuenibꝫ ibm p eos educend⁹ sedm ordinacoes in hijs pscutibꝫ inferius declarat̃. Et vt intencoẽ ac ppositum hoc pñ meliorem firmioremq social' effiñ Atq vt bona terr⁹ ten⁹ reddit⁹ redd̃es & al hereditamen̄ ad sustentacoem Schole ꝑdie ac ludmagri & Subpedagogi posthac concedend assignand & destinand melius gubnentr

tractent' regant' & insinuant' p ppetua continuacõe eiusdem volum⁹ concedim⁹ & ordinam⁹ p nos heredib⁹ & successoribꝫ nr̃is p p̃sentes qd̃ de cetꝰ sunt & erunt imppñ triginta septem discret⁹ & pbi hoĩs iuxta ordinat̃ in hiis tris nr̃is patentibꝫ contenĩ & declarat̃ noĩand⁹ eligend⁹ & assignand⁹ qui erunt & vocabunt' Gubnatores bonoꝝ possessionũ & reuencõnũ libe Schole grammaticalis Regine Elizabeth in Boxford. Et ad munus & offĩ p̃dict bene & fidelĩ exercend & occupand eligin⁹ nõiamin⁹ assignauim⁹ & constituim⁹ ac p p̃sentes eligim⁹ & constituim⁹ dilcos nob Willm Waldegrave Senior militem, Willm Waldegrave Junior militem, Edwardum Coke Armigum Attornat⁹ nr̃m genal, Johem Payton Armigum, Thomam Clopton Armigum, Johem Gurdon Armigum, Thomam Waldegrave senior Armigum, Thomam Appleton Armigum, Thomam Kempe Armigum; Stephanũ Piend Armigum, Willm Clopton Armigum & Bramptoun Gurdon Armigum, Thomam Waldegrave Junior, Edwardum Waldegrave, Isachum Appleton, Johem Wintroppe, Adamũ Wintroppe, & Johem Hanham, Generõs, Johem Knewstubb, Thomam Lovell, Henr⁹ Sandẽ & Thomam Nicholson, Cticos, Willm Doggett mercatorem, Johem Brand Senior Clothier, Henr⁹ Browne, Thomam Alston, Johem Plampin & Thomam Lappache yeomen, Johem Snelling, Philippum Goshling, Lodouicum Kedbey, Willm Brand Senior, Johem Doggett, Johem Jerold, Johem Bond & Simonem Laughlin Clothiers & Johem Hopper yeoman fore & esse primos & modernos Gubnatores bonoꝝ possessionũ & reuencõnũ dĩe libe Schole Regine Elizabeth in Boxford; continuand in eodem Officio duran⁹ vitis suis natural. Et vĩtius concedim⁹ & ordinam⁹ qd̃ ĩdem Gubnatores & successores sui de cetꝰ imppm sint & erunt vnũ corpus corporat̃ & politicum p ĩdem noĩn Gubnatoꝝ bonoꝝ possessionũ & reuencõnũ libe Schole gramaticat̃ Regine Elizabeth in Boxford in Com Suff ppetius futuꝝ temporibꝫ vocabunt'. Et qd̃ p ĩdem noĩn sint & erunt psone hiles apt̃ & in lege capaĩ ad pquirend⁹ recipiend⁹ habend⁹ & possidend⁹ tam bona & catall qm̃ manẽr terr teñ prat̃ pasc̃ pastuꝝ reddĩ rõeões & at̃ hereditamen quecumq; sibi & successoribꝫ suis imppñ . . . & p nob heredib⁹ & successoribꝫ nr̃is p p̃sentes concedim⁹ p̃fat̃ Gubnatoꝝ bonoꝝ possessionũ & reuencõnũ libe Schole Regine Elizabeth in Boxford & successoribꝫ suis qd̃ ipĩ de cetꝰ imppm hant eõ sigillum ad negocia sua & quamlt̃ sine aliqũ inde parcelt̃ tangen⁹ sen concnen⁹ deserint'. Et qd̃ p̃dict Gubnatoꝝ & successores sui . . . plitare & impltari psequi defendere & responderi possint & valeant in omĩbꝫ & singulis causis querelis secũ & accõtibꝫ quibuscumq; . . . coram quibuscumq; Judicib⁹ & Justiciat̃ Inꝝ hoc regno Anglie. Et volum⁹ ac p p̃sentes concedim⁹ . . . qd̃ quandocumq; contiget̃ aliquem vel aliquos p̃dicoꝝ moderno⁹, Gubnatoꝝ plantea in p̃sentibꝫ mentionat̃ obire vel ab officio sua amoueri qd̃ tũc & totiens bene liceat & licebit reliquis dĩoꝝ Gubnatoꝝ ad tunc supuiuen vel maiori parti eorũdem aliam ideneam psonam vel alias ideneas psonas timentes deum ac boni nõis & fame integr̃ ac existen plene etat̃ viginti & vnius annorꝝ in locum sive locos sic moriendis vel amoti eligẽ & noĩare. Et hoc locĩens quotiens casus sic accidĩt. Et vĩtius dedim⁹ & concessim⁹ p̃fat̃ Gubnatoꝝ plenam potestatem appunctuand & eligend . . . vnũ honestum lĩat̃ & discret̃ virum existẽ in artibꝫ magrñ ad minus fore Pedagogum libe Schole gramaticat̃ p̃dict⁹ ac vnũ pbum & ideneum virum fore Subpedagogum eiusdem Schole . . . Ac p aliqua causa roñabili amouere depriuare & a loco ac offĩ suis p̃dict expellere. Et qd dĩ Gubnatoꝝ facile ordinare & constituere possint bona, idonea & salubr̃ statut̃ tangen eleccõem noiancõem deprinacõem directõem & gubnacõem Pedagogi Subpedagogi & Scholasticoꝝ in Schola p̃dca existen⁹, acceiam gubnacõem & deposicõem bonoꝝ catallorꝝ possessionũ reuencõnũ eiusdem Schole ac omia alia necessaria. Concedim⁹ p̃fat̃ Gubnatoꝝ spãlem & licitam auctoritatem hend pquirend & possidend eis & eor̃ successoribꝫ ad sustentacõem Schole, manẽr messuag terr teñ Rectoꝝ decimas & hereditamen quecumq; dumodo eadem in toto non excedant clarum annũ valorem quadraginta librar p annũ . . . Et volum⁹ ac p p̃sentes ordinam⁹ qd omia exĩ oĩm p̃dict trare & p̃missorꝝ disponant⁹ ad sustentacõem eorũdem Schole &c. & non alit̃ absq; fine in hanapio &c. In cuius rei &c.

T. R. apud Westm̃ xxij die Maij.

N

Will of Philip Gostlyn, 1626.

I Phillippe Gostlyn of Groton the elder in the countie of Suff: clothier, doe ordaine and make this my last will ye first daie of April 1626. I bequeath my sowle into the handes of Almightie god. I giue vnto the poore people of Groton sixe poundes, to be distrybuted at the pishe churche, by twentye shillinges a year, vppon the first sondaye in Maie. To Phillip Gostlyn my sonne the howse he nowe dwelleth in called Notts, wth all the lands nowe in his occupiengе; also Paynes and Longe Croft; alsoe my tenem^t called Goodwynes and Hesseth, wth all the lands ther vnto belongінge; alsoe one dyhowse abuttinge vppon Goodwynes; alsoe one woode called Bulles wood conteynnge nyne acres, to him and his heires forever. To Thomas Gostlyn my sonne the howse that he nowe dwelleth in, wth all the lands in his owne occupiengе; alsoe my tenem^t that Steven Ockley nowe dwelleth in, wth all the lands in the occupacoñ of the said Stephen; alsoe the howse y^t Peter Turner nowe dwelleth in wth all ye lands; alsoe twoe groves conteyning fowre acres; alsoe one tenement, nowe in the occupacoñ of Gridley, wth apecce of land called Foxes; to him and his heires forever. Vnto John Gostlyng my sonne my howse called Warrens, wth the barne, stable, gardens ortchard and all the appurtennes, nowe in ye occupacoñ of William Kedby; also my howse called Doves wch the orchard now in the occupacoñ of Charles Newton; alsoe my meadowes that I bought of Peter Ball, and my lease of Collines and Collins meadow, and my meadowe that I had by exchange of Mr Winthrop; also a tenem^t called Hornere, with the gardens, orchards, and the land belonging, to him and to his heires forever. Provided always that my wife Jane Gostline shall have ye said tenement called Warrens wth all the profits during her naturall life. And my will is that my sonne Charles Newton, and my daughter Susan his wyfe shall have Doves, where they nowe dwell, wth the consent of the Lord, soe long as either of them shall lyve, paying therfor yerely vnto my sonne John Gostlyn fowre pound everie yeare. Alsoe my will is that my said sonne Charles Newton and Susan his wyfe shall occupie and enioye Horners w^the the consent of the Lord, duringe the terme of twelfe yeres. Vnto Samuell Gostlyn my sonne my howse, now in ye occupacoñ of John Gostlyn, and lands thereto belonginge, wth Burchly and Burchly meadowe, to him and his heires forever. My sonne John Gostlyn shall occupie said howse duringe the lyfe of my wyfe, payinge therfore tenne pounds for everie yere. Vnto Charles Newton my sonne & Susan his wyfe, my lease of Pitchers howse, wth ye dyhowse, leadfatta, tilts [and] woodcutts, all the tearme yet vnexpired. Also I give all my goods unbequeathed vnto Phillippe and Thomas Gostlyn my twoe sonnes, and I doe ordaine my saide sonnes to be my exec^o. I have here vnto sett my seale in the presence of John Winthrop, William Newton. Probatum xxi^o die Septembris 1626. Et commissa fuit adę bonorū &c. Thome vni executori . . .

Arch. Sudb. Liber "Pearle," fo. 622.

Will of Philip Gostlin, 1629.

The fower and twentieth day of ffebruary, 1629, I Phillip Gostlin of Romford in the Countie of Essex, Clothier, considering the certainety of death, and the vncertainety of the tyme how soone or suddenly it maye please God to call me, have therefore ordayned and made this my will. first I doe commend my soule into the hands of Allmightie God, trusting through Christ's merritts that my sinnes are forgiven, and that at the last day I shall appeare amongst the holy elect

children of God. And my body I comitt to the earth from whence it came, thither to be brought in that Christian forme of buryall as becometh a playne man's corps. Item I give vnto Mary Gostlin my wife fower parcells of pasture or wood called Hekeses, conteyning twenty acres or more in the parish of Groton in the Countie of Suffolke, for life, and after her death to the issue of mee the said Phillip and Mary my wife. Alsoe I give unto Mary the goods that are in the George at Romford. Item I give vnto Phillip Gostlin my sonne one messuage or farm house called Goodlines and Hasetes conteyning thirtie two acres more or less. Alsoe my seale ringe wch was given me by my ffather. Item I give and bequeath to my sonne Steven Gostlin one peell of land called Balerds, and alsoe one hundred pounds to be paid him by his vncle Steven Cooke. More, I give vnto Mary my new wife all my bills and bonds. To the poore of Groton twenty shillings. Vnto the poore of the towne of Romford twentie shillings. Item I give to Mr Mosse for a sermon at my funerall tenne shillings. Item I doe make my ffather fish of Romford to be overseer of this my will. Item I doe make Mary my wife to be my whole executrix. And if it shall happen she the said Mary to die and leave noe issue of our two bodies then the said land formerly given shalbe equallie divided betweene my two sonnes, they paying to my wives sonne Richard Norris, tenne pounds. Rich: fish Scrip: Probatum sexto die Decembris 1631 Juramento Marie Gostlin Relicti et Executricis. P.C.C. 133 St. John.

Ballards, Goodwyns and Hersents were the property of the second Adam Winthrop, temp. Edward the Sixth, and were holden of the Honour of Clare (see page 33). In 1604, Philip Gostlin of Groton, the testator's father, who had purchased Goodwyn's and Hersants of one Robert Dixon, sued Jasper Huggins, the husband of Dixon's widow, for recovery of the title deeds, under colour of which the Huggins had stripped the premises and even secretly sold them (James I. B. & A., G. 4. 73). The Chancery Bill is signed by the third Adam Winthrop, who was counsel for the plaintiff, and evidently won the case.

Thomas Gostlin of Groton, 1612—1649.

Thomas Gostlin, a Suffolk clothier, was married at Groton, 5 January, 1612, to Jane, second daughter of the third Adam Winthrop. The births of twelve children, which followed this union, are recorded in the parish registers or the Winthrop Diary. Alice, the youngest, was baptised on the tenth of April, 1636. In a letter to his brother-in-law, John Winthrop, dated Groton, March 2, 1639, Thomas Gostlin explains his reasons for not having carried out his purpose of emigrating to New England. At the outset his wife was indisposed to go, and now that she is willing their means will not admit of it. He adds "we have a great desyer to send you y^ne godson, o^r sonn John, to be imployed by you, & indeed we had sent him now but for want of moneys." There is no record, however, that John Gostlin came over, and he died in or before 1649, as appears by a letter from his father in that year to John Winthrop, Junr., in which occurs the following passage:—"We have lost many of o^r family since your departure[1]: my sonn Willis, my sonn John, my daughter Mary, my sonn Wolfe,—these are all gone. The Lord fit us for o^r change . . . My wife desyers to be remembered to you all. My cosen Stephen Winthrops wife also desyers to be remembered. She

[1] This is since 1644, when John Winthrop, Jun., was last in England.

hath bin wth me above this halfe yeare. Her husband is in Wales. She laye in heere & hathe a fine girle. My daughter Willis hath changed her name to Bretland. She is married into the north. She sent writings to y^r father concerning some estate she should have in Virginia. I praye doe what you can for her."

Confirmatory of the above is a letter from Anne Willis about her claim to an estate in Virginia, originally granted to William Willis, deceased, and then in the occupation of Justinian Cooper. There is also a power of attorney, in which she is described as "Ann Willis of Chettle in the county of Dorset, widdowe of Nathaneall Willis deceased." A Zachariah Willis, presumably a brother of her husband, joins in the power.

One, at least, of the children of Thomas Gostlin and Jane Winthrop seems to have settled in America. In a letter from Mrs. Emmanuel Downing to her sister-in-law, Mrs. John Winthrop, written from Salem in New England, without date, but probably in 1639, she says:—"I hear Margaret Gostlin and my Nan is a comingе [from England], and nowe I shall be over mayded. I hear you want one: if you doe, I should be glad she might serv you till some of our children or servants wear disposed of. She doth all the worst worke in her mothers howes and is very servisable." Margaret Gostlin would then have been about twenty years of age. She subsequently married . . . Heathcote. For an interesting letter from her in Antigua, June 27, 1665, see "Massachusetts Historical Society's Proceedings," Series 2, vol. v.

Benjamin Gostlin, 1615—1679.

As told in the Winthrop correspondence, the story of Benjamin Gostlin, the honest sea-captain of the seventeenth century, is very characteristic of the times he lived in. Baptized at Groton on the 9th of May, 1615, the son of Thomas Gostlin and Jane Winthrop, his wife, he became a sailor whilst yet in his teens. Under date of March 1, 1635 (old style), Emmanuel Downing writes to John Winthrop, Jun., afterwards Governor of Connecticut, "Ben Gostlyn is like to prove a proper seaman. He is returned out of the Streights and gone to sea againe. His master useth him like a sonne, and the youth would not change his course of life for any other. So soon as he shalbe out of his tyme, he intends to see New England."

On the 6th of March, 1639 (1640), Benjamin Gostlin himself writes from London, to his uncle, John Winthrop, Governor of Massachusetts, "I shold be verry gladd of some good occasion to come to Newe England that I might injoy y^r sweete society, but as yett I am in soe good imployment & in soe hopefull a waye that I shold be much blameable if I shold thrust my selfe out of it . . . I have bin at home these 6 months, but am now bound for Rushia & from thence to Leghorne."

Two months later (May 8, 1640) he writes his uncle again, saying he has been delayed, but expects to sail in ten days. He sends as a present "a small rondlett of rise and 2 jarrs of oyle." The letter shows him to have been a religious man, with some interest in politics. "The Lord be merciffull unto us," he exclaims, "& turne the Kinge's hart, or else to this land, in my foolish judgement, is nothing to be expected but confushion."

April 14, 1657, Colonel Stephen Winthrop, M.P., writes from London to his brother John in New England, "Cosin Ben Gostlin is come rich & safe from the East Indye, but is goeinge thither againe." Stephen Winthrop died in the following year, and no later letter of his is preserved.

Sept. 12, 1658, John Winthrop, Governor of Connecticut, writes his son, Fitz-John Winthrop, then a Lieutenant in Monk's army:—"There is a kinsman of ours, Capt. Gostlin, a captaine of a ship was last yeare at ye East Indies. If he be come home, enquire of his welfare, and of his father and mother and brothers and sisters. His father lived at Groton in Suffolke, where your grandfather Winthrop and we lived. His mother was your grandfather Winthrop's owne sister. I should be glad to heare of them all. If you are in Scotland, your Aunt Downing, I believe, knoweth them all. His name is Capt. Benjamin Gostlin. He liveth, I suppose, about Ratcliffe, or thereabouts. Every merchant or sea capt: upon the Exchange knoweth him and can tell where he is."

June 29, 1664, Benjamin Gostlin writes Captain Fitz-John Winthrop (both being then in London) "My body is so bruised with a blow y^t I receed from a horse y^t I am incapeable of mountinge the guard this daye; therefore request yon to doe it for me, and I shall send you a horse, with all things requiset, by this boy, to be reddy in the millitary grounde by 2 of the clk. If you can borrow a buff cote, it will be better than if I send mine, because mine will be too shorte." Fitz-John Winthrop's regiment had recently been disbanded, which accounts for his being without a horse and uniform.

Nov. 25, 1661, the widow of Emmanuel Downing writes from East Hatley in Cambridgeshire to her nephew, John Winthrop, then in London as Agent for Connecticut, "I am sorry to hear of my nephew and neece Gostlin's sickness. Quarterns are not civille agues: they will out tarry their welleome. I pray, if opertunity present, my servis to my deare sister and them all: I doubt not of her much joy to see you; and to Collonell Winthrops wyfe when yon see her." The persons here referred to are Benjamin Gostlin, his wife, and his mother, Jane Gostlin (born Winthrop), the writer's sister.

Feb. 15, 1663 (1664), Mrs. Emmanuel Downing writes from East Hatley to John Winthrop, Governor of Connecticut:—My son Peters wrote mee word latley that not long since hee had seen Captaine Gozlin, & y^t my nephew had lately made a purchase of an hundred pounds p^r An. neer Groton; y^t hee & his wife & children were purposed to go and live in that, & that my sister and one of her daughters should continue in his house where he now lives at Stratford." It would appear from this that Thomas Gostlin, the Captain's father, had been some time dead, and that Jane Gostlin, his mother, was not living at Groton, but in her son's house, probably at Stratford Langthorne in Essex. For we learn from a Fine, made in Easter term, 1657, that the latter had bought, some six years before, three messuages, eight cottages, a barn, two gardens and nineteen acres of land in the adjoining township of West Ham, of which Stratford Langthorne is a well-known hamlet. The Fine of the purchase of the property in Groton, the place of his birth and early associations, will be given hereafter.

Feb. 8, 1667 (1668). Captain Robert Morris, variously styled "mariner" and "merchant," writes John Winthrop in New England about some brood mares for a plantation in Maryland. He adds, "If you charge bills, I live where you knowe, in Radcliffe over against the stone taverns. Brother Gostlin was verry ill when I wont from home, and his good wife is dead, and I fear the

children will not find him to have so great an estate as wos thought for. All men that he hath to doe with cheate him." The "brother Gostlin" here referred to must have been Benjamin, who may have married a sister of the writer.

Oct. 6, 1679, was proved the will (P.C.C. 129 King), dated Oct. 31, 1672, of "Benjamin Gostlin of Leigh in the County of Essex, mariner." He devises to his son, Thomas Gostlin, all his lands, free or copyhold, in Groton and Kersey in the County of Suffolke. To his daughter Judith, wife of Zachary Gellum, his house in Moorefields in the County of Middlesex. Said Judith to be residuary legatee and sole executrix. There can hardly be a doubt that this was the "cousin Ben Gostlin" of the Winthrop papers.

Fine. Purchase of Lands in Groton, 1663.

Hec est finalis Concordia fcā in Cur Dñi Regis apud Westm⁹ a die sēi Michis in tres septimanas anno regnoꝝ Caroli sedi Dei grā Angl Scocie ffranc & Hibnie Regis fidei defens &c. a comp̄ quinto decimo Coram Orlando Bridgeman, Robto Hyde, Thoma Tirrell & Samuele Browne, Justic & alijs Dñi Regis fidelib̄ tunc ibi p̄sentib̄ Int Beniaminū Gostlin gentosum quer et Johem Browne & Mariam vx̄em eius defore de septem mesuagiis trib̄ gardinis trib̄ pomar viginti & quatuor acris ꝛre quatuordecim acris prati & quatuor acris pasture cum ptin in Boxford & Groton. Vnde plitm̄ conuenecis sum̄ fuit int eos in eadem Cur. Scilt qd p̄dci Johes & Maria recogn̄ p̄dcm ten cum ptin esse ius ipius Beniamini vt ill que idem Beniaminus hēt de dono p̄dcoꝝ Johis & Marie et ill remiser & quiet clam de ipis Johe & Maria & heres suis p̄dco Beniamino & heredis suis imppm. Et pte ea ijdem Johes & Maria concesser p se & heres ipius Johis qd ipi Warant p̄dco Beniamino & hered suis p̄dcm ten cum ptin cont p̄dcoꝝ Johem & Marian & hered ipius Johis imppm. Et p hac recogn̄ remissione quietclam Warant fine & concordia idem Beniaminus dedit p̄dcis Johi & Marie centum libras sterlingorꝝ. Suff. Feet of Fines. Mich. 1663. Suff.

Will of John Gostlin. 1645.

The thirteenth day of february 1645, in the one and twentieth yeare of o Soveraign Lord. King Charles &c. I John Gostlyn of Mouncks Eleigh in the countie of Suffolke, yeoman, make my last will and testament. To the poore people of Moncks Eleigh forty shillings, to be paid into the hands of George Day and my brother George Chaplyn. To my two brothers, Thomas Gostly [sic.] and Jeremy Gostlyn, twenty shillings a piece. To my brother Phillipp Gostlyn tenn shillings. To my sister Bridgett Meadowes widow five shillings. My meadow called Skippes Crosse Meadow to John Gostlyn my Kinsman, sonne of my brother Thomas Gostlyn aforesaid, and to his heires for ever, presently after the decease of Elizabeth my wife. My lease of Moncks Eleigh Hall wth a water myll, and all the land contayned in one payre of Indentures granted by Thomas Cropley, gent, to my wife aforesaid. To my said wife all my goods, readie money, bonds, household stuffe whatsoever. I nominate [her] sole executrix. Sealed and subscribed in the p̄sence of vs, John Chaplyn, George Chaplyn and Thomas Andrews. Probatum 15 Aprilis 1646 juramento Elizabethe Gostlyn relicte.

The marriage of a Jeremy Gostling and Mary Usher is recorded in the Registers of Groton 16 April 1672.

Gostlin of Groton.

. . . Kedlie, 1st husband, probably Lewis Kedby, one of the feoffees of Boxford School in 1596.

Jane Kedlie, widow, married at Groton to Philip Gostlin, 19 Nov. 1616. Her will nuncupative Arch. Suffk. 1 July 1637, was proved next day by Lewis Kedby, her son.

Philip Gostlin of Groton, co. Suffolk, clothier. Will Arch. Suffk. 1 April 1628; proved 21 Sept. 1626; Bought Goodwyns and Hessetts and other lands in Groton; buried there 27 May 1626. Co-founder of Boxford Grammar School, 1598.

Alice, named in Groton Parish Registers from 1578 to 1598.

Lewis Kedby, . . . sole heir to his mother, 1637.

Joseph Kedby, bapt. 21 Sept. 1631. *Adam Winthrop's Diary.*

3. John Gostlin, to whom his father left Warrens, Doves and Hursets in Groton, 1626; baptized there 2 April, 1552.

Susan Gostlin, bapt. at Groton, 22 Jan. 1580; wife of Charles Newton in 1626.

Charles Newton, stated in a letter of Forthe Winthrop to his brother, John Winthrop, 17 April 1623, to have gone to Cambridge in that year.

4. Samuel Gostlin, bapt. at Groton, 6 Nov. 1584; witness 1620 to the first will of John Winthrop, who describes him in a letter, 12 Aug. 1623, as then on a journey to Ireland.

Thomas Gostlin, bapt. at Groton, 29 Aug. 1590.

Joane . . . .

Margaret, bapt. 1578.

Margery, bapt. 1590.

Anne, bapt. 1593.

Joseph, bapt. 1595; buried 1597.

Marye, bapt. 1598.

2. Thomas Gostlin of Groton, clothier, baptized there 2 March 1558; married 5 Jan. 1612; living 1640.

Jane, dau. of Adam Winthrop of Groton, sister of John Winthrop, Governor of Massachusetts; living 15 Feb. 1663, and described in her sister Downing's letter as then of Stratford, and residing with Benjn. Gostlin, her son.

. . . Norris, former husband.

Mary, last wife of Philip Gostlin, after whose death she married "one whose lands were worth seven score pounds a year." So in letter of Thomas Gostlin, 11 June 1633.

Richard Norris, devisee 1629 of his stepfather Gostlin.

Margaret Blomfield, widow, 2d wife; mar. at Groton, 8 Sept. 1617; buried there 3 Nov. 1623; named in *Adam Winthrop's Diary.*

1. Philip Gostlin of Rumford, co. Essex, clothier; bapt. at Groton 18 Dec. 1586; Will P.C.C. 123 St. John, 24 Feb. 1629; inherited Goodwyn's and Hessets in Groton; son-in-law to ... Fish of Rumford.

Anne, 1st wife 1614; died in childbed 17 March 1617. *Adam Winthrop's Diary.*

Anna, bapt. at Groton, 5 Oct. 1613; m. 1st Nathaniel Wilks, 2d ... Bretland of the North.

Jane, born 16 Feb. 1616. *Winthrop Diary.*

Margaret, bapt. at Groton, 6 June, 1619; married . . . Heathcote and had issue. Living in Antigua, 1663.

Mary, bapt. at Groton, 9 Sept. 1621. *Winthrop Diary.* Died before 1649.

Lucy, bapt. at Groton, 14 May 1626.

Sarah, bapt. at Groton, 3 Aug. 1628.

Martha Gostlin. — Alice, bapt. at Groton, 10 April, 1636.

Philip Gostlin, bapt. at Groton, 13 Sept. 1614; living 1629.

Stephen Gostlin, bapt. at Groton 17 March 1616; living 1639; half uncle, Stephen Cooke.

Ellen Fred, mar fied at Groton 7 June 1638.

Benjamin Gostlin, a sea captain; bapt. at Groton, 9 May 1616; bought lands, &c. at West Ham, 1657, and at Groton, 1663. Made will at Leigh, co. Essex, P.C.C. 129 King, 31 Oct. 1672; probate 6 Oct. 1679.

. . . . .

Stephen Gostlin, born 16 March 1617. *Winthrop Diary.*

Thomas Gostlin, bapt. at Groton, 12 Nov. 1633.

John Gostlin, bapt. at Groton, 18 Jan. 1624; died in or before 1649; godson to Governor John Winthrop.

Stephen Gostlin, bapt. at Groton, 28 Oct. 1639.

Thomas Gostlin, named in his father's will, 1679; sold lands in Groton by Fine, 28 Charles II.

Judith Gostlin, named, with her husband, in her father's will. — Zachary Gellum.

Downing of Ipswich.

Armorial Bearings.

In his collections towards a pedigree of the Downings of East Hatley, Le Neve ("Baronets," vol. III., p. 128, College of Arms) states that "Godfrey Downing of the County of the City of Norwich" bore "Barry of 10 arg. and vert.; over all a griffon segreant volant or."

Armorial seals of Emmanuel Downing, his wife, Lucy, and their son, Sir George Downing, (of which fac-similes have been published by the Massachusetts Historical Society), establish the fact that they used the arms attributed to this Godfrey Downing by Le Neve.

The arms of Downing of Norfolk, as given in the Visitations of that county, "Harl. MS." No. 1552, fo. 219[a], were, Barry of eight, argent and vert., a gryphon segreant or.: and the Crest, An arm, embowed, habited in mail proper, tied round the wrist with a riband or, and holding in the hand an arrow argent, barbed and fighted gold. These arms were used by the two Calibut Downings, father and son, in 1613.

The precise relationship between the Norfolk and Suffolk Downings, however, has not yet been ascertained, and has been the subject of much misconception and misstatement. The sixth volume of the Fourth Series of the "Massachusetts Historical Society's Collections" contains fifty-six letters of Emmanuel Downing and four of Sir George Downing. The first volume of the Fifth Series of the said "Collections" contains an additional letter of Emmanuel Downing, forty-two letters of his second wife (Lucy Winthrop), one of his daughter Mary, two of his daughter Martha, one of his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Joshua Downing, and three of her husband, one letter of the Rev. Joseph Downing, brother of Emmanuel, and three of Charles Downing, grandson of Emmanuel.

Letters to or from Emmanuel Downing and his brother Joshua are also to be found in the first volume of the "Life and Letters of John Winthrop;" while in the second of the volumes of "Historical Collections" already cited, and partly in the ninth volume of the Third Series, are nineteen letters of Francis Kirby (husband of Susanna Downing), which abound in references to his wife's family.

The pedigree of Downing of Ipswich and of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge, which will be found a page or two further on, is based upon probate and parish records, and upon the very numerous Downing letters just referred to, collated with Le Neve's Downing pedigree in the College of Arms.

Will of George Downing, 1561.

George Downing of Beeles in the Countye of Suffolk, 15 Dec. 1561. To Cicely my wife two howses wherein I dwell in Beeles, for the terme of her life; and after her decease to Barnabe Downing my sonne, at his age of five and twenty yeares, & his heires male: failing such issue to John Downing my sonne when twenty five, George Downing my sonne, William Downing my sonne, in order of entail: and failing such issue of my sonnes, to the next heir male of me. To Margaret Downing my daughter xx^{li} when twenty one To John Downing my sonne xx^{li}. John and George my sonnes to go the grammer schole, and then to the Universitie of Cambridge. To Barnaby Downing my sonne xxxx^{li}. My cosen Robert Downing of All Saints in South Elmham. Probat. 26 June 1564 jur Cecilie Downing relc. et executrie. Cur. Prerog. Cant. 20 Stevenson.

Will of George Downing, 1611.

George Downynge of Ipswiche, Scholemaster. Firste I commytt my sowle to my blessed Saviour Christe Jesus, who hath redemed it with his precious bloudd. And my Bodye I comytt to Christian Buryall with assured pauation that he will rayse it upp at ye laste daye from death to eternal lyfe, because he dyed for it, and rose againe to Iustifie it.

As for the seate & staye of myne howse, landes, goods and moyables I give full auctheritie to Susan Downynge, Nahomie Downynge and Abigale Downynge, my three daughters, to sell my howse and tenements with the gardanis, orchardes and all that doeth belonge therto, with the welles Passages by both the back gates, to the value of eight skoare and tenn powndes.

All the rest of my goodes to my foresaid three daughters to be equally devyded amongst themselves. I give my three daughters the lesse of the howse I now dwell in, being called the white Friars, being the Free howld of William Hill of London Marchaunt, whereof there is Fower powndes a yeare will ryse cleare, the Rente beinge paide.

I give unto Joseph Downinge all my bookes at home and at Cambridge, saving my twoo houshold byble with tenne of my cheif bookes at home, whiche I will give my three daughters.

I give Nahomie my dañske cheste whiche standethe in the somm^{r} plour uppon the dañsk cheste.

I will and give full auctheritie to my three daughters to receive and paye all my debtes, and whatsoever is left shalbe therse. I haue made my three daughters, Susan, Nahomie and Abygull my sole and only executrix; this xvijth of Januarie Anno Dñi 1611.

Proved at Ipswich 3 October 1611 & Administration granted to Naomie one of the daughters.

Will of Nathaniel Downing, 1616.

Nathaniel Downeinge of London, gentleman, 7 May 1616. To be buried in the parish church of St Dionis Backchurch, or else where it shall please my executrix. To my brother Joseph Downeinge, now dwellinge in Ipswich, twenty pounds. To my sister Abigall Goade, wife of John Goade, skinner, and to their sonne, John Goade. To my sister Susanna Kirby, wife of John Kirby, skinner. To my mother in lawe Mary Cellyn, widow, tenn pounds and the Hope Ringe which was my mother's. To my brother Joshua Downeinge the seal ring of gold I do wear on my hand. To my brother Emanuel Downeing the like ring of gold of the same value and fashion. Residue to Margaret my wife whom I make sole executrix. Whereas I am now seized in fee of the late dissolved monastery of the Fryers Carmelites, or the Whitefryers in Ipswich, I give this to the said Margaret my wife and to her heires for ever. Probat. 14 May 1616 juramento Margareti Downeinge relict dcf defunct.

Cur. Prerog. Cant. 48 Cope.

Will of Sir George Downing, 1683.

Sir George Downing of East Hatley, co. Cambridge, Knight and Baronet, 24 Aug. 1683. My body to be interred in the vault which I have made under the chancel at Croyden in the county of Cambridge, by the body of my wife Frances Downing. To my sons, George Downing Esq', and William Downing. House in or near King Street, in the city of Westminster, lately called Hampden House, which I hold by lease from the Crown, and Peacock Court, which I hold of the Collegiate Church of St. Peter, Westminster; all which are now demolished and rebuilt or rebuilding, and called Downing Street, to Edward Viscount Morpeth and Sir Henry Pickering, Baronet, my son in law, in trust, as also my houses in St. James's Park. To my sons Charles and William Downing and my daughters Lucy, Mary and Anne Downing at their ages of twenty one years or day of marriage. To my dear daughter Frances Cotton the guardianship of said Lucy, Mary and Anne. To Francis, John and Thomas Cotton, children of said Frances, and to Elizabeth and Frances Pickering, the two daughters of my daughter Pickering, deceased. To my nephew John Peters, niece Lucy Spicer, nephew Joshua Downing, and to M' Edmund Woodroffe, one of my Clerks in my office in the Exchequer. A Codicil dated 7 July 1684. Probate 19 July 1684.

Cur. Prerog. Court. 139 Hare.

Will of Sir George Downing, 1717.

Sir George Downing of Camlingay Park co. Cambridge, Baronet, 20 Dec. 1717. My Manors, lands &c. in the counties of Cambridge, Bedford and Suffolk to James, Earl of Salisbury, Charles, Earl of Carlisle, Nicholas Lechmere Esq., John Pedley Esq. and Robert Pullyn Esq. to hold upon such uses as are after declared. To the use, namely, of my cousin Jacob Garret Downing, son and heir apparent of my uncle Charles Downing of the parish of St. Andrew Holborn co. Middlesex Esq and after his death to the heires male of the body of the said Jacob Garret Downing. And for default of such issue to the heirs male of the body of the said Charles Downing. And for default of such to the use of Thomas Barnardiston, son and heir apparent of my Aunt Barnardiston (wife of Thomas Barnardiston of Bury St. Edmunds Esq.) and to the heirs male of his body. Failing such to the heirs male of the body of my said Aunt Barnardiston. And for default of such issue, to the use of my cousin Charles Peters, now or late of the University of Oxford & the heires male of his body. And for default of such, to the use and behoof of my cousin John Peters, now or late of the said Universitie, brother of the said Charles Peters and to his heirs male of his body. And for default of such issue, to use of the said James, Earl of Salisbury &c. in trust, that out of the issues of said premises they purchase ground within the town of Cambridge, and erect a colledge which shall be called by the name of Downing College. A Charter Royall shall be obtained, and Fellowes, Schollars, Members &c. maintained and therein shall be taught such useful learning as my said trustees (with the consent of the most Reverend the Archbishops of Canterbury and York and the Masters of St. Johns College and Clare Hall) shall direct and appoint. Provided allwaies that if the said lands shall come to be vested in any male person whose surname shall not be Downing, such person shall take the sirname of Downing only. My personal estate I give unto my said cousin Jacob Garet Downing, whom I do hereby ordein sole ex^tor of this will.

From the original, penes Mr Barmby of Yoxford, A^o 1845, copied by Davy. Add. MS. 19, 127, fo. 122.

The transcript, with probate 13 June 1749, is entered in the Prerogative Court, 179 Lisle.

Downing of Gamlingay.

George Downing of Beccles, co. Suffolk; Will P.C.C. 20 Stevenson, 15 Dec. 1561; probate 26 Nov. 1564. George Downing, his son, to go to school and university.

1. Barnaby Downing, living 1561 but probably under age.

2. John Downing, 2d son, to go to school and university, 1561.

Margaret Downing, under age 1561.

3. George Downing, Master of the Grammar School, Ipswich, 1607-10. Entered Queen's Coll. Cambr. 1569; Will Arch. Suff. 14 Jan. 1610; proved 30 Oct. by his daughter Nabonia.

. . † da. of Bellamy; bur. at St. Lawrence, Ipswich, 1610.

4. William Downing, 4th son; living 1561.

Nathaniel Downing of London, Gent., bapt. at St. Mary-at-Tower, Ipswich, 1557; Will P.C.C. 48 Cope, 7 May 1616; probate 14 May to brothers Emmanuel and Joseph. Oth. s.p. To be buried in St. Dionis Back-church, London; 1st husb.; married 6 May 1613.

Margaret, da. of Pierre Sejrne or Cellyn, a French Physician; her husband Downing left her the White Friars in Ipswich 1616.

Edward Reynolds of London, merch., 2d husband; Will 28 March 1618; probate 9 April the same year.

Susanna, wife of Francis Kirby of London, whose letters in the *Mear. Hist. Coll.*, Series 3, vol. i. and Series 4, vol. viii., refer frequently to the Downings. 1st da.

2. Nahond, 2d da. 1611.

—
Benjamin, bapt. 1593.

—
Anne, bapt. Mar. 1595.

—
Elnathan, bapt. 1609.

3. Abigail, 3d da., wife of John Goade of London, Merch., and had issue.

Anne, da. of Sir James Ware of Dublin, K'ght, by Mary da. of Ambrose Reyden of Bury St. Edmunds; sister of Sir Ja. Ware, the Irish Antiquary; 1st w.

Emmanuel Downing of the Inner Temple, Gent.; bap. at St. Lawrence, Ipswich, 12 Aug. 1585; one of the most active men in the Massachusetts Colony; of Salem, N.E. 1638-1654; previously of London and Dublin; later of London and Edinburgh, where he died *circa* 1660.

Lucy, da. of Adam Winthrop, Esq., sister of John Winthrop, Governor of Massachusetts; b. 9 Jan. 1600; mar. at Groton, Suffolk, 10 Apr. 1622; d. 19 April 1679, æt. w.

Joseph Downing. Rector of St. Stephens, Ipswich, in 1626; d. Layer Marney, co. Essex, 1628; cited 1635 before Court of High Commission. —

Joshua Downing of Chatham, Kent, son of the Commissioners of the Navy and J.P. for Kent; Will 1 Jan. 1629; probt 26 Mar.

Grace, sister of Kenrick Edisbury of Chatham, Surveyor of the Navy.

James Downing went to New England, 1640; stated to have lived at Ipswich, Mass., and to have left issue.

Mary, eld. da. went to New Eng. 1633; 1st w. of Anthony Stoddard of Boston; d. 16 June 1647, leaving issue.

Susan went to New Eng. 1633; living 1638.

Abigail, bapt. 1617.

—
Samuel, bapt. 1620.

Rebecca, bapt. 1623; bur. at Ipswich 1625.

—
Dorcas, bapt. 1626.

Joshua Downing, under age 1629; ob. unm. 1634; Adm. 23 May 1634 to Martha Edisbury, his sister.

Martha, only da.; hr. to her brother; mar. John Edisbury, eld. s. of Kenrick Edisbury, her uncle.

1. Lucy, m. *circa* 1649 Wm. Norton of Ipswich, Mass. and had issue (*inter al.* Rev. John Norton of Hingham; she died 5 Feb. 1698.

Dorcas, b. at Salem; probably d. young.

Anne, bapt. at St. Brides, Fleet St., 12 April 1633; m. 1st 1654 Capt. Joseph Gardner who was killed in King Philip's war; and 2d 1676 Simon Bradstreet, Gov. of Massachusetts, 2d w.; she d. s.p. 1713.

2. Martha mar. *circa* 1659 Capt. Peters and had issue a son John Peters and a da., Lucy Spicer, devisees of their uncle, Sir G. Downing.

Sir George Downing of East Hatley and Gamlingay, co. Cambr.; b. in Dublin *circa* 1624; educated in New Eng., A.B. Harvard 1642; Scout-Master General of the Parl. Army; Minister to Holland under Cromwell and Chas. II.; Sec. to the Treasury, &c.; cr. Baronet 1663; Will P.C.C. 139 Hare, 24 Aug. 1683; probt. 19 July 1684; refers to buildings of Downing Street, Westminster. Bur. in Croydon Ch. Cambr.

Frances, 4th da. of Sir Wm. Howard and sister of Charles, 1st Earl of Carlisle; d. before 1683; bur. in Croydon Church.

Joshua, bapt. at St. Brides, Fleet St., 1627; at Barbadoes 1648; Collector at Glasgow 1658; m. *circa* 1657; supposed father of Joshua Downing, nephew to Sir George Downing 1683.

Robert Downing, bapt. at St. Brides, Fleet St., 24 Mar. 1629; at Colchester July 1648; living 1651.

—
Adam, d. young.

John Downing, bapt. at Salem 1 Mar. 1640; stated to have been of Nevis, and to have d. at Boston 1684 leaving a son Nathaniel; of this no proof.

1. Frances, mar. to John Cotton, Esq., son and heir of Sir John Cotton, Bart. *Le Neve.* She ob. 1683, leaving issue. *Camb. Visita. Davy.*

3. Lucy, mar. to Sir Richard Bulkley of Oldsarron in Ireland, Bart. *Le Neve.* Mar. 1685. *Davy.*

2 Philadelphia, mar. in Westminster Abbey to Sir Henry Pickering of Whaddon, co. Camb., Bart. *Le Neve.* She ob. 8 Mar. 1676. *Davy.*

5. Anne, unm. 1683, *Le Neve.* Mar. Francis Pengelly of Whitchurch, com. Devon, Esq. She ob. 23 Nov. 1702. M.I. in Whitchurch Ch.

2. William Downing, 2d son; b. 1663; "unm. 1683," *Le Neve.* Ob. s.p.; bur. at St. James' Ch., Bury St. Edmunds, 25 July 1704.

1. Sir George Downing of Gamlingay, co. Cambr. 2d Bart. One of the Tellers of Exchequer till King James left England. *Le Neve.* Died 1711.

Katherine, da. of Cecil, Earl of Salisbury. She died *circa* 1688, *Le Neve.*

3. Charles Downing, 3d son, of Bury St. Edmunds "unmar. 1683," *Le Neve*; m. before 1696. Comptroller of the Customs. Lands at Salem, N.E.; d. 18 Apr. 1740.

Sarah, da. and coh. of Jacob Garrad, Esq., a and h. of Sir Thos. Garrad of Langford, Bart. *Le Neve.* She d. 29 Oct. 1742, æt. 83; bur. at St. James, Bury St. Edmunds.

Mary Downing "unmar 1683," *Le Neve*; m. Thomas Barnardiston, Esq., Serjt.-at-Law; hr. presumptive to Sir G. Downing; ob. s.p. 1752.

Sir George Downing of Gamlingay, 3rd Bart., 3 years old 1683, *Le Neve*; M.P. for Dunwich. By will proved 1749 he founded Downing Coll. Cambridge, failing issue of his near kindred; ob. s.p.

Mary, da. of Sir Wm. Forester Knt. of the Green Cloth; separated from husb. by Act of Parl. *Le Neve.* Bur. 2 Aug. 1734, at Hampton.

Sarah Downing, a child, bur. at St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, 11 Mar. 1706.

Sir Jacob Garrad Downing, 4th Bart., early son; M.P. for Dunwich; mar. 17 May 1720; d. 6 Feb. 1764 s.p.; cousin and heir to Sir George Downing.

Margaret, da. of the Rev. . . . Price curate at Barrington; d. 13 Sept. 1773; bur. at Croydon, Cambr., s.p.

Admiral Sir Geo. Bowyer, Bart., 2d husband; mar. at Putney, Nov. 11 1765; ob. 6 Dec. 1790.

Thos. Barnardiston, Esq., Serjt.-at-Law; hr. presumptive to Sir G. Downing; ob. s.p. 1752.

Hilles of Holton.

Will of John Hilles of London, 1579.

25 Marche 1579. John Hilles Citizen and Skynner of London. To be buried in the churche of St. Mary Newington in the Countie of Surrye where I now lye sick. To Anne my wife whome I make full executrix all the new rentts in the parrishe of St. Saviours Sowthwark and for so beinge tyme as the lease of my howse in Cornehill shall continue, revertion to Rowlande Rayelton my sonne. My howse at Newington to my sonne Rowlande and to Tomasyn his wief. To William Stanton my wives sonne twentie poundes and a silver bowle. To Peter Hilles my brother dwelling in Assenton in Suffolk my farme in Meapom in Kentt payeing vnto his children tenn poundes a peece being three daughters and ij sonnes, and after the decease of my said brother Peter to Willm Hilles his sonne and heire to hym and his heyres for ever. To Johan Huntt my sister sonnes daughter the fower houses that are my tenements in Kent Streete and the three howses tenements in Newington Towne she to pay hir uncle Abraham Drayner the whole rentt for the first yere. To Mr Bateman for my funerall sermon xx^{s}. My wife full executrix and hir two sonnes Rowlande and Willm to be her overseers. Probate 24 April 1579 Agneta, relce & ex^{t}.

Cur. Prærog. Cant. 15 Bakon.

Will of William Hilles of Holton, 1597.

I Willm Hilles of Holton in the Countye of Suffolk, yeoman, . . . giue to my two daughters Johne Hilles & Elizabeth Hilles all those my free lands in Meapim in the county of Kent now in the occupation of Martyne Blisse to them and to their heirs for ever. To Johne my wieff my lease and ferme in Holton Hall, also all moueable goods now upon ferme . . . To William my sonne fortye pounds at age of foure & twentye. To Johne my dau^{r} thirtye pounides at one & twentye. To Elizabeth my dau^{r} thirtye pounds at one & twentye. If any of my children die before legacies become due, survivors to share equally. To Joane my wieff all household stuff & other goods, whom I appoint executrix; she to enter into a bond before probate of will within two months to discharge debts unto Peter Hilles my father & John Browne my brother in law. To the said John Browne five pounds. Bequests to Robt. Snelling, Edmund Barker, John Gosnold, Widdowe Bunnett, Thomas Pell, Widdowe Newman, Thos. Willes, Widdow Burkes; to every one lyke portions. To Elizabeth Neale & Margrett Shoppe my servants eyther of them x^{s}. Witnesses William Hilles, Adam Winthrop, William Smith, Peter Hilles. Probate at Ipswich, Sept. 20th 1597. Archdeaconry of Suffolk.

Will of Joan Hilles of Holton, 1597.

In the name of God Amen. The fifte daye of Septembr Anº Dñi one thowsand fyve hundreth nynetye seaven, and in the nyne and thirtye yere of the Reygne of oꝯ Sovereigne Ladye Queene Elizabethe, I Johane Hilles, latelye the wief of Willm Hilles of Holton in the Cownty of Suff. deceased and executrix of the last will and testament of my sayd housband, the wch will and testament I doe allowe and have put in execution by administring of the goodes and cattells of my sayd late housband, not wthstanding I have not prowed the same according to the Lawes Ecclesiasticall of this Relme, being nowe visited wt sickness, not knowing howe soone the Lord will take me out of this lief, doe therefore make and ordayne this my last will and testament in maner and forme ffollowing. first I comend my sowle to god the father, god the sone and god the holye ghost, in whose name I was baptised, and by whose owelye mercye through the Death and passion of my Lord and saviour Jhesus Christ I hope to be saved. first and before all thinges I will and my mynd is that all such debtes and duties wch I or my sayd late housband doe or did owe to anye pson or psons be trulye payd and discharged, and lykewise that all such guiftes, bequestes and legacies contayned and gyven in my sayd late housbands last will and testament be faythfullye and dulye pformed and fullfilled according to the true intent and meaning thereof. Item I gyve vnto Joane and Elisabeth my two daughters and to evarye one of them Thirtye pownds of Lawfull Englishe mouye to be payd to them or to the survivour of them at the daye of ther severall marryages, or at there severall ages of xxi yeres if they be not marryed before they come to that age. Item gyve to Willm Hilles my sone fortye pownides of lawfull Englishe mouye to be payd to him at the age of xxi yeres. And if it shall happen anye of my sayd children to dye before his or her legacye be due to be payd, that then the survivor of them shall have the portion or portions of him or her so deceasing. Item I give to my sayd two dawghters all my lynnen and pewter to be delyverel to my Sister Weston for there vse vntill they come to ther severall ages of xxi yeres and then to be devyded equallye betwen them. Also I gyve vnto my sayd dawghters two of my lesser chestes. And I gyve to my dawghter Johane my malt quarnes. The residue of all my Implementes and howshowld stuffe wch the horse mill except my corne, cattell and things belonging to housbandrye I gyve to Willm my sone. and I doe gyve to my sayd sone eleven of the last yeres of my lease wch I have to Howlton hall of the grant and devise of Mr Willm Mannocke esquyre. Item I gyve viij bushells of Rye viij Bushells of Barlye to be distributed among the poore people of the pishe of Howlton aforesayd by the discretion of my executor wthin one monthe after my death. Item I gyve to everye one of my god children vs and to Elisabeth Neale I gyve my beste petticoate. Item I gyve to John Turner my servant xxs to John Neale xlt and to George Neale xs and to Nicholas Reve xs and to Edmond Neale vs and to Henrye Hadlock xvs to Margrett Shoppe vs. Item I gyve to Avice Prophett the wief of Tobias Prophett, my cloke girtle and a peticote cloth of the russett woell wch is at ould Goslinges. Item I gyve to Roger Aneward xxs. Also I forgyve to John Gosling all the monye that he dothe owe vnto me. And for the better governing of my two dawghters and of their portions gyven vnto them by there father and me, I doe hartelye praye and desyre my brother in lawe Mr Roger Weston and my sister his wief to take the tuition and care of them and to maynetayne them vntill there portions be due to be payd vnto them if they be not marryed before. Also I will that my executor hereafter named shall have the keping and custodye of all those goodes and howsehowld stuffe wch I have before gyven to Willm my sone in this my last will and testament vntill he come to the age of xxijtie yers. The residue of my goodes

and cattalles vnbequeathed I doe gyve to Roger Weston and Adam Winthorpe my brothers in lawe whome I doe nominate and appoynte the Executors of this my last will and testament. In wittnes whereof I have declared the same to be my last will the daye and yere abovewritten in the p'sence of thes psons hereynder named as wittnesses to the same. The marke of Johane Hilles. John Neale. John Turner.

Probatum fuit . . . apud Gipwiĉ⁹ . . . vicesimo die . . . Septembris año dñi 1597. Et cõmissu fuit admi⁹stracõ bonora⁹ ee Adamo Winthrop gen⁹ vni executor⁹ . . . Reservata potestate consimilem administratiœ cõmittend Rogero Weston altero executora⁹ cu⁹ venerit in Juris forma . . .

Archd. Suff., Book No. 36, 1596-7.

The Chancery Proceedings in Wynthropp & Wynthrop, James 1st, B. & A., W. 12, 41, A° 1603, relate to the final settlement of the Hilles estates and throw much light upon the genealogy of that family.

Hilles of Holton.

John Hyllis or Hilles of Assington in co. Suffolk, made Will Arch. Suffk. 24 Nov. 1547; names sons John and Peter and dau. Joan; leaves crucifix to John's wife; Probate 30 Dec. 1547.

- . . . ux. . . . John Hilles devised A° 1579 houses in Kent Street and in Newington, co. Surrey, to her grand-dau., Johan Hunt.
- John Hilles, Citizen and Skinner of London, in Will P.C.C. 15 Baker, 25 March 1579, devises capital messuage in Meopham, co. Kent, to Peter Hilles, his brother; names "son" Rowland Bayelton and Thomasyn his wife; and desires to be buried in the church of St. Mary, Newington, Surrey; Probate 24 April 1579; ob. s.p.
  - Anne to whom John Hilles devised his rents in St. Saviour's, Southwark, lease of house in Cornhill, &c., A° 1579.
  - . . . Stanton, former husband.
  - . . . Bayelton, former husband.
- Peter Hilles of Assington, co. Suffolk, yeoman, 1579, afterwards of Holton; Will P.C.C. 4 Huddlestone, 21 Dec. 1603; proh. 9 Jan. 1606; makes Parnell, his wife, executrix; names son-in-law, John Browne.

William Stanton, devisee of his stepfather, John Hilles, 1579. Rowland Bayelton, 1579.

- Three daughters devisees of their uncle, John Hilles, 1579, one of whom was wife of John Browne, 1597-1603.
- William Hilles of Holton, co. Suffolk, yeoman; died 4 Aug. 1597 (see *Adam Winthrop's Diary*). Will Arch. Suff. proved 28 Sept. 1597; devised lands in Meopham, co. Kent, to his daughters; devisee of John Hilles, his uncle, 1579; names John Browne, his brother-in-law.
  - Joane, dau. and coheir of Henry Browne of Edwardstone, co. Suff., and sister of Anne Browne who mar. Adam Winthrop of Groton; made Will Arch. Suff. 5 Sep. 1597 as Johan Hilles of Holton, w°; proh. 20 Dec. 1597; inherited lands in Polstead, Suffolk, from her father.
  - . . . Hilles, second son, named 1579 in his uncle's will; apparently dead sans issue in 1603.
- William Hilles of Holton Hall, co. Suffolk, where he took up his abode 30 Sept. 1602; named in *Adam Winthrop's Diary*, 1602—1605.
  - Elizabeth Gibson; her marriage 15 Jan. 1600 is noted in *Adam Winthrop's Diary*.
- Joan of Henry Browne, her grandfather; married 3 Oct. 1590; of Desertsergis, co. Cork, widow, 1637.
- Hilles devisee of her grandfather; 1579.
  - Adam Winthrop, Citizen and Merchant Tailor of London; plaintiff in *Winthrop v. Winthrop*, 1603 [Jas. I. H. & A.]; afterwards of Bandon in Ireland, where he died 1634.
  - Elizabeth Hilles, living 1603, when moiety of reversion of the lands in Meopham was due to her. *Winthrop v. Winthrop*
- Peter Hilles, born at Holton, 18 Oct. 1603; devisee of Peter Hilles his great grandfather.
- John Hilles, baptized 24 July 1605. (See *Adam Winthrop's Diary*.
- John Winthrop, bapt. in London, 21 Aug. 1603; believed to have died young.
- Elizabeth Winthrop, unmarried in 1637, when she was co-administrator of her father's estate.

Munning of Nedging.

Armorial Bearings.

Munnings (or Monyns), B. a shield (or escocheon) Arg. within an orle of ☽ increscents Or, quartered with Or, on a pile in point between an increscent and a decrescent ☽ ☾ G., a crescent ☾ of the first.

This family is very antient. They were of Monkes Kly and of Nedging, but have long since almost worne out. One of that family (but of no very great ranke) lived in Bury St. Edmonds in the time of K. Charles; and William Munnings, clarke, is nine rector of Preston, sonne of Humfrey Munnings, clarke, minister of Brettenham, who was one of the most grave, learned and pious ministers of this County. The most eminent place in Preston church is given to the coat of this family; yet I knowe none of any very great estate of that name in Suff: this yeare 1659.

So writes Candler in his list ("Tanner MS." Lib. Bodleian, 226) of "The names and armes of sundry of the gentlemen of chiefest account in the County of Suff: as their coates were set vp by Robert Reice Esq; (a most accomplisht gentleman) in the church windowes of Preston in Suff., about the latter end of the reigne of K. James or the beginning of the reigne of K. Charles." Rice, who spelt his name in various ways,—Reice, Ryce and Ryece—was a man of comfortable fortune, who, having no children, took to studying the family antiquities of his neighbourhood. "The will of man," he writes, "hath found out the meanes to perpetuate the Reverend memory of his honorable friends departed, by erecting unto them the lively counterfeiting resemblances, effigies, pyramids, epitaphs and monuments, as doth plentifully appear in our churches." Extending this idea, he began to decorate the church of his own parish in heraldic fashion. He "set up the Royall armes of England in a faire table," and then proceeded to depict the escutcheons of the gentry around him on its walls and windows. These he has described with much quaintness in his "Breviary of Suffolk," a charming account of the county which still exists amongst the Jermyn MSS. "Mooning," for so he writes the word, bore "Qrtly, 1 & 4, An inset escocheon or, betwᵉ 8 Turkish Moons increscents ○ ; 2 & 3, ○, a crescent ○ on a pile in point, betw. an increscent and a decrescent G."

Amongst the many shields on his tombstone in the chancel is Rice, quartering Strangman, and impaling "Mouning, an escocheon betw. 9 increscents, 4, 2, 2, 1."

Many of these shields were still in existence when Davy visited Preston in the earlier part of the present century. Indeed Rice took some care that they should not fade too rapidly, for in his will dated 11 Feb. 1638 [P.C.C. 36 Harvey] he bequeathed to "William Mills of Lanham, painter

and glazier, forty shillings, with all my boxes of Painting Colours, that he do from time to time renew and amend, as need shall require, the decays of colours, words, letters, compartments and forms of those tables, writings and inscriptions, which he hath at any time made for me, as they are fixed in the Parish church or chancell of Preston aforesaid." It is clear Rice thought much of his Munning descent. He makes especial mention of his Munning kinsmen in his will:—"To my cousin Mr William Munninge, late resident at Sir Henry Mildmayes in the County of Essex" (who also calls him "cousin" in his turn). "More, I give unto him my copyhold meadow in Monkes Illigh, commonly called Skipp's meadow, and now in the occupation of Katherine Munninge, widow; he to sell it and divide the proceeds between three of his sisters, Ann, Katherine and Ellen Munning, so as one half shall go to Anne Munninge, aged, lame and impotent, and the other half to Katherine and Ellen. To Thomas Munning, sometime my servant. To my cousins Rice Munning and his sister the wife of Francis Lucas." For many interesting letters from Robert Rice to Gov. John Winthrop, see Vol. i. of the latter's "Life and Letters," and Vol. vi. of the Fourth Series of the "Massachusett's Historical Society's Collections."

Will of Henry Munning, 1521.

In the yere of our Lord god m v^c xxi the xvi dale of October, I Henry Munyng of Nedgynge in the diocese of Norwiche, hoole being in mynde and of good remembrauncе, thankis be to Jhu my saviour, ordeyne my testament and laste will in maner and forme folouring. I bequeth my soule to allmighty god my maker and Redemer, to his mother and virgin our lady seynt Mary, and to all the hooly company of seyntis in heveñ. To the making of a Roode lofte in the churche of Nedginge iij^li vi^s viij^d. To the aulter of Semer x^s. To the iij houses of friers in Ypiswiche, to euery of the said houses x^s, ther to haue in euery of the said placis a trentall of xxx massis, To the friers of Clare in like maner x^s. I will that one honeste preste to singe for my soule and my frendis soulis in the churche of Nedginge the terme of one hole yer, and he for to haue for his stipende vi^li. I bequethe to the reparacion of Semer brige xl^s. To Margaret my wif all houis and landis in Leyhñ the terme of hir lif, And after hir decease I will said houis & landis remayne vnto Thomas Munyng my sonne. To Robert Rice and his wif x^li. To Elisabethe Rice x^li to be paide to hir in the dale of hir mariage. And if the said Elisabeth die or she be maried, then I will the said x^li remayne vnto the next doughter of the said Robert Rice and Agnes his wif. To the said Margret my wif my house in Semer called Wedsalis, she to haue that fee simple to hir, hir heires and assignes, for euer. I bequethe to Robert Rice my house, w^s the landis therto leyde, lying and stonding in Byston, with condicion that said Robert shall paye among iiij of the childerne of his and Agnes his wif that now is xx marcs. To Thomas Munyng my sone the residue of my housis, landis, medowes, &c. for ever. An the residue of my goodis I put them holy to the disposicioñ of myne executors to dispose them in dedis of charite as thei shall thinke most pleasure to god and for the wele of my soule. I make my executours to be Margret my wif, Thomas Munyng and Robert Rice, they to bringe my body honestly to the erthe. I ordeyn Thomas Lynde of Byleston to be supervisor, and I give hym for his labour xl^s. Probatum xxix Novembris 1521. Et coñissa fuit administracio Margarete Relicte et Thome Munyng executoribus.

P.C.C. 18 Maynwaryng.

[1] See his will at p. 45.

Will of Thomas Munning, 1556.

Thomas Munnynge of Nedgynge, gentleman, 7 Oct., 3 & 4, P. & M. 1556. To be buried in the church of of Lady of Nedginge. To Robert my son my lands in Layham, Hadley & Semt in Suffolk. To Thomas my son my lease of Nedging hall by Indfe of my Lord of Suffolk. Lands to Alyce my wife for sixteen years for the education of my children. To George my son copyholds &c. in Nedging. Humfrye my son not to trouble my wife, but to give her full discharge respecting his farm at Hasilwoode. Silver goblets &c ; one of whiche was my father in lawe William Rysbyes. To Margaret Cryspe my daughter a ringe, one her mothers. To Xpyane Tomsane my daughter a ringe of gold &c. To Bridget my daughter when she marries. Elizabeth Osmunde my syres daughter. To Robert Oder my sone in law, my bedfol'e staffe wch was Kynge Henrye the viijth. To Robert my son at his age of two and twenty yeares. Thomas my son at his age of two and twenty. George my son at his age of two and twenty. Wyfe sole executrix. Nephew and godson Robt Ryce of Moncks Ylye, Gent, to be supervisor. Probate at Bury St. Edmunds, 28 May 1557.

Arch. Sudb.

Will of Elizabeth Munning, 1624.

Elizabeth Munninge of Brettenham in the countie of Suffolk, widow of Humfrey Mvninge, clarke, Mr of the said pishe, 8 March 1624. To Elizabeth my daughter, wife of George Salter. To Richard, Theophilus, and William Mvninge my somnes, to either of them fyve pounds a piece. To Anne Mvninge my daughter £10. To Ellen Mvninge, Humfrey Mvninge, Abigale Mvninge, Katheren Mvninge, and to Leonard Mvninge my children, to either of them £18 when they shall attaine the age of twenty one yeares or marry, whichever first shall happen. William Chaplyn of Hitcham and Henrie Munninge my brother in law whom I appoint executors to sell all my lands and tenements in Brettenham and Bildston according to the last will of my welbeloved husband : the overplus to be divided equally amongst all my children. Probat 17 Oct. 1631. Arch. Sudb. Liber Colman, fo. 68b.

Humphrey Munning compounded for his First Fruits as Rector of Brettenham on the 22d October 1597, his sureties being Joshua Winthrop of the parish of St. Michaels le Querne, London, and Adam Winthrop of St. Brides, Fleet Street.

The marriage of George Salter with "my Cosin Munninge's eldest daughter" is noted in 'Adam Winthrop's Diary," under 29 Oct. 1617.

Will of Henry Munning, 1657.

Henry Mouning of Elveden, co. Suffolk, gent. 1 Nov. 1657. To Elizabeth my wife over and above joynture. To John Mouninge son of said Elizabeth and me fifty pounds at his age of four and twenty yeares, and my houses in Bury St. Edmunds : in default of issue remainder to James Mouninge my son. To said James one hundred and fifty pounds at his age of twenty four. To Henry my son ; Thomas my son ; Mary my daughter wife of John Holmes, clerke ; my other four daughters Anne, Magdalen, Elizabeth and Susan, when twenty one. Children by Magdalen my first wife. Rest of my lands to William Mouninge my eldest son ; he to be sole executor. Henry Mouninge my second son My aunt Howlett of Elden. Probat 24 Jan. 1658. Confissio 7 Junij 1692 Thome Mouninge filii & legit ult volunt Hen Mouninge mup de Elveden com. Suff. non admin. Willmō Mouninge filio & exec. Cur. Prerog. Cant. 31 Pell.

Munning of Suffolk. Add. MS. 5523.

The worthie & auncient Descent of Munningye of Com: Suff: Declared from & Before ye tyme of Kinge Hen: ye 5th Ano D'ni: 1415 vnto theise Dayes in Ano 1615.

Gilbert de Mouuines Iuve & une maison auncient de Poictiers en Fraunce.—Charbotta sa femme.

Olyver de Mouuines 3d sonne taken prysonner At ye battell of Agincote wth his brothr Antonye and dyers yea: of fraunce Came into Englande in ye 3d yeare of Kinge Hen: ye 5th ano D'ni: 1415 having sworne fealtye to ye Kinge and p'mising to serve lyeyfully under him in all his fyenche warres; he received his pardon & libtie (remain a la bataille portell en ses armories sue croisant d'or sur vne pale en pointe de qu'ilier, entre Deux croissons attlaucde gules en chaupe d'or.) He was after slayne at ye battell of Vernoulle, in Perche vndr Kinge Hen: ye 6th in Ano 24th yea's regni ano Dni: 1444. He mar: An Englishe woman called Isabelle. And had Issue:

Anthony de Mouuinges 1st yis: taken prysonner wth his brother At ye Battell of Agincott, was wth many others brought into Englande, where yourseinge to serve ye Kinge in all ye fyenche warres, he was rewarded & set at libtie (remain a la bataille il: portell en ses armories d'azure a vne croix d'argt. a Corte de neef Croissants entre laures d'or.) In ye 7th yeare of Kinge Hen: ye 6th Ano: Dni: 1435 he served at ye siege of Orleans vndr Wall'm Delapole Erle Lieutenant of that selge after he was taken prysonner wth ye said Wall'm Delapole Erle of Suffk. At Jargeaux at length growninge old laseinge followed the Erle in all ye Kinges warres in fraunce, he left his sonne Henry, whom he had trayned vp, in his place, & dye dyed, not longe after whose Ano: ye 22d Kinge Hen. ye 6th Ano Dni: 1442. his marieye was vnknowne but he leffte one sonne.

Blanche ob. yonge. — Beauntie ob. in her Infancie.

Henry de Mouuinnes followed ye Kye in his service of fraunce, and when ye Erle was soon made Marquess of Suffc. he often employed him in sundry busynesses in fraunce, and longe after when ye Marquess was made Duke of Suff.: for his evill counsell of ye Kinge, belinge in much disgrace, wth ye state & Com'nns was banished ye Realme, & in his departure, meet by his enimies at sea, had his head cut of: This Henry leffte ye fyenche warres, & see wth fraunceye him wife into ye countrey to leade a retyred lyfe, he came into Suff: where ye Duke had sundrye possessions owninge ye wch he had been often employed, where contentinge himselfe to live in a meane condicion, he gave himselfe much to devotion, for yt wch he visited often ye Shrine of S: Edmund at Burye; not far from wch house he remayned. He mar: Elizab: ye daur of Thom: Charles of Kettlebarwonghe, & see died about ano ye 10th of Kinge Edwr ye 4th ano Dni: 1470. The Armes of Thom: Charles were ermines on a chiefe gul: S: mauder [ed the first] & leffte Issue 2: sonnes & 1 dawr.

Jeoffrey de Mouuinnes 2d sonne followed John Dela Poole Duke of Suff: ye sonne of ye ye Wall'm to wth John, for yt he & Henry & Anthony his Ancestors had donne faythfull service to ye families of ye Delapoules, the said John Delapole Duke of Suff: did lett into this John Mounynes the Manner of Nedgelinge hall wth some othr thinges here in Suff: All wth after ye battell of Stoke fedde, where John Delapole Erle of Lincoln 2d son to ye Duke, fyghtinge against King Henry ye 7th in ye 2d yeare of his raigne was slayne, yt house of ye said Delapoules was Attainted. And this Mounnr wth all ye Delapoules ceir landes came to ye Crowne by attainyntor: he mar: Margaret ye daur of Henry Woodwardie. Barrye of 6: arr & vair: a canton Gul.: To this John Mounninge ye Abbot of Bury made ye first lease of Nemmer hall in Suff. [His daughter] Katherine mar to John Woorlische dr.[1] N: 2d daur mar: to Sr Clement Higham K: Baron of the Exchequer.

Jaquet de Mouuinnes 3d sonne ob. vnmarried.

Dundredandum: mar: to Knighton. Barry of 6: argt & Blue. on a canto argt a tower Gul.

Henry de Mouuinnes dwelling as a farmer at Nedgelinge, being well trayned vp in his youth & of comely stature & con'endable perdes, by reason yt all ye Delapoules landes were given to Charles Brandon, Viscount Lyle, became Lieutnt to Charles Brandon & was entertyned into his service, whse benige ones made Duke of Suff: for yt skyll wch ye said Henry had in songe & musycke, he made ye said Henry Superintendante of his Chappell, & for yt ye said Henry was skyllfull in ye fyenche tongue, wth good experience and discretion; for Implayed the Duke Employed ye said Henry in sundry messeyages into fraunce, attendinge upon ye Duke when he fetched home into Englande Mary ye fyraunche Queene in ye 7th yeare of Kinge Henry ye 8th Ano D'ni: 1515. After yt for his fidelitie & longe service, he made vnto Thomas, the son of ye said Henry, A lease of ye Manner of Nedgelinge hall for ye terme of 80 yeeres, wth ye said Henry held by copye of Corte Roole, about Ano: 29: of Henry ye 8th Ano D'ni: 1537: He mar: Alyce ye 4th daur: of . . . Pye of Lavenham in ccia. Suff: argt a fesse Bloe 3: crosbappes d'or. He died & was buryed at Nedgelinge prd: in com Suff: prd.

N: ye daur & heire Thom: Mounninge of Nedgelinge prd son & heire of: vnto Alyce ye daur of William Bayley of Lavenham whose the lease was graunted by ye Duke of Suff: ob: & in com: Suff: Gul: on a bend argt 3: Crosses pattyes sab: second wyfe. Alyce mar: to Robt Rose dr.

of his her first wyfe.

Humfrey Mounninge of Sewmer in com Suff. 1st sonne, where he dyed & was buryed: he mar: Alice ye daur: of Vaylle.	*Margaret mar: to Crispe. — Christian mar: to Thomyson of Orfford. —*	*Bridget mar: to Edmund Knaye of Wakbrooke in com: of Suff — Nicholas 2d son, ob. Infant.*	*Grace Mounninge 3d sonne dyed vnmarried.*	*Thom Mounninge, son & heir of Nedgelinge Clarke: his first wyfe.*	*Sonne & daur: of Kinger gem. 2d son mar: Mary daur of . . . Hyghe of 2d wyfe.*	*Robt Mounninge of Hingham in Mowtfordgem. 3d son mar: Margaret 3d sonne. Bungange An: 16 15 — Elizabeth ye daur. of Herbert.*

Robt Mounninge eldest son & heir mar: Dorras daur: of Daniell Reve Doctor of Dunintye.

Thom Mounninge 2d son. — Jarrell 3d son.

Clem Mounninge 4th son.

Reve Mounninge 5th sonne of. — Mary 3d daur. mar: to . . . Fuller.

Elizab. eldest daur: mar: to John Grymwade.

Bridget 2d daur: mar: to Frances Lucas.

[1] Katherine Munnynge, then wife of John Worlyche, was niece and devisee of John Reve sh Milfortlie, the last Abbot of Bury, who names her and her two sisters, Margaret wife of Thomas Wingfield of Sandwich, and Elizabeth Munnynge in his will P.C.C. dated 1540. In the Worlich pedigree, *Harl. MS. 1560*, she is described as daughter and coheir of Thomas Monning. She was living 9 Sept. 1555, when her husband made his will P.C.C. 6 Leffton.

Munning of Nedging.

Henry Munyng of Nedgynge, co. Suffolk, Will P.C.C. 18 Maynwaryng 16 Oct. 1521; Probate 29 Nov. 1521; lands in Leyham, Semere, Hylston and Nedging; names Thomas Munyng one of his executors.

= Alice, dau. of . . . Pye of Lavenham.

= Margaret, living 1521, one of her husband's executors, being probably a second wife.

Thomas Mounings of Bury St. Edmunds, Gent. Sen Higham pedigree, *Hart. MS.* 1103. In a Suffolk Fine, Hill. 4 Eliz. Anne Higham is termed one of his dau^s and heirs, Katherine Wortich being probably another.

= . . . .

Agnes Munnyng, wife of Robert Ryce of Preston, 1521. Her descendant, Robert Ryce, the Suffolk Antiquary, in Will P.C.C. 36 Harvye, 1637, names Mr William Munning, Ryce Munning, &c., &c., his kinsmen.

. . . da. and h. of . . . Barker, 1st wife.

= Thomas Munynge of Nedgyng, co. Suff., Gent. Will, Arch. Suffk. 7 Oct. 1556; Probt 28 May 1557; to be bur. in the church; names Wm Ridy, his late father-in-law and Elizabeth Osmund his wife's daughter.

= Alice, da. of Wm Ridy of Lavenham Esq; made will, Arch. Suffk., as Alice Munynge of Nedging, widow, 2 Aug. 1582; Probt 15 Jan. 1587.

Elizabeth, ux. Robert Osmund of Bibleston, co. Suffolk, 1556 & 1582: had issue.

= . . . . . 1st husband.

Anne Mounyng, 1st wife of Sir Clement Higham of Barrow; mar. *circa* 1530; died before 1540. Her dau^s and coheirs, Eliz. Kempe, Margaret Moseley, Anne Turner and Frances Stonor, sold her lands by Fine, Hill 4 Eliz. In his will, 1570, Sir Clement leaves money to the poor of Semere and Nedging.

Humphrey Munning of Semere, co. Suff., married Ellen Uugle. His children were under age in 1582, when Alice Munning made her will. Admon Arch. Suffk. A^o 1596.

Margaret, ux. . . . Crisp, living 1556.

—

Christian, ux. . . . Thomson of Orford, 1556.

—

Elizabeth, ux. Robert Woler of Lavenham, 1556.

Bridget, ux. Edmund Knapp of Washbrook. A quo Knapp of Hinderham, 1612.

—

Nicholas, ob. infans.

—

George, devisee of his father, 1556.

Thomas Munning of Nedging, Gent.; held lease there, 1610, *Hopton c. Munning*; said to have mar^d Mary Hyughe; Marion Holbrook another wife; mar. lic. Arch. Suffk. 7 Feb. 1589.

= Susan, da. and sole heir of John Rosier of Nedging, who made will Arch. Suffk. 17 Sept. 1619, and names her children.

Robert Munning of Monk's Eleigh Gent.; mar. Eliz., da. of Wm Herbert of Rodbesley, Gent., who made will P.C.C. 1 June 1587, naming each of her children.

Thomas Munning, 1619; devisee of Robt Ryce, 1637.

William Munning, not yet 23 A^o 1619.

Susan, Anne, 1619.

Bridget, 1619.

Abigail, 1619.

Robert, eldest s.; m. Teresa, da. of Daniel Reeve, D.D.

Thomas, 2d son. Clement, 4th son.

Israel, 3d son.

Ryce Munning devisee of Robt Ryce of Preston, 1637.

Eliz. mar. John Grynwalo.

—

Mary, 3d da. m. to . . . Parke.

Bridget, 2 da. mar. Francis Lucas; a quo Lucas of Essex, 1664.

Humphrey Munnings, Rector of Brettenham, co. Suffolk. Will, Cur. Fp. Norw. 9 Oct. 1623; Prob. 25 Sept. 1624; "my cousin Munninge" of *Adam Winthrop's Diary*.

= Elizabeth, d. of William Winthrop of London, Gent., who d. 1581. Her Will, Arch. Suffk. is dated 8 March 1624; Probate 17 Oct. 1631.

Henry Munning, bapt. at Semer, 1565, brother in-law and executor of Elizabeth Munnings, 1631. Temp. King Charles, mentioned by Cauffer.

= . . . .

Richard Thomphilus and Leonard Munnings, devisees of their mother in 1624.

Elizabeth, eldest da., mar. to George Salter *Diary*; and devisee of her mother 1624.

Anne Munning, devisee of Robert Rice of Preston 1637.

Abigail Munning, under 18 when her mother made her will 1624.

Humphrey, named in Robt Plume's will, 1627. London Consistory.

Katherine and Ellen Munning, devisees of Robt Rice, 1637.

William Munninge, M.A., Rector of Brettenham, 1655; devisee of Robt Rice, 1637; of Chedburgh, Suff., 1663, when he made will; probate 1 Dec. 1669; sometime Rector of Preston: cousin & devisee of Sir Henry Mildmay, 1637.

= Abigail, da. of . . . Ward of Monks Eye and cousin to Nathaniel Ward, Pastor of Ipswich in New England; she was living in 1663.

= . . . Sunart, Minister of St. Nicholas, Ipswich, *Tanner MS. 150, 118*, first husb^d of Abigail Ward who had by him three sons, Ministers at Ipswich, Rode, and Kimbolton.

Magdalene, 1st wife.

= Henry Munnings of Elve-den, com. Suff., Gent.; Will P.C.C 31 Pell, 1 Nov. 1657; probt 24 Jan. 1658; houses in Bury St. Edmunds; names Aunt Howlett of Elveden.

= Elizabeth, 2d wife.

William Munning, executor to his father, 1669.

William, eldest son.

—

Thomas.

Henry Munning, 2d son, final sole^r of his father's estate, 1692.

James.

Anne.

—

Magdalene.

John Munning, son of the second wife, 1657.

Elizabeth.

—

Susan.

P^2

Forth of Hadleigh.

Grant of Arms to Robert Forth, 1559.

To all nobles and gentles these p'sent lies reading hering or seeing Thomas Hawley alias Clarencieulx principall Herault & Kyng of Armes of ye South East & West parts of this Realme of England from ye river of Trent Southwards sendeth due & humble commendacoñs. As equity willeth & reason ordeyneth y^t men vertuous & of noble courage be by their merritts & good renowne rewarded not only their p'sons in this mortall lyfe so brief & transitory but after them those y^t shalbe of their bodyes descended to be in all pleys of honnor p'petually wth other renowned accepted & taken by certaine lusigns & demonstrance's of honnor & noblesse y^t is to say blazon helme & tymbre to thend y^t their ensamples should cause other to enforce theirselves to have p'seuerance in using their dayes in feates of Armes & wereks vertuous to get ye renowne of auncient noblenes in their lignes & posteritie. And therfore I Clarencieulx King of Arms as above is written not alonly by ye common renowne but also by the reporte & witnesse of men worthy to be taken of worde & credence am playnly certified & enformed y^t Robert Forde of Hadley in ye county of Suffolke gent. is descended of a house undefamed & hath of long times pursued in feates of Armes & works vertuous & in all his affaires hath borne himselfe so vertuously & honestly so y^t he hath well deserved from henceforth to bere ye tokens & insigns of honour & noblesse y^t is to say Armes nenerthelesse he not willinge to doe anything y^t should be preiudiciall to any gent of name & of Armes hath desyred me ye s^d Clarencieulx King of Armes to set forth giue grant assigne & appoynt his s^d Armes healme & Creast with due difference lefully to be borne. Wherefore I Clarencieulx King of Armes seying the request so iust & resonable by thauthoritye to me and to my office of Clarencieulx King of Armes annexed attributed giuen & graunted by the Kyng our Soueraigne Lords highnesse by expresse wordes under his most noble greate Seale have denised ordeind & assigned to ye s^d Robert Forde gentleman these Armes as hereafter followeth. That is to say Gules two bends silver & sable verre in a Cantou gold a demi greyhound passant sable langued gewles uppon his healme on a torse silver & sable on a bears head rased vert moseled gold three dropps silver as more playnely appeareth depicted in the margent. To haue & to hold to hym & his posterity & they his to use to their worshipps for ourmore. In witnesse whereof I ye s^d Clarcē Kynge of Armes have signed these p'sents with my hand & set thereunto the seale of my Armes wth the Seale of my office of Clarencieulx King of Armes. Yeuen & granted at London ye 10th day of Decembre ye yeare of our Ld. god 1559 & of our Soueraigne Ld. King H. 8th ye 31 of his most noble reign.

Par moy Clarencieulx Roy d'Armes.

Extracted from the Records of the College of Arms and examined therewith this 10th day of December, 1894.

CHARLES H. ATHILL,
Richmond Herald of Arms.

Will of William Forth, 1504.

The secunde day of August, in the yere of our lord m^l v^c iiij, I William ffoorth of Hadleigh in Suff., of the churche of Caunterbury Jurisdiction, immediate albe it am feble in body, thanked be almighty god, I am in good memory and of hole mynde, ordeyne and make my testament in hymself conteynyng my last will, soo that first and bifore all things I bequeth my soule to almightie god, to o^r blissed lady and to all the holy seynts in hevēn, ther^o my soule thorough the gret m^ercy of god to hane the fruycion of the eternall deytie. And my body to be buried in the churche or churcheyerd of Hadleigh forsald. It^m I will that Sr John Gilbert haue cu^rty yere x m^ārc during the tyme of his lif naturall to syng in the churche of Hadleigh for my soule and all my friends soules, and to be good and loving to myn executo^r. It^m I will an honest preest and a worshipfull ornament be prouided and geven to the church of Hadleigh of the ysues & pfitts growing of the lands that I haue in Brettnahm and of the crofte callid Colys crofte in Hadleigh. It^m I will that the holiwater stope of silu^r be geven to the priory of Butleigh to be pnide fore. It^m I bequeth iij^s for a light to brenne bifore the holy sacrament day and nyght. It^m I will the vse and habitacion of my mansion w^t all the vtensills of the same and the silu^r plate that I haue be comōn awele to Margaret my wif as to Robert my sonne, and aft^r the decesse of the said Margaret integrally the said mansion vtensills and silu^r plate to remayne to the said Robert my son. And to that entent ther^o should be the more concord and amytie of the sayd Margaret I will she haue at hur free libtie lxxxvi vnce of silu^r plate. It^m I will that my wif shalhane yerely during the t^me of hir lif naturall of thisues of the best porcion of my lond^e xl^li, provided that alwey she be sole relicte not maried. It^m I bequeth another c m^ārc to Thomas Baldry of London and Elizabeth his wif my doughf^r. It^m to John Coke the house that he dwellith yn. The Residue of all my goodes I gewe to Robert my son whom I ordeyn myn executo^r disiring Sir Jamys Hobard Knyght to bere goode assistauns and geve holsom^e councell that this my last will may stond in strength and take effect. Wittnes of this my last will ⊞ John Asslewell my gestly feder, Sir^r John Gilbert preest and other moo^r. Probatum vicesimo qui^ntto die Octobris 1504. Jur^o Roberti ffoorth executoris, &c. P.C.C. 19 Holgrave.

Will of Robert Forth, 1540.

18 July 32 H. 8. Robert fforthe of Hadleigh, gentleman, in the countie of Suff. . . . My body to be buried in seint Maries Church of Hadleigh . . . vnto cu^rty of my three doughters, Mary Jalyan and Kateryn . . . a hundreth pound sterling to be paied at the day of maringe . . . vnto Willm fforth my yongest sonne, to hym and to his heires for ev^rmore the man^rs of Oldhall and Newhall in Mysteleigh with the thorne . . . in Essex . . . to the said Willm & to his heires . . . the ferme callyd the Melhouse in langh^rm in the said countie . . . vnto the said Willm & to his heires for ev^r the tenement callyd the fford in Manytre or Mysteligh . . . vnto the said Willm and to his heires the tenement or ferme callyd Joppys in Dedham . . . vnto the said Willm . . . all my medowes and lands in Stratford . . . and all other my lands in balford, Mysteleigh, langham and Manyngtre not afore rehersed in the said Townes or Counties . . . I make myne executours Martyn fforth myne eldest son and myne heire, and Willm fforth my yongest sonne. In witnes where^of Dame Elizabeth Baldry widowe, Mr Docto^r Revytt, Mr Robert Barfoot M^rcer, Mr Thomas Barfote Parson of saint Denys Backchurch, Elizabeth Powell and other. It^m for the debt of John Bowund draper my will is that the said Dame Elizabeth ner her executours be troubled or vexed for the same but clerely forgyvyn. Probatum 16 Sept. 1540, Juramento Willm fforth executoris. P.C.C. 11 Alenger.

Will of William Forth, 1555.

Wyllyam ffoorthe of Hadley in the Countie of Suff^ Esquyer, thys fyrste daye of Marche in the fyrst yere of the reign of Queene Mary. I do gyue to the poore people of Hadley twentie pounds. To the poore of Butley and Capell in Suff twentie poundes. I do gyne to euery of my systers except my syster Mary Brewse a ryuge of golde price fourtie shillinges, and I do gyue to my said syster Mary Brewse twentie poundes. I do giue to my Brother Brewse suche one of my gownes as he shall chose. Item whereas I haue purchased Phillipp Wollu^stone a tenement and certayne landes in Wollu^stone for the summe of threscoore poundes yf the said Phillipp shall paye within one yere next after my decease the [said] summe I do giue the saide tenement and premisses to the same Phillippe for terme of his lief, the remayuder after his death to Gyles Wollu^stone his brother. Executor to giue to Andery Wollu^stone my cosen toward her mariage ten poundes. I do gyue to euery of my other cosyns Philipp Wolu^stone systers a ringe of golde. Item, I do giue to ffrances Warner twentie poundes. Executors shall receaue two parts of the profytts of all my maners, lands, and tenements in Butley, Boyton and Tangam in Suff^ vntyll my eldest sonne shall come to the age of one and twentie yeares, as also the whole profytts of my lands holden of the Manor of Hadley, Aldham and Toppesfeild, and also two parts of all my lands and tenements in London, Stratford Laugthorne, Westham and in Harwich and in Colchester in Essex. I do gyve to euerye of my two daughters Anne and Katherine three hundrethe marks at their full age or date of mariage. To Elizabethe my wief during the space of twentie yeares after my dethe moytie of the profytts of all my copyholde lands that I do holde of Netherbery hall in Layham and of Overberyhall. I do gyve vnto my wief one hundrethe marks in money and one moitie of all my goods except my sheepe at Boyton in Suff and my chayne of golde. To my wief during her lief naturall copyhold lands and tenements holden of the Manor of Hadley, &c., and after the dethe of saide wief all the same do remayne vnto Wyllyam ffoorthe my third sonne. Copy lands in Hadley to John ffoorthe my yongest sonne, To Philologe ffoorthe my seconde sonne Ladye lande holden of the Man^o of Toppisfeilde hall. I do gyve to Israell ffoorthe my fourthe sonne pasture in Whatfeilde. To my brother Veysey a ringe price fourtie shillinge. To my goddaughter one of the doughters of my cosyn John Browne a dozen of sylver spoones price three pounds sixe shillinge eight-pence and to my cosyn Roger Waren my best trottyage geldynge. To my godsonnes beinge sonnes of my brother Edward Morse, Henry Browne and my cosyn Roger Waren a ringe. Executor Elizabeth my wyffe my coson Thomas Albaster als Alabaster and Roberte ffoorthe my eldest sonne. Supuiso^s John Browne m^cer, Richard florsett gentilman and Richard Cornewallis gentilman. Edward Whytehurche [a witness]. Probatum 19 Jan. 1559 Elizabethæ Relĕte. Quinto die ffebruarij 1562 cõmissa Thome Arblaster. Deinde 6 May 1563 cõmissa Roberto fforth executori.

P.C.C. 7 Mellershe.

Inquisition on the death of William Forth, 1559.

London. Inquiſ capĕ apud Guyhaldam London octano die ffebruarij anno regni Elizabeth Angl ffranĕ & Hibñ Reginæ primo coram Thoma Leigh militĕ maiorĕ ciuitatę ffdĕ ac escactorĕ dĕ dnĕ Reginĕ post mortem Willi fforthe Armigi p sacrñ Thome Lytton Johis Haddon &c. . . . Qui diĕ sup sacrñ q̃t Willa fforthe in dĕ brĕ nõat fuit seiĕ de vno mesuagio sive teĕt nup vocĕ le Crane & postea vocĕ le Greyhounde & duabz mesuagijs adiacen scituat in pochia Scĕi Andree iuxĕ Crists Chuche infra dcĕm ciuitatem London nup monastĕio de Byley in cõñ Essex ptiñ. Ac de & in vno mesuagio scituat in pochia Cristi ac nup in pochia Scĕi Nicki ad macellas London modo

in temp̃ Johis Lambe carnificq. Pdicus Willus ffforthe primo die Martij anno regni dnĩ Marie nup Regine Angl primo fecit testm̃ & legauit tem̃ pdica in dcã ciuitat̃ London in Anglicis vbis, videlt:—Itm̃ I will that my executors shall receyve aswell two parts of the pfetts of all my manno's lands and tents in Burley Boyton and Tangam in the Countie of Suff vntill my eldest son or his next heire (if he dye before his full age) shall come to the age of xx yeres, as also the hole pfetts of all my lands holden by copy of court roll of the manno's of Hadley Aldam and Toppysffyld except suche lands as I have pticulerly otherwise by this my last will assigned and gyven, and two parts of all my free lands, towards the pformaunce of this my last will, and also two pts of all my lands and tents lyeing in London and in Stratford Langthorne, Westham, Harwyche and Colchester in the seid countie of Essex. Et dci testi sui fecit & constituit Elisabeth tunc vxorem suam, Thomam Albaster als Alabaster & Robtm̃ foorthe film̃ suũ primogenitũ executores suos. Executores intrauer & fuer & adhuc existunt inde possessionat. Et Jur pdic dic qd pdicũ messuagia in dcã pochia Sci Andree iuxta Crists Churche tenent̃ tempore mortis dci Willi ffoorthe tenebant̃ de dna Regina nunc in capit p ꝑviũ vicesime ptis vnius feodi milit et valent p anũ in omibꝫ exitibꝫ centũ solid. Et qd messugiũ nup in pochia Sci Nichi ad macellas London tenebat̃ de dcã dna Regina tunc p fidelitat̃ tm̃ in libo burgagio dce ciuitat̃ London p omibꝫ ꝑvicijs et valet p anũ quinquagenta & quatuoꝫ solidos. Pdicus Willus ffoorthe obijt xvij die Decembr ante capcionem huius inquisicionis et Robtus ffoorthe est filius & heres eiusdem Willi ffforthe pximquior & est tempore capcionis huius inquisicionis ętatis octodecim annor vnius mensis & amplius. In cuius rei testimonium . . . Jur pdci sigilla sua apposuer. &c. Inq. p.m. I Eliz., I. 87.

Will of William Forth, 1599.

William ffforthe of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, Esq., 10 Sept. 1599. To my brother Israell ffforthe, the messuage wherein he now dwelleth, for the space of tenne yeares, without rent. My sonne in lawe Dannett Poyntell, whom with my daughter his wife I make executor, all my lands in Suffolk, Norfolk, Essex or Kent, for tenne yeares, rent free. To Phillip ffforthe my sonne five pounds yearely for tenne yeares: and the same to Nycholas ffforthe my sonne. To my said sonne Nycholas my lands in Reydon & Wenham, and my lands late purchased of Andrewes of Reydon. All my other lands to my sonne Phillip ffforthe. To William ffforthe my sonne, a load of wool. Comissio 3 Octob 1599 Phillippo ffforth fit ad administrand, &c. Cur. Prerog. Cant. 73 Kidd.

Will of Robert Forth, 1600.

Robte ffforthe of Butlie in the county of Suff. Esquire, 2 feb 1600, 43rd Elizth. I comend my soule to Almightie God, beleivinge through the meritts of our Lord to be forgeven my synnes and to inherite lyfe eualastinge. My bodie to be buried to remaine in hoope of the rearection wth the elect of God to the fulnes of all joy to contynue for euermore. I give and bequeath to my welbeloved wife, ffrancis ffforthe, the apparell, Jewells and ornaments pvided for her onlie vse: also all manner of howshold stuffe, and all my plate, mylch neate, dayrie vessells, &c., and one hundred shepe, my coche & coche-horses & five of my best geldings or mares. She to keep herself vnmarried during the mynoritie of our children, and to see them brought up in godlie, good and decent exercises. To Anne my daughter three hundred pounds. To Dorathie my daughter three hundred pounds when she accomplishes her age of one and twentie yeares. To William ffforthe my sonne all my armour, weapons, and munitions of warre at his age of one and twenty yeares. By

wrightinges quinq-ptite indented, dated xx Aprell 36th Elizabeth, between me, by the name of Robte fforthe th'elder of Butlie Esq' on the one pte, & Robt Lord Riche, Sr Phillipp Parker of Arraton Knight, Sr Henry Glemham of Glemham, Knight, Edward Cooke of Huntingfeild Esquire her Maiti Attorny genrall, Leonard Spencer of Reudlesham Esq', now deceased, John Osborne of Harkstede Esquire, Thomas Hayes of the Citie of London gent, & Anthony Morse of Stratford in the said Countie of Suff. gent. on th other pte; I, in consideration of the affection I doe beare vnto Willm fforthe & Robte fforthe, my sonnes, have conveyed my Manors &c, in Suff. Essex & ye Cittie of London: I nowe for confirmation of said conveyances, do hereby devise said manors &c. in manner following. My messuages in Langham, Dedhm and Audley in the County of Essex, or in the townes of Stratford and Stoke in Suffolk; & messuages in the said cittie of London, to the use of me for lyfe, and after my decease vntill Robte fforthe, youngest sonne of me be twenty one. Nowe I appoint my wyffe to hould said messuages, except those in London which are nowe sould to one Dannett Poyntell & one Willm Essington, vntill said Robert fforthe my sonne accomplish his age of twenty one yeares. In default of yssue of the said Robert fforthe I will the same to William fforthe, one other of my sonnes; and failing heires males, remainder to the daughters of Robert my sonne; — the daughters of William my sonne; — the daughters of me:—their yssue:— the right heirs of the daughter of me, for ever. I give and bequeath vnto ffrancis my wyffe, the Scite of the Priory of Butlie, and nowe Mancoll Howse and Gate howse of me, &c., &c., also the tythes of Butley and Capell, to have & to hold during her lyffe: & after her decease to the said William fforthe my sonne, and his heires males; failing yssue to Robert fforthe my sonne, &c., &c. Vnto the said William fforthe my sonne my said Manor of Boyton co. Suffolk, the advowson of Boyton and all that Salte water called the Gull, vnto the mouthe of Orfford Haven, &c., &c., and failing heires males, to Robert my sonne, &c., &c. My wife to enjoy them fourteen yeares. Item to my wel beloved brother Israell fforthe ffowertie pounds. Item to my welbeloved brother John fforthe a Ringe of Aungell gowld worthe ffowertie shillinges. Item to my daughter Margerie Rogers, married to John Rogers two hundreth poundes, the said John to seale a good estate of the clere yeerly value of fortye poundes by way of her Joynture. To my sonne Robte fforthe annuitie of twentye poundes oute of all my lands.

And forasmuche as my great care & studdie is that my sonne William might in his younger yeeres be soe seasoned and instructed in the trewe vnderstaundinge & knowledge of his salvation, and soe might contynue to lyve in the feare and favour of God, that his blessinge & peace might be vppon him all the dayes of his life, the wch the Lord of his mercie for Christes sake graffit: my desire is that my lovinge freind Mr Thomas Retherishe, now Pastor of the pishe churche of Butlie & Capell, shall be, remayne & contynue as my nuryster, during of his life. In consideraõn of his travell, care & payne, his preachinge & in catichisinge to my sonne Willm & to the pishoners. And in respect of the good councell I hope he will give from tyme to tyme to my said sonnes, I bequeath to the said Thomas his competent dyet, foode & lodginge, and his wyve's in my howse as they nowe have it, during his lyffe. And I do further give said Thomas one yeerly stipend of twenty poundes duringe life. To eche of my daughters that are married I give one Ringe. The Residue of my estate to ffrancis my wyffe and to William my sonne whome I appoint my executours; and I intreat my lovinge and good freind & brother in lawe John Osborne to be supvisor. My will, conteyninge one & twentie sheetes of pap fyled together with a redd silke lace, I have sealed with my seale of Armes. Probatum, 2 Martij 1600, juramento procuris ffrancis & Willmi fforthe.

Cur. Ep Norwich, Originals, Ao 1600.

Will of Sir William Forth, 1612.

Sir William fforthe of ffarneham in the Countie of Suffolk, Knight, 7 Sept. 10 James. To be buried at Butley. To my wife one hundred pounds yerely out of my lands in Butley, Capell and Boyton, My ffarm in Boyton to William fforthe my son. To both my daughters five hundred pounds apiece at their age of sixteen years. Sir Henry Glemham, Knight, to be my sole executor. Probat 11 Dec. 1621. Cur. Prerog. Cant. 107 Dale.

Will of John Forth, 1615.

In the Name of God, Amen. John fforthe of Much Stambridge in the Countie of Essex Gent. I comende my Soule into the handes of almightye god by whose free mercy and Grace I hope to be saved, and my bodie to be comitted to the earthe w^thin the parishe Churche of Stambridge afore saide. To my brother Israell fforthe for the terme of his naturall life the sum of twentie poundes yerely. Item I doe give vnto Henry Winthrop, the seconde sonne of John Winthrop and Mary his wife my daughter, and to the heires of the bodie of the said Henry lawfully begotten, my free messuages, lands &c. in the parrishes of Rocheford, little Stambridge, Hurwell and Assingdon in the said Countie of Essex. Item I doe give vnto fforthe Winthrop, the thirde sonne of the said John Winthrop and Mary his wife, my messuages lands and tenements both frechold and copyhold in the parrishes of Hadleigh, Layham and Roydon in the Countie of Suffe. I doe give to Mary Winthrop, the daughter of the said John Winthrop and Mary his wife, the sum of two hundred and forty pounds of lawful money of England at hir age of eighteen or her daie of mariage if that come first. To said Henry Winthrop and fforthe Winthrop when at their severall ages of twenty yeres. I appoint the said John Winthrop and Mary his wife my daughter executors. Signature of Adam Wintlrop as a witness. Probat apud Ingatestone 4 Junij 1613 Juramento Johnis Winthrop vnius executorum.

Sñia . . . inter Johem Winthorpe et Mariam vx̄ eius executores ex una et Israelem fforthe frēm naturalē et ligit̄ defuncti, &c. From original Wills, Arch. Essex, A^o 1613, No. 63.

Will of Elizabeth Rauye, 1640.

Elizabeth Rany of Hadleigh co. Suffolk widow 17 Nov. 1640. To be buried in the church. To my brother William Forthe the elder and his son William Forthe the younger twelve hundred and thirty pounds to pay legacies. To Jane Clarke five pounds a year for life. To Francis Gill. To my nephews John and Robert Forthe sons of my brother Phillip Forthe. To said Phillip Forthe my brother the lease of my house in Aldermanbury. To Phillip Forthe his son the term of years of my messuage in Mark Lane. To Jane Forthe my sister, wife of Phillip Forthe my brother aforesaid. Said Phillip to be sole executor. Probatum 19 Martij 1640 Juramento Phillip̄ ffforthe fratris & execut. Cur. Prerog. Cant. 35 Evelyn.

Will of Philip Forth, 1642.

Philip ffoorth th'elder of Hadley co. Suffolk Esq. 12 April 1642. To Philip ffoorth, my second son, lands which I purchased of my brother Nicholas ffoorth in Roydon, co. Suffolk, &c., to him and to the heires males of his body lawfully begotten: failing such, to Robert ffoorth my youngest son and heires males of his body: failing these, to John ffoorth my eldest son and heires males

&c.: and failing these, remainder to Elizabeth Waldegrave, wife of William Waldegrave, Gent., Anne Vesey wife of Robert Vesey, Gent. and Mary Southwell, wife of John Southwell Esq., daughters of me. To Jane my wife a meadow in Hadley, bought of my cousin Wintroppe. To my youngest son, Robert ffoorthe, lands in North Lopham co. Norfolk, in Roydon co. Norfolk and in Roydon co. Suffolk, &c. To John ffoorth my eldest son and to my daughter in law Mary ffoorth his wife. To my grandchildren Jeimmah Waldegrave and Philip ffoorth, son of John my son. My wife sole executrix. My brother in law William ffoorth and my son in law to be supervisors. Probat ult Aug. 1646. Cur. Prerog. Cant. 119 Twisse.

Will of William Forth, 1642.

William fforth of Butley in the Countie of Suffolke Esqr 16 Jan. 1642. I give my soule into the handes of Almightie God, and my bodie to be interred in Christian buryall in the Vaute at Butley where my Auncestors lye. And as concerninge temporall estate which God of his mercy hath indued me, I give all vnto Anne fforth my most loving and tender wife. And I doe make her my sole executrix. Sealed in the presence of vs William Tyrell, Gernase Hubbald, &c. Probatum 10 May 1645. Jur. Annæ fforth, Relictæ. Cur. Prerog. Cant. 74 Rivers.

Will of Dorothy Southcott, 1645.

Dorothy Southcott, daughter of Sir William fforth Knt. of Suffolk, the wife of Nicholas Southcott Gent., late of London but then of Widley co. Southton, by will nuncupative, 1 Aug. 1643 or thereabouts, would give nothing from her husband, whom she named executor. Probatum 22 ffeb. 1644 juramento maritl.

Sãia pro valore testamenti, inter Nicholaum Southcott executor^m ex una et Caro^l. Perkins, fratrem vterin et Annam fforth matrem quarundam Annæ fforth et Dorathew fforth neptium ex altera. Cur. Prerog. Cant.

Will of Elizabeth Dell, 1657.

Elizabeth Dell of Bow widdow. Imprimis I doe giue vnto my loving brother Master Henry Bright of New England the summe of two hundred pounds. And if said brother depart this life before the paiment thereof, the said summe shall be devided amongst his children. Item vnto my sister Martha Blowers and her children. Vnto my neice Marie Blowers, daughter of said Martha, the summe of one hundred and seaventie pounds att her age of twentie and one yeares or day of marriage. Item I giue vnto Master Greenhall, Minister of the Gospel att Stepney, the summe of tenn pounds. Item vnto the poore members of Master Greenhill's church the summe of twentie pounds. To the poore widdowes of Bowe fiue pounds. Vnto my nephew William Parks fiue pounds to buy him a peece of plate. Vnto my brother Master William ffoorthe and his wife, my bro: Blowers and his wife: my cozens William Cawby Esquire and his wife, Master William Smith and to his wife, Doctor ffoorthe and his wife, Master John ffoorthe and to his wife. To Master Thomas ffoorthe and to his wife the summe of fiue pounds a peece to be paid vnto every of them. Vnto my cozin Robert fforthe the summe of tenn pounds. All my weering apparrell to my sister Mary ffoorthe and Martha Blowers equally. All my plate and houshold stuffe vnto said sister Martha Blowers and to my nephewe Doctour ffoorthe, my executor, equallie. Vnto my cozin Ann Parrachis the wife of Richard Barlis [sic] of Hackney, twentie pounds. Vnto my cozen Mary

Ray of Ipswich twentie shillings. Item I doe constitute my nephewe Doctor William ffoorthe full and sole executor. Item I doe make my brother ffoorthe and my brother Blowers overseers. This twelveth of Aprill 1657. The marke of Elizabeth Dell. Published in the presence of Sarah ffoorthe, Anne West, Phebe Brown. Proved 6th August 1657, by the oath of William ffoorthe, the executor named in the will. Cur. Prerog. Cant. 295 Ruthen.

Amongst the marriage licences granted by the Bishop of London in 1611, is that dated 20 June which relates to Elizabeth Dell's half sister, Mary Barker. The entry in the Bishop's books, which I quote from the "Genealogical Gleanings" of Mr. H. F. Waters, stands thus:—"William Foorth of London, gen^l, bachelor, about 30, son of William Foorth late of Hadleigh, Suffolke, Esq. deceased, and Mary Barker of London, maiden, about 17. daughter of Richard Barker late of Neyland, Suffolk, yeoman, deceased, with consent of Mary Bright als Barker of St. Edmondsbury, Suffolk, her natural mother; as testified by Danet Poyntell of St. Mary Aldermary, Merchant; at St. Leonard's Bromley, Middlesex."

Will of William Forth. 1671.

William ffoorth D^r of Law. I committ my soule into ye hand of ye Lord, and my Body to the earth, to be carried no further than from my dwelling house in Higate to the Chappell there, to be interred with as little vaine pomp and charge as may bee. To my brothers and sisters five pounds a piece to buy them mourning. Item, Vnto all the comission^ers & ffarmers of the London Excise rings of twenty shill. a piece. To my deare and loving wife Margarett ffoorth all my goods except what I have settled by Deed. Vnto my said wife tenne pounds a year after my sister Cawleys decease. Item, All my Bookes vnto William ffoorth soun to my bro: Thos ffoorth, except wh^l English books my wife will reserve for her owne reading. She full and sole executrix. Probatum vltimo die Junij 1671 jur^ Relicte Margaritæ ffoorthe. The will is sans date.

Cur. Prerog. Cant. 76 Duke.

Chancery Proceedings, Forth v Forth. 1680.

February 1st 1680. William ffoorth of the University of Cambridge Gent., Complainant. One William ffoorth, late of the parish of St Giles' in the Fields co. Middx, Doctor of Lawes, vnkle to ye Orator, had the Manor of Easthall in fletwell co. Norfolk, by lease of Christ's College Cambridge, for one and twenty years. The said D^r ffoorth, by Indenture, dated 23^d June in the twenty first year of his Maties reign, between the said D^r ffoorth and Margarett his wife and Mary ffoorth, mother of the said D^r ffoorth of the one pte, and Thomas ffoorth, Citizen and Merchant Taylor of London, brother of said D^r ffoorth and father of yor Orator, of the other pte, for money paid by the said Thomas, did settle the said premises on yor Orator his nephew and on said Thomas ffoorth yor Orators father. Dr William ffoorth died without issue. Mary ffoorth his mother also died. The indenture is referred to in D^r ffoorth's will dated 27 April 1671. Afterwards Margaret ffoorth, now widow of D^r ffoorth, confederating with Thomas ffoorth and Dannett ffoorth of London Esqr, eldest brother and heire of the said Doctor, to defraud yor Orator, detain the evidences, leases, &c., giving out that Thomas ffoorth made default of paying the said money.

Answer of Margaret ffoorth relict and executrix of Dr William ffoorth. The premises yet are demised to the said Thomas ffoorth at a yearely rent of one hundred and forty pounds. Thomas ffoorth was questioned for a bankrupt. He hath, she believeth, the said College leases in his custodie. Chanc. Proc. Whittington II. 204.

Will of Frances Forth, 1725.

ffrances ffoorth of Hadleigh in the county of Suffolk, spinster. To be buried with my sisters in Hadleigh church. My copyhold messuage called the Angel in Hadleigh to my ffriend John Turner of Hadleigh, blacksmith, and to his heirs for ever, also my share of land &c. late the property of John fforth, gent. deceased, which came to me as next heir upon the death of my sister Elizabeth Waynforth. A gravestone or monument with an inscription of mine and my sisters deaths to be placed in Hadleigh church. The rest of my goods to the said John Turner, he to be sole executor. Probate 6th November 1725 to John Turner. P.C.C. 228 Romney.

Forth Brass in Hadleigh Church.

At the top are the Crest and Shield of Forth:—Quarterly of six, 1. Forth. 2. Powell. 3 Breakspere. 4. Gwarrindy. 5. Morley. 6. Vaughan. The inscription is in capital letters, spaced as follows:—

"Here lyeth buried the bodies of
William Foorthe Esquier who died the
14 day of September Año Dñi 1599 &
Of Dorothie his wife daughter & coheire
Of Richard Harvy of Worlingworth
gent. who died the 14 day of October
Anno Dñi 1581. Had issue 4 sonles Phillip
Edward William & Nicholas & one
daughter Elisabeth married to
Mr Poyntell of London marchant.

Butley Abbey.

"But what noble Buildings these were before the Dissolution of the Priory, may be guessed at by the Gate-house & other Ruins remaining to this day. Out of which arose the Mansion House now called the Abbey. Tis an old decayed irregular structure . . . having but one wing on the Front, and a Portall adorned with some Pilasters of the Dorick Order, two below and as many above, all of Freestone, as is also the Entablement. Over the Door are the Arms of Forthe; Gules two bends vairè, on a canton ore a demi-greyhound currant sable; impaled with Glemham; Ore, a chevron gules between three Torteaux; and on each side thereof their Crests.

"The Gate hath for Ornament two Pilasters & their Pedestals of Freestone, together with the following Arms. First, a little above the Pilasters on the Outside, Forth, & three Lyoncells rampant; [Powell]. Under the Pediment a Lyon rampant [Morley]; and a little above the Pilasters on the Inside; 1. Three flowers de lis [Gwaringdu]; 2. On a cross five mullets [Brokenspear]; and under the Pediment, A chevron between three Moor's Heads, couped at the shoulders, and as many snakes wrapped about their necks [Vaughan].

"The Wainscot in the Dyning Room hath been very Magnificent & ornamentall, painted of a Copper Colour & adorned with fluted Columns & Pilasters of the Dorick Order; the whole very

copiously embellished with Gilding; the gold being reported not to have cost less than fifty pounds. The Ceiling is adorned with Pannels of Crochett work, and the windows with Coats of Arms of Stained glass. The East window contains these: 1. Umphreys:—Gules a lyon rampant ore, armed and langued azure, a Ducal coronet in Chief of the second; impaled with Frere, Ore two leopards faces in pale gules, between two flaunches of the Second. 2. Musket:—Argent, six leopards faces gules, three two and one, between two bars of the second; impaled with Cock:—Ore a fess between two lyons passant, gules, armed and langued azure. And in the North window are there:—1. Musket, empaled with Cannon:—Gules a Band argent between two Cottises ore charged with a Torteaux: 2. Umphreys impaled with Dandy:—Quarterly Azure and ore, on the first a mullet of the second: 3. Umphreys impaled with Musket: 4. Musket impaled with Abel:—Argent a saltire engrailed azure. And under the Pediment of the Door Case in the same Room are two Coats quarterly. 1 & 4. Forth; 2 & 3. Party per chevron, sable & argent, two covered Cups in chief of the second, and three Spiders in base of the first: impaled with Gules a Lyon passant ore, armed and langued azure: with a Crest of Forth: a Bears Head erased sable, muzzled Ore."

The Humphries were connections and probably ancestors of John Clyatt who married Elizabeth Devereux the ultimate heiress of the Forthes.

Ford's "Suffolk Collections," Lib. Bod. MS. Top. Suffolk, d. 12, p. 415.

Forth Pedigree, Suffolk Visitation, 1612.

Taken between "Mondy ye 12 of August" and "Saterday ye 24 of August," 1611, by John Raven, Richmond Herald, as deputy to William Camden, Clarencieux King of Arms.

Willm Forth of Hadleigh in suff: esq^r mar: ye d. & h: of Powell of Wales & had issue Robt first Philogus 2^d sone Willm 3^d Edward 4 Israel ye 5 sone of Will Forth John 6 Eliza & Katherine.

Willm ye 3^d sone of Willm esq^r mar: Dorathey d: of Richard Harvie of Worlingworth in Suff: Gent: & had issue Phillip first Willm 2^d Nicholas 3^d.

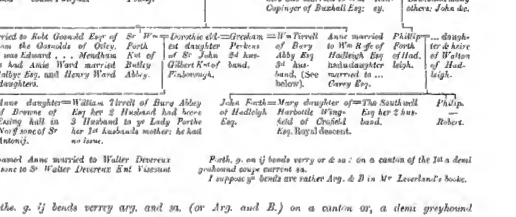
Phillip Forth of Hadleighe sone & h: of Willm Gent mar: Jane d: & sole heire of Thomas Walton of hadleigh esq^r & hath issue Willm sone & h: age 9 John age 7 Phillip age 5 Eliza age 1.

Harl. MS., No. 1820.

The Forthe pedigree in Harl. MS. 1820, which is supposed to have been the note book used by Raven during the progress of his Visitation, agrees with the official record in the Herald's College. The tricking of arms which accompanies the latter is Quarterly of Six; 1, Forthe; Gules two bends vaire argent and sable: on a canton or a demi-greyhound couped, courant of the third: 2, Powell; Per pale azure and gules three lions rampant argent: 3, Brokenspeare; Argent on a cross gules five mullets or: 4, Gwaringdu; Per pale azure and sable three fleur de lys or: 5, Morley; Argent a lion rampant sable crowned gules: 6, Vaughan; Sable three boys heads couped at the shoulders proper, crined or, having snakes enwrapped about their necks vert. Harl. MS. 1560, fo. 276^b, gives an additional quartering:—Odiam; Per chevron ermine and ermines, three covered cups; the two in chief sable, and the one in base argent. This follows immediately upon Forthe, preceding Powell and the rest.

Forth Pedigree, Candler MSS.

Mathias Candler's Pedigrees of Forth, Harl. MS. 6071, pp. 449 and 494, collated with Tanner MSS, 130, 156, and 257, 478.



Forthe. g. ij bends verry arg. and sa. (or Arg. and B.) on a canton or, a demi greyhound current sa.

Robert forthe Esqr was high sheriffe of Suff about the yeare 1596. His chiefe house was Butley Abbey which he left to his sonne Sr William forthe Knt and he to his sonne William forthe Esqr, who had only one daughter named Anne married to Walter Devereux Esqr, second sonne of Sr Walter Devereux Knt Viscount Hereford, now living 1659.

William forthe of Hadleigh Esqr, a younger brother of Robert, left Philip forth of Hadleigh Esqr, and his eldest sonne was John forth of Hadleigh Esqr, whose sonne Philip forth is now living 1659 and under age. Since dead 1664.

William forthe of Nettlested Esqr, a younger brother of Philip, purchased lands of the E. of Cleveland in Nettlested and built an handsome small house thereupon, but after sold the Estate to Robert Leman gent, who had one only daughter and heire married first to Thomas Baker of Willingham hall in Gresingfeld, by whom she had no issue, and after his death to the Lord Goring, so called because his father was created E. of Norwich after K. Charles had left the Parliament. The children of Wm forthe Esqr, viz:—Wm, Dr of Lawes, John &c. have but a small estate in Suff. neither live they in the county this yeare 1659.

From Candler's "Names and Armes of Sundry of the Gentlemen of Suffolk," &c., Tanner MS., Lib. Bodleian, 226, p. 53.

Forth of Hadleigh.

William Forth of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk; Inq. p.m. 29 H. 7; had Coddenham Hall Manor in Boxford. Ob.=Margaret, name 1 in her 8 Aug. 1504. Will, P.C.C. 19 Holgrave, proved 24 Aug. 1504; names son-in-law, Thomas Baldrey, &c. husband's will.

Alice, ux Roger Martin of Long s. and h., 30 H. 7, then ætat. Melford. *Harl. MS. 4569.* who made will P.C.C. 20 April 1535; proved 1542.	Robert Forth of Hadleigh, s. and h., 30 H. 7, then ætat. 30. Inq. p.m. 32 H. 8, 1 ob. 27 July 1540; Will P.C.C. 11 Alenger, 24 July 32 H. 8; probt 16 Sept 1540; had manors in Suffolk and Essex.	=. . . d. and h. of Odium; a 3 covered cups arg. *Harl. MS. 1560.* A Bridgen Odium m. Wm Warren, and their son John mar. Dorothy Forth.	Dorothy, ux John Warren of Norton, co Suff; she was aunt to Wm. Forth, who calls Roger Warren her son and The Alabaster her son-in-law cousins in 1559; her dau. m. Arthur Vesey.	Elizabeth, ux Sir Thomas Baldrey, Lord Mayor of London, who names his brothers Roger Martin and Robert Forth in his will, A° 1534, P.C.C. 17 Hogen. Elizabeth Baldrey their granddau. & ultimate heiress married the second Lord Stoke and afterwards Robert Forth. *Essex Visit. Harl. Soc.* Forum and Baldrey impaling Forth, see *Stowe MS. 694.*

Martin Forth, s. and h., 32 H. 8, and then ætat. 24; had manor of Coddenham Hallin Boxford. — Katherine, 32 H. 8, perhaps the wife of . . . Vesey, 1559.	Ann, ux Oliver Dawbeney of London, mercht. *Harl. MS. 1560.* See *Fine Trin. 33 H. 8, Dawbeney and Forth.*	William Forth of Hadleigh, Esq.; bought Butleigh Abbey, 30 H. 3. Will P.C.C. 7 Mellershet Mar. 1 Mary; probt 9 Jan. 1558; names brother Edward Morse, cousins Warren and Alabaster. Inq. p.m. 1 Eliz. 1, 87.	=Elizabeth, d. and h. of Powell of Wales; mar. 15 Eliz; executrix to husb. 1559. They sold Coddenham Hall Manor, 1 E. 6, to W.m Rieby. *Fine Easter 1547.* See POWELL OF WALES.	Julian, wife of Edward Morse of Stratford, co. Suffolk, clothier, whose will, P.C.C. 51 Wrastley, is dated 13 Nov. 1557, his "brother" William Forth, Esq., being executor.	Mary, devisee, 32 H. 8, with her sisters Julian and Katherine in their father's will; wife of . . . Breerse, 1559; Query of Giles Breerse of Denton, co. Norfolk, Esq.? *Blois.*

2. Philologus Forth=of Witnesham, Gent. "my 2d son" 1559. *Fine 13 Eliz.* Philologus and Mary Forth. Manors in Broiswortha, &c., co. Suff., late Edmund Wiseman's, Gent.	Mary d. and coheiress of John Wiseman of Thornham in high Suff., *Harl. MS. 1560*, by Elenor, sister and coh. of Charles Cutler of Eye.	5. Edward Forth He m. Susan, d. of George Crymble of Richford in Essex, after 3 wifs to Thos Goldingof Peslingford. See FORTH, CRYMBLE, BODE.	4. Israel Forth of Hadleigh. His 3d w. was Margaret, d. of Thos Fernelay of Creeling, and mother of Gresham Perkins, Esq, *Harl. MS. 1560*, Forth and Perkins Pedigrees. By her no issue.	. . . . wife.	Catherine, ux Edmond Mannock of Holton in Suffolk, 2d son of Thomas Mannock of Wormingford; under age A° 1559.	6. John Forth of Great Stambridge in Essex, Gent.=Thomasine Hilton, widow of George Crymble. Will Arch. Essex 1613. See FORTH, CRYMBLE, BODE.
Ann Forth, 33 Eliz., devisee of Rich.d Wheterott, Clerk.	Elizabeth, 33 Eliz. — Katherine, 33 Eliz.	Philologus Forth, s. of Philologus Forth of Ipswich, gent. 1589, to Alice Wheterott, w.; so in her will, Cur. Ep. N.; devisee of Rich.d Wheterott, 33 Eliz. in will Cur. Ep. Norw.	Jane Forth, da. of Israel Forthe of Kersey, devisee of Isaac Smith, 31 Eliz. in will P.C.C. 37 Leicester.	Robert Forth, devisee of Isaac Smith 31 Eliz. She and her sister then under age.	Elizabeth Forth, devisee of Isaac Smith 31 Eliz. She and her sister then under age.	John Winthrop, sole heiress, b. 1 Jan. 1583; ux John Winthrop, Esq.; after Gov. of Massachusetts.

1. Robert Forth of Butleigh, co. Suffolk, Esq., s. and h. *Fine 11 Eliz.* Butley Priory late W.m Forthe his father's. Will Cur. Ep. Norw. 2 Feb. 1609. See FORTH OF BUTLEY	=Margaret, d. of Edward Glenham of Glenham in Suff., her mother Mary Glenham of Benhall, w.; in will P.C.C. 1 Holney, 13 May 1564, names her and her two children.	William Forth Hadleigh Esq., 3d son. Brass in Hadleigh Church. Ob. 14 Sept. 1593. Will P.C.C. 73 Kidd proved 3 Oct. 1593.	=Dorothy, d. of Richard Harvey of Worlingworth, co. Suff. by Johan, d. and h. of Keene. Her sister, Anne Ashfield, in will Cur. Ep. Norw. 30 Eliz., names her and the Forths. She ob. 14 Oct 1618. Brass in Hadleigh Church.	=. . . d. of Kene, 2d wife *Harl. MS. 1553.* Dau. probably of Keen of Stanston, Norfl. *Forth c. Bunce, Eliz. E. & A.*	Elizabeth. — Anne and Katherine, ob. s.p.; Admons. P.C.C. 1562.

1. Philip Forth=of Hadleigh, Esq. Will P.C.C. 115 Twisse, 12 April 1642; probate 31 Aug. 1646; lands in Lexham, Norf.; names "cousin Winthrop."	=Joan, d. and sole heir of Thos. Wolten of Hadleigh; sole ex.x to her husband.	Dannett Forth, 2d sol. heir of Hadleigh; mar. setth of no issue.	=Elizabeth Forth, she made will as Eliz. Bunyr, ob. 30 Russell 25 Feb. 1631; prob 6 Apr 1633; issue by 1st wife; bequest to Philip and W.m Forth.	=John Bunyr, cit.n and draper of London. Will P.C.C. 39 Russell 25 Feb. 1631; prob 6 Apr 1633; issue by 1st wife; bequest to Philip and W.m Forth.	3. Nicholas Forth sold his lands in Hoydon, Suffolk, to his brother Philip Forthe.	W.m Forth of Nayland, Gent., 2d son; of Barking, 1631; of Nettlestead, *Blois.* Named in 1st will of John Winthrop.	=Mary, dau. of Richard Barker of Nayland, co. Suff.; mar. 1611, half-sister to Henry Bright of Rew England, & Elizabeth Dell.
1 William Forth died in 1642. — 3. Philip "my 2d son," 1642. — 4. Robert, youngest son, 1642.	2. John Forth=of Hadleigh, eldest son and heir to his father, 1642. His dau.r are named in the *Blois MS.*	=Mary, d. of Harbottle Wing. of Cromfield in Suff., 2d wife to Forthwell. Adm. Arch. Suff 1674 to her dau.r.	=John Southwell of Burham, co. Suff., Esq., 2d husband. Will P.C.C. 103 Bowyer, Nov. 1656; ob. s.p. intestate Walderave named.	Elizabeth, ux W.m Waldegrave, gent., say, 1642, when she had da. Jemimah Waldegrave.	Anne, ux Robert Yelverton, say, Gent., 1642. — Mary, ux Jo. Southwell, Esq., 1642.	W.m Forth, LL.D. devisee of his aunt Dell, 1657. Will P.C.C. 76 Duke, proved June 1671, by Margaret his relict. Ob. s.p.	Dannett Forth of London, Esq., eldest daughter. — Robert Forthe living 1657.	Thomas Forth, citizen and merchant tailor of London, Feb. 1660 *Forth c. Forth Whittington H. 8-5.*

Philip Forth, devisee of his grandfather and his aunt Roney. Under age 1659; dead 1664.	Jane Forth, ob. 1710, æt 63. M. I. in Hadleigh Church. Ob. s.p.	Frances Forth, ob. 1724 s.p. M. I. in Hadleigh Church. Will P.C.C. 228 Romney.	Elizabeth, ux Waynforth. Ob. s.p.	W.m Forth of Cambridge, Gent., 1680; devisee of Dr Forthe his uncle, 1671.			

Forth of Butley.

Robert Forth of Butley in cos. Suff. Kn.,=*Frances, d. of Edward Glenham of Glenham in Suff.* Her mother, Marie Glenham, names her and her children in her will P.C.C. 41 Holney, 1568. She is said to have married *Sir* Sir Henry Warner of Mildenhall, Kt. *Blois.*
Fine 11 Eliz., Butley Priory late Will. Bam Forth's his father's: uncle to Mary Winthrop; High Sheriff 1569; Inq. pm. 43 Eliz.; Will Cur. Ep. Norw. 2 Feb. 1600, proved 2 March 1600.

Sir Thomas Hayes,=*Martha, 1. m. to Sr Thos Hayes*=Sir Richard Young, Kt, 2d husband. *to Sr Richard Young Kt Secretary to the lord Chancellor Bacon.*
London, 1616. *Kt & Alderman of London. 2.*

Sir William Bamber=*Mary, 1. m. Sr Wm.*=Thomas, 1st Viscount Fairfax, no created in 1628; no issue by Mary Forth.
Kt, 2d husband. *Bamborough of Yorkshire Kt 2 to Thom. Viscount Fairfax.*
Bentlesham, 1572.

. . . m. *Fening.*

Margerie m. *John Rogers of Essex,* 1590.

—

. . . m. *Vale.*

Amy, 1568, m. Edward *Wende of Mendham in cos.* Suff. who ob. 24 Ap. 22 *Jac.*; also Suff. living A° 1631, when Frances Tasburgh made her will. "Hd. Gonsfield Oatley, Esq., 1st husband." *Blois.*

Anne m. Willm Rolfe of Hadley, Esthest 22 *Jac.*; she administered the estate of Robt. Rolfe, her father-in-law, 1622, she being then a widow; shewsugar. Arthur Jermey, Esq. *Blois.*

John Herring of=*Frances ca. Richard Goodday of Redlestonton in Suffolk,* gent., second husband; she was his second wife.
Mendham, co. Suffolk, gent., 1st husband.

Owen Tasburgh of Mendham, co. Suff. 2d husband. He mar. Frances Goodday, *ca.*; since 2 Feb., 6 March 1631, Cur. Ep. Norw. Clas.

1. *Charles Forth of Butley in cos. Suff.;* "daughter," *Blois;* deviseee of his grandmother Glenham, 1568.

. . . d. *ux. de heire ex Sr Philip Knivett of Buckham in Norfk. Kt & Baronet.*

—

Francis Forthe, heir to his grandfather 43 Eliz., then set. 8.

2. *Elizabeth, d. & heire of John Jermyn of Southcreeton in Suff.*

1. *Henry ob yong* at Farnham, co. Suff. 22 Aug. 12 *Jac*; son and h. 10 *Jac*; Inq. pm. 12 *Jac*; his brother Wm. Forthe then set. 5, being heir-at-law.

2. *Willm Forth of Butley Esq. Corpus Christi Coll. Cantab. Barrd.* Will P.C.C. 74 Rivers 16 Feb. 1642; prob. 19 May 1645; wife sole executrix and heir.

Dorothie d. & co-heire of Sr John Gilbert of Sidmonton hall in cos. Suff. corrupt, and had son, Chas. Perkins.

Graham Parsons of Hadley and after of Butley, hy Esq. 34 husband to ye Lady Forth. Harl. MS. 6071. Eln. His will P.C.C. 123 Clark 24 July 1626; probt 19 Nov. to Dame Dorothy, his relict; bequest to Willm A Forthe, wife's son.

William Tyrrell of Barry Ab. Lady Forth. Harl. MS. 6071. He was after 2d husband to Anne Forth her daughter; Will P.C.C. 447 Ruthven 30 July 1657. Ob. s.p.

Robert Forth. *Blois.* 2d son, under age in 1590.

. . . d. *ux.* Francis Forthe, heir to his grandfather 43 Eliz., then set. 8.

Dorothy Esq. Corpus Christi Coll. Cantab. Barrd. Will P.C.C. 82 Rivers, 1 Aug. 1643. Chas. Perkins, her brother, and Ann Forth, her sister-in-law, named in Decreee.

Dorothea, ux. Nicholas Southcott of London, gent. Her Will, P.C.C. 82 Rivers, 1 Aug. 1643. Wm. Tyrrell, as above.

Elizabeth, Incidentally mentioned in her father's will, "my two daughters."

Walter Devereux, of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, 5th Viscount Hereford; cousin to Robt. Earl of Essex, temp. 2 Elizabeth.

Elizabeth, ds. of Thos. Knightley, Esq. of Borough Hall, co. Stafford, and widow of Thomas Martin, 2d wife.

William Forth, clearly died before his father.

Dorothy Forthe, devisee with her sister Ann in her aunt Southcott's will, 1643.

Anne, sole ds. & heiress, died before hus. hand. She mar about the year 1648; *Clyatt v. Carr;* settled lands on eldest da.

Walter Devereux of Butley Abbey and Glenham Hall, Esq.; Will, Arch. Suff. 8 Sept. 1682; probt 6 Jan. 1683; also P.C.C. 3 Hare; 2d brother to Viscount Hereford; joined with in settlement of lands.

Elizabeth Devereux, eldest da. and coh., mar. at Harkstead 13 Apr. 1682; ob. s.p.; manors to her husband by Fine and Recovery cutting off entail.

Edward Devereux and John Devereux devisees of their brother Walter Devereux 1682.

Leicester, 8th Viscount Hereford; had Christchurch in Ipswich with Elis., d. & h. of Sir Wm. Withyrd, his 1st wife, by whom no issue.

Priscilla, ds. of John Catchpole, of Suffolk, 2d wife.

Leicester Devereux, only son; died *circa* 1690 in his father's lifetime, *Clyatt v. Bateson.*

John Clyatt of Butley, gent.; Will Arch. Suff. 6 Oct. 1691; probt 27 Sept. 1694; to be bur. in St. Lawrence's Ch. Ipswich; ob. s.p.; manors to his cousin, Samuel Clyatt, Esq. *Clyatt v. Bateson, &c., &c.*

Elizabeth Devereux, eldest da. and coh., mar. at Harkstead 13 Apr. 1682; ob. s.p.; manors to her husband by Fine and Recovery cutting off entail.

William Batteson of Bourton on the Hill, co. Gloucester, gent., ob. 24, *æt* 1682, and unmar. See *Visits of Gloucester, Harl. Soc.*

Carolina Devereux, 2d da. and coh. mar. Thomas Vilett, clerk. *Jermyn MSS.*

Frances Devereux, 3d da. and coh., mar. Thomas Vilett, clerk. *Jermyn MSS.*

Leicester Clyatt, only child, died in his mother's lifetime; M.I. in St. Lawrence's Ipswich, where he, his father and mother lie buried; bapd. there 29 July 1684; bur. 29 Oct. same year.

Robert Devereux Batteson, eldest son, 1702; ob. 1736, *æt* 45. Arms—Arg. 3 lozenges erect sable; on a chief gules a lion passant gardant arg. Batteson, Batteson of Bourton. Ob Bourton on the Hill.

Anne, 2nd dau. of Allen Clifte, of Mathern, co. Worcester.

Caroline.

—

Frances.

Anne.

—

Elizabeth.

—

Eleanor.

William Batson of Bourton on the Hill, co. Gloucr., ob. 1819, æt. 99.

. . . dau. of . . . Pytts of Kyre Wyard, co. Worcester.

A son.

. . .

Robert Batson, ob. s.p.

Anne Batson.

The portions in *italics* are taken from the Forthe pedigree, *Harl. MS. 1560.*

For the story of Elizabeth Devereux, heiress of Butley Abbey, see an article in the "East Anglian," New Series, Vol. iii, 138, entitled "A Clandestine Marriage," founded upon Chancery Proceedings amongst the rival claimants for the possession of her estates, Clyatt *v.* Carr, Whittington II, B. & A.; Clyatt *v.* Devereux, Whittington II, B. & A.; Clyatt *v.* Hook, Mitford II, B. & A. Clyatt *v.* Bateson, Mitford IV, B. & A., &c., &c. Arms of Clyatt:—Arg. a bend double cotised sa.

Forth, Crymble, Bode.

Will of Richard Crymble, 1541.

I Rychardc Crymbill of Rocheforde in the county of Essex, gentilman, make this my present testament and laste will. ffurste I bequeth my soule to almighty god etc. Also I geue to Sr Henry Canne, lately paryshe priste of Rocheforde, viij^li to thentent that the forsaide Sr Henry Canne shall preache gods worde Soundayes and holye dayes when conveyeantly he may, by the space of one yere, w^in the whiche tyme to preache tenne sarmondes at Rocheforde, tenne sarmondes in ffulnes, tenne sarmondes at Leigh, and tenne sarmondes at Pakilsham, and fyve sarmondes at fobbinge, and five sarmondes at Hever, the rest where he shall thincke mooste neadful duringe the saide yere, and yf the saide Sr Henry Canne cannott be gotten or will not doo it, then I will that myne executors shall gett some other to doo it, and yf they can gett none to do yt, that is to preache the woorde of god syncerely as is abovesaide, then I will that myne executors dyspose the saide viij^li in deedes of charitie to the pore people. Item I geue to a pore priste to singe and pray for my soule and for all Xp^en soules by the space of one quarter a yere xxiiij^s iiij^d. Also I will to Agnes my wyfe all my household that is not bequethed. Item I will to the saide Agnes, yn consyderac^on and for the paines takinge for me, my lease that I haue in Estwicke for the space of the yeres that I haue yn it. And yf the said Agnes my wyfe fortune to depart w^in the saide terme I will myne executours enter into the saide ffarme and yerely to pay the yerely profitts therof vnto George my sonne vnto that Rychardc my sonne come to the age of xxj^ti yeres. And then to delyuer the saide lease stock and cattall to the said George, Rychardc and William my sonnes equally to be deuyded amonge theyme. And yf all they depart w^in the saide terme w^onte heyres, the said Agnes being departed, then I will all the saide lease and stoke to my doughter then lyvinge. Also I will that Thomas Crymbill the sonne of William Crymbill have the Indenture that was made accordinge to the Indenture that was made betwene my sister Margery Crymbill and me as touching Rogewarde in fulnes. Item I will the yeares of the olde lease at an ende, that George Crymbill my sonne to entre in to Rogewarde and occupye the one halfe jointly w^t Thomas Crymbill, those to be others heyre. And yf they both departe w^out heyres, then I geue my newe leas of Rogewode to my sonnes Rychardc and William. Item I will that myne executours haue the occupyinge of my ffarme cauled ffowlnes hall and all the proffetts of the tythes whiche I haue by lease of the Kinge I will that myne executours doo pay to my doughters at the day of theyre maryage or at xxj^ti yeres of age xx^li.

When Rychardc Crymbill my sonne comyth to thage of xxi^ti yers my executors shall delyver the lease of Southwike and the Indenture and lease that I hadd of the Kinge to Rychardc, William and George Crymbill my sonnes, and yf all my sons departe w'out heyres I will that my doughters receve ffarmes leases and proffitts, and yf all my sonnes and doughters departe w'out heyres then I gene the said leases to John Crymbill the sonne of Henry, William Crymbill the sonne of John, and Thomas the sonne of William Crymbill, and then I will they geve to my brother Hery Crymbill teane pounde and if he be departed I will they gene vj^d xiij^s iiij^d among my brouther Henry childerne. Item I will to my doughter Agnes Stam̃, William Stamer's wyfe, v mres, to my suster ffarnes childerne iij^li and to my suster Tayler childerne iij^li and to my suster Cowper childerne fourty shillinges and to my suster Chelsams childerne xx^s. Item I gene the lease of the parsonage of Hawkewell to my brother in lawe William Taylo'. To my suster ferneres xiij^s iiij^d every yere duringe xij yeres yf she so longe haue neede. Item to my brother Henry Crembill my gowne furred wth couy. Item I gene to Anne Crymbill a cowe bullock of ij yeres olde and bullockes to Jane farners, Rychardc Tayler my godsonne, to my daughters sonne John frebam and to Edward Stamer. I will that yf anny of my sonnes do putt oute Thomas Crymbill oute of certeyne londes in Prytwell I will that he that so dothe shall lack xx^li. Also I will to Thomas Crymbill my nevewe all rents I haue receyned of the londes of Prittwell sence my brouther William Crymble dyed, the reprecõs allowed. Item I will that myne executors kepe all my childerne at scoole and then to bynde theyme prentys there as they may be vertuously brought vpp in truthe. Silver spones or gobletts to George my sonne, Johan, Margery, Margaret and Elizabeth my doughters. To Agnes my wyfe a barne called Beddam barn and loude therto belonginge painge yerely to John Crymbill viij^s. Also I gene her the Downes and a parcell of lande cawled Halyscrofte. Also I will that John Crymbill haue my lease of Swaynes and Morcses. The residue of my goodes and cattall I gene to my executours whome I ordeyne Henry Bode of Raighleigh, John Stone of Pakilshm̃. And I will that they shall yerely accompte before my ffather William Rutter and my brouther Henry Crimbill my Overseers.

Decimo quinto Octobris 1541 Johannes Stane et Henricus Bode eius executõis renũciarũt et cõfissa fuit administracõ Willmo Harres et Agneti eius vxor nup relee dicti defuncti.

P.C.C. 35 Alenger.

Will of George Crymble, 1570.

The seconde daie of Aprill 1570, George Crymble of Moche Stanbridge in the Countie of Essex. I gine vnto euerie parrishe within Rocheford hundred such somes of money as are hereafter expressed to be distributed amongst the poore . . . Item, I gine to my brother Richard Crimble x^li . . . to Grace Crymble my brother Richard Crymbles daughter v^li at the age of xviij yeres or at the daie of hir mariage . . . to Richard Crymble my brothers sone v^li . . . to my syster Margaret Betts xl^s . . . to euerie one off my syster Stamers children xl^s . . . to my brother Stamer the iiij^li that he oweth me . . . to eurie one of my aunt Taylors children xx^s a peee . . . to Benjamin Shene xx^s . . . to Grace Robson xx^s at the age of xv yeres . . . to euerye of my vncle Henry Crymbles children . . . toward the repayringe of Hulbrege xl^s . . . to euerie one of midell John Crypes children xij^d . . . to Thom^s Hosear xx^s . . . to Margaret Rob John xx^s . . . to Clemence Hills xl^s. Item I giue and bequeath to Thomasin my wief lxxx^li to be paied to

her ymediatlie after my decease, and all hir apparell and hir dwellinge and occupieing of my house and laude in Moche Stanbrege called ffynches wth the stocke of cattell vpon the grounde there duringe hir lief, and the one halfe off all my household staffe at the appointment off my overseers, upon condicon that she shall not clayme anye thirde pte in anye other of my lands. Item, to Mr Brice of Bursted iiij^li of current money vpon condicon that he will make xij sermons at xij soudrie places w^thin the hundreth of Rocheforde, whereof one sermon shalbe made at my buriall. Item to George Crymble my sonne twoe hundreth seventeen pounds ffive shillings sixpence. Item to Grace Crimble my daughter, Suzan Crimble my daughter, Marie Crimble my daughter (each) twoe hundreth seventeen pounds ffive shillings sixpence. My brother Richard Crymble shallbe my overseer and hane the bringing vp of my ffouer children; that is to saie, George my sone, Grace, Suzan and Marye my three daughters. When George my sonne dothe come to the age of xx^ti yeres I will he shall recieve all suche goods and lands as are and shalbe due to him, and my three daughters when they severally come to their age of xviij yeres. If all my children die before they come to their ages before expressed their ptes shall remaine to my brother Richard Crimble and his children, to my brother Stamers children borne of my sister, and to myne vncle Henry Crymbles sonnes, and to my cosen George Crymbles sonnes equallie. All my land both ffree and copple I give and bequeath to George Crimble my sonne, and to the heires males of his bodie lawfullie begotten: for lack of such heires males my lands to remaine to my daughters for the terme of their lives, and after to Richard Crimble my brother, and heirs males of his body; for lacke of these, to my cosen Willm Crimble and the heires males of his body lawfullie begotten, and for lacke of these to the right heirs of the Crimbles, being males, for ever. The Residue of my goods to my children equallie whom I make my executours. And Willm Stamm, John Crimble and Richard Pease, and the said Richard Crimble to be my overseers. Probat xv^to die mens Novembris 1572 Juramēto Gracie Crimble vnius executore.

Stīa ex parte Richi Crymble' probacōis testi Georgii Crimble nup pochie de Magna Stambridge. inter Thomasinam Crymble als Bode relcam testamentum Jur testes probari poteñ ex una, et Richardum Crymble Admi^stratorem bonoru^ prefat Georgii Crimble durau minori etate Georgii Crimble, Gracie Crimble, Suzanne Crimble et Marie Crimble liberorꝫ dēi def' et executoru^ noñatorꝫ in testamento. P.C.C. 40 Daper & 10 Lyon.

Will of Thomas Bode, 1581.

The eighteenth day of June, 23 Elizab. I Thomas Bode of Rocheforde in the Countie of Essex yeoman visited wth sicknes in my bodie by the handieworke of God. To be buried in parish churche of Rocheford. My sister Hilles of Hackewell. To Alice Meller of Pagelsham my sister my howse and lands called Pakes in Pagelsham which John Meller hir husband now holdeth and a copie tenement in Eastwood to the said Alice and hir heires for evermore. To Thomazine my wief my tenement and lands in Muche Stambridge called Moones to hir and hir heires for evermore. To the said Thomazine my tenements and lands called Birds in Boreham for life, then the one half to George Crimble my wieves sonne and to his heires for euer, and the other half to Edward Bode and William Bode my brothers and their heires for euer more. To my said wife tenement and lands in Terlinge in lieu of hir generall thirde of my other lands for life, and after hir decease to my brothers. To Thomas Stephen sonne of Robert Stephen my brother late of Brentwood. To ether children of the said Robert. To the children of my cosin Robert Stephane late of Leighe. To my brother Stephen of Maldon. To my brother Thomas Collins and to Marie his wief my sister

and to their sonne. To my said wife land in Althorne for life then to Alice Meller my said sister. Howse in Rocheforde whiche I lately purchased of John Crymble to William Corneford of Rocheford for life then to Marie Corneford his daughter begotten of the bodie of Clement Cornford deceased & failing issue of her bodie to William Hilles son of William Hilles. Lands late my father's, John Bode, according to his will. Judith Bode my sister. Cossens Edward and Thomas Jenyns. My two brothers wives and my brother William Bodes children. To William Richardson my orchards in Prittlewell. Wife to be Executrix and brothers Overseers. Probate 23 Aug. 1581 to relict. Sihia ad instantiam Alicie Samon als Miller sororis. Second Probate 19 Dec. 1581.

Arch. Essex. Brewer, fo. 19.

Thomas Bode de Rochford, fil: et hæres Johis Bode ex conjuge prima, duxit Thomasinam filiam cui dedit terras in Stanbridge Magna dict Stewards, in Black Notley, Boram, Rochford, et in Alderne infra hundred de Denge, post mortem cujus, illa deponeauit Johannem fforde de Buckley Abbye in com Suff, qui habuit exit Mariam, filiam suam et hæredem, uxor Johannis Wenthorpe.

From the pedigree of Bode of Feversham, co. Kent, 1619, Harl. MS, 1432.

Will of Edward Forth, 1591.

Edward ffforthe of Keldon in the Countie of Essex, gent., 24 ffeb. 33 Elia. To Suzan ffforthe, my decre and welbeloued wyfe, all my lands and tenements duringe her naturall lyfe, for the better bringing vpp of my children. Vnto John ffforthe, my second sonne, messuages in East Donylande in Essex, and messuages and tenements in Chelmesfforde, at his full age of one and twenty yeares. Vnto William ffforthe, my sonne, lands in reversion in Stambridge Magna nowe in the occupacon of William Boode gent, at his age of one and twenty yeares, and lands in Wickforde, Rawethe, Pritwell and Paklesham after decease of Suzan my saide wyfe. I further give to my said sonne John ffforthe my landes in Boram after the deathe of his mother. To the childe wherewith my wyfe is nowe grosment incent, if it be a man child, my lands in Stambridge Magna nowe in the occupacon of John Mylls; if a daughter, one hundred pounds. Vnto Thomasine and ffraunces my daughters, one hundred pounds a peice at their severall mariages or severall ages of one and twenty yeares. I give my severall leases of Keldon Hall to my sonne Edward; but if he die before his full age of twenty one I give them vnto John my sonne; and if John dye before his full age I give them to William my sonne. I appoint my wife and my said sonne Edward ffforthe my executors, and my brothers Robert ffforthe of Butly Esquier and John ffforthe gent, Owyn Tesborghe Esquyer and Henry Whetcrofte Doctor of the Lawe, Supervisors. Probat 29 April 1591, jur. procurris Suzanne relicte, &c.

P.C.C. 26 Sainberbe.

Will of Edward Forth, 1612.

Mr Edward ffforth of New Windsor, co. Berks, gentleman, sicke in body, 9 July 1612. I give, saith he, vnto my daughter Sibilla ffforthe one hundred poundes when she cometh of age or vpon her marriage daye. My sonne James ffforthe is to be myne heire; and when my mother dieth, he shall inheritt more land. I give to my wife one hundred and fiftie poundes, who also hath a Joynture, and whom I make my sole executrix. In witnes hereof we haue sett hereunto our handes and seales this xiiijth of Julie, Anno 1612. John Martin, Vicarius de Nova Windsor. The marke of Anne Martin. Probatum 27 Julij 1612, Juramento Barbare relicte et executrie.

P.C.C. 64 Fenner.

Deed of John Winthrop, Junr, 1627.

Knowe all men by these pẽtes that I John Winthrop sonne & heire apparent of John Winthrop & Mary his wife deceased, daughter & heire of John fforthe gẽt & Thomasin his wife deceased, have remised, released, & for me & my heires by these pẽts doe remise, release, & quite claime vnto my lovinge Aunt Susan Golding wid & her heires all right, title, Claime, interest & demande wch I or my heires have or may have of, in, or vnto all or any the lands and tenecẽts of the sd Susan in Boreham or els where in the sd County of Essex wch were sometymes the said Thomasin fforthes & conveyed or intended to be conveyed to the sd Susan or her heires or the heires of Edward fforthe gẽt her husband deceased. And all Actions suits & demands whatsoeũ wch I the sd John Winthrop or my heires have or may have of or against the sd Susan or her heires for any matter or cause whatsoeũ from the beginninge of the world vnto the daye of the date of these presents. In wittness whereof I the sd John Winthrop have hervnto putt my hand & seale this sixteenthe daye of ffebruary Anº Rẹ dñi nri Carol tertio.

This parchment, now in the possession of Robert C. Winthrop, Jun., Esq., of Boston, U.S., was never signed or witnessed. It is endorsed, "Sealed & Delid̃ed in the presence of . . ."

Will of Susan Golding, 1631.

Susan Goulding of the Cittye of London, widdowe, 15 July 1631. I will that my executor, Cornelius Holland, shall pay my daur ffrancis Vernon, widdowe, during her life naturall, one yearely some of eight pounds, after one hundred pounds or more of the money owcing to me by Thomas Goulding gent. and ffrances Goulding shall be paid. After decease of said daughter I give said hundred pounds vnto Susan Holland, daughter of said Cornelius. To my grandchild, James fforth, one hundred pounds out of the next moneys wch shalbe receiued of said Thomas and ffrancis Goulding, which hundred pounds shalbe layd out in repayreing of his howses in the counties of Essex and Sussex. To my said daughter ffrances Vernon my silver beaker and both my beaver hatts. To Richard Vernon, the eldest sonne of said ffrances Vernon, my daughter, one hundred pounds on the ffeast day of the Nativity of St John Baptist 1635; which hundred pounds I have alreadye putt into the bandes of Thomas Smith, Citteezen & Pewterer of London. If said Richard Vernon decease before this, I give said hundred poundes vnto John Vernon his brother on the Nativity of St John Baptist 1636; if both decease and ffrances Vernon my daughter also, I give the same hundred poundes vnto all the children of my grandchilden, Katherine Lowefield and Susan Clarke. Vnto the said Richard Vernon my best Bible, my wedding ring, and six joyned stoolcs covered with Turkey worke. To John Vernon, sonne of said ffrances, fiftie poundes. Vnto the said James fforth my silver and guilte bason and ewer, my white silver bason, &c., &c., at the age of one and twentie yeares or when he be married. Vnto my grandchild Sibill Holland, wife of the said Cornelius Holland, one hundred pounds, to be paid out of ye moneys wch Mr John Boade of ffeversham is to pay my executors. To Robert Lowefield, sonne of my grandchild Katherine Lowefield, twenty pounds att his age of twenty one. To Susan Clarke,

daughter of my grandchilde Susan Clarke, twenty pounds, at her age of sixteen yeares or day of marriage. To Henry Smith, sonne of Robert Smith, grocer, twenty pounds. To my cosen John Boad, to make him a ring v^{s}. Vnto my sonne Smith the grocer my watch. The rest of my goodes, chattells and creditts, vnto the said Cornelius Holland and James fforth equallie: they to be my executors. My kinsman Robert Lowfeild the elder, gentleman, and the said Thomas Smith (the Pewterer) to be oversseers. Whereas certain ffreehould lands, called Wheelers, lying at Dunland in Essex, were conveyed vnto John Boad, gent., in trust for me, I bequeath said lands after my decease to ffrances Vernon my daughter for the terme of her life, and after her decease, to the said Richard Vernon and John Vernon her sonnes and the heires of their bodies: for default of such issue, to the heirs of the said Katherine Lowefeild and Susan Clarke, my grandchildren. Item I give all my messuages, lands, tenements, &c., in the Countyes of Suffolk or Essex (except Wheelers) vnto James fforth my grandchild and to the heires of his bodye: in default, vnto Sibell Holland my grandchild, his sister, and the heires of her body lawfully begotten for ever. Decimo octavo die mensis Aprilis 1634, comitis probatii Cornelii Holland et Jacobii fforth, ex^{tor}.

Dean and Chapter of Westminster, "Camden," fo. 236.

Chancery Proceedings, Forth v. Bode. 1634.

James fforth of New Windsor in the countie of Berkshire, gentleman, complaynant. One John fforth late Citizen and Clothworker of London your Orators vncle, your Orator being his next heire, about twelve yeares last past was seized of the moytie of a ffarme howse and fforty five acres of land called Birds in Boreham in the countie of Essex and of two messuages in Chelmesford and of a messuage and fifty acres of land called Wheelers in Dunnyland in the said Countie of Essex. By the persuasion of John Bode of Dabbington Priory in the countie of Kent, then gentleman now Esquier, the said John fforth, without any peny or other consideration given, by deed indented sold said premisses to the said John Bode and his heires for ever upon trust that the said Bode permit Susan Golding, now deceased, grandmother to your Orator, whose heire also yor Orator is, to enjoy said premisses during her life; but if the said John fforth should tender sixpence to the said John Bode in the presence of witnesses at the Royal Exchange in London this conveyance should be void. John fforth had nothing in the world, as this assurance had stripped him of all his meanes. Having tendered the sixpence some yeares after, but not according to the precise words, he dyed. Bode now claymeth tytle to said lands.

Answer of John Bode. John fforth had no issue. He sold said land out of respect to Susan Goulding his naturall mother. She had given him great somes of money and he desired to recompence her, but his merchandice beyond the seas had twice miscarried, both times by pirates. Having little or nothing but what his said mother allowed him, hee the said John fforth did sell said lands vnto this defendant, but Defendant never knew or heard of the Indenture until after John fforth's death, when Susan Gouldinge, being this Defendants aunte, did soiourne with Defendant in the summer time and did acquaint Defendant with the Indenture. Said Indenture was taken in Defendant's name in trust for the said Susan. Defendant hath beene at great charge and trouble upon severall occasions on her behalfe. She was then wife of Thomas Gouldinge the elder of Poslingford in Suffolk Esquier, and the Bargaine was not taken in her owne name, Gouldinge being so ill an husband that he and the said Susan then lived asunder. Because Defendant was sickly and

might die the said Susan desired that said lands might be conveyed to other trustees. So another Indenture was made 3d Novr 1623 betwene this Defendant on the first parte, said Susan Gouldinge and one Richard Vernon the elder, citizen and mercer of London on the seconde parte, and Sir Edward Boys the yonger of Norrington co. Kent Knight, John Wynthrope of Groton Esquier, George Brooke of East Dunmylande co. Kent Esquier, and Thomas Aylett of Revenhall co. Essex gentleman on the third parte. In this Indenture Susan granted Wheelers to the said Sir Edward Boys, John Wynthrope, &c. for the terme of one thousand years, they paycing vnto this Defendant yearely one pepper corne and suffering the said Susan peaceably to hould Wheelers, and immediately from the death of this Defendant the said Susan to permit the said Richard Vernon and frances his wife (daughter of the said Susan Gouldinge and of Edward fforthe Esquier former husband of said Susan) to have Wheelers with reversion to Edward Vernon, Richard Vernon the younger and John Vernon, sonnes of the said Richard and frances his wife, and they having no issue, with remainder to Henry Smith, Susan Smith and Katherine Smith, children of Robert Smith citizen and grocer of London and Thomasine his wife, another daughter of the said Susan Goulding. The said Susan further assured the moytie of the messuage and forty five acres called Birds to this Defendant, he to paye one hundred pounds to Sybell fforthe her grandchilde yf Charles fforthe her brothea be dead without issue. After the making of said Indenture Sybbil fforthe did marry Cornelius Holland of the citty of Westminster Esquier, and before 1631 when the said Susan Gouldinge made her last will, Thomas Gouldinge her husband beinge then dead. Susan Goulding died on the 30th of Marche in the tenth yeare of the raigne of his Matie that nowe is. Defendant takes it to be true that Complaynant is next heire vnto the said John fforthe and Susan Gouldinge. Defendant hath in his hands and custodie the said parte of said tripartite Indenture and said Deed poll made by this Defendant and a coppie of the will of Thomas Bode and a coppie of the Indenture of Bargain and Sale and a coppy of the will of Edward fforthe gentleman grandfather of Complaynant and husband of said Susan; and Defendant takes it that said Edward fforthe hath devised said lands vnto said Susan for her life and after her decease to said John fforthe and his heires for ever. He denieth that said John fforthe did at any time tender the some of sixe pence for the avoydinge of said Indenture. Charles I., B. & A., FF. 18-49.

Chancery Proceedings, Bode v. Forth, 1635.

John Bode of Davington Priory in the county of Kent gentleman, complaynant. George Crimble of Stambridge in the county of Essex, gentleman, your Orators late grandfather, was seised of divers messuages lands and tenements in Stambridge and elsewhere in Essex of the clear value of three hundred pounds yearly. He made his will on the second daye of Aprill 1570, devising these lands to George Crimble his sonne and for want of issue of said sonne to Grace Susan and Mary Crimble his daughters for their lives, and then to Richard Crimble said grandfathers brother and the heirs males of his body lawfully begotten; for lack of such he left them to William Crimble his cozen and the heirs males of his body; failing these to the heirs of the Crimbles being males for ever; and in default of heirs males to the right heires of the said George Crimble the testator. Grace Crimble was his daughter by his first wife, whoe brought

a great porcõn vnto the said George Crimble the grandfather, and George, Susan and Mary Crimble were children by his second wife. The said Mary died shortlie after without issue, and Grace married William Bode of Rotchford gentleman and by him had your Orator. Shortlie after said grandfathers death the said George Crimble his sonne entered into his lands and long since died without issue. By virtue of said grandfathers will his lands came unto the said Susan as the sole survivor of his daughters, as Mary and Grace died in the lifetime of George the sonne. So Susan entered into the said lands. She lived until March 1634; before whose death the said Richard Crymble and William Crymble died without issue; and all the heires males of the Crymbles were dead without issue before the death of said Susan. By reason whereof one moyitie did come vnto your Orator as son and heir of said Grace Crimble, and the other moyitie to the right heirs of said Susan—Grace and Susan being the only surviving children of said George Crimble the testator, and your Orator heire generall of said George Crimble. But soe it is that one James ffoorth of Windsor in the Countie of Berkshire first p'tending himself to be grandchild and heire of said Susan and having gotten into his hands the original will & writings deeds & evidences—on death of said Susan did enter in vpon the lands, &c., and take rents as sole heire of George Crymble the testator. Now Grace yo' Orators mother was sole heire of Crymble by his 1st wife, who brought a great porcõn in marriage, and said Susan was daũ of Crymble by his second wife. Your Orator ought to have at least as great a share as the said James fforth. fforthe also pretends William Crimble did suffer a Recovery: he hath cutt timber, &c., &c.

Answer of James ffoorth Esquire 1635. George Crimble the testator was seised of messuages &c. in Much Stambridge, Prittlewell, Inworth, Rocheford, Rawrith, Wickford, and Chelmysford. Complainant deriveth only by heires ffemale, knowing well that there be left heires males of the Crymbles, this alone overthrowing his p'tended title. After making his will, said George Crymble the elder, George his sonne, Richard Crymble & the said Grace and Mary Crymble all dyed. Only Susan (defendant's mother) and William Crymble were left, Susan being survivor of the daughters to whom the lands were left for life, and William Crymble the next in tayle. Thomasine, the last wife of said George Crymble the testator having for her dower the lands called ffynches in Much Stambridge, and Susan aforesaid holding the residue for life only, the remainder being William Crymble. William Crymble having the freehold vested in him by John fforth who had married the said Thomasyn, and by Edward fforth who had married the said Susan, in Easter Term 26 Elizabeth the said Edward fforth did Recover the premisses against him the said William Crymble by Cõmon Recovery, by the name of ten messuages, eight gardens, eighty acres of land, ten acres of meadow, sixty acres of pasture, four acres of wood and twenty acres of fresh marsh—as appeareth in the Records of said Court. By Indenture tripartite 6 May 26 Eliz^th said Wm Crymble of the 1st part, Edward fforth & Susan his wife of the 2d and John fforth & Thomasine his wife of the 3d part, the uses of the Recovery are all declared, ffinches to be to Thomasine for life with reversion to Edward fforth and Susan his wife and the longer liver of the two, and afterwards to the use of ———— [document gone in this place]. Edward fforth so seised made his will; he left premises in Chelmesford to John fforth his youngest son & premises unbequeathed to Edward ffoorth his son & heir, who was father to this defendant, and dyed leaving this defendant lands as his son and heir. Susan (Defendants grandmother) also dyed about two years last past and before her death made a will. Defendant, who is but lately come to the age of twenty one, knoweth not the contents but will informe himself thereof. Chancery Proceedings, Charles I, B. & A., BB. 102-26.

Chancery Proceedings, Bode c. Forth, 1635.

Humbly complayninge, 15th April 1635, John Bode of Davington Priory in the Countie of Kent, gentleman. John ffoorth, late Cittizen and Cloathworker of London, was about twelve yeares now last paste seised of the reversion uppon the death of Susan Gouldinge his mother (and your Orators late aunte) of the moyity of a ffarme howse called Byrds and forty five acres of land thereto belongingge in Boreham in the countie of Essex. And the said John ffoorth, having noe issue of his bodie, out of the loue wch hee bare vnto his said mother and to satisfie her for diuerse great somes of money lent him, by deed inrolled did sell with other lands and tenements the said moyity of lands vnto yor Orator and his heires; yor Orator to suffer the said Susan, being naturall mother of the said John ffoorth, peaceably to take the rents duringe her life. John ffoorth died; and shortly after, havinge a desire to gratifye yor Orator for divers curtesies, the said Susan Gouldinge by Indenture tripartite, dated the the third daie of November 1623, between the said Susan and your Orator, on the first parte, and one Richard Vernon the elder Cittizen and Mercer of London on the second parte, and Sir Edward Boys the yonger of Nonnington in the countie of Kent Knight, John Wynthropp of Gretton in the countie of Suffolke Esquier, George Brooke of East Dunnyland in the countie of Essex Esquier and Thomas Aylett of Revenhall in the countie of Essex gentleman on the third parte, hath appointed that your Orator should convey the said moyity unto the said Sir Edward Boys, &c., to the only behoof of the said Susan, and after her decease to the said Sir Edward Boys, &c., their heires and assignes for ever, they to suffer your Orator and his heirs to enioye said lands. Vppon condition that yor Orator or his heires should pay at the Royall Exchange in London vnto Sybill fforth, grandchilde of the said Susan, the some of one hundred pounds within twoe yeares next after the death of the said Susan. Aboute the fifteenth daie of July 1631 the said Susan Gouldinge did make her laste will and did giue vnto the said Sybill, by the name of Sybill Holland wife of Cornelius Holland of the citty of Westminster Esquier, the some of one hundred pounns out of the moneys which your Orator was to paye vnto the executors of the said Susan. On the thirtieth of March in the tenth yeare of King James Susan Gouldinge died. But now see it is that James ffoorthe, whose is or ꝑtends to bee next heire vnto the said Susan and allsoe vnto the said John ffoorthe, althought he hath heard the said Susan Goulding his grandmother affirme that John ffoorth her sonne did conveye those lands to yor Orator, and knoweth, being her executor, that she hath confirmed them by said tripartite Indenture, and hath by her will given lands called Wheelers to her own daughter and grandchildren, and that he, James ffoorth, hath himself in a letter dated the third daie of December 1634, acknowledged the said moyity of Byrds to be your Orators, and that Thomas Gouldinge the said Susan's husband and the said Susan herself acknowledged it by a Fine: Knowing also that your Orator went to councell for the said Susan at his own costs on account of Thomas Gouldinge her husband his ill vsage of her, intending to ꝓfer a Bill against said Thomas Gouldinge into this Honoble Courte of Chancery for her good maintenance: Yet the said James ffoorth out of his covetuous and contensious minde, to get away Wheelers from his grandmothers grandchildren and the moyitie of Byrds from your Orator, hath preferred a Bill against your Orator into this honble Courte full of false things, and saith the said Indenture is obliterated. Your Orator is very weake and sickly, giuen over these twoo yeares by Doctors of Physicke and stirreth not abroad. He prayeth therefore that Your good Lordshipp would grant His Maties most gracious writt of subpoena, &c., &c., &c.

The answeare of James fforth gent. 4th May 1635. He much woundreth to see Complayuant, a meere kinsemen of this defendant, exhibit soe vnnecessary a Bill against this defendant taxing him

that hee hath sued and vexed said Compl^t vpon an advantage of the sickness and paine and old age of said Complaynant. Sick and painefull and old and bedred as hee the said Compl^t is or maketh himselfe to bee, hee the said Compl^t not many months since had vigor and health and heate inough to put this defend^t to A Trunip and a hazard for all or the most part of his inheritance: —— was able to write lettars vpon lettars and neuer would bee att peace with this defendant being very young and rawe in all worldly affayres and lately come to his full age of one and twentie yeares. The said Susan Goulding in the tyme of her last sicknes much bewayled and repented the wrongs wch she had offered to this defendant in his Birth right. Complaynant need not bee so peremptory in the supporting of a poore and weake title against a right heire who hath beene most iniuriously dealt w^thall. His deceased grandmother kept in her owne hands dureing all her life both the said ꝑtended originall deed of Bargaine and Sale and alsoe the tripartite Indenture. Defendant hopeth that thesse things may be solemnly examined and deliberately heard and that this defendants' iust right may not be slighted.

Charles I, B. & A., BB. 105, 13.

Chancery Proceedings, Forth v. Webb, 1640.

James Forth of Eaton in the county of Back. Gent, being seised of one ffarme called Belayes and of lands in Barfold & Houlton in ye county of Suff. about 4 yeares since did direct one Edw: Clarke to lett ye same. Wherevpon Clarke did treat with Agnes Webb, the widowe of Rich: Webb whoe did formerly occupy said ffarme vnder yor Or: ancestors, and likewise with one John Webb brother vnto ye said Richard. Yt was agreed that s^d Agnes and John should enioye ye ffarme from yeare to yeare only and should pay yearely ye sonne of 49^li. But now soe yt ys that s^d Agnes Webb and John Webb takeing notice y^t yor Or: hath noe thing in writeing vnder theire hands, and yor Or: haveing mislayd his writeings wch conc̃ne ye s^d ꝑmisses, give out in speeches y^t they nor either of them doe make any such agream^t, but that they are seised of ye inhitance of y^e ꝑmisses, and doe refuse to pay ye 49^li p annũ and alsoe doth vtterly spoyle & destroy ye s^d house by plucking vpp ye planeks thereof, and some of them have felled and carryed away greate pte of ye tymber.

Answeares of Agnes Webb widdowe, John Webb & Charles Sterne Def^ts. They thinke it to be true that Compl^t is lawfully seised of the ferme called Belsies & of lands & tenem^ts in Eastberholt and Houlton, and did imploy Edward Clarke of Eastberholt to let said lands, whoe had bin formly imployed in that kinde by the grandmother of Compl^t. Richard Webb did formly occupy said ferme vnd some of Comp^lts ancestors. But Agnes & John Webb doe deny that there was more rent than the yearly some of forty pounds. They have bin much damnified by the molestacoñ of one Thomas Browne whoe ꝑtended to haue a lease of the ꝑmisses. Edward Clarke hath lyved for many yeares in Eastberholt & is a man of great estate & creddit in the county and Comp^lts may vse his testimony well enough if he thinke soe fitt. Def^ts vtterly deny that they did ꝑtend to clayme the ꝑmisses other than as fermors, or that they have spoyled the mansion house or committed wasts. And Def^t Charles Sterne doth deny the felling & carrying away of wood or timber growing vpon said grounds saving for necessary fyreing, fencing stuffe, ploughboote, cartboote, gateboote & styleboote, which the lawe doth vsually allowe to all fermors.

Charles I, B & A, FF. 24, 22.

Forth, Crymble, Bode.

. . . . Crymble of . . . =

. . . ux . . . Farmer, 1541. — . . . ux Wm. Taylor, 1541.	. . . ux . . . Cowper, 1541. — . . . ux . . . Gheham, 1541.	Richard Crymble of Rochford, co. Essex, gent. Will P.C.C. 10 Alenger, proved 15 Oct. 1541; had grandson John Frebern; held lands in Foulnes and Prittlewell, and leased tythes of the Crown, temp. King Henry VIII.	Agnes, named in her husband's will.	Margery Crymble, was party with her brother Richard Crymble touching leased Rougeward in Foulnes.	Henry Crymble, living 1541, when he had a son John Crymble and other issue.
William Crymble, 3d son, under age in 1541; apparently dead in 1570.	Joan, Margery and Elizabeth, named 1541 in their father's will, and then apparently under age.	Agnes, wife of William Stanner, 1541; had son Edward Stanner, and divers other children.	Margaret, named 1541 in her father's will; described as Margaret Betts in her brothers' wills 1570 and 1572.	Richard Crymble of Rochford, 2d son. Will Lond. Consistory 27 Aug. 1572, proved 7 Oct. by Susan his relict; their issue all dead; many bequests to religion and the poor.	John Crymble, cousin and devisee of Richard Crymble in 1572.

. . . 1st wife, said to have brought her husband a large portion in marriage. *Bode v. Forth*, Chas. I, B. & A.

George Crymble, 1st husband of Thomasine Hilles, of Great Stambridge, co. Essex, eldest son of Richard Crymble of Rochford; Will P.C.C. 49 Dapper 2 April 1570, proved 12 Nov. 1572.	Thomasine, dau. of Hilles of Essex, as described in the *Bode MS.* and the Forth—Winthrop pedigrees 1611; died before Dec. 1612.	Thomas Bode of Rochford, co. Essex, 2d husband. Will Arch. Essex 18 June, 23 Eliz.; prob. 23 Aug. 1581; Ob. s p; devised estates to wife and brothers. See Bode Pedigree, *Harl. MS. 1552.*	John Forthe of Great Stambridge, co. Essex, gent., 4th son of Wm Forth of Hadleigh, 3d husband. Will Arch. Essex 7 Dec. 1612, proved 4 June 1613; estates to his daughter Winthrop and her children.		
Grace Crymble, sole da. and heiress by this marriage; ultimately co-heiress with her sister of the half blood Susan Forth.	William Bode of Much Stambridge, gent., brother & devisee of Thos Bode, 1581; Will Arch. Essex, June 24 1591; prob. 2 Oct.; names daughters unmarried, Susan and Frances.	George Crymble, s. and h., under age 1570; devisee of Thos Bode 1581; Ob. s p. — Mary Crymble.	Susan Crymble, da. and co-heiress, half sister to Mary Forth. Her 2d husband was Thos Golding of Pudlingford, co. Suff., Esq; her Will, Dean & Chap. Westm., 15 July 1631; prob. 8 April 1634.	Edward Forth of Kelvedon, co. Essex, gent., 5th son of Wm Forth of Hadleigh, co. Suff., Esq., brother to John Forth. Will P.C.C. 28 Sainberbe, 24 Feb. 93 Eliz. 1591.	Mary Forth, sole dau. and heiress, half sister to Susan Crymble; b. 1 Jan. 1583; mar. 16 Ap. 1605, John Winthrop, after Gov. of Massachusetts; d. 12 April 1643. See WINTHROP PED. B.
John Bode of Dedington Priory, co. Kent, Esq., only son; entered ped. in the Visit. of Dut County, 1619. Will P.C.C. 51 Rivers 21 Aug. 1641; Prob. 1644.	Mary, da. of Henry Heyman of Sellinge, co. Kent, Esq., 1619, 2d wife. *Harl. MS. 1552.* The 1st wife was Mary, da. of Sir Edwd Boys of Kent.	Edward Forth, s. and h., dead 1634; of New Windsor, co. Berks, gent., 9 July 1612, when he made Will; 64 Fenner P.C.C.; Probate 27 July; Ob. *vita testatrix.*	Barbara . . . . . living 1612.	John Forth, citizen and clothworker of London; dead 1634 s p; had lost much merchandise by pirates. — William Forth.	Thomasine ux Robert Smith, citizen and grocer of London; had son Henry Smith who entered ped. in the London Visit. of 1683.	Frances ux Richard Vernon, citizen and mercer of London; widow in 1631.
John Bode, "my stubborne and disobedient sonne," to have one third only of estates, the rest to his half-sister Mary Bode.	James Forth of Windsor, co. Berks, Esq., 1635, s. and h. *Bode v. Bode*, A° 1634; *Bode v. Forth* 1635; of Eaton, co. Bucks. 1640; *Forth v. Wordsher*, Chas I. B & A; lands in Holton, co. Suff.	Sybil Forth ux Cornelius Holland of Westminster, Esq., 1631, and had dau. Susan Holland.	Charles Forth, 1634; then dead without issue; grandson of Susan Golding.	Katherine, ux Rick Lowefield and had issue. — Susan ux Francis Clarke, and had issue, 1631.	Richard Vernon. — John Vernon. — Edward Vernon.

This pedigree is founded for the most part upon the Chancery Proceedings in Forth v. Bode, Chas. I., B. & A., FF. 18, 49; Bode v. Forth, Chas. I., B. & A., BB. 162, 26; and Bode v. Forth, Chas. I., BB. 105, 13.

Powell of Whitchurch.

Who was Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Powell of Wales, and wife of William Forth of Hadleigh? A prolonged and most careful search amongst the wills at Somerset House and other Probate Courts; the Fines, Inquisitions, Close Rolls, Patent Rolls, &c., &c., at the Record Office; and the Pedigrees and Genealogical Collections at the Heralds' College and elsewhere, has failed to elicit a single fact in answer to this question. As Elizabeth Powell she witnessed the will of her future husband's father in 1540. As Elizabeth Forth she became the mother of an heir in 1541. We should have been altogether without clue to her identity had not three of her sons, or their immediate descendants, assumed the very remarkable quarterings of Powell of Whitchurch in Glamorganshire. The eldest, Robert Forth, caused them to be worked into the great gateway of Butley Abbey, where Davy, the Suffolk Antiquary, saw and noted them in 1810. They embellish the brass of William Forth, the third son, who died at Hadleigh in 1599. And John Forth, the youngest son, seems to have assisted, in 1611, a year or two before his death, in the preparation of the "Emblazoned Pedigree" of Forth and Winthrop, in which the quarterings of Powell, Brokenspeare, Gwaringde, Morley and Vaughan are marshalled in all their splendour. These quarterings were allowed to Philip Forth, her grandson, at the Suffolk Visitation of 1612. This being the case, we give pedigrees of the one and only family of Powell to whom such quarterings could possibly have belonged: and, as Welsh evidences are scarce, excerpts of two documents which help to establish the date of the Appowell who married the heiress of Vaughan of Methyr—the conjectural grandfather of Elizabeth Forth.

Bond of Thomas Powell, 1525.

Thomas Ap Howell de Whitchurch in Marchia Walli Gentilman, Robtus Ap Howell de On . . . in coñi Heref. Gentilman, Johes Ap Gwyllym de Halley in com. Heref. Gentilman, & Hugo Vaughan de Kyngis Caple in com. Heref. Gentilman, recog. debere dñi Rege centum libras, &c. The condicion of this recognizance is that Thomas ap Howell, &c., personally appere at next gen'all sessions, and in the meane tyme kepe the Kinges peax against William Rudhale the Kingis Sjiant at the lawe: they sonally to appere before the King at Westm & then & there to aunswer to all suche caussis as shalbe allegid against them. Close Roll 15 H. 8.

Will of Walter Ap Robert, 1558.

Walter ap Robert of Trelecke, co. Monmouth, Esq, 8 Aug. 1558. To be buried in the parryshe churche of Trelecke. To Jane my wyff the terme of years I have in the Mylls at Vske. To George ap Robert, my sonne & heire, my lands & tenements in Pantglasse wthin the parryshe of Trelecke: for lacke of yssue remaynder vnto my sonne Anthony ap Robert—Chrofer ap Robert—Thomas ap Robert (yonges sonne)—right heires of me. Lease graunted by one Thomas Murtyn late abbat of Tyntarne vnto my father Thomas ap Robert. My doughters Johan, Mary, Elizabeth, Alice, florence. Elizabethe Appowell my suster. My goodis & cattells wythin the counties of Monmouth & Glouc: Thomas ap Morgon, Knyght, and my brother yn lawe Thomas Apowell of Whitchurch, gentilman, to be my lawfull executors. Probat 14 Martij 1558 executoribus. Cur. Prerog. Cant. 51 Welles.

Powell of Whitchurch.

From the Golden Grove Book, four volumes of Welsh Pedigrees collected by Hugh Thomas, Deputy Herald to Garter King of Arms in 1763, lent to the Public Record Office by the Earl of Cawdor. The annotations in brackets are attributed to Theophilus Jones, the historian of Brecknockshire. Op. Cit., vol. i, B. 209-11, 218, 220, 221.

Herbert the son of Godwyn the son of Elfryd, a British Nobleman disinherited by Wm the Conqueror, m/: (as Bede Llwyd) da: of Godwin Earl of Kent.

Henry Fitz Herbert Chamberlain to King Henry ye first m/: (as R. Brooke) Lucia (as Cl: Cooke) Julia feh: Robert Corbet Lord of Alcester in Com. Warwick. (Eng: 328.)

Herbert Fitz Henry (as Cl. C.) m/: Emma f: Stephen Earl of Bloys and Chartres. sister to Stephen King of England, her mo: Ella f: Wm ye Conqueror.

Herbert Fitz Herbert Lt of Dean Forrest and Chamberlaine to King Stephen m/: Lucia feh: to Miles Fitzwalter Earl of Hereford, br: 205.

Petronella m/: Egidius de Carew (p. 89). | Reynald Fitzherbert. | Peter fitz Herbert as Judge m/: Alice f: Roger Fitz Rogers a great Baron of Northumberland. [Sheriff of Yorkshire in 1205: Lord of Barnstaple 1217: died 1235. Edmund Bar. Gen. V. 3, p. 263.]

Herbert Fitz-peter. S.T. | Reynald Fitz Peter m/: Joan f: Sr Wm de fortibus Knt. Arg: 3 fornicauxes gu: al's unicornia as ye office of Armes: his eldest Da: & coh: The 5th Peter gave Arms, per pale az & gu 3 lions rampt argt.

Herbert Lt of Llanhowel & Beachley m/: Margt f: Sr John Welsh Knt (his Arms) arg a bend gu.

Adam Herbert m/: Christian fh: Gwaringilly Lord of Gwernllu. [Arms per pale az & sa 3 fl de lis A. from Gwarin ddu & Ynyr King of Gwent.]

Jenkin ap Adam of Gwernthlij m/: Gwenll. f: Sr Aaron ap Rees. Others say he m/: Alse fh: Dd Roth Lt of Roth. Arms, arg on a bend cottis'd sable 3 mullets of the first.

Gwylym &c. m/: Gwenll. f: Howel Vychan ap Hill ap Yerth.

Thomas Gll'm of Plas, yn y bethyr of Llan St' fread (as Cott: b) he m/: Mawd fh/: Sr Jn Morley of Rhagland Knt.

Howel of Porthyr which he purchased m/: . . . f: Huntley. [By his] 2nd wife Cath: f: Gronw ap Ivor Hir (gl: 54) [he had with other sons]

Hopkin. Hopkin aforesd was of Whitchurch & m/: (as W.H.) . . . f. Hugh Huntley of Hednock.

Margt m/: Nicholas Wm. (Gl: 2.) | Dd Vicar of Llandilo Cwesnyr. | Thos. | Thos m/: . . . f. . . . Moore, Vicar of Newland.

Robert Powel &c. m/: Mawd fh: Lewis Vaß of Merthyr. br: 121. | Reynald m/: . . . f: Morgan Gamage. | Jane m/: Jn Philpot of Ragefield. | Jane m/: Wm Gll'ms of Monmouth. | Hopkin.

Bridges m/: John Dd Gll'm of Treleg. | Jane m/: Wm Jn 2d Wm Catchmay of Worcester.

Thos Poll &c. m/: . . . f: Thos ap Robert of Pantglas. | John Pull, St T. | John [m. d. of Jevan David ap Jenkin.] | Phe. | Robert of Hovent [m. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Brown of Ross.]

. . . m/: John Harry. | . . . da. | . . . da. | Walter Powel &c. m/: Elin: f: Sr Thomas Herbert Knt. to: | . . . da. | John Poll' m/: in Wiltshire. | Thos Poll' m/: . . . Sr John Bourn Knt.

The Descent of Thomas Powell.

From "Heraldic Collections by W. Penson, Lancaster Herald," 1613—1637. Harl. MS. 1052, fo. 23, 24.

ARMS:—Quarterly,—1. Powell; Per pale three lions rampant. 2. Brokenspear; A cross charged with five mullets. 3. Gwaringdu; Per pale three fleur de lys. 4. Morley; a lion rampant Sable, crowned Or.

CREST:—A blackamore proper, crined Or.

Godwyn of Cornwall.

Herbert, sonne to Godwyn.

Peter, sonne to Herbert.

Reginald, sonne to Peter. = Sibilla, daughter and heire of Rielhyn Brookspere, Lord of Lowell and Beckley.

Adam sonne to Reginald. = . . . Da. and heire of Gwarin DDd.

Jenkyn, sonne at Adam. = . . . Da: of Jevce ap Bledre.

William, sonne to Jenkyn. = . . . Da: of Howell Vaughan ap Howell Yorworth.

Thomas, sonne to William. = Mawde, Da: and coheire to Sr John Morley, Knight.

Howell, sonne to Thomas. Of this Howell, Powells of Whitechurch tooke first their surname of Powells. = Katherine, Da: to Gronwey ap Jevor.

Hopkin Powell. This Hopkin was ye first that tooke the surname of Powell. = . . . Da. of Hugh Huntley of Hishack in com. Glouc. [He was living 1456 and 1489].

Robert Powell. = . . . Da: and heire of Lewis Vaughan of Marther.

Thomas Powell, sonne to Robt. = Elizabeth, Da: to Tho. Probart of Pantglas. [Sister and devisee of Walter Probart, 1556.]

Thomas Powell nowe Living Ao 1576. = Perynda, Da: to Sr Jo. Borne Kt.

The Bourne Pedigree in the Visitations of Somersetshire, 1563—1623, *Harl. MS. 1443*, describes Sir John as one of the principal Secretaries of State to Queen Mary. In his will, P.C.C. 29 Pyckeryng, dated 18 May 1563, he leaves two parts of his Manor of Batenhall, co. Worcester, to Dorothy his wife, and the residue to Anthony his son and heir. He also makes provision for the tuition and government of his children during their minority. This will was proved 1 July 1575, by Dame Dorothy his relict, and later on Administration was granted to Anthony Bourne the son, 21 July 1576, his mother having died. From the letters of this Anthony, *Add. MS. 23, 213*, circa 1577, we learn that he and Thomas Powell had been friends together at Oxford, he having on one occasion rescued the latter from the police, and on another entrusted him with money for the payment of his debts.

The earlier ancestry of Powell of Whitchurch is given us, with more or less exactness, in the pedigree drawn up by the order of King Edward the Fourth, when he created William Herbert Earl of Pembroke in 1466. (See Coxe's "Tour in Monmouthshire," pp. 141, 421, and the articles on the Herberts in Burke's "Extinct Peerages.") For further information respecting the Whitchurch family the reader is referred to the "Genealogies of Morgan and Glamorgan," by George Thomas Clark, pp. 264, 265, and to the Wakeman MS., an admirable compilation, now or lately in the custody of the Society of Antiquaries.

My Lord of Pembrook's Pedigree.

"*Drawen by Brooke, Yorke Herewaught.*" *Abridged from Harl. MS. 6068, "Records and Pedigrees of Wales," fo. 53b—59b.*

Henry fitz herbert, Chamberlane to King Henry the first. = *Lulia, da. to Robert Corbett, Lo. of the Castell of Alencester.*

Herbert fitz henry.

Herbert fitz Herbert, Lo. of the forest of Deane by his wife, &c. H. 2. = *Lucia, ladye of the forest of Deane, sister and coheire to Henry, Erle of Hereff and Countable of England, slayne by his servaunt 24 H. 2.*

Peter fitz Herbert. Lorde of the third part Brecknocke by the gift of Kinge John. = *Alice, daughter of . . . Saint John.*

Reginald fitz Peter, Lord & Baron of Llanlonemy by writ A° H. 3. = *Joane, doughtr of William de fortibus.*

Peter fitz Reginald man. = *Alice, da. & heire of Blethin Brodcopere.*

Herbert fitz Peter. *P'ie p. yate big 3 lions r'pt or.* = *Margett, do. to Sr John Welsh, Knight.*

Adam fitzherbert, lord of Llanoreny and Beteley. = *Christiane do. & sole heire to Gwerinig ddey.*

Sr Thomas fitz Adam, Knight, eldest sonne, Lord of Llanowell. = *Jenkyn or John 3 sonn, Lorde of Gwern ddee by yt gift of Christian his mother.* = *Wenllian, daughter of Sr Aron ap Ffdris, Knight.*

William, sonn & heire of Jenkyn, Lord of Gwernddy, = *Wenllian, daughter of Howell Yehan.* [Descended of the Kings of Gwent.]

John, eldest sonn and heir, Lord of Gwern ddee.

Donald second son of Wm.

Howell, 3 son, sonne of Trewen.

Thomas, sonn of Wm. = *Maud, da. and coheir to Sr John Mortey, Knight, [Lord of Baglan Castle].*

Howell Thomas of Fythier, esq: of this Howell ar the Powells of Fythier & Whitchurch descended.

Yenn Thomas, second sonn.

Sr William Thomas, Knight, Lo. of Baglan. = *Gladys, daughter of Sr Daniel Gam, Knight, & sister of Morgan Gam.*

Hopkin. Harl. MS. 6068, fo. 106b. = . . .

William Erle of Pembroke, slayne at Banbury on the yare of Edw. 4. = *Ann, da. of Sr Walter Devereux, Knight.*

Elizabeth Herbert, mar. Sr Henry Stradlinge, Knight.

Sr Richard Herbert of Colbrook, K.G. = *Margett, daughter of Thomas ap Griffith.*

[and the Lords Herbert of Cherbury].

Robert mar. Maudd, d. & h. to Louis Yhan, heir at Mothyr. [Vaughan.]

Katherin Herbert, wife to George Gray, Earle of Kent, & lord of Ruthin.

Sr George Herbert of St. Julians, married daughtr to Sr Richard Croft.

William Herbert, Erle of Huntington mar. ad Mary, da. & heire to Richard, Erle Rivers.

Ann, wife to John Orme, Lorde Towys.

Sr Walter Herbert, mar. Ann, sister to Edward Staff: Duke of Buckingham.

Maudd. wife to Henry Percy, Erle of Northumberland, slaine at Tatton fielde.

. . . *Powell of Wales, circa 1520. Suffolk Visitation, 1612, pedigree of Forth.*

Sir Henry Grayc, second of George and brother and heire to Richard, Erle of Kent.

Charles Somerset, Erle of Worcester, have issue to Henry, D. of Somerset.

Elizabeth, daughter and heire of Wm. Erle of Huntington. [Dericent of Raglan.]

Eleanor Percie, mar. to John Stafford, Duke of Buckinghame

Ann Percie, married to William, Erle of Arundell, who died 25 H. 8.

Margett Percie, wife to Henry, Lord Cliffordes, first Erle of Cumberland.

Henry, Lord Percye, restored and created Earle of Northumberlande 3 E. 4

Elizabeth Powell, d and h., mar. Wm. Forth of Hadleigh, co. Suff., Esq.

Henrye Grayc of Wrest in the County of Bedford, esq.

Henry Somerset, Earle of Worcester.

Elizabeth Stafford, wife to Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk.

Henry Stafford, Lord Stafford.

Henry Fitzalan, La. Mytrowers & Erle of Arundell. Elect. at Arte 1579.

Henry, La. Clifford, Erle of Cumberland, father to George, now living 1597.

Sir Thomas Percie, second sonn to Henry, Erle of Northumberlande.

John Forth, 8th son, whose d. and heir Mary Forth, born 1553, mar. John Winthrop.

Henry Grayc, Erle of Kent, now living 1597.

William Somerset, Erl of Worcester, father to Edward, Erle of Worcester, 1597.

Thomas Howard, Vicount Bindon, sonn to Tho: Duke of Norf.

Edward, La. Stafford, now living.

La Marie fitz Alayne, 2 daughter & coheire, m. to Tho: Duke of Norfolcke.

Frances Clifford, wife to Phe. La. Wharton, now living 1597.

Henry Percy, Erle of Northumberlande yt died in the tower of London.

Clopton of Melford.

Armorial Bearings.

The Arms of Clopton, Sable a bend argent between two cotices dancettée Or, appear upon the seals attached to their deeds and charters from the middle of the fourteenth century downwards. Heading the Clopton pedigrees in Harl. MS. 1103, a contemporary copy of the original Visitation of Suffolk by William Harvey, Clarenceiaux King of Arms in 1561, are the following shields:—

Clopton of Kentwell Hall in Long Melford.—Quarterly of six. 1. Clopton; as above. 2, Mylde: Argent, a lion rampant Sable, over all a fess counter-compony or and azure. 3, Francis: Gules, a saltire between four crosses patée or. 4, Roydon; Chequy argent and gules a cross azure. 5, Knevitt: Argent, a bend within a bordure engrailed sable. 6, Argent, three lions rampant gules. This quartering which is assigned to Kyrkham in Harl. MS. 1560, and to Belhouse by Dr. Howard, is common to both families. The Crest is a wolf's head, per pale or and azure, and the Motto, "Dor en avant."

Clopton of Liston.—Quarterly of four. 1, Clopton. 2. Mylde. 3, Francis. 4, Saye; Per pale, azure and gules, three chevrons argent voided and counter-changed of the field, over all a crescent on a mullet for difference.

Clopton of Sudbury.—Quarterly of six, as in Clopton of Kentwell, impaling Peacock, Gules, on a fess argent, between three plates, each charged with a peacock's head erased azure, as many muscles sable; over all a mullet for difference.

Harl. MS. 1820, has Clopton of Kentwell, Quarterly of six, as before, impaling Barnardiston; Azure, a fess dancettée ermine, between six cross crosslets argent.

Harl. MS. 1560, fo. 5, has Quarterly of eleven. 1, Clopton. 2, Mylde. 3, Francis. 4, Knevett. 5, Kirkham. 6, Roum of Lincolnshire; Argent, three bird-bolts gules. 7, Uffleete; Argent, on a fess azure three fleurs de lis or. 8, Doane; Sable, two bars argent within a bordure gules. 9, Paynell; Gules, two chevrons, within a bordure argent. 10, Argent, semée of fleurs de lis, a lion rampant sable. 11, Sable, three cinquefoils, all within a bordure argent. The whole being, apparently, the achievement of Mary Clopton, afterwards the wife of Sir William Cordell.

The Shield of Clopton, quarterly of twenty, from Sir William Clopton's monument in Melford Church, is pictured and described in Dr. Howard's edition of Harvey's Visitation of Suffolk.

The wolf's head, as Clopton's Crest, appears on the seal attached to a charter of Sir William Clopton of the third year of Henry the fourth, 1402. It is occasionally represented, as on the Clopton monument at Lyston, issuing from a ducal coronet.

A great number of Clopton wills, deeds, pedigrees, &c., have been printed in Dr. Howard's edition of "Harvey's Visitation of Suffolk," vol. i, pp. 20—136. Some additional evidences from the De Banco Rolls and other sources are given below.

St. Lys r. Clopton, 1298.

Suff. Johannes de Scalariis attachiatus fuit ad respond Willo de Clopton de placito quare ipē simul cum Ricō fratre ejus vi & armis intravit mallium ptati Willi de Clopton & Aliciam filiam & alām heredem Warini fil Hugonis cujus custodiam & maritagium idem Johannes pdco Willo prius vendiderat ibidem inventum cepit & abduxit & eam adhuc detinet.

Et Johes venit & defendit vim & injuriam, &c. Et bene cognovit qd aliquo tempore dimisit pdcō Willo custodiam & maritagium pdcē Alicie et bene defendit qd ipe non amovit pdcam Aliciam a custodia ipius Willi nec p ipm amota fuit, &c., et ita ponit se sup patriam & Willus similit. *Placita Coram Rege, 49 H. 3, 1265,* Abbreviatio Placitorum, p. 156.

Contention twixt Robert & Mabel Seintlisk on the one part & Walter & Alice Clopton on the other part, after the death of Warren sone of Hughe, for lands in Comiing, Estbersham, Thimbelthorp, Hofham, & Cardeston. The agreement was made that Rob & Mable should have all Warren's tenements in Thimblethorp Hofham & Cardeston, with the tenement in Estbersham which Roger de Fenditon did purchase of John Seales or Scala; so that Walter & Alice must follow the sute against John Warren Earle of Surry, now tennant thereof, or against his heires in the Kings Corts, & shall have payd them for costs yearly two marks for 6 years at Easter & Michaelmas.

"General. of Suff. Fam^s." MS. quondam penes Sir J. Blois, p. 125.

Will of Sir Walter Clopton, 1415.

In Dei nomine Amen. Ego Walterus Clopton miles de Hadlegh compos mentis & sane memorie condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. Imprimis lego animam meam deo beate marie & omnibus sanctis eius & corpus meum ad sepeliend in cancello in capella bte marie coram ymagine eiusdem ex pte borial. Item lego sumo altari eiusdem ecclie quatuor marcas. Item lego fabrice eiusdem eccie x marc. Item lego p quodam tabernaculo de nouo reparando predict ymaginis ij^a iij^d.

T

Item lego Elizabeth vxori mee omnia lectisd̃inia mea exceptis quatuor lectis liberis meis exhibend secundũ discrecionem executorum meorum & ornamenta aula & vtensilia coquine quantum ad vasa eneu & erea. Item lego Alicie mee vnam peciam argenteum desup auratt cum suo cooptor̃ maior̃ p̃e. Item xv^{di} monete celebracioni iij miti missarum p anima mea celebrand. Residuum vero om̃ bonorum meorum non supius legatorum do & lego execut̃ meis videlt Elizabeth vx̃i mee Willi Clopton de Stoke armigero Nicho Seman clico & Johanni Lawsell cliẽ, vt ea disponant p anima mea festinanans melius & oportunius quo videriut deo placere. Et ad istud testũ fidelii constituo & facio p̃dictos Elizabeth Willm Nichũ & Johnem p presentes. In cuius rei testiom̃ presenti testamento sigillum meum apposui. Hijs testib̃ Johne Lynoll̃ Rectore eccle poch p̃dict Rich̃ Benton clico & Henrico Devyngton clico. Dat apud Hadlegh quinto die mensis Maij anno domini millmo cccm̃o xlij. Item constituo supuisorem istius testamentum Johnem Howard militem.

Tenore presencium nos Willmus Milton, &c., notum faciimus vniuls̃is q^{d} xxvij^{o} die mensis Maij anno domini supradict Probatum fuit testamentum suprascript in eccles conuentuali de Stoke Norwicen dioc. Et com̃issa fuit administracio bonorum eiusdem dominis Nicho Seman executori testamento nominato, &c.

Lambeth Wills ("Norẽ sede vacante"), Arundel, vol. ii, fo. 191^{b}.

De Banco Suit, Clopton c. Clopton, 1417.

Suff. Rex mandauit Justie' suis hoc bre sũu clausum in hoc ꝑba. Henricus dei grã Rex Angl & ffranc̃ & Dõs Hibn Justie' suis de Banco salm. Transcriptum pedis cuiusdam finis leuati in Cur Dñi E. quondam Regis Angl̃ p̃ani nr̃i anno regni sui vicesimo primo coram Johe de Stonore & socijs suis tunc Justic̃ eiusdem p̃ani nr̃i de Banco p bre suũ inr̃ Willm fil Walti de Clopton querentem et Thomam de Clopton & Gilbtũ de Pentelow p̃sonam eccle de Depedene deforc̃ de quatuor messugiis vno molendino duabꝫ caruccatis sexcentis & quinqꝫ acris tr̃e quinqaginta & octo acris p'ti quinqaginta & quinqꝫ acris pasture sexaginta & quatuor acris bosci & duodecim libratis redditus cum ptin in Wickhambrok Donardestou Stradesele Stausfeld Hauldedon Depedene floketon & Parua Thrillowe quod coram nob̃ in Cancellar̃ nr̃a venire fecim^{9} vob̃ mittim^{9} sub pede sigilli nr̃i mandantes vt inspecto lãscripto p̃dec̃ vlsd̃ius ad p̃secucõem Thome Bendysh & Alicie vx̃is eius & Johis Badewelle & Elizabeth vx̃is eius filiarũ & heredũ Walt̃i de Clopton fit Willi Clopton inde fieri fac̃ quod de iure & sd̃ũ legem & consuetudinem regni nr̃i Angl̃ fore videritis faciend̃ T. me ipo apud Westm̃ xvi die Januar̃ anno r̃ r̃ quarto Tiscript̃ũ pedis finis p̃dei sequit' in hec ꝑba. Hec est finalis concordia facta in Cur̃ dñi Regis apud Westm̃ in crastino Ascensionis dñi anno regni Edwardi Regis Angl̃ ꝓcij a conquestu vicesimo primo . . . inr̃ Willm fil Walt̃i de Clopton quer̃ & Thomam de Clopton & Gilbtũ de Pentelowe p̃sonam eccle de Depedene deforc̃ de quatuor messugiis vno molendino duabꝫ caruccatis &c. Vnde p̃ltũ commencois sum̃ fuit inr̃ eos. Scilt qd p̃dci Thomas & Gilbtus concesserunt p̃dco Willo tria messugia sexcentas & quinqꝫ acras tr̃e triginta & quatuor p'ati quadraginta acras pasture triginta & sex acras bosci & octo libratas redditus cum ptin . . . Et p̃tea ijdem Thomas & Gilbtus concesserunt . . . qd̃ vnũ messugiũ vnũ molendinũ due carucate tr̃e viginti & quatuor acre p'ti quindecim acre pasture viginti & octo acre bosci & quatuor librate redditus cum

ptiũ in ꝑdeis villis . . . que Iuetta que fuit vx̃ Walti de Clopton tenuit ad ꝓnũ vite de hereditate ꝑdei Gilbt et que post decessũ ipiũs Iuettæ ad ꝑdcẽs Thomam & Gilbtũ debuerunt . . . post decessum ipiũs Iuettæ integre remanenant ꝑdcõ Willo . . . et post decessum ipius Willi vnũ mesuagiũ centum & sexaginta acre tre quatuor acre ptũ sex acre pasture sex acre bosci & triginta solidate redditus in ꝑdeõ villa de ffloketoñ integre remanebunt Walẽo fil eiusdem Willi & heredibꝫ de corpore suo . . . et si contingat qd idem Walẽus obierit sine herede de corpore suo . . . tunc . . . eadem ten remanebunt Johi ffri eiusdem Walẽi & heredibꝫ de corpore . . . et si contingat qd idem Johes obierit sine herede de corpore suo pereato tunc eadem ten remanebunt Edmundo ffi eiusdem Johis & heredibꝫ de corpore suo. Et si contingat qd idem Edũs obierit sine hede de corpore suo . . . tunc eadem ten remanebnut rectis heredibꝫ ꝑdei Willi imppñi. Et vnũ mesuagũ centũ & sexaginta & decem acre tre decem acre pũ ecto acre pasture decem acre bosci & nouem solidate redditus cum ptiñ in ꝑdeõ villa de Thrillowe integre remanebunt ꝑdcõ Johi & heredibꝫ de corpore . . . imppñi. Et si contingat qd idem Johes obierit sine herede de corpore suo . . . tunc post decessum ipiũs Johis eadem ten integre remanebunt ꝑdcõ Walẽo . . . Et si contingat qd idem Walẽus obierit sine herede de corpore suo pereato tunc post decessum ipius Walẽi eadem ten integre remanebunt ꝑdeo Edmundo . . . Et si contingat qd idem Edus obierit sine herede de corpore tunc post decessum ipius Edi eadem ten integre remanebunt rectis heredibꝫ ꝑdei Willi. Et duo mesuagia vnũ molendinũ ducente & quadriginta & quindecim acre tre quadraginta & quatuor acre pũ quadraginta & vna acre pasture quadraginta & quatuor acre bosci & vndecim librate & duodecim denarata redditus cum ptiñ in ꝑdeis villis de Wikhambrok Denardeston Stradesele Stansfell Haukedon & Depedene integre remanebunt Marie fille Willi Kokerell chiualer tenendẽ de capit . . . Et post decessu ipius Marie eadem ten integre remanebunt Willo filio ꝑdei Willi & heredibꝫ de corpore imppñi. Et si contingat qd idem Willus fil Willi obierit sine herede de corpore tunc eadem ten remanebunt ꝑdeo Johi & heredibꝫ de corpore. Et si contingat qd idem Johes obierit sine herede de corpore tunc eadem tenũ cum ptiñ remanebunt ꝑdcõ Walẽo & heredibꝫ. Et si contingat qd idem Walẽus obierit sine herede de corpore suo . . . eadem ten remanebunt ꝑdeõ Edo & heredibꝫ. Et si contingat qd idem Edus obierit sine herede de corpore suo tunc cadẽ ten integre remanebunt rectis heredibꝫ ꝑdei Willi fil Walẽi imppñi. Et p hac concessione & concordia idem Willus filius Walẽi dedit ꝑdeis Thome & Gilbto ducentas marcas argenti. Et sup hoc vell quidam . . . ex parte ꝑdcorꝫ Thome Bendyssh & Alicie & Johis Bedewelle & Elizabeth et dicẽ qd tam ꝑdcus Willus fil Walẽi qñ ꝑdcã Maria tam obierunt & similiẽ qd ꝑdcorꝫ Willi fil Willi & Johis friũ Walẽi mortuus est sine herede de corpore pereat & eciam qd ꝑdcus Walẽus fil Willi iam obijt et qd quidam Johes Pelham chiualer, Hugo ffrauncijs Armiꝫ, Aleã Eustas, Ricũ Leuerer & Willus Coggeshale ꝑdcã mesuagiũ molendinũ &c. in Wikhambrok &c. . . . in ꝑdeõ fine contenẽ modo ingressi sunt & ea tenent cofit formam finis ꝑdei Et pcẽ brũ viẽ Suff directum ad ꝓmouend ꝑdatos Hugonem Alexãr Ricãr & Willũ Coggesale effendi hic ostenũ si quid &c. quare ꝑdcã mesuagũ molendinũ &c. &c. in ꝑdeis villis de Wikhambrok &c. . . . que ipi tenent in forma ꝑdea post mortem ꝑdcorꝫ Willi fil Walẽi & Marie, Willi fil Willi Johis friũ Walẽi & Walẽi fil Willi ꝑdatis Alicie & Elizabeth filiabꝫ & heredibꝫ euisdem Walẽi fil Willi remanere non debeant iuxta formam finis ꝑdei si &c. eo qd vcẽꝫ ꝑdcorꝫ Willi fil Willi & Johis friũ Walẽi obijt sine herede de corpore suo pereato ei concedit retorne bile hic a die Pasche in tres septimanas &c. De Banco Roll, Hill, 4. H. 5, m. 321.

Sir Simon D'Ewes, who married the heiress of the Cloptons of Kentwell, made elaborate collections relating to their history, which will be found amongst the Harleian Charters and MSS. in the British Museum. He deals much with the same family in his "Autobiography," a Bowdlerised edition of which was printed in two volumes in 1845.

Will of William Clopton, 1612.

October 25th 1612. Mr William Clapton Esquyre did in our hearing will & bequeath all his moveable goods & chattels what soever vnto his sonne William Clapton; & being demaunded yf his meaning were not that his other sonne Mr francis Clapton & Mr Whitcroft should not have any of them he answeared that he would leave that to his sonn William his discretion; & this he ratifyed to be his will.

F me Johañem firmiñ clericm.
Thomas Neavell.

Exte 14 Januarij 1612.

Coñiss. London, Essex and Herts., 1612.

Obviously the will of William Clopton of Liston, who died on the 25th of October, 1612, leaving William Clopton, his son and heir, Francis Clopton, his second son, and a daughter, Mary, married to George Whetcroft of Eye in Suffolk.

Will of William Clopton, 1640.

This is the last will and testament of mee William Clopton thelder of Groton in the county of Suff gent made and published this first day of November 1640. I commend my soule into the hands of Allmighty God stedfastly believeinge throughe the onelie meritts and passion of my blessed saviour Christ Jesus to obtain pardon of all my sinns. I gine vnto my loving wife my customary lands in Groton holden of William Hobart Esquire as of his manor of Lynsey, of John Sampson Esquire as of his manor of Lilleseye cum Sampsons Hall in Carsey, and of Isaack Appleton Esquire vnto the full tearme of eightene yeares. And after the expirncon of the said tearme I will that all said customary lands shall come to my sonne William and his heires for ever By Indenture of demise bearinge date the seaven and twentieth of October last, I the said Wm Clopton and the said William Clopton my sonn, have letten vnto John Sampson the younger gent and Robert Sampson gent all those my manors of Chastlynes Chipley and Sandefords and all other my freehold lands in the county of Suff. vnto the full tearme of eighteene yeares, which lease was made in trust for the raiseing of porcoñs for my younger sonnes and daughters. My meaneinge is that said lessees shall assigne vnto my said wife as well the said Indenture of demise as alsoe the said premisses, and that my wife (the yearelie rent of fower score pounds beinge deducted) shall raise porcoñs for my younger children, that is to say for every one of them (except my youngest sonne) twoe hundred pounds a piece as they bee in seniority one before another. And whereas I am seized of one coppichold tenement lyeinge in Lynsey holden of the said William Hobart, of which manor the custome is that coppichold estates doe discend to the youngest sonne, my will is that my executrix shall shall pay vnto my said youngest sonne the sonme of eightscore pounds onely and noe more. I doe heartily desire my said executrix that my sonn Walter bee contynued at the

vniversity of Cambridge vntill one yeare after hee shall heve taken the degree of a Master of Arts. And I doe nominate my loving wife Alice Clopton to bee the sole executour. Probatum vicesimo Septimo die Novembris 1640 Juramento Alicie Clopton relicte.

P.C.C. 148 Coventry.

It was Thomasine Clopton, the sister of the testator, who became the second wife of John Winthrop of Groton, afterwards Governor of Massachusetts, 6 Dec. 1615. Her marriage settlement is given at page 22. The pathetic story of her death, but one year later, as penned by her husband, will be found in Vol. I, pp. 79-89, of the "Life and Letters of John Winthrop."

Will of Poley Clopton, 1730.

I Poley Clopton of Bury St Edmonds, Doctor in Physick, resigning my soul into the hands of the father of Mercys do publish this my last will. Imprim^is I give and devise unto James Reynolds Esqr Lord Cheif Baron of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer, Thomas D'Gray, Thomas Barnardiston, Baptist Lee and John Moyle Esquires, John Turner Esqr the present Recorder of Bury, my brother in law Mr Edward Crispe, Mr William Turnor and Mr Henry Turnor his son, Mr Walter Raye, Mr Samuel Raye, Mr Edward Isaack Jackson and Mr Joshua Grigby all of Bury aforesaid and to their heires so much of my manors &c. in Suffolk and Essex (other than my seat called Lyston Hall) as they shall think fit, not exceeding the yearly value of three hundred pounds, upon trust that they shall erect a convenient house in Bury for the reception and maintenance of twelve poor people, inhabitants of Bury, vizt six men and six women of the age of sixty yeares and upwards, and shall after said house shall be built, imploy the rents in the maintenance of the said poore people. Also I will that when said trustees shall be reduced to five that those surviving shall convey the premises to eight other inhabitants of Bury under the trust hereinbefore expressed and so toties quoties for ever. Item I give to my cousin Richard Clopton of Coney Weston one thousand pounds for the better support of himself and family: to my cousin Thomas Clopton the sum of two hundred pounds and to my cousin Walter Clopton the like sum: to my kinswoman Mrs Elizabeth Tyler the like sum and to my kinswoman Mrs Elizabeth Murrills two hundred pounds. Item to the Master and fellows of Queen's Colledge in Cambridge twenty pounds. To my relation Mr James Sturgeon a guinea to buy a ring in remembrance of me. To the poor of St James in Bury fifty pounds and of St Mary's parish fifty pounds to be distributed amongst such of the poor who do not take Collection. To the poor of Liston in Essex ten pounds. I desire my body may be interred in Lyston chancell and a decent monument affixed in the wall near it with an inscription to be written by the Reverend Mr Needen of Rougham to whom I give two guineas for his trouble—the monument not to be expensive nor under one hundred pounds charge. As to Lyston Hall and all other my reall estate I give to my dearly beloved sister Elizabeth the wife of Mr Edward Crispe and to her heires for ever. All the residue to my said sister to be at her own disposal. I appoint (her) sole executrix this 30th October 1730. Probatum 23 Nov. 1730.

P.C.C. 301 Auber.

Clopton of Wickhambrook.

. . . Clopton of . . . in the county of Suffolk. So described in the Visitation of 1561. *Harl. MS. 1103.* William Clopton. *Harl. MS. 1369.* Of Clopton Hall in Wickhambrook. *Blois.* Vixit, temp. H. I. *D'Ewes, Harl. MS. 639.*

. . . dau. of . . . Grey of Buckingham Castle in the county of Norfolk. *Harl. MS. 1103.* Anne, dau. of John Grey. *Harl. MS. 1369.*

. . . Clopton, his son heir. *Harl. MS. 1103.* Sir Walter Clopton. *Harl. MS. 1369.* Of Chedburgh. *Harl. MS. 1560.* . . . dau. of . . . Cherwyt. *Harl. MS. 1103.* A daughter ux. . . . Gerbridge. *Harl. MS. 1369.*

. . . Clopton, his son and heir. *Harl. MS. 1103.* Sir William Clopton. *Harl. MS. 1369.* Vixit, H. 2 et H. 1. *D'Ewes.* . . . dau. of . . . Cockerell, Sir William Cockerell. *Harl. MS. 1103.* *Harl. MS. 1560.* Of

. . . Clopton, his son and heir, married . . . Trussell. *Harl. MS. 1103.* Sir William Trussel. *Harl. MS. 1560.* Frances, dau. of Sir William Trussel. *Harl. MS. 1369.* Richard Clopton. fil. Will. 32 H. 3. *D'Ewes.*

Sir William Clopton. *Harl. MS. 1103 and 1560.* Described in various deeds, *Harl. MS. 330*, dated 22 E. 1., as father of Walter Clopton. . . . dau. of . . . Pygott. *Harl. MS. 1103 and 1560.* The old inscription on the parquet of Melford Church describes the dau. of Sir John Pecot as wife of *Walter* Clopton, whom see below.

Alice, first wife, dau. and coh. of Warin Fitz Hugh. *Blois.* Of Wm. Fitzhugh, son of Hugh de Warren. *D'Ewes, Harl. MS. 330.* She was buried in Chipley Priory. Walter Clopton, son of Thomas Clopton, fil Will., temp. R. 1 et R. 5. *D'Ewes.* Yvetta, 2d wife; a widow, 11 E. 3, *Harl. Charter, 51 A, 48*; dau. and heir of Weyland. *Dever, Harl. MS. 639.* Clement, son of William Clopton, sold lands in Cowling to John Shardelow, 16 E. 2, *Harl. Charter, 43, C. 43.* 2. Adam, a priest. *Blois.* — William, s.p. *Blois.* — 3. Hugo. *Blois.* — Robert. *Blois.*

John Clopton, her son, 11 E. 3.

Mary, dau. of Sir William Clopton, of Wickhambrook, 21 E. 3. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 22 Jan. 1376, proved 14 Jan. 1377. Lord of Toppesfield Manor in Hadleigh, co. Suff. and Newenham Manor in Ashdon. To be buried in Babwell Priary. Sir William Clopton. *Harl. MS. 1369.* Obt. s.p. Amicia, filia Thomæ de Grey. *D'Ewes. Harl. MS. 639.* 1st wife. A dau. mar. to . . . Eringham. A dau. mar. to . . . Walkote. A dau. mar to . . . Cavendish. *Harl. MS. 1560.* But see below. . . . . 1st wife, of Kentwell in Long Melford, described as son of Walter. *Harl. Charter, 48. D. 8.* Will, Cur. Ep. Norw. 8 Mar. 1383, proved 19 Oct. following. To be buried in Stoke Nayland Church, and 1st wife in Chipley Priory. Katherine, 2d wife, dau. and heir of Wm. Mytle of Clare, co. Suff. Made Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 24 Feb. 1403, leaving Kentwell Hall and Lutons to Wm. Clopton, her son. To be buried in Stoke Nayland Church. Sir William Tendring, 2d husband, survived Katherine, his wife; was bur. in the Tendring Chapel in Stoke Nayland Church. *Harl. MS. 1560.*

Sir William Clopton, 21 E. 3, named 1376 in his father's will; died 4 H. 5; had Hawstead Manor, 6 H. 4. *Cullum Charters.* Sir Walter Clopton, 2d son, 21 E. 3, to whom his father left his manor of Toppesfield Hall. Made Will, Lambeth Registers Arundell 11, 5 May 1413. Elizabeth, dau. probably of Sir John Pecoat; named on ancient Melford inscription as wife of Walter Clopton. John Clopton, 3d son, 21 E. 3, dead 3, to whom same been. 4 H. 5, not named. 1376 in his father's will. Edmund = Blanche Fitz-Eustace, described as late the wife of Edm. Clopton, 29 May 7 H. 4. *Harl. Charter, 57 H. 7.* Clopton, 21 E. 3, to whom his father devised his Manor of Newenham Hall in Ashdon, co. Essex, 1376. Alice Tendring, only dau. and heir; mar. Sir John Howard. She made Will as Alice Howard, P.C.C. 6 Luffenham, 13 Oct. 1436, proved 25 Oct. following, devising her Manors of Buxhall and Brettenham, co. Suff., to Robert Howard, her son, and her Manor of Gaybaldisham, Norfolk, to Henry Howard, her son; desires to be buried by her father in Stoke Nayland Church.

Alice Clopton, dau. and coheir, wife of Thomas Bendish of Steeple Bumpstead, co. Essex, 4 H. 5. John Bendish claimed lands there as their son and heir, 27 H. 6. *De Banco Roll. Harl. MS. 6065.* See Bendish pedigree. Elizabeth, dau. and coheir, wife of John Rufwell, 4 H. 6. William Clopton, son and heir, passed his Manor of Newenham Hall in Ashdon to Sir John Howard, Sir Walter Clopton, William, son of Thomas Clopton, &c., 13 H. 4. *Harl. Charter, 48, D. 5, and 48, D 6*, Mus. Brit. He died s.p.

. . . Clopton, son and heir. *Harl. MS. 1103.* William Clopton. *Harl. MS. 1560.* Not recognised by D'Ewes. *Harl. Charter*, Mus. Brit., 54 A. 2. Daughter of . . . Eustace. *Harl. MS. 1103.* . . . dau. and heir of Elias Francis of Norfolk. *Harl. MS. 1103.* "Margery Francis" in the M. I. in Melford Church. She died 12 June 1424. *D'Ewes. Harl. MS. 334, fo. 125.* in deeds, 8 H. 4, 13 H. 4, and 6 H. 8 (1467-1422). *Harl. Charters*, 84 A. 22, 48 D. 5, and 48 D. 15.

Margery, dau. of Sir Roger Drury. She died 19 June 1420. *D'Ewes. Harl. MS. 330.* Named in M.I. in Melford Church. William Clopton of Kentwell, described by D'Ewes as Esquire only. Sir William Clopton of Kentwell. *Harl. MS. 1103.* Died 1416. Long M.I. on tomb in Melford Church, given in the *Gory MSS.* Identical, perhaps, with the foregoing. Made a Will, *Harl. Charter*, 58 C. 24.

A daughter, doubtless Alice Clopton, mar. to John Herleston. She was bur. in the Clopton Aisle in Melford Church Weever. Catherine, ux. John Denston. *Harl. MS. 1560.* Living 1455. A daughter, ux. . . . Cavendish. A quo Cavendish of Cavendish, co. Suff., and Chatsworth, co. Derby. *Harl. MS. 1560.* John Clopton of Kentwell, Esq. Will, P.C.C. 17 Horne, 4 Nov. 1494, proved 16 Nov. 1497: names Alice, his sister, wife of John Hareleston. Inq. p.m. 13 H. 6. M. I. in the Clopton chapel at Melford, which he built in part. Weever. = Alice, dau. of Robert Darcy of Maldon in Essex. *Harl. MS. 1103.* Sister to Sir Robert Darcy, who names John Clopton, his brother, in his Will. Cur. Ep. Lond., 1469. Bur. in Melford Church.

CLOPTON OF KENTWELL.

John Harleston of Shimpling, co. Suff., Esq.; made Will, P.C.C. Stokton, fo. 206b, 31 May, 36 H 6., proved 22 Oct. 1458; names John Clopton and John Denston, his uncles. He mar. Margaret, dau. of Wm. Bordewell, Esq. Cur. Ep. Norw., 10 March 37 H. 6. proved 6 Nov. 1459, naming John Clopton, her uncle, Elizabeth Harleston sis. Bordewell, her mother, and John Harleston, her son and heir. She made Will as Margaret Harleston, w., Esq. Will, P.C.C. Wynter, 30 Nov. 1463, proved 19 Nov. 1464, naming John Denston, her uncle. Elizabeth Harleston, her mother, and John Harleston, her son and heir.

Clopton of Kentwell.

John Clopton of Kentwell Hall in Long Melford; grandson or great grandson of Katherine Mylde, the heiress of that Manor. Will, P.C.C 17 Horne. 4 Nov. 1494, proved 16 Nov. same year. Inq. p.m. 13 H. 6. M.I. in Melford Ch.

Alice, da. of Robert Darcy of Maldon, co. Essex, *Harl. MS. 1169*, sister to Sir Robert Darcy, who names John Clopton, his brother, in his Will, Consistory Court of London 1448.

Joan, 1st wife, da. of William Marrow, Alderman of London; buried in Melford Church, but M.I. and brass gone.	Sir William Clopton of Kentwell, son and heir; Will unproved, given by Dr. Howard, dated 14 Oct. 22 H. 8. He died 20 Feb. 1530, æt. 56.	Thomasine, 3d wife, sister and coheir to Edward Knevett of Stanwey, co. Essex. Margaret, her other sister, mar. John Reydon.	Katherine, buried in Melford Ch.; married in her husband's will.	Sir Edmund Clopton, 3d son, "Knight of the Rhodes." *1560, &c.*	Edward Clopton, 3d son; of Glemsford, co. Suff.; Will, P.C.C. 36 Bennett. 4 May 1564, proved 1566. Elizabeth Clopton, his dau. and sole heir mar. Nicholas Wood of Fulbourn, co. Camb. See Wood ped. in Cambridgeshire Visitation, 1619. *Harl. MS. 1045.*	Anne, ux. Thos. Rookwood, Esq., who d. 12 H. 8. Altar tomb in Stanningfield Church.	Dorothy, wife of Thomas Carson.

CLOPTON OF GREYSTOKE.

John Clopton of Kentwell, Esq.; son and heir; Will, *Harl. Charter*, 43, G. 41, 5 Oct. 1541, proved 5 Nov. same year. Inq. p. m. 34 H. 8.	Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Reyden of Essex, by Margaret, sister and coh. of Edw. Knevett above-named; made Will, Arch. Suffolk, as Elizabeth Wytherbey of Sudbury, 1 Dec. 1563.	Robert Wetherseley, Gent., 2d husband; Will, P.C.C. 6 Metlerike, 17 Sept. 1559, proved 13 Jan. following.	William Clopton, 2d son, of Liston, co. Essex, Esq.; mar. Elizabeth, sister and coh. of Thos. Saye of Liston. He ob. 1537. See CLOPTON OF LISTON.	Robert Clopton, a priest, 3d son. Inq. p. m. 21 H. 8.	Elizabeth, ux. Sir Geoffrey Gates of Essex. — — a daughter married to . . . Austin.	Anne, ux. Richard Foley of Boxsted, co. Suff., Esq. Her Will, P.C.C. is dated 14 May 1549; prob. 29 Jan. 1550.	Dorothy Clopton made Will, P.C.C. 5 Bennett, proved 26 Sept. 1568, naming her sister Foley and Gates, a sister Anne Darcy, a sister Katherine, &c. — Katherine.

George Clopton, 4th son, of Sudbury, Gent.; Will, P.C.C. 31 Morrison. 24 Sept. 1565. He mar. 1. Alice, da. and coh. of Sir John Peacock, Lord Mayor of London; 2, Eleanor Deve, by whom a son, Francis Clopton the younger; and 3, Martha . . . By the first wife he had issue:—	Anthony Clopton, 3d son, died in 1563; mar. Eleanor . . . Had son John Clopton of London, device of Eliz. Wethersbey.	Dorothy, mar. 1, to . . . White; 2, to Vavasor; 3, to . . . Appleyard. *Harl. MS. 1563.* wife.	Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Jermyn of Rushbrook in co. Suffolk, first	William Clopton of Kentwell, Esq. son and heir, æt. 32 in 1541. Admon. P.C.C. 17 Sept. 1562. Inq. p. m. 4 Eliz.	Mary, dau. of George Pertient, 2d wife. She remarr. George Bardiston of Nowell, co. Bedford, Esq.	Griselda, mar. Thomas West of Cornard, Gent. — Elizabeth, mar. to . . . Coleman.	John Clopton of Monks Eleigh, 2d son; mar. Margaret, da. of Robt. Rice, Esq., relict of Andrew Hobart and aunt to Bryce the Antiquary; issue by both husbands.

1. George Clopton of Sudbury *Harl. MS. 1563.* Not 24 in 1565.	2. Wm. Clopton of York. *Harl. MS. 1563.* To go to Cambridge, 1565.	3. Edmund Clopton, and h. Thomas Clopton. *Harl. MS. 1563.*	4. Francis Clopton the elder, 1565. To be a prentice in London.	Mary & Elizabeth, living 1563.

Francis Clopton 1563, and to have had four sons, Francis, Wm., George and Walter. *Blois.*	Francis Clopton, younger, 1563.	Rice Clopton, younger, 1563.	Margaret, Katherine and Anne, deriseed of Elizabeth Wythersbey, 1563.				

Thomas Clopton, a. and h., 1555. Settlement by Fine 1 & 2, P. & M. on him and Dorothy, his spse. wife; both dead s.p. vita patris ejus.	William Clopton, 3d son, Esq.; Will, 11 Dec. 1588, P.C.C.; ob. s.p. Heir, 30 Eliz., to Francis Clopton, brother.	Anne Elmes Described Clopton, 1597, as Dame Anne Norris, late wife of my brother Wm.	Elizabeth, wife of John Smith of Gardolsham, co. Norf., and of Hundon, co. Suff., 1563. *Harl. MS. 1563 & 1820.*	Anne, mar. to Edward Stafford, Esq. of Blatherwick, co. Northampton. *Howard.*	George Clopton, eldest son, by second marriage; of Kentwell, gent.; ob. s.p.; bur. at Melford 17 July 1587. Admon., P.C.C. 28 Aug. to Thos. Clopton the younger, his brother.	Thomas Clopton of Kentwell, Esq., youngest son and at length heir of all his brothers. Will, P.C.C. 39 Lewyn, 10 Jan. 1597. Inq. p. m. 40 Eliz. 1598. M.I. at Melford.	Bridget, youngest dau., mar. John Stafford, Esq., 2d son, and ultimately heir of Sir Humphrey Stafford of Blatherwick, Northampton. *Howard.*

John Smith of Hadenham, co. Suff., gent. *Grane ped., Suff. Visits. 1561*, and *Smith ped. Suff. Visits. 1612.* 1st husband.	Agnes, dau. of Robert Crane of Chilton, Esq.; who in Will 7 Oct. 32 Eliz. describes her as Dame Agnes Crane; yet living 1619.	Francis Clopton of Kentwell, Esq., 2d son, 1553; surviving son and heir, 1563, and then æt. 23; died 5 April 20 Eliz., s.p.	Sir Christopher Heydon, Knt., 3d husband, mar. 1597 by Thos. Clopton, as having mar. Agnes his brother Francis Clopton's widow	Sir Edward Clere 4th husband, last husband. He & Dame Agnes, his wife, are named 1595 in the will of Thos. Clopton.	Thomas Clopton of Kentwell, Esq., youngest son and at length heir of all his brothers. Will, P.C.C. 39 Lewyn, 10 Jan. 1597. Inq. p. m. 40 Eliz. 1598. M.I. at Melford.	Mary, dau. of Sir William Waldegrave, of Smallbridge, co. Suff., and sister of Sir Wm. Waldegrave the younger. Admon. P.C.C. Feb. 1599 to Sir Wm. Waldegrave, her father.	

John Smith. *Harl. MS. 1563.* Anne Heyden. *Harl. MS. 1563.* Robert Clere. *Harl. MS. 1563.*

Anne, 1st wife, da. of Sir Thomas Barnardiston of Clare, mar. at Clare 1 Jan. 1610; died 4 Feb. 1615. M.I. in Melford Ch.	Elizabeth, 2d wife, dau. of Sir Giles Allington, & widow of Sir Henry Palavicini; mar. at Horseheath 3 Oct. 15 Jas. Sir John Tracy, Kt., 3d husb. Her two sons Edward & Wm. Clopton, ob. inf.	Martha, 3d wife, dau. of Isaac Barrow of Spinney Abbey, co. Cambridge.	Walter Clopton, Esq., 2d son, 1595; bapt. at Melford, 1596; died at Fordham, Cambs., 1627.	Anne, da. of Sir Roger Thornton, Kt., of Spixworth, Camb. *Harleian Roll, C. 15.*	Elizabeth, named 1597 in her father's will; bapt. at Melford 1591; mar. there 1615, to Mr. Jerome Bayliff.	Mary, named 1597 in her father's will; bapt. at Melford, 1594.	

Anne Clopton, sole da. and heiress, bapt. at Clare, 2 March 1612; mar. Sir Simon D'Ewes of Stowlangtoft, Bart. Cecilia D'Ewes, their only child, wife of Sir Thos. Darcy of St. Osyes Hall, co. Essex, Bart., was buried in the Clopton Aisle at Melford 1 June 1661. M.I. Anne Darcy, her only child, died in infancy.	William Clopton, 1st son, died young.	Roger Clopton, 2d son, Kt. *D'Ewes.*	Daniel Clopton, 3d son, living 1636	Benjamin Clopton, 4th son, living 1636			

Clopton of Groton.

Katherine, dau. of . . . Hopton, widow of . . . Darell of Essex, 2d wife. Ob. s.p. *Howard.* Buried in Melford Church.

Josine, dau. of Sir William Marrow of Stepney in co. Middlesex, Alderman of London, 1st wife.

Sir William Clopton of Kentwell in Long Melford, Kt.; Lord of the Manor of Castelyns in Groton jure uxoris. Made Will 14 Oct. 1530; buried in the Clopton Chapel in Melford Church by Jrane & Dame Katherine, his first & second wives.

Thomasine, dau. of Sir Thos. Knevett of Stanway in Essex; sister and ultimately coheir of Edward Knevett, Esq.; aunt and coheir (with her two neices, Elizabeth, wife of John Clopton of Kentwell, and Katharine Roydon) to Elizabeth Rainsford, wife of John Rainsford, Esq., her mother's daughter; as appears by the Inq. p. m. of the said Elizabeth Rainsford, 24 H. 7, from whom she inherited the Manor of Castelyne in Groton. She was then aged 40 years and upwards. See also Knevett pedigree, *Herl. MS.* 569, fo. 128.

Francis Clopton of Melford, co. Suffolk: Gent., son and heir: Will, P.C.C. 33 Chaloner, 2 Feb. 1558, proved 7 July 1559 by Bridget, his relict; Manor of Castelyne to Wm. Clopton, his nephew. Ob. s.p.

Bridget, dau. of Robert Crane of Chilton, Esq. She mar. 2d John Warberton, gent.; 3d . . . Fassett; and 4th . . . Jermy of Tomlinson. No issue by any of these marriages.

John Warberton of Melford, Esq., 2d husband; Admon. P.C.C. June 1581, to Bridget Fossett alk. Warberton, his relict.

John Clopton, thirdson. *Herl. MS* 1569.

Margery, dau. of William Plater of Sotterley, co. Suff., 2d wife.

Richard Clopton of Melford, to whom did descend the lands of the Rivettes; named 1559 as one of his father's executors.

Margaret, dau. and coheir of Sir Richard Bozun of Barsby in Lincolnshire, Knt., 1st wife.

Frances, 1st dau., mar. to her first husband Martin Bowes, 2d son of Sir Martin Bowes, Alderman of London; and to her 2d husband, Henry Hutton, Archbishop of York. *Camden.* She was living in 1584.

Elizabeth, 4th dau., mar. Nicholas Hobart of Lindsey in Suffolk, gent., who made Will, Arch. Suffk., 14 Feb. 1600; prob. 26 Feb., and was buried in the chancel there.

Julian, 6th dau., mar. Thomas Wye of Lyngcott in Gloucestershire, and to her 2d husband John Thorpe, sector of Oxfordshire. She was living in 1584.

Mary, youngest dau., mar. to Edward King of Lincolnshire, Clerk to Sir Wm. Cordall. Executrix to Dame Mary Cordell, her sister.

Frume, 5th dau., living 1584, mar. George Smith of Cavendish, co. Suffolk, Esq.

Mary, eldest dau. mar. Sir Robt. Cordell, Master of the Rolls. Her Will, P.C.C. 2 Feb. 1584, was proved 13 Oct. 1585.

William Clopton of Groton, co. Suff., Esq., son and heir; Will, P.C.C. 33 Cope, 5 Sept. 1615; prob. 28 Nov. 1615; Inq. p. m. 15 Jas. His death, 9 Aug. 1616, is noted in Adam Winthrop's Diary. Lord of the Manors of Castelyn, co. Suffolk, Ramsden and Belhouse, co. Essex, &c.

Margery, dau. of Edward Waldegrave of Lawford, co. Essex, Esq.; aunt of Jemimah, Lady Crewe of Steane.

Thomasine, 2d dau., mar. Thomas Athham, of Earnston, co. Suffolk, gent., who made Will, P.C.C. 17 Tirwhite, 30 July 1581, naming Wm. Clopton, his brother-in-law; prob. 12 May 1582. Her 2d husbd. was Thos. Kighley of Gregs, co. Essex, Esq. *Blois.*

Thomas Athham, of Groton, co. Suff., gent., who made Will, P.C.C. 17 Tirwhite, 30 July 1581, naming Wm. Clopton, his brother-in-law; prob. 12 May 1582. Her 2d husbd. was Thos. Kighley of Gregs, co. Essex, Esq. *Blois.*

Richard, devisee of his uncle Francis Clopton, 1539, & Edward died same issue. *Camden.*

1. Anne, mar. to John Maddstone of Boxted, co. Suff.; bapt. at Groton, 1520. Had issue as in the Essex Visitation, 1634.

2. Bridget, mar. to John Sampson of Sampson's Hall in Kersey, Esq., 27 June 1593; when he made Will, Arch. Suffk., 21 May 1607; bapt. at Groton, 1581.

3. Thomasine, bapt. at Groton, 1582; married there 6 Dec. 1616 to John Winthrop, Esq., afterwards Governor of Massachusetts; bur. in Groton chancel with her infant child 11 Dec. 1616. See WINTHROP OF GROTON.

4. Mary, bap. 1584; as Groton, 1598; mar. George Jenney of London, gent. *Blois.*

5. Margery, bapt. at Groton, 1590; mar. there 22 April 1617 Thomas Doggett of Boxford, gent., a and h. of Wm. Doggett, whose Inq. p. m. is dated 12 Jas.

6. Elizabeth, bapt. at Groton 9 July 1601; mar. George Cooke of Ipswich, Merchant. *Blois.*

William Clopton of Groton, co. Suff., s. and h., aged 31 in 1616; bapt. there 1584; buried there 7 Nov. 1648; Inq. p. m. 17 Chas. Lord of the Manor of Castelyns. Will, P.C.C. 148 Coventry, 1 Nov. 1640; prob. 27 Nov. 1640 to relict.

Alice, sister of Sir Henry Doyle of Shottisham, co. Norf., Knt., married 5 Aug. 13 Jas. 1615, at Westfield, Suffolk; sister of Wm. Doyle of Hadleigh, co. Suff., gent., who made Will, P.C.C. 123 Goare, 1637; sister of Edmund Doyle of Hadleigh, Esq.

Walter Clopton, 2d son, of Coggeshall, co. Essex, 24 Dec. 1622, when he made will. 1st husband.

Margaret, Maidstone, dau. of Robert Maidstone of Boxted, co. Essex, quak. 2d husband.

Robert Crane of Coggeshall, Grocer; mar. settlement 16 Aug. 6 Car. 1631; living May 1645. 3d husband.

Wablegrave Clopton. 3d son; bapt. at Groton, 1597.

Elizabeth Winscoll. *Blois.*

Thomas Clopton, 4th son. *Camden.* Bapt. at Groton, 18 Sept. 1593.

William, 1622. Walter, 1645. Margaret, 1645. Margery Clopton. *Blois.*

Richard Clopton, bapt. at Groton, 1634.

Thomas Clopton, bapt. at Groton, 1636.

Walter Clopton, 2d son. *Blois.* Devise 1646 of his father; of Bayton, co. Suffolk, clerk, 26 Oct. 1664, when he made Will, P.C.C. 14 Hyde, leaving all to Amy Cutler, his kinswoman.

Edmund Clopton. . . . Clopton of London. *Blois.*

. . . Clopton of Dedham, brother. *Blois.*

. . . Clopton of London, stationer. *Blois.*

. . . wife of . . . Wakeman of Gaybridehan, co. Norf., clerk. *Blois.*

William Clopton, Esq., son and heir, aged 22 in 1640; named in his father's will; buried at Groton, 15 April 1666.

Bridget, dau. & coheir of . . . Farmard, of Norf. *Blois.*

Alice, bapt. at Groton, 1633.

Frances, mar. Joseph Alston of Hundleweston, co. Norfolk, gent., who entered pedigree in the Visitation of that County, 1664 and had issue.

Elizabeth, ux. Robert Cutler of Letheringham, co. Suff., gent. *Blois.*

William. *Blois.* Bridget, 1 mal. *Blois.* Hannah 2 dau. *Blois.* . . . 3 dau. *Blois.* . . . 4 dau. *Blois.* Amy Cutler, heir and executrix, 1664, to her uncle Walter Clopton.

Clopton of Liston.

William Clopton, Esq., of Liston Hall, co. Essex, in right of his wife; second son of Sir William Clopton of Kentwell, by Joan, da. of Sir William Marrow. Inq. p.m. 29 H. 8. Died 28 Oct. 28 H. 8, 1537.

=Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Thomas Saye of Liston Hall, co. Essex, Esq., whose inq. p.m. was taken 12 H. 7; sister and coheir of Wm. Saye who died in boyhood, 1 Aug. 1508. Liston was held by service of making wafers on the King's Coronation Day.

Dorothy, da. of Thomas Gavell, Esq., of Kirby Cane, co. Norf., 1st wife. His Will, Cur. Ep. Norw. is dated 16 Feb. 1514; prob. 9 Aug. 1522.	=2. Francis Clopton of Kedington, co. Suff.; ob. s.p. Joined with his 1st wife in sale of Langale Manor, Norf., 37 H. 8. His 2d wife was Lora, da. of Sir Roger Wentworth.	=Mary, da. of Sir Edw. Waldegrave; 1st wife of Sir Thos. Barnardiston of Kettlestone, co. Suffolk, 3d wife.	=Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thos. Barnardiston, and relict of . . . Brazier; sister-in-law to Mary Waldegrave; 4th wife.	1. William Clopton=Elizabeth, da. of of Liston Hall, Esq.; bur. p.m. 10 Eliz.; died 6 Oct. 1568; mar. settlement 22 H. 6.	Edward Clopton, ob. s.p.
William Clopton of Liston Hall, Esq., son and heir, set. 28, 10 Eliz. Inq. p. mortem 11 Jas.; died 23 Oct. 1612.	=Anne, da. of Sir Thomas Barnardiston of Kettlestone, co. Suff., who made Will 10 Sept. 1551, by Mary, da. of Sir Edward Waldegrave, Lieutenant of the Tower, who re-married as above, Francis Clopton, Esq. She was bur. in Liston Chancel 21 Nov. 1607.			Roger, ob. s.p. — Thomas, ob. s.p., 2d son.	John Clopton in Lincolnshire. *Harl. MS. 1560.*
1. William Clopton of Liston Hall, Esq., set. 40 in 1612; Will, P.C.C. 96 Byrd. 21 Apr. 1623; probate 12 March 1626; inq. p.m. 22 Jas. Bur. in Liston Chancel.	=Anne, da. of John Wiseman of Stisted, co. Essex; only child of Eliz. Glescock, his 1st wife.	Mary, ux. 1 Wm Smyth of Thorndon, co. Suff., who made Will. Cur. Ep. Norw., 23 Jan. 1598; prob. 21 Mar. same year. Her 2d husb. was George Wyseforth, Gent., of Eye, by whom she had issue. She was Mary Wisecroft in 1623. *Wisecroft c. Wiseman.*	Anne ux. George Parris of Dullinghan, co. Camb., by whom she had an only child, Anne Parris, living 1623.	2 Francis Clopton of Melford & after of Liston, Gent. Will Arch. Suffk., 3 Nov 1630; prob. 21 Jan. 1640.	=Anne, da. of John Shorte of Wetheringset, grandd'au. & coh. of Rich. Shorte, who made Will, P.C.C. 22 June 1590; his Inq. p.m. is dated 28 Eliz.; bur. in Liston Chancel. 1625.
Mary = Arnold ux. Giles Clopton, Harris of Brinkley, co. Camb. *Leeds Visita., Harl. MS. 1542.*	William Clopton of Liston, 2d son, Will. Arch. Suffd. 30 May 1671; prob. 1685; died at Edwardstone in Suff., s.p.	Francis Clopton of Haughley, co. Suff., Gent. Will. Arch. Suffk., 13 June 1689; prob. 7 Jan. 1691. Ob. s.p.	Edmund Clopton of Wetheringset, co. Suff., Gent. Will, P.C.C. 46 Russell; prob. 16 May 1633. Ob. s.p.	Thomas Clopton of Hitcham, co. Suff., Gent. Will Arch. Suffk. 14 June 1643; prob. 10 Jan. 1645. Ob. s.p.	Grisell, ux. Laurence Wright of Tattock, Suff., who made Will, Arch. Suffk., 27 April 1654.	Anne, ux. John Cook of Ipswich, and had issue 1630, dau. Hannah Elliston 1689.	Margaret, ux. Wm. Elliston, A° 1630; had issue 1632, dau. Hannah Elliston 1689.
Thomas Clopton of Liston Hall, Esq., set. 12 in 1623. Will, P.C.C. 17 Pein, 5 Dec. 1657; prob. 12 Feb. 1669; bur. at Liston. Served the wafers at the Coronation of King Charles the Second.	=Eliz., da. and heir of Martin Sparrow of Birdbrooke, Essex, who made Will, P.C.C. 36 Aylett, 15 Feb. 1651; ob. 1696.	John Clopton of Little Waldegrave, Gent. Will, P.C.C. 36 Aylett, 15 Feb. 1651; ob. 1696.	=Frances, da. of Mark Mott, D.D., Rector of Rayne, co. Essex. *Morant's Essex.*	Hannah, ux. Peter Devereux, Rector of Kirby, Essex. Her 2d husband John Cockeadge of Roughan mar. there 1641.	William Clopton of Rayne, co. Essex, ob. est. s.n. Had Will, P.C.C. 88 Ent. living 1668.	Richard Clopton=Sarah, da. of of Ipswich, Gent. 2d son, Entered ped. in Suffolk Visitation, 1664; bur. in St. Nicholas Church.	John Thorne of Harkstead, who made Will, Arch. Suff., 1649; m. at Ewartson 1645.
Martin Clopton, 2d son, 1651; bapt. at Liston, 1630 with a twin brother; bur. there 15 Sep. 1679.	Tichburne Clopton. Coll., Camb. *Morant's A.B. 1671. Essex, Morant.*	John Clopton of Jesus Coll., Camb. *Morant's A.B. 1671. Essex, Morant.*	Wm. Clopton of St. John's Coll. Camb. A.B. 1680.	Phenix, da. of John Owen of Little Bardfield.	Anne, Jane and Elizabeth set. s.p. all died unm.	Francis, s. & h., set. 6, A° 1681.	Sarah Clopton of Ipswich. Will, beth Clopton, Oct. 1681; prob. ton. 5 Feb. 1686.
	Thomas Clopton, 3d son, 1651; of London, merchant. 11 Feb. 1665; Will, P.C.C. 160 Penn, proved 15 Nov. 1670, by John Clopton, his brother; bur. at Liston 1667.	Walter Clopton, 4th son; of Rattlesden, co. Suff., clerk. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 4 June 1711. Ob. s.p.	=Martha, niece to Thos. Mach, clerk, whose Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., is dated 3 May 1709.	Samuel Clopton, 7th son; bapt. at Liston, 1654; citizen and haberdasher of London. Will, P.C.C., 160 North, 3 Nov. 1681; John Clopton, his brother, exor. Ob. s.p.	Wiseman Clopton, 8th son; bapt. at Liston, 1656; bur. there 29 Nov. 1680.	Elizabeth, ux. Mr. Thos. Cheyney of Eye, mar. there 11 June 1661; Mar. Lic. Vicar General, Cant.	
William Clopton of Liston Hall, Esq., eldest son, bapt. at Liston, 1658. Ob. 1693.	=Elizabeth, da. of Sir William Poley of Boxted, bt., bur. at Liston, 1715.	Frances, bapt. 1648. — Margaret living 1681.	Mary, mar. 9 May 1671, Mr. James Coker of Braintree.	Anne, bapt. 1653, mar. 1684, Dallison of Eye co. Suffolk. 1654.	Jane, bapt. 1658, mar. John Bacon of Colchester, Gent., 1685.	Lucy, bapt. 1662, mar. Philip Goodwin of Moulton, clerk, 1662.	John Clopton of Norwich, mercer, 4th son, bpt. at Liston 31 Mar. 1664; living 1681.	=. . . ton, 5th son, bapt. at Liston, 1647; of Edwardstone Hall, Suffolk, 1681.	Matthew Clopton, 6th son, bapt. at Liston, 1649; m. at Ewartson 1645.
William Clopton of Liston Hall, Esq., living there, 1725.	=Anne, da. of Edward Crisp of Bury St. Edmunds.	Paley Clopton of Liston Hall, and also of Bury St. Edmunds, Doctor of Physick. Served the wafers at the Coronation of George II. Died unm. 21 Oct. 1730. Founded almshouses at Bury. Will, P.C.C. 301 Auber, 30 Oct. 1730, prob. 23 Nov.		Elizabeth, mar at Liston 22 May 1690. Edward Crisp of Bury St. Edmunds, Esq. Ob. s.p. Executrix to her brother 1730.		Mary — Elizabeth.	Richard Clopton of County Weston, 30 Oct. 1730.	Matthew, 1711. — Elizabeth, 1681. . . . 1681.	
	Elizabeth Clopton, dau. and coheiress.	=Rev. Gilbert Affleck of Dalham, co. Suffolk, mar. 22 Sept. 1716, at Rushbrook.		Hannah Clopton, dau. and coheiress.	=Martin Folkes of Cheveley, co. Cambridge.				

Tyndal of Maplestead.

Inquisition on the death of Earl Rivers, 1486.

Suff. Inquisicio capta apud Brandon fery in com̃ p̃dco penultimo die Octobr anno regni Regis Henrici septimi sedo coram Gregorio Lovell Armig̃o p sacrm̃ Robti Talbot, gentelman, Rici Jermyn, &c., qui dicunt qd Thomas Scales, miles, die quo obijt fuit seisitus de Man̄io de Worlyngton ac de advocacoē ecclie de Wyrlyngton in com̃ p̃dcō, qdq; idem Thomas Scales obijt in festo sci Jacobi Apli anno regni Henr sexti tricesimo octavo. Man̄iū & advocacio p̃dca descendcrunt eidem Elizabeth filie p̃dci Thome Scales vt filie & hercē que quidem Elizabeth iam defuncta tempore mortis ipius Thome fuit etatis xxiiij^or annorq. Sic inde seisita cepit in virū Antonio Wydeuyle militem nup Comitem Ryvers. Que quidem Elizabeth postea obijt inde seisita sine hercē inī ipsm̃ & p̃latis Antonij perceā & idem Antonio ipsm̃ supuixit. Antonius obijt vicesimo die Junij anno regni Rici ter̃ij nup de foē & non de iure Regis Angl primo. P̃dcm̃ man̄iū de Wyrlyngton tenet^r de Abte de Bury Sci Edmundi & valet p annū x^li. P̃dca Elizabeth obijt sedē die Septemb^r anno regni dci nup Regis Edwardi quarti vicesimo. Et qd Johes de Veer Comes Oxon & Willa Tyndale armig̃ sunt consanguinei & her̃ tam p̃dci Thome nup dm̃ de Scales qm̃ p̃dco Elizabeth ppinquiores. Videlt p̃dcus Comes Oxon fil Elizabeth filie Johis fil Johis fil Margarete vn filiarq & her̃ Robti dni de Scales p̃ris Rog̃i p̃ris Robti p̃ris Thome nup dni de Scales pris p̃dco Elizabeth que fuit vx̄ p̃dci Antonij. Et p̃dcus Willa Tyndale fil Thome fil Alane filie Simonis fil Elizabeth alias filierq & her̃ p̃dci Robti de Scales p̃ris p̃dci Rog̃i p̃ris p̃dci Robti p̃ris p̃dci Thome p̃ris p̃dco Elizabeth que fuit vx p̃dci Antonij. Et qd p̃dcus Comes Oxon est etatis xl annorq & ampl et p̃dcus Willa Tyndale est etatis xxxiij annorq & ampl. Ricūs Wydeville miles mat̄ Comes Ryvers est frat̄ & heres p̃dci Antonij Comitis in bri notat ppinquior & est etatis xxv annorq & amplius.

This Inquisition, which so concisely records the descent of Sir William Tyndal from Lord Scales, is one of the four which detail the possessions of Anthony Woodville, Earl Rivers, in Norfolk, Suffolk, Hertfordshire and Cambridgeshire. By some mediæval mistake these Escheats were placed with those of the first year of Henry VII. Their entry in the Calendar, "Escaet. Hen. VII," stands thus:—"Antonij nup Comīt Ryvers: 38 Norff.: Suff. 39: 37 Hertf.: Cantebr. 36. These offic̄ are fyled in anno primo and were founde in anno sēdo."

Inquisition on the death of Sir William Tyndal, 1498.

Suff. Inquisiĉo capta apud Eye vicesimo septimo die Junij anno regni Regis Henrici septimi ꝓiocdecimo coram Pĉo Tylney armiĝo Escaetore dcī dñi Regis post mortem Willi Tendale militis p sacrm̄ Johis Loveday gentilman, Matthei Pygot, &c. qui dicunt sup sacrm̄ qd ꝑdcus Willus Tendale miles nulla tenuit terr̄ neq; ten̄ de dño Rege nec de aliquo alio die quo obyt. Sed dicunt qd idem Willus diu ante obitu suū fuit seĉtus de Maĉhijs de Brysworth & Barowe in coñ ꝑdco, et sic seĉtus p quandam cartam feoffauit Johem ffyneux militem, Robtum Rede vnū Justiĉ dñi Regis, Willm Baleyn, Johem Paston, Humfrm̄ Couyngesby, &c., hend̄ eis & hered̄ sd vsum & intencĉem pimplend̄ diu'sas connencoñes int ipm̄ Willm Tendale et ꝑfat Humfrm̄ Conyngesby confecĉ & conficienĉ. Et qd Henr̄ Colet miles diu ante obitu ꝑdci Willi Tendale fuit seĉtus de Maĉhio de Wirdlington in coñ ꝑdco et p cartam suū feoffauit ꝑfat Johem ffyneux, Robtm̄ Rede, &c., ad intencem pimplend̄ diu'sas connencoñes inf̄ ꝑdcos Willm Tendale et Humfrm̄ confecĉ. ꝑdci Johes ffyneux & sui cofeoffati exsent seĉti de ꝑdcis Maĉhys de Brisworth & Barowe ad vsum ꝑdci Willi Tendale & Marie tunc vxis eius iam defuncĉ p ꝗmio vite eor̄ & post eius decessum ad vsum Johis Tendale filij & tunc hered̄ apparentis ipor̄ Willi & Marie & hered̄ ipsius Johis percaĉ. Manerr̄ de Wirdlington ten̄ de Abbe de Bury p ꝑuiĉ ignot et val decem lib̄r. Maner de Brisworth ten̄ de Edo Coñ Suff. p ꝑuiĉ ign̄ et val quinque libras. Manerr̄ de Barowe ten̄ de Abb de Bury Sĉi Edmundi p ꝑuic ign̄ et val quatuor m̄cas. Willmus Tendale mil in tri noiaĉ obijt vicesimo secundo die ffebr anno regni Regis Henrici septimi duodecimo. Johes Tendale est filius et her̄ ppinquior et tempore mortis ꝑdci Willi fuit ætatis decem annorq.

Esch. 13 H. 7., No. 16.

By other Inquisitions of this date Sir William Tyndal was found to have been seised of the Manors of Hockwold Scales, &c., co. Norfolk, and of lands in Soham Monachorum, &c., co. Cambridgeshire,

---

Sale of Suffolk Estates, 1524.

Hec est finalis concordia fcā in Cur̄ dñi Regis apud Westm̄ in octavis Sĉi Martini anno regnoꝝ Henr̄ Octaui dei grā Angl & ffranĉ Regis fidei defensoris & dñi Hibn̄ a conquestu sexto decimo coram Robto Brudenell, Lodowico Pollard, Rico Broke & Antonio fitzherbert, Justiĉ & alijs dñi Regis fidelibz tunc ibi ꝑsentibz int Ricm̄ Belauy, Thomam ffiete, Thomam Godsalue & Willm̄ Newton clicm̄ quēr et Johem Tyndall & Amphillam vxem̄ eius deforĉ de Maĉnio de Oldhall alias Bresworth cum ptin̄ ac de vno mesuagio vocat̄ Shrubbys cont̄ acris tre quadraginta solidatis redditus cum ptin̄ in Bresworth, Brokford, Westhorpe, magna Thorneham, parua Thorneham, Eye, Stokeasshe, Yaxley, Thorndon, Tweyte, Wytheryngset, Colt, Ryangles, Bacton, Wynerston, Cotton, ffemyngham & Gyslyngham. Vnde plitm̄ conuenĉoia suñ fuit int̄ eos in eadem Cur̄. Scilit qd ꝑdci Johes & Amphilla recognā ꝑdcā maĉnā & ten̄ cum ptin̄ esse jus ipius Rici. Et illa remiserunt & quietumclam̄ de ipis Johe & Amphilla & hered̄ ipius Johis ꝑdcis Rico Thome & Willmo & hered̄ ipius Rici imppm̄. Et ꝑfea ijdem Johes & Amphilla concesserunt p se & hered̄ ipius Johis qd ipi warant̄ ꝑdcis Rico Thome & Willmo & hered̄ ipius Rici ꝑdcā maĉnā & ten̄ cum ptin̄ conī omēs heiĉ imppm̄. Et p hac recognā remissione quietaclam̄ Warant̄ fine concordia ijdem Ricus Thomas & Willus dederunt ꝑdcis Johis & Amphille ducentas libras sterlingorq. Suff.

Feet of Fines, Suff., Mich., 16 H. 8.

Will of Sir John Tyndal, 1558.

John Tendall of Hoccolde in the countie of Norff. Knyght, the xvi daye of Maye mv^c^xxxviij. My soule to allmightie god, my body to be burycd in the chauncell of Hoccolde by my first wyfe whoose soule god pdon. I will that my wyfe haue all her apparell and jewells for her body. I charge myn executours that they make restitucoñ of all suche luyewres as caune be by any means provid that I have coñytted. To the repacoñ of the churche tenne pounds. In the name of god I charge my wyfe and myn heires that for suche landes as I have inclosyd in toffts that they paye yerely vnto the churches of Hoccolde and Wilton vij^s^, and yf they faile thus to do I charge my sonne Thomas thelder of my blessing and all myn executours that they throw downe the fences and dykes and to suffer the tenñte to ynioie their coñon in the sayd medowe as they haue downe in tymys past, and yf myn heires woll not paye the seyd mouy, then yt shalbe lefull for the tenñts and the inhabytants to throwe downe the saide fenses. I woll also that for suche londes as be enclosyd byfore my gate that they paye yerely vij^s^ to eche churche of the pisshes of Hoccolde and Wilton and every yere two combes of barley to the psons of the seid churches; and they fayle thus to do I woll that the seyd townships shall throwe downe the said heggis and vse the coñon and shakke in the sayd lands as they vsyd to do. To the doughters of Pyper of Cannes fyve pounds. I woll that the chyldern of Thomas Jaxon haue iiij^li^ and half a hundred of wethers and ewes towards their bringing vpp. I desire my sone Thomas tholder to se his sonne brought vp tyll he may shyfte for hymself. At the daye of my obite I woll that as many as shall come to churche to praye for my soule haue bread and dryuke w^t^ some other refressing. I woll that to every howsehold in Hoccolde and Wylton be delte vj^d^ in recompense of suche coñone dewtes and shakke as they haue forborne by my meanys. To every household in Monford xij^d^ in like recompence. I woll that for my father my mother for my wyfe and for me be songe iiij trentalls in as hastie maner as can be deuysed. Also that Anne Tendall my doughter haue two hundred m̃ks for her marisge. Mary Tendall my doughter shall haue three hundred marks; Beatrix my daughter one hundred pounds. To the doughters of Thomas Baron xl^li^ marks. I will that the residue of my goods be deuyded amongs my doughters and executours, whom I make my wife, Thomas Tendall thelder, Humfrey Tendall the younger, my doughter Anne and my doughter Mary. I woll that a horse price iiij nobles be delivered vnto Doctor Clyffs executours that they se his debts payd. Probatum viij^o^ die Nouembris 1539 juramento Thome Tyndall senior executoris. P.C.C. 33 Dincley.

Will of Dorothy Stafford, 1608.

The one and twentith day of June 1608, in the sixt yeare of our Soveraigne Lord James of England, &c., Kinge, I Dorothie Stafford of Newe Romney in the county of Kent, late the wife of Henry Stafford clarke make this my last will. My bodie to be buried in the churche of new Romney besides Mr Stafford in the chauncell there. I did morgage an estate in eight acres of land in new Romney for the good of Peregrin Merricke my nephew. My will is that Nicholas Parkhurst who hath married Judith the daughter and heire of my saide husband shall redeeme the same to remaine vnto Stafford Parkhurst sonne of the said Judith, and to the heires of his bodye. I give and bequeath to my cosen Margarett Tyndall my best gilt salte and my trencher salt and one dozen of silver spoones. To my cosen Thomas Scott and Elizabeth his wief twoe gilt cuppes. And of this will I make Sr John Tyndall Knight my sole executor. But if he shall refuse then I appoint Judith Parkhurst to be sole executrix. Probatum vicesimo quinto Octobris 1608 jura^to^ Judithe Parkhurst, executri^x^. P.C.C. 89 Windebank.

Will of Sir John Tyndal, 1616.

I, Sr John Tyndall of Much Maplestead in the Countie of Essex, Knight, consideringe that my tyme of departure out of this transitorie life is, by the ordinarie age of man, nowe neere at hande, yet in my reasonable health and vnderstandinge, doe make my will. I bequeathe both my bodie and sowle into the mercifull handes of Jesus Christ, my onely Saviour and Redeemer. I have by severall deedes heretofore disposed of certaine of my hereditaments and chattells. The rest of my goods I give vnto my dearely beloved wife, whome I also appoint sole executor, duringe her life, and after her death I give saide residue vnto my verie kinde and lovinge brother ffrauncis Tindall Esq, and make him my onely executor. And after his death I make my sonne Deane Tyndall executor: and yf he refuse, then my sonne Arthur Tyndall and my daughter Margaret Tyndall. Item I give to my saide wife the guilt bason and ewer, and the guilt cupps, and white silver bowls which sometymes were her first husbandes. Item I give vnto her my great and little white silver salt wth their covers; and my guilt tankarde and all the chaines of gold and borders of gold and other Jewells which she hath heretofore vsed to weare. I desire Sr Jo. Deane Knight and the lady his wife, my brother ffrancis Tindall and my sister fisher, my nephew Mr Thomas fisher and loving brothers in lawe Mr Thomas Egerton and Mr Stephen Egerton may haue ringes. House in Much Maplestead wherein I dwell to my sonne Arthur Tindall after decease of wife. Probatum 2 Dec. 1616 Juramento Deane Tindall: Relicta renuncian.

Cur. Prærog. Cant., 126 Cope.

The testator's daughter, Margaret Tyndal, third wife of John Winthrop, Governor of Massachusetts, was one of the memorable women of Puritan times and has repeatedly been the subject of biography.

Will of Anne Tyndal, 1620.

The 14 of June 1620, I Anne Tindall of Much Maplested in the Countie of Essex widow do make my will. First, according to the manner of gods Elect I bequeath my soule to God that gave it, to Jesus Christ his sonne that Redeemed it, and to the blessed Spirritt that Sanctified yt: my bodie to be buried in the place where yt shall please god to call me. I give to my loueing and eldest sonne Sr John Deane, for a token of my loue, my right hand bracelett of gould with the round stone, and to my kinde daughter in law his wife my other bracelett of goold, the fellow to it: also I give to that sweete brood their children ten pounds to be bestowed in some pretty Jewells for each of them. To my eldest daughter Rachell Deane my silver standish; and to my daughter Anne Deane my two new silver porringers. To my loueing brother in law Mr ffrancis Tindall my wedding ring that I was married with to his brother. To my loueing and kinde brother, Mr Steuen Egerton, and to my sister his wife, for want of a better legacie, my gilt tankard, and to my loueing and good brother, Mr Thomas Egerton, a peece of plate. To my lovinge sonn Deane Tindall my gilt bason and ewer, with nest of gilt cups, and salts sutable therto, and the gilt spones. To my daughter in law his wife my cipresse box with tills, with such trifles as she shall finde in yt. To my goddaughter Ann Tindall my greate silver salte and twentie pounds in mony. To my gmandchilde John Tindall two silver boules and my two liverie potts and tenn pound in mony. To my loveing son Arthure Tindall thirtie pounds. To my daughter Tindall my velvit Gowne and kirtle and my velvitt cloake. To my daughter Winthorp my Taftafeta Gowne and my Cabinett which her father gave me. I give her my greene velvett

box with tills and all such things as be in them at the time of my death. To my neece Gibson. and to Ann Hunwich her daughter. To my loving sonn and daughter, John and Margaret Winthorp and theire two sonns Steuen and Adam, all my plate and money not before bequeathed, I make my loueing sonn Deane Tindall my sole executor. No mourneing cloathes to be given at my funerall neither chargeable feast, but only that which for Christian comeliness is necessary; Mr Sephray my godly frend to preach. I give vnto my loueinge brother and sister each of them a ring of the value of twentie shillings apeece in remembrance of my loue to them. I also intreate my executor to bestowe some little remembrance which he shall thinke fitt vppon Luce Reade and James Harrington, or any other who he shall thinke hath deserved to be remembred by me in my will. Probatum secundo die Novembris 1620 Juramento Decani Tindall executoris.

Cur. Prærog. Cant., 94 Soame.

Will of Anne Deane, 1624.

In the name of God, amen. I Anne Deane of Much Maplested in the county of Essex, sister vnto Sr John Deane of Maplested, Knight, the 26 daye of June 1624, make this my last will. I comitt my soule into the hands of Allmightie god my most loving Creator and Redeemer: and my body to be buried in the chancell of Much Maplestead. I give vnto my most lovinge sister Mrs Rachell Deane all my lands wth all my interest in the Manor of Terrington Howards wthin the county of Norff: Vnto my said sister one little white Boxe wth all the money, gould & Jewells therein contayned. Vnto my sister Mrs Winthrop, one hundred pounds. Vnto my neece Mrs Anne Deane one hundred pounds. Vnto my brother Mr Arthur Tindall Esqr, tenne pounds. Vnto my nevew Mr Drew Deane tenne pounds. Vnto my two neeces Mrs Anne Tyndall and Elizabeth Tyndall. I desire Mr Blyth or minister to preach at my funerall. Vnto my cosen Mrs Anne Gibson. I ordaine my lovinge brother, Mr Deane Tyndale Esquier executor, yea most humblye entreating him to execute the same accordinge to my true meaninge, and if he shall refuse, my desire is that my brother in lawe, Mr John Winthrop of Groton Esquier, will be my executor. In witnes whereof I haue hereonto sett my hand and seale the daie and yeare aforesaid. Vicesimo sexto die Januarij 1624 emanavit comissio Dno Johanni Deane militi, fri nali et litiso defuncti, ad administrand bona, eo quod Deane Tyndall et Johannes Winthrop oneri executoris renunciarunt.

P.C.C. 8 Clarke.

Will of Sarah Egerton, 1624.

Sarah Egerton of the Parish of Blackfriars London, widow, 19th Aug. 1624. To be buried in the vault in the Blackfriars near my husband. To my most loving cousin Deane Tyndale of Much Maplestead in the county of Essex Esqr and to his two daughters Mrs Anne and Elizabeth Tyndale one hundred pounds apeece: to my loving cousin Mrs Margaret Winthrop wife unto John Winthrop of Grotton in the county of Suffolk Esqr one hundred pounds. To my cousin Anne Gibson widow one hundred pounds. To my cousin Mrs Felix Hilderson. To my cousin Mr Thomas Egerton, Minister of Adstock in Buckinghamshire, and to his sister Elizabeth Jones. To my loving brother Sir Thomas Croke of Ireland, Knight and baronet, the seal and ring with the death's head that was my husbands; and to his son Mr Thomas Crooke of Grays Inn, co. Middlesex Esqr my watch. To my brother Mr Samuel Crooke, clerke, my wedding ring. To each of my other brothers, Mr Dr Crooke and Richard Crooke, clerke, forty shillings apeece to buy them rings. To my niece Alice Crooke daughter to my brother Dr Crooke all my plate. To my sisters Mrs Leach,

Mrs Rowse and Mrs Crooke, wife to my said brother Richard Crooke, forty shillings speece to buy rings. To Mr Gouge, Lecturer of the Blackfriars, forty shillings to buy a ring; and I appoint him supervisor of my will. Residue of personality to my said cousin, Mr Deane Tindall and I appoint him sole executor. Witnesses, Fra: Whitmore, Arth: Tindal.

Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 110 Byrde, 28 Dec. 1624, by the Executor.

Will of Sir John Deane, 1625.

Sr John Deane of Maplested Magna in the Countie of Essex, Knight, 9 ffeb. in the firste year of King Charles, 1625. Item Vnto my daughter Anne Deane six hundreth poundes; and to my daughters Elizabeth Deane, Dorcas Deane, ffrances Deane and Mildred Deane fiue hundreth pounds a peece as they shall come to the age of eighteene yeares. And I doe will and bequeathe vnto my welbeloued wiefe my Manner of Dyneshall and other my landes in Maplested Magna, Maplested Parva and Halsted in consideracoñ of Indenture wherein I covenaunted to augment her Joynture flowerskore poundes a yeare. Vnto Executors the profitts of my leases of Poslingford Hall, Howton Hall, Jmpie Hall, Bully Hall, Nether Hall and Overhall in the parishes of Poslingford, Chavendishe and Clare in the countie of Suffolke, duringe twelfe yeares, towards payment of legacies. Vnto Drew Deane my eldest sonne the residue of said lessus. Vnto John Deane my sonne fifty pounds a year out of my lands of Onehowse and Calcott in Suffolke at his age of twenty yeares. I make my welbeloued wife and my sonne Drew Deane my executors. And I doe humbly praye the right Hble his Mts Master of his Highnes Courts of Wardes and Liveries that he would be pleased to graunt the Wardship of my sonne to my welbeloved wife. Probat. 4 May 1626 Jur Dñe Anne Deane relete. Reservate ptate Drugonis Deane filij. Probatum 20 Nov. 1626 jur Drugonis Deane filij. Cur. Prærog. Cant., 57 Hele.

Will of Rachell Deane, 1626.

Rachell Deane of greate Maplested in the county of Essex gentlewoman, the 27th daye of Aprill 1626, well weighinge that the settling things in tyme is the occasion of after quiett, doe make this my will. I giue vnto the Lady Deane my sister and widdowe vnto my brother Sr John Deane one fayre diamond ringe enañeled blacke. Vnto Anne Deane my niece eldest daughter to Sr John Deane my damaske gowne, my damaske petticoate and my riding coate of crimson bayes. Vnto my niece Elizabeth Deane his second daughter my grogoron gowne, my coruation velvett pettycoate and my white gowne of tufted holland. Vnto my nephewe John Deane his second sonne my lands called Clenchwortou Marshe in Marsheland in Norfolk, noe waye belonging vnto my Manner in Marsheland. I give unto Edmund Steedman clerke and Parson of Onehowse in the countye of Suff my biggest drinckinge bowlle of silver. Vnto Anne Joseline for her longe and faithefull service threescore poundes with all my goodes, silver plate and moveables not otherwise given in this my will. Vnto Deane Tindall esquier of greate Maplested a ringe of fiive pounds price for a remembrance Vnto Drue Deane my nephew eldest sonne vnto Sr John Deane my little trancke box covered wth greene velvett wth a needleworke purse of sylke & silver and twoo peeces of oulde goulde. Vnto aforessid nephewe Drue Deane all my leases lands & tenemts in Marsheland, his heires & assignes for eũ. I make Deane Tindall esquier and the aforesayd Drewe Deane joyntlye my executors. Steuen Deane a witness. Probatum septimo die Junij 1627 juramento Deane Tyndall armigeri et Drugonis Deane af executorũ. P.C.C. 60 Skynner.

Tyndal Pedigree, Harl. MSS. 1411 and 1542.

ARMS (*Harl. MS. 1411*):—Quarterly of eighteen. 1, Tyndall; Arg. on a fess sa., three garbs or: 2, Dene: 3, Bigod: 4, Grantesmaill: 5, Felbrigge: 6, Scales: 7, Beauffen: 8, Lynsen: 9, Rofia al's Rochester: 10, Uffords: 11, Vesy: 12, Glanvill: 13, Valoines: 14, Crake: 15, Blund: 16, Norwich: 17, Mundafford: 18, Inglethorpe.

CREST:—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of feathers ermine, within a basket gu.

Sr Rob. Felbrigge of Felbrigge in Norff. mar. Elis. Scales, These Felbrigges were yᵉ issue of Sir Simon Bigod of Felbrigge, younger son of Hugh Bigod, 3d E. of Norff. — Elizabeth, eldest d. & at length coh. of Rob. L. Scales of Berkewey.

Sr Simon Felbrigge of Felbrigge, K. was made K. of yᵉ Garter by K. Hen. yᵉ 6th. — Margaret, d. & h. of Sigismittus D. or Tychinia & Silesia in Bohemia & of his wife, sister to Charles yᵉ 4th Emperor & King of Bohemia. She cam into England with Rich. yᵉ 2d's wife.

Elena, daughter & h. of Sr Simon Felbrigge, was wife of Sr Will. Tyndall. "Soror & heres Thom. Felbrig." Stowe MS. 613. — Sr Will. Tyndall of Deane in Northamp., married Alana fil. & h. yᵉ 4 of Hen. 6.

Sr Tho. Tyndall of Deane, K., married Margaret Yelverton. — Margaret d. of Sr Will. Yelverton, Chief Justice of yᵉ Kings Bench.

Sr Will. Tyndall was on of yᵉ Heires generall of the L. Scales & had Hockwold & Wilton, &c., in Norff. after that Elen, Countess of Rivers, died sans issue: Of Hockwold in com. Norff. in the right of his wife: he was formerly of Deane. — Mary, d. & h. of Sr Osbert Mountford of Feltwell in Norff. Gilbert Mountfford of Hockwold in com. Norff. — Anne, wife of Sr Hen. Jernyn. — Jane, wife of Sr Henry Bennerhasset of Fressu in Norff.

Sr John Tyndall of Hockwold K., was one of yᵉ Knights of the Bath at yᵉ Coronation of Queene Anne Bolen. Will, P.C.C. 33 Dyngeley, 1558. — Amphillis, d. of Sr Humfrey Conyngsby, one of yᵉ Judges of yᵉ K. Bench.

Anne, d. of William Paston, 1 wife HarL.MS.1542	Sr Tho. Tyndall of Hockwold K., (with buried at Kly. Will, P.C.C. 37 Butts, 1584.	Annie, d. of Sr Hen. Jermyn of Burham in Norff., Knt., 2 wife.	Wid Tyndall married Anne, d. of Bannwarch. & had Will Tyndall.	Dorothy wife of John Fagton of Kneiton in Kent, Esq.	. . . wife of Keyes. — . . . wife of Bacon.	. . . wife of Mercieb. — . . . wife of Tylney.	Beatrix, 2d wife of Rob. Dynne of Hepden in Norff.

Willim Tyndall.

William Deane, Esq., 1 husbd. See DEANE PEDIGREE.	Anne, d. of Thomas Fyerton of London, Esq., descended of yᵉ Fyertons of Wrenghall in Staff. Of Wrinhall Center. Will, P.C.C. 34 Sonne.	Sr John Tyndall of Mapleteed in Essex, K., Doctor of yᵉ Civill Lawe & one of the Mrs of the Chancery.	2. Frances Tyndall of London, Esq., s.p. — 3. Henery	Humfrey Tindall, Deane of Elg & Mr of Queenes College in Cambridge., s.p. Will, P.C.C. 108 Lawe 1613.	Thomasine, wife of Will. Cathorp of Ingham in Norff., Esq.	Elizabeth, wife of Sir Rob. Cooey of Soane in Cambridgeh.	Susan, wife of James Whitsill. Secy of Tho. Fisher, marchant of London.	Elizabeth, wife of Tho. Fisher, marchant of London. (Fyeton, ex. . . . Fisher of London. Harl. MS. 1542.)

Sir John Deane, Knighted by K. James, 1605: died 1625. See DEANE PEDIGREE.	Anne Deane. — Rachel Deane.	Deane Tyndall of Mapleteed, Esqr eldest son & heire, one of the Justices of the peace of Bisecuntry, Aᵒ 1654.	Mary, d. & wife heire of Robert Wenton of Tynton Hall in Kering in com. Essex.	Arthur, ob. s.p.	Margaret, ux. John Winthrope of Groton in Suffolk, Esqr. "Qui migrauit in novam Anglian." Stowe MS. 613, p. 187.	Roger Tindall, ob. s.p. Stowe MS.		

1. Frances Tyndall, eldest son & heire apparent: aged about 19 years, Aᵒ 1654. — 2. John. — 3. Drue. — 4. Deane. — Anne. — Elizabeth.

On her death in 1413, Sir Simon Felbrigg placed a handsome brass over the grave of his high-born wife in Felbrigg Church, with this inscription:—"Hic jacent Symon Felbrygge miles quondam vexillare Illustrissimi d ni Regis Ricardi a'odi qui obijt . . . die mensis . . . anno d'ni MCCCC . . . et d'na Margareta quonda. consors sua natione & gen'ose sanguine Boemie ac olim domicella d'ne d'ne Anne qu'da. Anglie Regiue. Que obijt xxvij die mensis Junij a° d'ni MCCCCXIII quar. aiabs. propietur deus Ame'."

Tyndal of Maplestead.

Robert Tyndal; of the family of Adam de Tyndal, Baron of South Tyndal and of Langley Castle, temp. K. John.

Henry VII, Emperor of Germany and Earl of Luxemberg; d. 1331.

Margaret, da. of ... Duke of Brabant.

Robert, 3d Lord Scales, Lord of the Manor of Worlington, Suffolk; Inq. p.m. 1325.

Evelina, da. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, sister of Hugh, Earl of Devon.

Robert Tyndal of Tansover, co. Northampton, living 1293.

John, Earl of Luxemberg and King of Bohemia; slain 1346 at the battle of Cressy.

Elizabeth, da. and heir of Wenceslaus IV, King of Bohemia.

Robert, 3d Lord Scales, Lord of the Manor of Worlington; d. 1370. Inq. p.m. 43 E. 3.

Catherine sister and coh. of Wm. de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk.

Sir Wm. Tyndal of Tansover; ob. heir of Sir Henry 40 E. 3, 1367. *Blomefield*, ii. 181.

Elizabeth, sole coh. and Dene of Dene, co. Northampton.

Elizabeth, sister of Charles IV, Emperor of Germany, who died 1378.

Wenceslaus, Duke of Silesia and Teschina, died 1383.

Elizabeth, ultimately sole coheir to the Barony of Scales; sister to Roger, 4th Baron Scales.

Sir Roger Bigod al's Felbrigg of Felbrigg, co. Norfolk, living 41 E. 3; died in Prussia.

John Tyndal of Tansover, and of Dene in right of his mother; died 1 H. 5, 1413.

Catherine, da. of Sir Humphrey Zouch.

Margaret, da. and heir, ob. 1412. Had issue by M. 1. ret Felbrigg, Norfolk.

Sir Simon de Felbrigg of Felbrigg, K.G., descendant of the Bigods, Earls of Norfolk. Will, P.C.C. 14 Rous, *Protocolo Tenade*, dated Sept. 1401, proved Feb. 1443. Buried in the Church of the Friars Preachers at Norwich. Lord of the Manor of Breisworth, co. Suffolk.

Richard Tyndal, obit 3 H. 5, sans issue. *Blomefield's Norfolk*, ii. 181.

Sir William Tyndall of Dene, co. Northampton; ob. 4 H. 6.

Helena, heiress to Thomas Felbrigg, her brother, had Breisworth Manor in Suffolk.

Sir Thomas Wanton, devisee 1431 of Sir Simon Felbrigg.

Sir Thomas Tyndal of Dene, and of Rockenhall, co. Norfolk, grandson and devisee of Sir Simon Felbrigg, 1431; then under age; Lord of the Manor of Breisworth in Suffolk. He died 1445.

Margaret, da. of Sir William Yelverton, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 1471.

Anne, wife of Sir Henry St. Germain. — Elizabeth, d. unm.

Sir William Tyndall of Dene, and after of Rockwell, co. Norfolk, in right of his wife, 6 E. 4; Inq. p.m. 18 H. 7; created K.B. at the marriage of Arthur, Prince of Wales. Will, P.C.C. 37 Maner, 1484, as one of the heirs of Thomas, Lord Scales.

Mary, da. and heir of Sir Robert Mondeford of Feltwell, co. Norfolk, Esq., by Eliz. da. of ... Berney.

Joan, wife of John Blennerhasset of Frenze, co. Norf., by whom daughters only.

Sir John Tyndal of Rockwell, created K.B. at the Coronation of Queen Anne Boleyn. Will, P.C.C. Dyngeley, 1538. Said to have been offered the Crown of Bohemia. Seid Suffolk Manors 1524.

Amphillis, da. of Sir Humphrey Coningsby, Judge of the King's Bench. She ob. 1529. Brass and M. I. in Rockwold Chancel.

Anne, da. of Sir Wm. Paston, by Bridget, da. of Sir Henry Heydon of Baconsthorpe, 1st wife.

Sir Thomas Tyndal of Rockwold and Great Maplestead. High Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk. 1561. *Father*. Will, P.C.C. 37 Butt, 18 April 1584.

Anne, daughter of Sir Henry Fermor of East Bersham, co. Norf., 2d wife; mar. circa 1541.

Sir Henry Tyndal.

William Tyndal.

Mary & Beatrice, 1538.

Wm. Tyndal, eld. son; died 1591; he sold Rockwold to Sir Wm. Paston; m. Anne, da. of Sir Ambrose Jerseyn, and had only child Felix, who d. s.p.

Sir John Tyndal, of Great Maplestead: Knighted 1603; a Master in Chancery; murdered 1610 by John Bertram, a disappointed litigant. Will dated 17 Jan. 1615, P.C.C. 65 Soame.

Anne, da. of Thomas Egerton Esq.; widow of William Deane, Esq. Her Will is dated 14 June 1629.

Francis Tyndal, ob. 1633, s.p., set. 26.

—

Henry Tyndal.

—

William Tyndal, the younger.

Humphrey Tyndal, D.D., Dean of Ely; ob. 1614. Brass & M. I. in Ely Cathedral. Jane, da. of Robt. Russell of West Rudham, co. Norf. Will, P.C.C. 108 Lawe.

Susan, mar. 1, James Whittall; 2, The Fisher of London. His Will 1613, P.C.C. 27 Capel.

—

Elizabeth, mar. . . . Page.

Ursula, mar. . . . Coy of Sussex; she re-mar. ... Upcher.

—

Anne or Winifred, mar. Wm. Calthrop of Ingham, Esq.

Deane Tyndal, son and heir, born 1586; bur. at Great Maplestead, 25 April 1678, set. 92.

Amy, da. and heir of Robert Weston of Prested Hall in Faring, co. Essex.

Arthur Tyndal, ob s.p.; bur. in Great Maplestead Church, 3 Oct. 1633.

Sarah, ob. in infancy.

—

Roger Tyndal.

Margaret, mar., April 29 1618, John Winthrop of Groton, co. Suffolk, Esq., after Governor of Massachusetts; his 3d wife; ob. 14 June 1647, set. 56.

1. Francis Tyndal, son & heir, d. s.p. in 1634, aged about 19 years.

2. John Tyndal of Great Maplestead, Esq., heir to his father; died 1726, aged 90 years.

Elizabeth, da. of Anthony Deane of Dynes Hall, co. Essex, second cousin to her husband.

3. True Tyndal a Hamburgh Merchant; ob. 1665, s.p.

4. Dene Tyndal, buried at Great Maplestead, 28 March, 1633.

Anne, mar. Thos. Bowater of Whitley, co. Warwick, and of the Middle Temple; mar. 26 Sept. 1639.

Elizabeth, d. unm. 28 Mar. 1710.

Elizabeth Tyndal, only dau. and heir mar. 8 Jan. 1701.

Jasper Blythman of the Middle Temple, Esq., son and heir of Jasper Blythman, Recorder of Leeds; died 20 March 1731. See Blythman pedigree in Thoresby's *Topography of Leeds*.

Lucy Blythman, only dau. and heir, married 1737 Charles King, Esq., son to William King, LL.D., Principal of St. Mary's Hall, Oxford; and had two daughters and coheirs.

Deane of Essex, 1634.

Candler's pedigree, Harl. MS. 6071, and Tanner MSS., Lib. Bodl. (in italics), collated with the Visitation pedigree, 1634, Harl. MS. 1542.

ARMS:—Sa, a fess ermine, between three chaplets or; a crescent for difference.

CREST:—A bear's head couped sa., muzzled or; a crescent for difference.

> So in the tricking, *Harl. MS. 1542*, beside which is noted "A confirmation by Free Patteuts by William flower al's Norroy King of Armes to William Deane of Soffeld, 2 sonn of Will'm Deane of Soffeld, 2 sonn of William Deane, the sonn & heir of John Deane of Tonworth in Billington, in the p'ish of Blackbourne in Com. Lanck, gent.: dated the 8 of May 1577."

Anne, d. of Sr John Went worth of Codham in com. Essex, and his coheire, widow of Hugh Rich and the lord Matreners, 1 wife. Harl. MS. 1542. Ob. 1580.

William Deane of Downhall in Great Maplestead in Essex, Esqr. = Anne, d. of Thomas Egerton of Walsham in com. Suffolk, 2 wife. Son and heire to his father and brother John. Harl. MS. 1542. Harl. MS. 1542. Of Wrinhall in Com. Oestr. Tyndall pedi., Harl. MS. 1542. Widow of Hilk. Clark of the Counciller York. Harl. MS. 1452.

Sr John Tyndall of Much Maplestead in Com. Essex, Knt, one the Mr of the Chancery Harl. MS. 1542. 2d husb.; Will, P.C.C. 126 Cope, proved 2 Dec. 1616.

Sr *John Deane, Knighted by K. James 1603, died 1625.* His Will, P.C.C. 57 Hele is dated 9 Feb. 1625; prob. 1626. Of Dynes Hall.

Anne, daughter of Sr Drue Drury of Riddlesworth, mar. 1604. Of Riddlesworth, co. Norfolk. Harl. MS. 1452.

Anne Deane of Much Maplestead; made Will, P.C.C. 8 Clarke, 24 June 1624; names sister Winthrop.

Rachel Deane devises 1624 of her sister Anne; made Will 1624, P.C.C. 60 Skinner.

Deane Tyndall of Maplestead, Esqr, eldest son & heire. Harl. MS. 1542. Half brother to Sir John Deane.

Arthur, ob. s. p. Harl. MS. 1542. devisee of Anne Deane, his half sister.

— Roger, ob. s. p.

Margaret, vx John Winthrop of Groton in Suffolk, Esq.; devisee 1624 of Ann Deane. His 3d wife; she ob. 1647.

Katherine Deane, borne 1605; died 1606.

Anne Deane, born 1607, was married to Antony Wingfeld, baronet [Married Jany 1, 1623] Sr Anthony Wingfeld of Letheringham in com. Suffolk. Harl. MS. 1542. See Burke's "Extinct Baronetage"

Elizabeth Deane, Borne 1609.

Dorcas Deane, Borne 1613.

Frances Deane, Borne 1617.

Deane Winthrop, youngest son, bapt. at Groton in Suffolk, 23 Mar. 1622; died at Boston in New Eng. and 16 March 1704, aged 81.

Mildred Deane, Borne 1610.

Lucy, *daughter of Sr George Goring, after he left the Parlt, E. of Norwich, Baron Goring of Hurstpierpoint.* Harl. MS. 1542.

Drue Deane 1606, Knighted 1607, Knt., aftermards L. Goring, and by Charles of Great Maplestead in com. Essex, Knt., one of the Justices of the Peace in this County, 1634. Harl. MS. 1542. Will, 14 Sept. 1658.

Elizabeth, daughter of Sr Tho. Wingfeld, Knt. [his 2d lady] Sister to Sir Anthony Wingfeld, husband.

John Deane, Borne 1610.

1. John Deane, about 6 years old, 1634. Ob. s. p.

2. Anthony Deane of Dynes Hall, co. Essex, Esq.; eldest surviving son; heir to his father

3. Drew Deane.

Anne.

Elizabeth, mar. John Tyndal of Great Maplestead, Esq., 2d son and ultimately heir of Deane Tyndal.

Rainsborough.

The family of Rainsborough or Rainborough, often spelled Rainborow, so prominently associated with the naval service of the Stuart period and with the army of the Commonwealth, is believed to have originated in Suffolk, though proof is wanting. The distinguished naval commander William Rainsborough, whose successful expedition against Salee is a matter of history, was M.P. for the Suffolk sea-port of Aldborough in 1640, and his father, Thomas Rainborow of East Greenwich, is supposed to have been grandson to the Thomas Raynburghe of Ipswich, who made his will in 1544. There was active communication between these two ports in Tudor days, and the name, an unusual one, disappeared from the one place a little before it is found in the records of the other. For much valuable information relative to this family and the correction of various errors which had found their way into print, see the "New England Genealogical Register," Vol. xl, pp. 158—171.

Will of Robert Rainborow, 1555.

The xxiij daye of Julie in the yere of our lorde god m' cccccxxxiii^tie I Robert Rayneborowe of Gosbeck in the countye of Suff. ordeyne this my last wyll. To Agnes my wiff all my goods. To said Agnes my tenite in Gosbeck which I now dwell in wyth all the lands belongen for the terme of hir naturall liff. To the said Agnes my wyff my tenits and lands in Ashe for lyff. I woll after the decese of Agnes my wyff Jaffrye my son have the said tents & lands in Gosbeck to him and his heirs of his bodye. After the decese of saide Agnes my wyff I woll that Thomas Rayneborowe my younger sonne haue all my howsen and lands in Ashe to him and to his heirs of his bodye laufullie begotten for ever. If Jaffrye decese wythout issewe I woll the forsaide tenit in Gosbeck w'all the lands the forsaid Thomas my younger sonne enioye them. I orden Agnes my wyff and Thomas my sonne the younger executers, they to dispose the residewe of my goods to the most plesure of god and welthe of my sowle. Probatum apud Gippewicum octavo die Octobr 1550 executrici, Thoma Raynborow in eadm̃ testamento etiam nominator ante onus exequitionis eiusdm̃ viam vniuse carnis ingresso, &c.

Cur. Ep. Norw. "Coraunte," fo. 79.

V^2

Will of Thomas Rainborough, 1544.

The xxvij^th^ daye of Jannarye m^l^ cccccxliiij^ti^ Thomas Raynburghe of Ippeswich clothyer. I coñende my soule into th'auds of all myghtie god my Creator & Redemor and my body to be buryed in the cherche yard of Saynt Nycholas pishe in Ippeswiche aforsaid. Itñ I bequethe to Syr John Hopson pisshe prest of the said pisshe for his paynes takyn abought me vi^s^ iiij^d^. Itñ to Anne my wyf ^xl^ pownds sl̄. Itñ I will that my houshold stoff be equally devyded in thre ptis, whereof thõne pte I gyf to the said Anne and thother ij equallye to my soñys Thomas & Jamys. Itñ I gif to the said Anne my howse wherin I nowe do dwell vntyll my said soñ Jamys com to thage of xxij yers. And when my soñ Jamys is coñ to the said age, said Jamys to holde said howse for hym his heyers for evyr. Itm to said soñ Jamys xx^ti^ ft & my closse & orteyard in Daryc lane. Itm I gif to Thomas my soñ xl^ti^ sterlyng. My howse in Saynt Georgis lane to be sold. Yf bothe my sonys dye before the tyme above expressyd than my said howse shall remayn to my wyf hyr heyers & assign for eñ. Itm I gif to my ii dougthers Elyzabethe & Margeryc xx^ti^ equallye to be devyded amongr them. I gif to Jaffry Watwytt vi^s^ viij^d^. Itñ I bequeth to myn owyn mother xx^s^ & a gowñ clothe of the best pake. Itñ I gif to Jafferye & Thomas my brotherñ eche of them a cote clothe the pte x^s^ a cote. Itñ to my brother in lawe a coobard, a cote clothe & to his wyf a gowñ clothe. The reydue of all my goodes I put to the dyspocoñ of the said Anne my wyf, whom I make my executors wyth Rychard Bloysse, geyyn hym for his labor a gowne clothe of my best pake. Probatum xxi die Martij 1544 Anne relicte reñata ptate Rico Bloyse.

Arch. Suff. Book No. 15, fo. 61^b^.

Will of William Rainsborough, 1658.

William Rainborow of London Esquire. I bequeth my bodie to the ground and my soule to my Saviour Jesus Christ To the hamblett of Wapping fyftie pounds for a stocke for their poore. To the hamblett of White Chappell tenn pounds to their poore. To the Trinity House fyftie pounds with condicoñ that they give to poore Seamen or their widdowes of the hamblet of Wapping every St Thomas day fiortie shillings. To my eldest sonne Thomas Rainborowe my houses in Southwark. To my sonne William Rainborowe my houses in Gun alley in Wapping purchased of my father in lawe Renold Hoxton and alsoe one thousand pound in money. To my sonne Edward Rainborowe twelve hundred pounds. To my daughter Martha Coytmore the wife of Thomas Coytemore now in new England the sonne of seaven hundred pounds, yf she be alive at the tyme of my death. To my daughter Judeth Rainborowe one thousand pounds. To my daughter Joane Rainborowe one thousand pounds. To the sonnes and daughter of my deceased sister Sara Port, namely Robert, John, Thomas and William Porte and Martha Porte, two hundred and fyftie pounds. To my brother Mr Thomas Rainborowe fyftie pounds. To my sister Buckridge fiftie pounds. To my sister Wood fyftie pounds. To my father in lawe Renold Hoxton and to my mother in lawe Joane Hoxton tenn pounds a peece to buy them each a ringe. I make my loveing sonnes Thomas and William Rainborowe executors and appoint them to bring vp my younger children to the age of twenty one years or dale of marriage. And for Oũseers

I desire my loveing brethers in lawe Mr Robert Wood and Mr John Hoxton. This sixteenth of July 1638. I give to my mother in lawe Jone Hoxton my house at Wapping now in the occupacon of Mr Sander Bence dureing her ffull life and bequeath to my grandchild Wm Rainborowe the some of one hundred pounds.

A Codicil. William Rainborowe did about a yeare since and att other tymes declare that Martha Port should not expect the ffyftie pounds legacie, because he had given her the ffyftie pounds and all her wedding clothes in marriage wth William Ashley. The first day of ffebruarie 1641 wee the wittnesses have subscribed our names John Hoxton, Thom: Hoxton, Mary Bennfes. Probatum octano die Aprilis 1642 juramentis Thome Rainborowe et Willimi Rainborowe filiorę.

P.C.C. 51 Campbell.

It is stated in the Essex Visitation of 1664 that Robert Wood of London, Merchant, married Martha, daughter of William Rainsborough. This statement involves genealogical difficulties, but we seem, in the "loveing brother in lawe Mr Robert Wood" abovementioned, to have the husband of the "Martha Rainsborough" of the heraldic MS.

Sale of Suffolk Lands, 1652.

This is the finall agreemt made in the Court of the Common Bench at Westmr from Easter day in fifteene dayes in the yeare of Lord 1652, Before Oliver St John, John Puliston, Peter Warburton & Edward Atkyns, Justices & others psent, Betweene Arthur Jenney Esqr, Ralph Noore, Robert Woodside & William Hayle plts and William Raineborow Esqr & Margery his wife & Thomasine Jenney defforceants of one messnage, one garden, foure acres of land & two acres of pasture wth the apptenncs in Grundesburgh. Wherevpon a plea of covenant was summoned betweene them in the said court. That is to say that the aforesaid William Rainborow & Margery & Thomasine have acknowledged aforesaid tenements &c. to be the right of him the said Arthur as the guift of the aforesaid William Rainborow & Margery & Thomasine, and will warant to the aforesaid Arthur &c. the aforesaid tenemts. And for this acknowledgemt, warranties, ffine & agreemt said Arthur &c. have given to the aforesd William Rainborow & Margery & Thomasine fforty & one pounds sterling. Suff.

Suffolk Fine, Easter, 1652.

Rainsborough v. Winthrop, 1680.

12 June 1680 Edward Rainborow of ye parish of Cranford co. Middx Gent., Complaynant. Stouen Winthrop, late of ye parish of St Margaret Westminster Esq. was seized of two messuges and lands in Westminster aforesaid. Hee made his last will abought ye yeare 1658 & thereby demised said premises to his wife Judith Winthrop, and after her decease to his children equally. Said Stouen att his death had diuers children, all of which scoue deyed without . . . except Margaret Winthrop & Judith Winthrop daughters & coheires of said Stephen. Judith Winthrop ye mother & her said daughters being desirous to sell treated with your Orator. Judith the daughter

being vnder one & twenty though of ye age of discression. An agreement reduced into Articles [was] made 29th September 16 . . . signed & sealed by ye said Judith Winthrop ye mother and her daughters and your Orator. But your Orator having occasion to goe beyound ye seas, they ye said mother & daughters confederating to defeet your Orator haue reentered into said messuages & premises, & ye said Margaret hath intermaried with one Henry Ward silk stocking weaver of ye parish of Stepney & ye said Judith ye daughter hath attained her age of one & twenty yeares & hath intermarried with one Richard Hancocke citten & packer of London, and they or one of them haue received rents & profets thereof and doe threaten to sue your Orator for two hundred and fifty pounds residue of fiue hundred pounds for ye purchis of ye said messuages. Your Orator is alltogeather remediless att Common law.

The loynt and seu all answere of Judith Winthrop widow, Henry Ward and Margaret his wife & Richard Hancocke and Judith his wife def^{ts}. Said Stephen Winthrop dyed the third May 1658 seised of said p̃mises. At his death he left three daughters (that is to say) the def^{ts} Margaret Ward, Judith Hancocke & Johanna theire sister since dead without issue, coheires of theire said father. Comp^{ts} being brother to the def^{t} Judith the mother, and having the management of her affaires, to serve himselfe did p̃tend to these def^{ts} that they had noe good title to said messuages, and advised Judeth the mother to sell the same. In a writing indented dated 29th Septr 1674 and mutually signed, for fiive hundred pounds, def^{ts} did alien and confirme said messuages to comp^{ts} with limittacons after expressed. Judith the daughter was not [then] above the age of seaventeene yeares. Comp^{ts} did paye about the eighth September 1676 the sum of two hundred and fifty pounds in parte of payment of said fiive hundred pounds. He hath neglected to paye the yearly sume of fiive and twenty pounds (being a great parte of this def^{ts} maintenance). Comp^{ts} was indebted by bond for money formerly borrowed, and vpon account to Judith the mother. The def^{t} [has] noe counterparte or coppie of the deed. The p̃misses were worth more than five hundred pounds.

Chancery Proceedings, Bridges IV, No. 546.

Rainborow of Suffolk.

John Reynsborow of Ashbocking, co. Suffolk. Will, Arch. Suff. 1 Jan. 7 1498; proved 19 Jan. 1512.

- Robert Raynsborowe of Gosbeck, co. Suffolk. Will, Cur. Ep. Norwic. 28 July 1553; proved 8 Oct. 1559. Lands in Ashbocking.
  - Agnes, named, 1533, in her husband's will, which she proved in 1559
  - Jaffrye Rainborow, son and heir 1533; devisee of Thos. Rainborowe, the younger, his brother, 1544.
  - Thomas Rainborow the elder, living 1544.
  - Thomas Rainborowe, the younger, of Ipswich, clothier, Arch. Suff. — Anne. 27 Jan. 1544 when he made will proved 21 March 1544.
    - Thos. Rainborow, elder son 1544, mar. at St. Nicholas, Ipswich, 1554, Elizabeth Sanders. He seems to have died s.p.
    - James Rainborow, younger son 1544, *Rainsborowghe* c. *Same*, Chanc. Proc. Series II., and *Rayneborowgh* v. *Gunstyn*, Town Depositions, 35, 18. Heir to his brother Thomas 1561.
    - Elizabeth, 1544.
    - Margery, 1544.
- Margaret, 1498. She probably married . . . Watwytt, and had issue Elizabeth, Margery and Jeffery Watwytt, who were living 1544.

The Consistory Court at Norwich has the will of a Wm. Rannysbury or Rannsburgh 1523, who does not seem to be connected with the Ashbocking Rainborows.

Rainsborough of East Greenwich.

Thomas Rainsborough of East Greenwich, co. Kent, a sea captain; Will P.C.C 8 Byrd, 4 Dec. 1622, proved 23 Feb. 1623. Had lease of Clover Hanbury in Waltham, co. Essex, 1619. — Martha Moole, married at Whitechapel, co. Middx., 11 Nov. 1589; made Will as Martha Rainborowe of St. Bride's, Fleet St., London, widow, 29 Nov. 1626, P.C.C. 102 St. John; prob. 23 Sept. 1631.

Parham, bapt. at Whitechapel 1588, mar. Thomas Lee, Citizen and Armourer of London, and afterwards to ... Buckridge; devises 1638 of Wm. Rainsborough, her brother.

Martha, bapt. 1589; mar. Anthony Wood of Redrith, co. Surrey, Mariner, who made Will, P.C.C 4 Hale, 13 Aug. 1625. See Essex Visitation 1664, edited by Dr. Howard, for marriage of Martha Rainsborough with Robert Wood.

William Rainsborough of London, Esq., R.N.; Will, P.C.C. 31 Campbell, 16 July 1638, proved 8 April 1642; bapt. at Whitechapel 11 July 1587 (of Wapping, co. Middx., 1624; of Southwold, co. Suffolk 1636. Commanded the expedition against Salee, 1637. M.P. for Aldborough, Suffolk 1640-2; buried in St. Katherine's by the Tower, 17 Feb. 1642. — Judith, dau. of Reynold and Joan Boxton of Wapping, co. Middx., where she was buried 5 March 1637.

Sarah, ux. Francis Porte and had issue; she was dead 1638, leaving children, devisees of William Rainsborough, their uncle.

Thomas Balas = Mary ... a widow, 11 Feb. borough of East Greenwich, gent.; 1677, Will, P.C.C. when she made Will 7 Eare, 24 P.C.C. 37 Nov. 1668, Reeve; proved 2 Jan. prob. 9 1671; no surviving issue. April 1678; ob. s.p.

Thomas Coytmore of Wapping in co. Middx., and Charlestown, N.E., Mariner, to whom Rowland Coytmore, his father, left his lands in Prittlewell, &c., co. Essex; married Wrxkol Mass.; left issue by on the Coast of Spain 27 Dec. 1644.

Martha, bapt. at Whitechapel 20 Apl. 1617; because 24 wife of Thos. Coytmore, 1635; and 4th wife of John Winthrop, 1647; remapt 1651 John Coggan of Boston, 1st and 3d husband; d. 1658. — John Winthrop, Governor of Massachusetts, 2d husband. For his three previous marriages see Weymouth Papers, pp. 25-28.

Judith, bapt. at Wapping in Sept. 1611; mar. circa 1644 Stephen Winthrop, afterward Colonel in the Parliamentary army and M.P. He was of Groton, co. Suffolk in 1651 & Westminster, of 1658. See p. 26.

Joan, mar. John Chamberlain a captain under the Parliament and afterwards a brewer at Deptford; devises 1668 of her uncle, Thomas Rainborough. Her dau., Judith Chamberlain married 1658 in the will of Stephen Winthrop.

Samuel & Reynold, seem both to have died young.

1. Thomas Rainborough of Whitechapel, Esq., Col. of Infantry under the Parliament & finally Vice-Admiral of the Fleet; a Member of the Long Parliament. Admon P.C.C. 23 Nov. 1648.

Margaret to whom her husband's goods were administered in 1648.

2. William Rainborough of Fulham, co. Middx., Esq., 1648, previously of Charlestown, N.E., a Col. in the Parliamentary Army. Had lands in Grundisburgh, co. Suffolk, 1652. Bought Higham Ferrers Park, co. Northampton. *Close Rolls*, 1650 & 1657. — Margery Jenney, of the Suffolk family of that name; mar. at Woodbridge, 9 June 1642; joined her husband and her sister, Thomasine Jenney in sale of lands in Grundisburgh to Arthur Jenney, Esq. *Fine*, Easter, 1652.

3. Edward Rainborough of Cranford, co. Middx., gent.; Will P.C.C. 62 Cottle, 14 Sept. 1677, proved 4 May 1682. He purchased 1674 houses in Westminster of the heirs of Stephen Winthrop, his late brother-in-law. *Rainborowe v. Windhrop*, Bridges, IV, 546. — Christian, sister of Rev. Sarah Mackworth of Shrewsbury. Urseula, doubtless a second wife, is named in *Rainborowe v. Cartwright*, 1696. She remarried ... Cartwright, Esq.

William Rainsborough, eldest son, devisee of his grandfather, 1638, and of his uncle Edward, 1677; Captain in the Parliamentary Army; of Boston in New England 1673; living 1657.

Mary Rainsborough, devisee of Stephen Winthrop in 1638.

Mytton Rainsborough, son and heir, 1677; plaintiff 1690 in *Rainborowe v. Cartwright*, Collins, II, 476.

Judith Rainsborough, 1677.

Reade of Wickford.

Will of Thomas Cooke, 1621.

The thirtye daye of August 1621. Thomas Cooke the elder of Pebmarshe in the county of Essex yeoman beinge of good and pfect remembraunce (thaunke be given vnto Almighty god) doe make my ꝯplete will. I giue vnto the poore people of Pebmarshe five pounds to be paide vnto them at the daie of my deathe. Vnto the poore of Alphamston and Lanshe to either of the same pishes tenn shillings a peice. Vnto the poore of the said pishe of Pebmarshe, as an addicon to the stock of twentye pounds given by Mr Luke Claphm some time minister of the pishe, to the intente that the pishioners should pchase a house or lande to the vse and behalfe of the poore for ever, the some of fifve pounds. Vnto Thomas Cooke my graundchild my messuage called Goddards and all my lands in Gestingthorpe and litle Maplested. Vnto my brothers Lawrence Cook and Robt Cook fortie shillings a peece yearelye duringe their naturall lives. Vnto Thomas Wistowe the younger my sisters sonne. Vnto the children of my brother John Cooke deceased, my sister Wistowe & sister Sawen deceased, and my brother Lawrences not before nominated. Vnto George Cook my graunchild my interest & terme of yeares in lands in Lanshe. I doe forgive vnto Edmunde Reade my sonne in lawe the some of threescore pounds due vnto me by his bill bearinge date the first daye of December 1606. I geue vnto my daughter Elizabeth now wife of the said Edmunde the some of threescore pounds. Vnto my said daughter Elizabeth and vnto Margarett her daughter now wife of John Lake & vnto Susan now wife of Thoms Cooke my sonne, vnto everie of them one spur rall of gould. Vnto Samuell Reade my grandchilde fortye pounds and vnto eulie of the residue of my daughter Reads children vnmarried tenn pounds a peece. Vnto everie of the children of Thomas Cook my sonne twentie pounds a peece. The residue of my goods I giue vnto Thomas Cooke the younger my sonne, who I make my sole executor. I giue vnto Martha Reade now wife of . . . Epps of London my graundchild tenn pounds. To Thomas Maninge, Thomas French and Richard Goodwyn two shillings six pence a peece.

Probatum viccsimo primo die Novembris 1621 juramento Thome Cooke junioris filij defuncti.
P.C.C., 94 Dale.

Thomas Cooke, the testator, was grandfather of Colonel Thomas Cooke, M.P. for Essex in 1654, whose will is given at page 80. According to the pedigree entered in the Essex Visitations *(Harl. MSS. 1033, 1137 and 1432)* he had three wives—Susan, daughter of . . . Brand of Boxford in Suffolk, the mother of his children; Elizabeth, daughter of . . . North of Colchester; and Margaret, daughter of . . . Rice of Bures St. Mary in Suffolk. Particulars of his family and descendants will be found in the Histories of Essex by Morant and Wright.

Will of Edmund Reade, 1623.

In ye name of God Amen, ye 20th days of November in ye yeare of our Lord one thousand Six hundred and [twenty] thre I Edmund Reade, &c. Item, I give & bequeth unto ye Poore of Wickford twenty shillings of Lawfull English mony to be payde to y^m by my Executo^rs with in one Month next after my decease: Item, I give & bequeth unto John Weald my Servant five pounds of Lawfull english money to be Payde to him within one yeare after my decease: Item, I give & bequeth unto every one of my other Servants two shillings a Peece to Be payde to y^m within one Month after my decease: Item, I give & bequeth unto William Reade my soñ and to my daughter Reade forty shillings apeece to Bye y^m Rings: Item, I give & bequeath unto Elizabeth my Loving Wife all those Leases which I have of Mr Edward Syliarde & Mr George White; and allsoe ye Messages and Tenaments or Lands theireunto belonging which I lately Purchased of Mr Cockerum now in ye Teno^r & occupation of John Tyle or his assigues for & during ye Tearme of her Naturall Life; and after her dicease, I give & bequeath all ye sd Leases Messages or Teniments and ye lands above spesifyed unto William Reade my soñ upon ye Condition y^t he ye sd William my soñ shall with in forty dayes next after my deth enter into bond to Elizabeth my sd Loving Wife in ye full soñ of 400^l y^t he ye sd William my soñ shall paye unto my soñ Thomas Reade within fourescore dayes after ye decease of my sd Loving Wife, if he ye sd Thomas be yn Living or otherwise to his Children if he have any then Living ye fall sum of 240^l of Lawfull english mony, and if my sd soñ William shall Refuse to enter into Bond to my sd Loving Wife as aforesaide; y^n my minde and Will is y^t my sd soñ Thomas Reade shall Presantly after ye dicease of my sd Loving Wife, enter into ye aforesd leases & Lands; and allsoe into ye aforesd Messages or Teniments with ye apertinances and Lands theireunto belonging, to have and enjoye to him ye sd Thomas Reade or ye eyres of his Body Lawfully begotten and for Want of such Issue y^m to Remayne to my soñ William Reade and his Eyres for ever: Item, I give & bequeth unto Samuell my second soñ & to ye eyres of his body Lawfully begotten; y^t my Message or Teniment with ye appertenances & Lands theireunto belonging, Called or Knowne by ye name of Sopers or by what soever Name or names ye same be Called or Knowne; now in ye Teno^r & occupation of George Ballard or his assignes; and if ye sd Samuell my soñ shall fortune to depart ys life without Eyres of his body lawfully begotten; y^m my minde and Will is y^t Thomas my aforesd soñ shall enter into ye Messages & Lands aforesd to have and enjoye y^m to him or ye eyres of his Body lawfully begotten; and for Want of such Issue unto William Reade my sd soñ and to his eyres for ever: Provided allwayes y^t if ye sd Message or Teniment and lands theireunto belonging Called Sopers herein and hereby formerly given & bequethed unto Samuell my soñ shall hapen to Com to William my soñ in Maner & forme as aforesaid: y^n I Will y^t my said soñ William shall within one Month ye next enter into bond to my Executo^r herein and hereby nominated (If she be ye Living) or otherwise to ye overseers of this my last Will & Testiment herein Nominated in ye Penall soñ of 600^l with Condition to paye 300^l of Lawfull english mony in maner & forme followinge: (that is to saye) unto John Lake and Anna Lake two of my Grand Children: 50^l a peece: & to Daniell Epps & Elizabeth Epps two other of my Grand Children: 50^l a peece and to Elizabeth my Daughter: 100^l of lawfull english mony within one yeare next after ye sd Message or Teniment & ye lands theireunto belonging Called Soppers, shall hapen to Com to my sd soñ William in Maner & forme as aforesaide and if my sd soñ William shall Refuse to enter bond in Maner & forme as is aforesaide then I will y^t all those Messages lands & teniments Called Sopers shall be and Remayne unto my aforesaid Grand Children, and to ye Residue of my Grand Children of all my Daughters, and to Elizabeth my youngest Daughter equally to be divided amongst y^m and if my sd Grand Children shall happen to dye before the sd Legsaye shall be due, y^n my minde & Will is y^t ye saide Legsaye shall Ineur to my two Daughters ye Mothers, and

W

Provided alsoe y^t if Samuell my son hapen to depart this life with^out Issue of his body lawfully begotten, and that Thomas my soñ enjoye ye sd lands & tenimente aforesd and to him in and by this my last Will & testiment bequethed; then my minde and will is that those leases lands and Messages with ye lands theireunto belonging which is before given unto my saide soñ Thomas shall Presently Iseue and Com to my saide son William Reade and to his eyres for ever without paying ye foresaide soñ of 240^l unto Thomas Reade my soñ or any part theirof in maner and forme as is aforesaide. Item, I give and bequeth unto my saide Loving Wife ye lease of Frearne and all ye time and tearme to Com and unexpired for and towards ye Mayntenance and education and bringing up of Thomas Reade my third son: Item, I give and bequeth unto my son in Law John Lake and to my Daughter Margaret Lake, forty shillings apeece to make y^m Rings and to John Lake and Anna Lake theire Children 20^ds apeece: Item I give and bequeth unto Daniell Epps & Martha Epps my Daughter 40^ds apeece to make y^m Rings & to Elizabeth Epps & Daniell Epps theire Children 20^ds apeece: Item, I give and bequeth unto Elizabeth my Daughter 200^l of Lawfull mony of englande to be payde unto her at her full age of 20 yeares. Item, I give & bequeth unto my Brother John Reade ye sum of five pounds to be payde to him within one whole yeare next after my Dicease: Item, I give and bequeath unto my soñ William my young graye Guilding now in ye Custo-lye of my Kinsman John Reade: all ye Residue of my Goods Chattells and Moovesables what soever, I give and bequeth unto Elizabeth my said Loving Wife, who I make and ordayne my sole executrix of this my last Will and testiment; and I doe nominate and appeynt James Lawrence of Cliffords Inn Gentillman and John Reade of Pitsaye my Kinsmen overseers of this my last Will and testiment, and doe hereby give y^m thre pound six shillings & eight pence apeece to be payde to y^m by my saide executrix, Intreating y^m to be ayding and assistiug my sd loving Wife to se this my last Will and testiment duly and truly executed & performed according to my Intent and true meaning herein and hereby set down and declared. In Witness whereof, I the saide Edmund Reade, have set my hand to every severall lease and my seale to y^m all fixed together, and doe deliver ye same into ye hands of my Loving Wife my saide executrix this 30th daye of November in the 21st yeare of ye Kings Majestyes Raigne that now is and in anno Domini 1623. Edmund Reade.

Sealed & delivered in ye Presence of Edmund Lamb: Edward Epps.

Robt Marrable his Marke he is Mr Thomas Lakes Mall. Vera Copia From Coll. Reade.

This will, found among the Winthrop Papers, has been printed in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for 1862, and also by Mr. W. S. Appleton in his "Ancestry of Priscilla Baker," but both volumes are now very rare.

Will of Thomas Aleyn, 1633.

The one and twentith day of October 1633 I Thomas Aleyn of Braughin in the countye of Hertf gent. ordayne this my last will. First I bequeath my Soule into the hands of my Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. I give vnto my daughter Reade fifty pounds. Vnto my godsonne Aleyn Reade twenty pounds to be payd him at the age of eightene yeares Vnto Anne Reade and Jane Reade my grandchildren to either of them fourty pounds att their severall ages of eightene yeares or dayes of maryage which shall first happen. I give vnto my brother William Aleyn five pounds, vnto my brother John Aleyn fourty shillings, to my sister Colvile forty shillings, to my nephew Francis Aleyn of Hamelts five pounds. Item to my nepheve Thomas Aleyn being my godsonne fourty shillinges. Vnto the poore of Braughin fourty shillings. The residue of my goods I give to Jane my wellbeloved wife whom I make sole executrix. Probatum vicesimo sexto die mensis Februarij 1633 juramento Johis Spanswicke no^ris procurat ex^dis.

Arch. Lond. Essex & Herts. "Dean." No. 146.

Thomas Aleyn, was the representative of the Aleyns of Icklingham in Suffolk, a township which they acquired through the marriage of their ancestor, John Aleyn, Baron of the Exchequer, temp King Henry VII., with Constance, daughter and heiress of William Gedding. The will is sealed with the Aleyn Arms, per bend rompu argent and sable, six martlets counter-changed. Pedigrees of the family are given in the Visitations of Suffolk *(Harl. MSS. 891 and 1560)* and of Devonshire *(Harl. MS. 1080)*. Allen quartered Gedding, Aspall, Peache and Watvyle *(Barretts MS. &c.)*

Will of William Reade, 1659.

William Reade of Birchanger in the county of Essex, Gentleman, this thirty day of March 1659. I bequeath my soule to God, my body to the earth, in sure and certaine hope of Resurection to eternal life through the power & vertue of my Redeemer. To be decently buried neare the body of my deare wife in the Chancell of Birchanger. Inprimis I make my loving sonne Alleyn Read my sole executor and do give him all my lands to him & to his heires for ever. Item Vnto my daughter Ann Clarke widowe two hundred pounds. If my daughter Ann Clarke marrie againe she shall convey to my grandchild Elizabeth Clarke her daughter one hundred pounds at the age of one and twenty yeares or day of her marriage which shall first happen. To my sonne Alleyn Read & to his wife & to my daughter Anne Clarke & likewise to my loving brother Colonell Thomas Read & his wife to everie one of them perticularly a gold ring of forty shillings price each ring. To my sister Lake my sister Symonds my sister Winthropp my cosin Thomas Cock & his wife my cozin Joseph Cooke my cozen Bennett widowe, to Mr Lear clarke & to Mr Thomas Cuthbert & to my fower grandchildren William, Alleyn & Thomas Read & Elizabeth Clarke to each of them a gold ring of twentie shillings price. To my loving ffriend William Parsons now of Birchanger clarke & to his wife & daughter Margarett Parsons each one gold ring. Vnto ye poore in Birchanger forty shillings and ye poore of Wickford in Essex forty shillings. All ye rest of my estate I give wholy & intirely to my loving sonne Alleyn Reade whome I make my executor. P'ved att London the sixt day of June 1659 by the oath of Alleyn Read ye sonn. P.C.C. 345 Pell.

Inscription in Birchanger Chancel, Essex.

"William Reade, of this parish, and Ann his wife, sole daughter and heir of Thomas Aleyn, of Braughen in Hertfordshire, gentleman, by Jane his wife, one of the daughters of Thomas Laventhorp, of Albary Hall in the said county, esquire. She died, 14th Nov. 1639. He, the 3^d April, 1659. This monument was erected by their only son, Aleyn Reade."

Arms: A griffin segreant . . . a canton . . . impaling per bend rompu . . . six martlets.

Wright's History of Essex, Vol. ii., 155.

Reade Pedigree, Harl. MS. 1429, fo. 102b.

"Allan Read Deputy of the ward of Faringdon without, 1670; an Atch^t. made."

Arms: Azure a griffin Segreant Or, a canton of the second, quartering "Allen, Brett, ——, Gedding, Aspall, Petchye, Watkins, Waterville, Peverell."

Crest: A griffins head azure.

William Read of Wigford in Essex,=Anne daughter & heir of Thomas Aleyn.

Aleyn Reade, only sonne,=Katherine, dau. of Richard Cuthbert of Lond. — *ob. 16—, buryed at Bishopsterford.*

Alleyn Read.

Jane & Elizabeth both dyed maydes & ly buryed in St. Annes Chappell in St. Dunstan's west, Lond.

Anne Reade twice marr.; 1 to Henry Clarke; 2ly to Edward Hicks Dr of divinity.

Reade of Wickford.

William Reade of Wickford, co. Essex, yeoman; Will dated 16 May— . . . . 1534, proved at Chelmsford 26 June the same year.

- Roger Reade of Wickford; made Will 10 Dec. 1557; buried 17 March 1558. — Elizabeth, living 1557 when her husband made his will.
  - William Reade of Wickford; gent.; in Will, 3 July 1603, desires to be buried in the church and names "my brother Edmund Church."
    - Thomasine, dau. of Thomas Wallenger of Chelmsford; mar. at Wickford, 14 Aug. 1592; her three sons, by her first husband, Edmund Church.
    - Edmund Reade of Wickford, Gent.; bapt. 23 May 1563; Will 30 Nov. 1623; buried 1 Dec. 1623.
      - Elizabeth, 2d wife, dau. of Thomas Cooke of Pebmarsh, co. Essex, whom Will, P.C.C. 94 Dale, is dated 30 Aug. 1621 (by Susan, his first wife, dau. of . . . Brand of Boxford, co. Suffolk); sister to Thomas Cook of Great Yeldham, Gent., who entered pedigrees in the Essex Visitation, 1634. *Harl. MS. 1493.*
        - Margaret, mar. John Lake and went with him to New England. She was sometime of New London, Conn., and after of Ipswich, Massachusetts, where she died in 1672. They had one son, John Lake, and two daughters, Hannah and Martha. Hannah, married Captain John Gallup of Stonington, Conn., killed in action with the Indians 19 Dec. 1675, and left issue. Martha, married, 1647, Thomas Harris of Ipswich, Mass., who died in 1687, leaving issue.
        - Elizabeth, born at Wickford, 1617; 2d wife of John Winthrop, Jun., Governor of Connecticut; died 24 Nov. 1672, leaving issue. See Winthrop of New London, p. 27.
        - Daniel Eppes, m. 1664 Elizabeth Symonds Chute of his stepsister, and d. 1696, leaving issue.
        - Mary Eppes, mar. Peter Duncan of Gloucester, Mass. She died 1692, leaving issue by both husbands.
        - Martha Symonds, mar. 1, John Denison; 2, Richard Martyn of Portsmouth, N.H. She d. 1684. Issue by both husbands.
        - Ruth, mar. 1639, Rev. John Emerson and d. 1702, leaving issue.
        - Samuel Symonds, Harv. Coll. 1663; d. unm. 1669.
        - Priscilla Symonds, born 1618; mar. 1672 Thos. Baker of Topsfield, Mass., & had six children; d. 1734.
      - Hugh Peter, 2d husband, the well-known soldier preacher of Cromwell's army; sometime pastor at Salem, Massachusetts; executed as a regicide, 1660.
      - John Reade, bapt. 25th Jan. 1575; devisee of Edmund Reade, his brother, 1623.
      - Margaret, mar. at Wickford 15 Feb. 1589, to William Hurt.
      - Two sons named William, — d. young.
        - Richard, b. 1573. — Mary, b. 1571.
      - Roger Reade, living 1603. — John Reade of Pitsea. — Agnes Read, ob. infans.
  - Roger Reade of Pitsea, co. Essex; bapt. at Wickford 2 Oct. 1553; d. 1616.
- . . . ux. . . . Steward, and had son, Roger Steward, 1534.

William Reade of Birchanger, co. Essex, Gent.; Will, P.C.C. 246 Pell; names sisters Winthrop, Lake and Symonds. He died 3 April 1626; bur. in Birchanger Chancel. M.I.

- Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas Aleyn, Gent., of Ickthughan, co. Suffolk, and after of Broughin, co. Hertf., who made Will, Arch. Lond., Essex and Herts, 21 Oct. 1633, by Isaac, son of Thos Leventhorp, Esq. M.I. in Birchanger Church. She d. 1st Nov. 1639.
  - Samuel Reade, 2d son, 1633; a physician; of Bishop's Stortford, co. Hertf., 1613; dead, apparently, in 1660.
  - Two sons named Edmund, who died young.
  - Thomasine Reade, 2d son, of Wickford, gent., and of Salem, Mass.; after a Colonel in the Parl. Army and Gov. of Stirling Castle. Will proved at London 6 Nov. 1662.
    - Priscilla, dau. of John Banks of Maldetons and sister to Caleb Banks; aunt to Sir John Banks of Aylesford, created a Baronet, 1661.
    - John, b. 1656; d. young.
    - Thomas.

Aleyn Reade, citizen and merchant-tailor of London; Will, P.C.C. 166 King 21 March 1678, proved 3 Dec. 1679. Had Great and Little Aleys in Wickford.

- Katherine, da. of Richard Cuthbert of London and sister of Thomas Cuthbert. See Reed pedigree, *Harl. MS. 1529.*
- Jane and Elizabeth, devisees of their grandfather Aleyn, died unmarried.
- Anne, married 1st to Henry Clerke and 2d to Edward Hickes, Dr. of Divinity.
- Samuel Reade of London, merchant, kinsman and final executor of Aleyn Reade 30 March 1683. Living 1714.

Aleyn Reade, Gent., s. and h., executor to his father; ob. s.p. *Vere c. Read, Reynardson*, I, 117. Dead 1683.

- Richard, William and Thomas, died unmarried in 1683.
- William Vere of Whatfield, co. Suffolk, Gent.; ob. s.p. M.I. in Whatfield Ch. See Vere of Wix.
- Elizabeth Clarke, devisee of her grandfather Aleyn; cousin and heir-at-law to Aleyn Read 1683; no issue by either husband.
- Matthew Isaac of Hitcham, co. Suffolk, Gent.; 2d husband; died 1702; had married Elizabeth Vere before 26 Dec. 1706.
  - Maria, 1st wife, by whom he had, with other issue, a son and two dau. who survived him. See COLLCH OF HARDESK.

The above is founded upon the Pedigree of Read, with numerous wills, &c. given in the "Ancestry of Priscilla Baker," by her descendant William S. Appleton of Boston, U.S.; the Read and Cooke pedigrees in the *Harleian MSS.*; and the very genealogical Chancery Proceedings in *Vere c. Read*, Reynardson, I, 117, in the Public Record Office. Numerous letters from members of the Reade family and its connections are to be found in the six volumes of selections from the Winthrop Papers published by the Massachusetts Historical Society, while many others are still unpublished.

Additional Evidences.

The preceding portion of this work has been devoted to the Winthrops of Groton and the families allied to them. The five following evidences would have been included in proper order had they come to light in season, and they are now appended before passing to wholly different subjects.

Will of George Still, 1560.

Año Dñi 1560, Januꝰ 30. I George Styll, bacheler in Divinitie and felowe of Sꝯ John's colledge in Cambridg, being sicke in body but sownd in myndc, make this my last will. I bequeath my whole self to my great and good god in whom onlye I cõstantly believe. My worldly goods I bestowe theim wholie on Mr John Styll Doctor of Divinitie, desyering hym, yf he thincke so good to gyve to my father my gelding. All my books (yf my said brother thincke good) I gyve to my nephew John Styll my said brother his eldest sonne. To my syster Mrs Ann Styll, my said brother's wieff, I gyve my twoe carpetts, &c. To Joan my sister a featherbedd, &c. To Elizabeth my sister three or fou' pounds. I bequeath for fou' yeres after my death yearlie x' to be distributed vnto the poore of Whatfeld in Suffolk on Xpemas daye. To the three wytnesses of this my wyll, Mr James Dyll bachelor of Divinitie, Mr Peter Wythipoll and Anthonye Riggyn Mr of arte, I bequeath to eche of theim a frenche crowne to make them a ringe to remẽbre me wthall. For all my apparell at Hadley and elsewhere I gyve it wholie to my said brother John Still. I request of him as my last peticoñ that he nevr lett Sr Gedney want so long as he lyveth. Adñi to Jo. Styll, S.T.P., fratri naturali et ltimo Georgij Styll, S.T.B., vicesimo septimo die Junij 1585. Wills, University of Cambridge, 1558—1602, fo. 95.

For the will of the testator's brother, successively Rector of Whatfield, Vicar of Hadleigh and Bishop of Bath and Wells, and for their pedigree see pp. 74-76. Alice Still, their sister, became the first wife of the third Adam Winthrop in 1574, and died s.p. in 1579.

A fine pedigree of the Stills of Dorsetshire, descendants of the Bishop, with some account of the family, will be found in Hutchins' History of that County, Vol. III.

Chancery Proceedings, Hunne c. Burd, 1571.

In most humble maner complaynings sheweth vnto your good Lordeshippe your poore and daylie Orator John Hunne of the Cytie of London that one Richarde Celye, cosyngermyn to Maryon Burde alias Bryde of Ypeswiche wydowe, was indebted to Thomas Clerke of London lynnen draper in the some of fyftie poundes in moneye. Richard Cely, beinge verie vnable to paye the same, requested said Maryon to wryte for him to some frende of hers to take order for the payment at some

other and longer daies. Maryon dyd request your Orator (for there was great frendesheppe between your Orator and said Maryon) to desde with Thomas Clerke for Celye. By her letters said Maryon did promise to save harmeles your Orator whatsoever he shoulde doo promyse or undertake for Celye. Your Orator [therefore] became bounden to Clerke for the payment of tenne poundes, parcell of the said fyftie. Sythence which tyme your orator hathe byn compelled to paye the said tenne pounds with twelve shillinges for damages. But see it is that Maryon doth refuse to repay to your orator the said tenne poundes. Said pmyse was not made by Maryon Burd before wytnesses, but secretly by her letters—which letters orator has sythence loste, [being] imbezeled by one William Celye, brother to the said Maryon. Orator cannot compell Maryon to pforme her pmyse by the comen lawes of this realme. Maye yt therefore please your good lordesheppe to grant the Quenes Wrytte of Subpena to be directed to the said Maryon Burde, &c., &c.

The answere of Marryon Bryde als Byrde wydowe, defendnūt, 14 Eliz^th^. Defendūt att the request of Richard Cely yn the lyffe of Richard Bryde hyr late husband dyd cawse a letter to be dyrectedd vnto complegnūt & requested him to be ffryndly vnto said Rychard Cely. And thoughe the supposell were true, as the same ys very vntrue, yett forasmuch as defend. att that tyme was a wyffe & under the coverture of Rychard Byrd hyr husband she demaundeth Judgement of this honourable Courte yf she shalbe further compelled to make answere to the surmyses & allygacons of Compleynūt.

Chanc. Proc., Series II. Bundle 97, No. 85.

It would now seem that Maryon Burde alias Bryde of Ipswich and Richard Byrde, her husband, were identical with the "Richarde Burde of Ipswich and my sister his wief," who are referred to in the will of the second Adam Winthrop (See page 13). Prolonged research has failed to discover any other Richard Burde of that place and period. It has been assumed that Richard Burde's wife was the own sister of Adam Winthrop, but the evidence of the wills of John Cely of Bury St. Edmunds, 1557, and of Alice Cely, his widow, 1558, discovered since the issue of the earlier pages of this volume, creates a presumption that she was really the step-sister of Alice Henny or Hunne, Adam Winthrop's first wife, who died young in 1538. Alice Cely, previously wife of —— Hunne, died in 1558, leaving three Hunne children then surviving and a stepdaughter, Maryon Cely, wife of Richard Byrde alias Bryde of Ipswich, clearly the defendant in "Hunne contra Burd." She also left a son, William Cely, who is believed to be the William Cely who married Adam Winthrop's daughter, Mary. For the will of Richard Byrde and further particulars of the families of Hunne and Cely see hereafter, pp. 221-223 (Goodwin of Ball's Hall).

Will of John Whittingham, 1619.

The sixteenth day of August, 1619. John Whittingham, citizen and grocer of London, and nowe of Battersey in the countie of Surrey gentleman. I comefide my soule vnto God, hopinge to be saved, and to enioye eternall rest amongst the blessed companie of his elect. By covenūts bearinge date 29th November 1614 before my intermarriage wth Sara my nowe wieffe I haue bounde my selfe to paie vnto her the some of two thousande pounds. I giue vnto her in leiwe of her porcell wch she maye claime by the custome of the cittie of London and in recompence of all agreements, the leases and all myne estates in myne house and lands at Battersey and in my

messuages in Whitecrosstreete in the parishe of St^e Gyles w^thout Cripplegate London and in one messuage in Cheapeside wherein Mr Joane Norrington sometimes did inhabite. I doe give vnto the saide Sara soe muche of my goodes as shalbe of the value of two hundred pounds. I giue my coppyhoulde tenement in Battersey sometimes in the tenure of the Ladie Francis Howarde, and alsoe all other my coppiehoulde messuags in Battersey and Waynsworth vnto the saide Sara my wieffe her heires and assignes for ever. The residue of my goodes I doe bequeath in manner and forme following. I giue vnto my children one equall thirde thereof accordinge to the lawdable custome of the cittie of London. Vnto my daughter Dorothie fiftie poundes and my best bearinge mantle. Vnto my sonne John Whittingham fiftie pounds. Vnto my daughter Marye my bearing mantle trimed wth wachet silver lace. To my sonne William Whittingham a guilte bole called a boate wch was given him by his godfather Cranmer. I release vnto my sister Warrell all the debte wch she oweth mee. Vnto Sr John Weld of Arnolds, Knight, my biggest graie oculte. Vnto my sister Monger and my sister Ditchfeilde eache a ringe of goulde. To my nephew Humfrey Warrell five pounds. Vnto my nephewe John Blastocke twentie poundes at his age of one & twenty yeares. My son in lawe and daughter Gere. I giue vnto my brother in lawe Joseph Winthroppe and to his wieffe twentie shillings a peece to make each of them a ringe. My cosen Harrison and her husbande and my sonnes in lawe Thomas Vincent and William Palmer. To my executor fiortie pounds. To Joane Barton my sister Ellis her maide. Threescore pounds to be bestowed vpon my funerall. Vnto the poor of Battersey three pounds. To the poore prisoners in the two Compters and in Ludgate sixe poundes. The residue of my goods I whollie giue to all my children, parte and parte like. I ordaine my trustie and welbeloved brother in lawe, William Cranmer executor. And overseers I name my lovinge freinde Mr Humfrye Phippes and my lovinge brother in lawe Mr Edwarde Ditchfeilde. Probatum viccsimo primo Septembris 1612, juramento Willmi Cranmer, executoris. P.C.C. 88 Parker.

John Whittingham and Joshua Winthrop, his brother in law, had married two sisters, daughters of Vincent Norrington, Citizen and Grocer of London, whose nuncupative will, dated on or about the second of January 1597, was proved on the nineteenth of the same month by Joan Norrington, his relict. [P.C.C. 5 Lewin.] "Sicke in body and in danger of death he did giue all that euer he had unto Joane his loueing wife, sayinge that if he had five thousand pounds more he wold not giue anie from her." On the 12th of November 1617, a commission was issued to Sarah Whittingham, one of the sisters referred to, for the final administration of her father's estate. It was Mary, the other sister, who married Joshua Winthrop, sometime of London, and after of Bandon in Ireland, whose kindred and connections will be found in the pedigree of Winthrop of Groton, at page 27.

Will of Robert Mildmay, 1646.

The first day of May, 1646. Robert Mildmay of Tarling in the countie of Essex Esqr. To be buried in my chancell of my pish church in Tarling. The sonne of fiue hundred pounds wth I did lend vnto my brother John Goodwyn of the Inward Temple London Esqr twentie sixte day of May 1642 to be paid vnto my executo^rs within one yeere nexte after my decease. For the payment whereof said John Goodwyn made me a lease of the Mannor Milles lying in Stystead; out of which said some to be paid vnto my nephew Robert Mildmay sonne of William Mildmay

late of Woodham Water the some of twoe hundred pounds as vpon agreefit of his marriage was concluded. Vnto Anne Gliston wife of Henry Gliston Doctor of Phisick fyftie pownds. Vnto Elizabeth Peck wife of Samnell Peck of Chelmsford, Gent, fyftie pounds. Vnto Joane Mildmay daughter of Thomas Mildmay of Finchingfeild ffowertie pounds at the age of eighteene yeeres. Vnto Robert Mildmay soune of Anthony Mildmay of Woodbridge in the countie of Suffolck the some of twentie pownds at the age of one and twentie yeeres. Vnto John Stalham o' minnester the some of ffine pounds. Vnto my brother John Goodwyn, Esqr and my cozen John Maidstone Gent. the some of three pownds a peece to make them rings, whom I doe request to be supervisors of this my will. All the rest of my goods I giue to my louesing wife Joane Mildmay whom I make sole executrix: she not to suffer any wast or spoyle of my houses woods or lands at Tarling wch I haue entaled vpon hir dureing hir naturall life. Probat 13 July 1646 iuramento Joanne Mildmay, excutricis. Arch. Colch. Wills, 1646-47, No. 21.

The seal affixed to this will has the arms of Mildmay with a mullet for difference. The testator was son of John Mildmay of Cretingham. Anne Gliston and Elizabeth Peck were sisters of the Robert Mildmay named in the will, who was son-in-law of Dame Amy Mildmay. Anthony Mildmay of Woodbridge was doubtless the son of Thomas Mildmay of Framlingham. See Mildmay pedigrees, pp. 47-48.

Will of Mary Paul. 1737.

Mary Paul of Norwich, widow, 16th March 1737. My moiety of my reputed manor and capital messuage and of all my lands in Polstead, Boxford and Assington in the county of Suffolk, also moiety of messuage and lands in Mendlesham in the said county, unto my loving sister Sarah Fones. After her decease all said messuages lands woods &c. in Mendlesham unto my three grandchildren, Ann Paul, Mary Paul and Samuel Paul, the son and daughters of my son in law John Paul of Mile End Green in the county of Middlesex mariner, and to their respective heirs as tenants in common. And from the decease of my said sister Sarah Fones I give my moiety of said Manor in Polstead &c. to Nehemiah Lodge of the city of Norwich, gentleman, forever, in trust to sell and receive rents and to pay legacies. That is to say, to my cousin Katherine, the wife of Mr John Nathall, citizen and Alderman of Norwich the sum of fifty pounds: to my cousin Sarah their daughter one hundred pounds: to my cousin John Jackson woollen draper fifty pounds: to my cousins Elizabeth Smyth, Abigail Smyth, and James Smith of Norwich each fifty pounds: to my cousin Elizabeth Baist the wife Mr Edward Baist ten pounds: to my cousin Sarah Beamont the wife of Mr John Beaumont ten pounds: to my cousin Mary Lodge the wife of said Nehemiah Lodge ten pounds: to my cousin Martha Jackson twenty pounds: to my grandson John Paul fifty pounds and to Thomas Paul son of said John Paul at his age of twenty one years. To poor ministers or ministers widows and other poor persons the sum of twenty five pounds out of my South Sea Annuities. My sister Sarah Fones to be sole executrix. Proved 12 October 1738 by oath of Sarah Fones, spinster. P.C.C. 240 Bridrepp.

The will of John Paul of Bethnal Green, co. Middlesex, Gentleman, the husband of testatrix, was proved in the Prerogative Court in 1733 (*P.C.C. 15 Ockham*), and that of Sarah Fones, her sister, in 1745 (*P.C.C. 46 Edmunds*). For pedigree and wills of Fones of Nuxted, see pp. 83-87.

Cullum of Hawstead & Hardwick.

Walter Cullum of Thorndon, co. Suffolk, owner of lands in Thorndon, Occolt, Eye, and Wetheringsett. Will, 6 Sept. 1453, proved 4 Oct. 1454. = Vasilore . . . survived her husband.

John Cullum of Thorndon. = . . . Will proved 8 June 1483.

Robert Cullum. [Evidently the Robert Cullum of Thorndon whose will, 25 Sept. 1458, proved 18 Oct. following, mentions his sons, John and Andrew, and his wife, Katherine.]

Walter Cullum of Stanhill in Thorndon. = Katherine Rivett, mentioned in son's will, 4 April 1518 (probably of the family of Rivett of the neighbouring parish of Bishopslee, of whom Agnes, mar. to John Frere of Wickham Skeith, was ancestress of the Freres of Roydon Hall, Norfolk.

Thomas Cullum, probably same as the feoffee of a Thorndon deed, 1494, and a son of John Cullum, who mentions him in will above-named, 1483.

John Cullum, probably son and same as the John Cullum who was party to an Occolt deed, 12 Jan. 15 Henry VII.

Sibly Cullum.

Thomas Cullum of Stanhill in Thorndon. Will, 4 Ap. 1543, prov. 24 Sept. following. "To be buried in churchyard at Thorndon."

= Alice, da. of . . . Aldrich, widow of John Thatcher. Her will, 3 May 1560, was proved 24 May following. Bur. 25 May 1560 at Thorndon.

John Cullum of the Hill, Thorndon; bur. there 4 March 1574. Will, 22 Feb. 1573, proved 27 April 1574.

See Cullum of the Hill.

James Cullum, alive 22 Feb. 1573.

John Cullum of Stanhill in Thorndon, executor to his father's will, 1543; bur. 27 June 1587, at Thorndon.

= Mary Appleyright.

William Cullum. = Faith Roath, mar. at Thorndon, 13 April, 1564; legatee of her mother-in-law, 1560.

Thomas Cullum, executor to his mother's will, a° 1560.

Anne or Agnes Cullum, = 19 April 1552, at Thorndon, to Edmond Jessop of Thorndon and by 1560 was mother of Edmund, Adam & Anne Jessop.

Sibly Cullum. = (1) Robert Smythe of Keston, mar. at Thorndon, 4 Sept. 1548, by whom Agnes & Sibly Smythe. = (2) By 2 May 1560 . . . Aldrich, by whom, at that time, mother of Rose and Frances Aldrich.

Thomas Cullum, alive 1560.

William Cullum, alive 1560.

Thomasine Cullum, alive 1560.

1. John Cullum of Stanhill in Thorndon, M.A. Will, 22 Feb. proved 21 March 1609. Buried at Thorndon, 27 February 1609.

= Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Smyth of Bacton, Suffolk, Gent., by Alice, dau. of Thomas Tye of London and Wiltshire.

= (2) William Butts, Esq., of Brockford in Wetheringsett. Will, 28 Feb. 1647. Bur. three 21 March following. Probate 31 May 1647.

2. Thomas Cullum, bapt. 25 Dec 1559; bur. 30 Mar. 1567. Both at Thorndon.

3. Thomas Cullum, bap. 3 Dec. 1568, at Thorndon.

4. Grace Cullum, named in will, 1560. Evidently the Grace Cullum, dau. of John, bapt. 9 April 1541, and buried 19 April 1567, both at Thorndon.

Rebecca Cullum, mar. at Thorndon, 7 Nov. 1609. = Richard Jessop of Thorndon.

Susan Cullum "of Brockford in Wetheringsett." Will, 10 June, prov. 27 Nov. 1628. Bur. 30 June 1628 at Wetheringsett, unmarried.

Martha Cullum, bapt. 3 Aug. 1606, at Thorndon. = Rev. Robert Horner, mentioned as alive in Sir Thomas Cullum's will, 1662.

John Cullum of Thorndon, mar. June 12 1619 at Eye; buried in Thorndon church, April 26, 1667, aged 82.

= Alice, dau. of John Dugate, Esq., of Cockley Cley, co. Norfolk. Will, 27 Feb. 1672, prob. 9 April 1675. Bur. at Thorndon, 20 March 1674.

Sir Thomas Cullum, 1st Baronet of Hawstead Place and Hardwick House, Suff.; Sheriff of London, 1646; committed to the Tower of London with the Lord Mayor for High Treason (Royalist sympathies), 1647; mar. at All Hallows', Lombard Street, 13 Feb. 1622; created Baronet, 18 June 1660; died 6 and bur. 9 April 1664, at Hawstead. Will, 2 May 1662, prov. 29 May 1664. His town house stood where Cullum Street now exists in the City.

= Mary, one of the 5 daus. and coh. of Nicholas Crisp of London, Mercht., by Rebecca, d. of John Fake, Esq., of Bromfield, Essex; bap. 18 April 1602, at All Hallows', Lombard street; died 29 July 1637, & bur. in All Hallows' 28 July following. She was 1st cousin to the celebrated royalist, Sir Nic. Crisp, 1st Bart.

Daniel Cullum, died by 1628.

= Elizabeth, da. of William Butts of Brockford, Esq., by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hitchen, Esq., of Levington, Suff.; bap. 4 Aug. 1601, at Wetheringsett; remar. John Wilby, Esq., and was alive at the making of Sir Thos. Cullum's will, 1662.

Pedigree A.

Pedigree B.

Daniel Cullum, mentioned in wills of 1628 and 1647.

Elizabeth Cullum, mentioned in will, 1628.

Pedigree A.

John Cullum of Thornedon, co. Suffolk (see preceding pagel, mar. 12 June 1618, at Eye; buried in Thornedon church, 26 April 1667, aged 82. = Alice, dau. of John Dugate of Cockley Cley, Norfolk. Will, 27 Feb. 1672, proved 9 April 1675. Buried at Thornedon, 20 March 1674.

- John Cullum, born 17 Ap., bap. 3 May 1621 at Thornedon; bur. 2 Ap. 1643 at All Hallows', Lombard St. = Francis Cullum, bap. at Thornedon, 27 July 1630; bur. there 2 Sept. 1658. Adm. granted to her his father, 10 Feb. 1665.
- William Cullum of Thornedon, born 27 March, bap. 19 April 1623 at Thornedon; mar. at Brent Eleigh, Suff., 9 Feb. 1656; bur. at Thornedon, 15 June 1700.
- Mary, dau. of Edward Ghleman of Brent Eleigh, Suff., Esq., by Dionesa, dau. of Richard Hale, Esq.; bap. 18 Mar. 1623, at Brent Eleigh.
- Grace Cullum, bap. at Thornedon, 24 Jan. 1625, died 10 Feb. 1694; bur. in Denton church, Norfolk. = William Hervey of Bellingfield Hall, Suffolk, Esq.; died 18 May, bur. 20 May 1681, at Bedingfield. Will, 4 Sept. 1680; no probate clause.
- Thomas Cullum of London and the Brick House, Great Dunmow, Essex; born last of Feb., bap. 16 March 1623, at Thornedon; bur. at Great Dunmow, 3 Jan. 1671. = Mary, dau. of John Wiseman, Esq., of Roseark, co. Northampton; died 31 Aug., bur. 4 Sept. 1662, at Great Dunmow, aged 31.
- Rebecca Cullum, bap. at Thornedon, 28 Feb. 1627; executrix of mother's will, 1675, & joint executrix of husband's, 1699, mentioned as dead in deed 22 Dec. 1702. = Ambrose Elton, Esq., of Bakwell Friary in Farnham All Saints, Suffolk. Entered his pedigree, 1664. Will, 9 Dec. 1695; prob. 26 Jan. 1698.

- Dionesa Cullum, bap. 21 Aug. 1669, at Brent Eleigh; mar. at Thornedon 29 May 1697; died 30 June, bur. 6 July 1707, at Brent Eleigh. = Robert Coleman of Brent Eleigh, Esq., her mother's first cousin; died 9 May, bur. 15 May 1730 at Brent Eleigh, aged 74.
- Anne Cullum, bap. at Brent Eleigh, 29 Aug. 1663; died 20 May 1732; bur. in Redgrave churchyard. = John Gostelow of Thrandeston, Suff., Esq., died 4 Dec. 1726, aged 65; bur. in Redgrave churchyard.
- Charles Cullum, bap. at Bacchurch, 18 Sept. 1651, buried 13 Oct. 1689, at Great Dunmow. = John Cullum, mentioned in will, 1672; buried 14 Aug. 1676, at Great Dunmow.
- Thomas Cullum, bap. at St. Dionys Backchurch, 22 Aug. 1652; bur. at Great Dunmow, 5 May 1656.
- Thomas Cullum, bap. at St. Dionys Backchurch, 6 Nov. 1654; bur. at Great Dunmow, 10 Aug. 1667.

- John Cullum, bap. 27 Jan. 1657 at Brent Eleigh; alive in 1664. = William Cullum, bap. 12 Feb. 1658; bur. April 1658, both at Brent Eleigh.
- William Cullum, bap. 1 Jan. 1661, at Brent Eleigh; mar. 23 March 1694, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds; died 23 Ap., bur. 27 Ap. 1727, at Brent Eleigh. Will, 1 Jan. 1723; cod. 29 Ap. 1727, proved 2 May following. = Martha, dau. of Thomas Cropley, Esq., of Bury St. Edmunds, by Martha, his wife; died 7 Nov. 1752, aged 62; buried at Eye 9 Nov. following.
- Mary Cullum, died 2 April 1730, and bur. 9 Ap. following, in Solomon's Porch, Westminster Abbey. Adm. of her effects granted to Eliz. Paschall, spr., her cousin, 12 May 1730. = (1.) Robert Collings, Esq., of St. Martin's in the Fields, widower; mar. lic. 17 Feb. 1694. = (2.) Sir Thomas Brownsell, Kt., gunst. Westminster, 28 Feb. 1685; died 24 Oct. 1704; died 3 months after his marriage. Admon. to widow, 22 Feb. 1705. = (3.) Rev. Dr. John Herbert, bap. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 28 July 1655; died 26, bur. 30 Oct. 1729 in Solomon's Porch, Westminster Abbey. Admon. 12 May 1730, to his mother, his widow having died. He was Prebend of Westminster.

- Mary Cullum, bap. at Thornedon, 18 March 1695; died 22 Dec., bur. 29 Dec. 1756 at Eye; mar. at Occold, 11 May 1728. = Nathaniel D'Eye, Esq., of Eye, bap. at Eye, 3 Nov. 1691; died 4 Nov., bur. 9 Nov. 1758, at Eye.
  - Nathaniel D'Eye, bap. 1 Dec. 1724; bur. 29 June 1731; both at Eye.
- Martha Cullum, bap. and bur. at Thornedon, 7 June 1695.
- Martha, bap. 16 1698 at Thornedon; mar. 28 May 1728, at Eye; bur. 30 July 1778 at Eye. = Cullum D'Eye, bap. 3 Nov. 1727; bur. 13 Jan. 1734, both at Eye.
- Cullum, bap. 16 August 1696 at Thornedon; mar. 28 May 1655 at Stonham Parva; died 15 July, bur. 21 July 1758 at Stonham Parva. = Barnaby Gibson, Esq., of Stonham Parva, Suffolk; bap. 23 Mar. 1655 at Stonham Parva; bur. 21 July 1758 at Stonham Parva.
  - Dionesa D'Eye, bap. 2 Nov. 1727; bur. 13 Jan. 1734, both at Eye.
- Dionesa Cullum, bap. at Thornedon, 12 May 1696; died 2 Sept., bur. 4 Sept. 1780 at Eye. = Thomas D'Eye, Esq., of Eye; bap. at Eye, 14 Feb. 1688 (brother to Nathaniel D'Eye, who mar. Mary Cullum); mar. at Eye 4 Feb. 1723; died 24 Sept., bur. 30 Sept. following 1756 at Eye.
  - Dionesa D'Eye, bap. 10 May 1726; bur. 1 July following; both at Eye.

- Rev. Thomas D'Eye, Rector of Little Fakenham, Suffolk; born at Moor Hall, Eye; bap. at Eye 12 Oct. 1732; d. 14 July 1766, a.p.; bur. at Oakley, Suff. = Miraballa, dau. of . . . Stebbing, Esq., of Eye.
- Nathaniel D'Eye, bur. 1 Oct. 1734, at Eye. = Dionesa D'Eye, bap. at Eye 18 Oct. 1725, and bur. there 16 Jan. 1734.
- Nathaniel D'Eye, twin with Dionesa, bap. 25 July 1737; bur. 13 Oct. following at Eye. = Dionesa D'Eye, twin with Nathaniel, bap. at Eye 25 July a. bur. there 9 Oct. 1737.
- Mary D'Eye, bap. at Eye 14 July 1729; ob. inf.
- Martha D'Eye, bap. at Eye, 19 January 1730; died 1731, a.p.
- (1.) Edmund Betts, Esq., of Oakley; of the family of Betts of Worlham; mar. at Oakley; died 1781, a.p. = (2.) Thomas Waytlie, Esq., of Eye, Attorney-at-Law; mar. Oct. 1789; died Sept. 1788.

Pedigree B.

Sir Thomas Cullum, 1st Baronet, of Hawstead Place and Hardwick House, co. Suffolk (see p. 169). Sheriff of London, 1646; created Baronet, 18 June 1660; died 6 and bur. 9 April 1664, at Hawstead. Will, 2 May 1662, proved 20 May 1664. = Mary, one of the five daughters and coheirs of Nicholas Crispe of London, by Rebecca, dau. of John Fake, Esq., of Bromsfield, Essex; mar. at Allhallow's, Lombard Street, 13 Feb. 1628.

- Sir Thomas Cullum, 2nd Bart., of Hawstead and Hardwick; bap. 26 Dec. 1625 at All Hallows', Lombard Street; mar. at Wickhambrook, Suffolk, 27 May 1656; bur. at Hawstead 16 Oct. 1680. Will, 12 Sept., 31 Charles II; prob. 1 Feb. 1680. = Dudley, da. of Sir Henry North, Bart., of Mildenhall; bap. at Wickhambrook, 13 Jan. 1637; bur. at Hawstead, 10 Sept. 1683. Her sister Peregrine mar. Wm. Hanmer, Esq., and was mother of Sir Thos. Hanmer, Speaker of the House of Commons, and editor of Shakespeare.
  - Two sons born prematurely. See their mother's epitaph. Bur. in All Hallows', Lombard Street, 25 Dec. 1632.
  - Mary Cullum, bap. 6 June 1625; bur. 22 May 1649; both in All Hallows' Ch., Lombard Street.
  - Anne Cullum, bap. 20 Oct. 1626; bur. 19 Oct. 1631; in All Hallows', Lombard Street.
  - Sarah Cullum, b. after 1628; buried at Westerham, Kent, 18 April 1634.
  - — Susan Cullum, bap. 4 Mar. 1641; in All Hallows', Lombard Street. Ob. inf.
  - Rebecca Cullum, bap. 14 Dec. 1629, at All Hallows', Lombard Street, d. 16 and bur. there 20 July 1661.
  - Job Throgmorton, Esq., mar. 1642.
  - John Cullum, of London, 2d surviving son, born 1625; died in Jan. 1717, and bur. in All Hallows', Lombard Street. Will, 13 Sept. 1709; codicil, 17 Feb. 1710, probate 23 March (o.s.) 1710.
  - Anna, da. of Thomas Lawrence of Woodborough, Wilts., Esq., Salter; mar. lic. 3 Ap. 1662; she then of St. Sepulchre's, London, & aged about 18; bur. in All Hallows', Lombard Street, 23 March 169½.

Job Throgmorton, bap. 13 Ap. 1642, in All Hallows', Lombard St.; alive 2 May 1692, when apparently only surviving child.

Other issue ob. infants, and bur. in All Hallows', Lombard Street.

PEDIGREE C.

- Thomas Cullum, bap. at Hawstead 20 April 1662; educated at Christ's College, Cambridge; died unmarried 22 Dec. and bur. 27 Dec. 1700 at Hawstead.
- Sir Dudley Cullum, 3rd Bart., of Hawstead and Hardwick; born and bap. at Wickhambrook, 17 Sep. 1657; educated at St. John's Coll., Camb.; High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1699; M.P. for the County, 1702; d. 18 Sept. 1720 and buried 27 following at Hawstead. Will, 20 March 1715; confirmed 16 April 1716; proved 17 February 1721. Ob. s.p.
- (1.) The Honourable Anne Berkeley, only da. of John, Lord Berkeley, of Stratton (sometime Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and Gov. to James, Duke of York, afterwards King James II), by Christian, da. of Sir Andrew Rickard, widow of Henry Rich, Lord Kensington; mar. at Berkeley (now Devonshire) House, 8 Sept. 1681; bur. at Hawstead 2 June 1708. = (2.) Anne, da. of James Wicks, Esq., of Bury St. Edmunds, by Dorothy, his wife; mar. 13 June 1716, at Hawstead; remarried Rev. John Fulham, Vicar of Isleworth, Archdeacon of Llandaff, Canon of Windsor, &c.; died 22 January 1737, and bur. at Hawstead 3 Feb. following, aged 52.
  - (1.) Henry North, Esq., of Benacre Hall, co. Suffolk; mar. 21 Jan. 1692 at Hawstead; died 16 Dec. 1701, aged 39; bur. at Benacre. = Mary Cullum, bap. at Hawstead 6 Feb. 1658; died 31 Dec. 1705; bur. at Benacre.
    - Henry North, died infant; buried at Benacre.
    - Dudley North, died infant; buried at Benacre.
    - William Boys of Cambridge, bap. 29 April 1693, at Grundisburgh; died unmarried 18 Dec. 1724, and bur. in Great St. Andrew's, Cambridge. Will, 19 July 1722, proved 18 Feb. 1724.
  - (2.) Philip Bedingfield, Esq., of Broomsthorpe, Norfolk; died 24 Oct. 1720, aged 69; buried in Norwich Cathedral. Ob. s.p. = Elizabeth Cullum, bap. at Hawstead, 30 March 1662; mar. 12 July 1692, at Grundisburgh, Suffolk; bur. at Kelsale, 13 May 1706.
    - North Boys, b. 22 March; bap. 3 April 1696; bur. 3 Sept. 1696; all at Kelsale.
    - Dudley Boys, bap. 26 Aug. 1694, at Kelsale; alive 10 Oct. 1722, and described as of Kelsale, spinster.
    - Anne Boys, b. 16 Aug., bap. 12 Sept. 1697, at Kelsale; alive and married 25 Aug. 1722. = William Smith of Beccles, "fell-monger."
    - Elizabeth Boys; bap. 19 Feb. 1699, at Kelsale, & buried there 16 March following.
- The Rev. William Boys, Rector of Grundisburgh, 1688-95; of Kelsale, Suff., 1695, till his death, 12 Aug. 1700; bur. 15 Aug. at Kelsale.

Pedigree C.

John Cullum of London, 2d surviving son of Sir Thomas Cullum, 1st Baronet, of Hawstead Place and Hardwick House, Suffolk. = Anne, da. of Thomas Lawrence of Woolberough, Wilts, Esq.; mar. in, 3 April 1662; bur. in All Hallows', Lombard Street, 1699.

- John Cullum, 2d son; aged about 21 in 1687; died by 1715.
  - = Stephen Cullum, bap. 27 Aug. 1676, and bur. 30 Nov. following, both in All Hallows', Lombard St.
    - = Stephen Cullum, bap. 17 Dec. 1678, in All Hallows', Lombard St.; was still alive in 1687.
- Anna = Abraham Foster of High Laver Hall, Essex, and bur. in All Hallows', Lombard Street. Will, 6 Jan. 1714; cod. 21 Oct. 1717; prov. 28 Nov. 1717, by his brothers in law, Foster and Hays.
  - John Foster, alive Jan. 1713.
  - Mary = Lewis Sawen, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Thomas Sawen; died Aug. 1740.
  - Sarah Foster, alive May 1736. = Richard Mercry of S. Michael, Cornhill, Merchant.
- Lawrence Cullum, bap. 22 Feb. 1643, at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate; d. unm. 19 Nov. 1717, and bur. in All Hallows', Lombard Street. Will, 6 Jan. 1714; cod. 21 Oct. 1717; prov. 28 Nov. 1717, by his brothers in law, Foster and Hays.
- Mary Cullum, bap. 17 March 1664 in All Hallows', Lombard St.; died 19 Nov. & bur. there 24 Nov. 1651 = John Sherbrook, merchant of St. Peter's, Cheap. Mar. House 4 Oct. 1681.
- Deborah Cullum, bap. 1 Jan. 1667, at All Hallows', Lombard St.; bur. at St. Clement Bride's, 2 Feb. 1691. Of Loversall, co. York, 10 Nov. 1730. Will pr. 3 Dec. 1731 and 16 Jan. 1732.
  - Claude Hays, Esq., Turkey Merchant, son of Claud Haije, by Eleanore mar. at St. Clement Bride's, 2 Feb. 1691. Of Loversall, co. York, 10 Nov. 1730. Will pr. 3 Dec. 1731 and 16 Jan. 1732.
  - Claude Hays, = Deborah Hays, bap. 11 Dec. 1713, at Hackney.
- Elizabeth Cullum, bap. 10 and bur. 11 Nov. 1667 both in St. Helen's, Bishopsgate.
- Deborah Cullum, bap. 7 Sept. 1671; bur. 22 Mar. 1671, both in All Hallows', Lombard St.
- = Rebecca Cullum, bap. 11 Nov. 1681, at All Hallows', Lombard St.

(1.) Curtis, da. of Henry Harley, Esq., of Brentford, J.P.; by Alice, his wife; mar. 4 Jan. 1699, at New Brentford; died 5 Feb. and bur. 14 Feb. 1707, aged 26, at Brentford.
- = Thomas Cullum of Ealing, Middx., bap. 25 July 1665, at All Hallows', Lombard Street; bur. 8 Dec. 1717 at Ealing. Will, 10 Nov. 1717, proved 3 Feb. 1717, by his widow.
  - Anna Cullum of Spring Gardens, Charing Cross; born 29 Jan., bap. 7 Feb. 1700, at Brentford; bur. 17 Feb. 1723 at Brentford, unmar. Will, 15 Jan. 1721, proved 16 Feb. 1723, by Francis Cullum, Cousin in 1st Reg. of Foot Guards (Grenadiers), Groom of the Bedchamber to H.M.'s Privy Chamber. His will, 18 July 1734, proved 8 March 1737.
  - Thomas Cullum, b. 22 Aug. bap. 4 Sep. 1718 at Ealing, but unascertained in Ap. 1729.
  - Savilla Cullum, b. 17 Jan. bap. 24 Jan. 1713 at Ealing; bur. buried there 18 Ap. 1729.
  - Catherine Cullum of Prescott Street, Goodman's Fields, born Dec. 23, bap. Dec. 25, 1714, at Ealing; bur. there 31 Aug. 1797, unm. Will, 8 May 1756, proved 25 Aug. 1797, by cousin, Richard Mercry.
- (2.) Savilla, da. of Colonel John Strode, Governor of Dover Castle, and at one time in attendance on King Charles II., by Mary, da. of John Savile of Methley, Yorks, Esq. She was cousin to her husband, Col. Strode being son of Sir George Strode, Kt., of Westenham, Kent, by Rebecca, da. of Nicholas Crisp. Bap. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 7 Ap. 1660; mar. at All Hallows', Lombard St., 28 Aug. 1711; bur. at Ealing 30 Jan. 1724. Will, 6 Oct. 1729, prov. 4 Feb. 1735, by Richard Mercry, her nephew in law.
  - (2.) Susanna, da. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Gery, Kt., Master in Chancery, by Elizabeth, granddau. of Sir John Watewrongo, Bart., of Rothamsted, Herts.; mar. at Sly Chapel, Holborn, 30 Nov. 1731; d. 18 Nov., bur. 18 Nov. 1783, at Hawstead, aged 71.
    - = Sir John Cullum, 5th Baronet, of Hawstead and Hardwick; bap. at St. Ernest's, Gracechurch St., 7 May 1690; died 16 Jan. 1774; bur. 22 Jan. following at Hawstead. Will, 23 July 1773, proved 17 March 1774.
      - (1.) Jane, da. & h. of Thomas Deane of Freefolk, Hants, Esq. Mar. license, 6 July 1728. Died Dec. 1729; bur. 14 Dec. 1729 at Whitchurch, Hants.
      - Jane Cullum, ob. infans, bur. 29 Jan. 1736, at Hawstead. Adm. of effects as of Freefolk, Sylvrwood, co. Southampton, Spinster, granted to father 6 March 1773.
      - Susanna Cullum, born at Hardwick, 27 April, bap. there 24 May following, 1737; died 12 Sep. 1829 at Bury St. Edmunds; bur. 30 Sep. at Hawstead. = Ashley Palmer, Esq., of Eaton Socon, Beds., and of the Grey Friars Babwell, in Bury St. Edmunds, Saints, Suffolk; mar. 30 Oct. 1775, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds; died 22 May 1792 and bur. 28 May following at Hawstead, s.p.
      - Sir John Cullum, 6th Baronet, b. 20 Oct. 1740, at Hardwick, bap. 6 Nov. 1740, in Hardwick Chapel; Eton; bur. at Hawstead, 21 May 1756.
      - Jane Cullum, born 10 June 1746; bap. 17 June following at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds; died at Hawstead, 21 May 1756.
      - Francis Jacob Cullum, b. 5 Aug. 1747, at Bury St. Edmunds; died at 11 Sep. following; d. young in the way to the East Indies.
      - Anne Cullum, born at Hardwick, 11 May, bap. there 29 May 1735; bur. at Hawstead, 20 July 1745.
      - Isabella Cullum, born 28 July, bap. 28 Aug. 1738, both at Hardwick; died 28 March, bur. 5 April 1808, at Hawstead.
      - Mary Cullum, born 2 Sep., bap. 30 Sep. 1739, at Hardwick; bur. 29 March 1744, at Hawstead.
      - Rev. Sir John Cullum, 8th Baronet, b. 29 Oct. 1742, at Hardwick, bap. 6 Nov. 1742, in Hardwick Chapel; bur. at Hawstead, 21 May 1756.
      - Peggy, only da. of Daniel Bisson, Esq., of West Ham, Essex; bap. 15 Feb. 1735, at Bromley St. Leonard's; mar. 10 July 1765, at West Ham; died at Hardwick, 2 Aug.; bur. at Hawstead, 8 Aug. 1810, s.p. Will, 15 March 1807, pr. 23 Aug. 1810.
      - Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, 7th Baronet, F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., Bath King of Arms; born 30 Nov. 1744; died 8 Sep. 1831; buried at Hawstead. = Mary, da. and h. of Robert Hanson, Esq., sister and coh. of Sir Lovett Hanson; born 28 Jan. 1745; died 13 Sep. 1809.
        - Pedigree D.
      - Rev. James Cullum, Rector of Great Thurlow, Suff., 1786, and of Nacton-cum-Serington; born 25 Nov. 1754; died 25 Sep. 1836. = Anne, da. and coh. of Anthony Bishop, Esq.; mar. 19 July 1786; died 28 Jan. 1826.
        - Pedigree E.
      - Jane Cullum, born 29 March 1744; mar. 11 Dec. 1773, Henry Vernon, Esq., brother to Francis Vernon, Earl of Shipbrooke. She was his second wife. She died 22 Oct. 1826.
        - Pedigree E.
      - Mary Cullum, born 27 March 1746; died 6 March 1833; mar. Abraham Jenkin of Long Sutton, Lincs., Esq., Clerk of the Peace for Suffolk.
        - Pedigree E.

Pedigree D.

(1.) Jane, da and heir of Thomas Deane of Freefolk, Hants, Esq.; mar. 1728; died Dec. 1729.

Sir John Cullum, 5th Baronet of Hawstead and Hardwick; bap. at St. Benet's, Gracechurch Street, 7 May 1699; died 13 Jan. 1744; bur. 22 Jan following. Will, 20 July 1773, proved 17 March 1774.

Susanna, da. and heir of Sir Thomas Gery, Kt., of Ealing, Master in Chancery, by Elizabeth, grandda. of Sir John Wittewrong, Bart., of Rothamstead, Herts.; mar. at Ely Chapel, Holborn, 30 Nov. 1731; d. 12 Nov.; bur. 18 Nov. 1783, at Hawstead, aged 71.

Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, 7th Baronet, F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., Bath King of Arms; several times Alderman for the Borough of Bury St. Edmunds. Born 30 Nov. 1741, at Hardwick; bap. in Hardwick Chapel, 5 Jan. 1742; ed. at Corpus Ch. Coll., Camb.; died in Northgate Street, Bury St. Edmunds, 8 Sept. 1831; bur. 13 following at Hawstead.

(1.) Mary Anne, only da and heir of Henry Eggers of Woodford, Essex, Esq. Of a family for several centuries of Hamburgh, Germany. Mar. 27 Aug 1805 at Woodford; died at Rue d'Angoulême, St. Honoré, Paris, 29 Jan. 1850; bur. at Hawstead, 30 Feb. following, aged 47.

Anne Lloyd, sister to William Hanford-Flood of Flood Hall, Kilkenny, Esq; mar. 30 April 1832 at St. Mary's, Marylebone; died 17 Feb. 1875, at Hardwick; bur. 23 Feb. following at Hawstead.

John Palmer Cullum, Bath King of Arms, born 13 May 1783, at Bury St. Edmunds; bap. at St. Mary's there, and at Pembroke Coll. Camb.; sometime Rector of Kessingland, Suff., and Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex; d. 26 Jan at Hardwick; bur. 3 Feb. 1855 at Hawstead. [He was heir to the name, fortune, and estates of his cousin, John Vernon, Esq., but predeceased Lady Harland, who stood first in the entail.]

Sarah Mantle, mar. 23 April 1809, at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London; d. s.p. at 11, Lower Belgrave Place, London, 1 Oct. 1840; bur. 9 following in Kensal Green Cemetery.

Susanna Cullum, b. 3 March 1787, at Bury St. Edmunds; bap. at St. Mary's there 29 July 1788 (having been privately bap. 11 March 1787); d. 29 May 1805, in London, and bur. in the Gery vault at Ealing.

Rev. Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, 8th and last Baronet, F.S.A.; born 23 Oct. 1777, at Bury St. Edmunds; bap. 19 Dec. following at St. Mary's there; ed. at Pembroke Coll. Camb.; sometime Rector of Kessingland, Suff., and Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex; d. 26 Jan at Hardwick; bur. 3 Feb. 1855 at Hawstead. [He was heir to the name, fortune, and estates of his cousin, John Vernon, Esq., but predeceased Lady Harland, who stood first in the entail.]

Susanna Archiness Cullum, only child, born 11 January 1814, at Bury St. Edmunds; privately bap. 16 following; received in the congregation at Hardwick 15 Oct. 1815; married 23 Feb. 1832 at Hawstead; died 23 Feb. 1885 at 11, Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, and bur. 3 March following in the Cemetery, Bury St. Edmunds.

The Right Honourable Thomas Milner-Gibson of Tiberton House, Suffolk; born 2 Sept. 1806 at Port of Spain, Trinidad, West Indies, and bap. 8 Nov. following by the Brigade Chaplain; ed. at the Charterhouse and Trin. Coll., Camb. (Wrangler); M.P. for Ipswich, 1837-59; for Manchester, 1841-57; and for Ashton-under-Lyne, 1857-68; Vice-President of the Board of Trade, 1846-48; and President of the same, 1859-66; one of Her Majesty's Privy Council, and an Elder Brother of the Trinity House Corporation. Died 25 Feb. 1884, on board his yacht at Algiers, and bur. 13 March following at Tiberton.

Thomas Gibson, born, died and buried 22 Dec. 1833 at Tiberton.

Thomas Dudley Milner-Gibson, born 16 Aug. 1845 at 50 Wilton Crescent, London; bap. 30 Oct. following at St. Peter's, Eaton Sq.; educated at King's College, London; died 6 Sept. 1863 at Whampoa, China; bur. in Happy Valley Cemetery, Hong Kong.

Oliver Francis Milner-Gibson, b. 31 Dec. 1850 at 50, Wilton Crescent; bap. 4 June 1851 at St. Peter's, Eaton Sq.; d. at Hampstead 10 Ap. 1859 and bur. at Tiberton.

Florence Arethusa Milner-Gibson; b. 13 March 1839 at 48, Eaton Sq.; bap. 29 July following at St. Peter's, Eaton Sq.; d. Oct. 19 and bur. 25 at Tiberton.

Sydney Isabella Milner-Gibson; born 28 Sept. 1849 at 50, Wilton Crescent; bap. 5 Dec. following at St. Peter's, Eaton Sq.; died 30 Sept. 1850 at Hardwick, and bur. 5 Oct. following at Hawstead.

Anne, da. of Charles Dixon, Esq., and widow of William Stacken, Esq. Mar. at Algiers, 29 Dec. 1893. Second wife.

Jasper Joseph Alexander Milner-Gibson of Tiberton; b. 2 June 1834 at St. Peter's, Eaton Sq.; educated at Rom. Died 9 Ap. 1898 at the Hotel de Paris, Monte Carlo, Monaco; cremated the 9th following, and bur. at Woking.

Elizabeth Isidore, d. of Hon. Geo. Parsons of Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A. Mar. 17 Dec. 1874 at Marylebone Parish Church; died 6 Dec. 1899, bur. 13 following at Tiberton. First wife.

George Gery Milner-Gibson Cullum, F.S.A., of Hardwick House, Suffolk; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A., 1880; M.A., 1881; born 5 Nov. 1857, at 49 Wilton Crescent; bap. 22 July 1858, at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge. Succeeded 1875 to estates of Hardwick and Hawstead, and granted by Royal Sign Manual names and arms of Cullum, 13 Dec. 1878. High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1888-89.

Alice Mary Milner-Gibson, born 1 June 1843, at 50, Wilton Crescent; bap. 20 July following at St. Peter's, Eaton Sq.; mar. at Marylebone Parish Church, 20 July 1861; died 20 Aug. 1879, and bur. at Gosberton, Lincolnshire. She was his second wife.

William Wybrow Robertson, Esq., of K.L.C.B., youngest son of General Archibald Robertson, one of the Directors of the East India Company, by Giovanna Goodbee, his wife; born 10 Dec. 1824.

May Bessie Isabella Milner-Gibson, only child, born at West Cowes, Isle of Wight, 1 May 1876, and died at 25, Rue Galilée, Paris, 24 Nov. of same year; bur. in Cemetery of St. Germain-en-Laye.

Sydney Catherine Milner-Robertson, mar. at Hawstead 9 June 1897.

William Horncastle, Esq.

Margaret Alice Maud Robertson, mar. at Hawstead 21 Oct. 1899.

Reginald Gurney, eldest son of Francis Arethusa Hay Gurney of Thickthorn, Norfolk, Esq., by Margaret Charlotte, dau. of Sir William Browne Rokeby of Billington, Norfolk, Baronet.

Hugh Gurney, born, privately baptised and died at Eastgate House, Bury St. Edmunds, 22 May 1896. Buried at Hawstead the day following.

Pedigree E.

(1.) Jane, da. and heir of Thomas Deane of Freefolk, Hants, Esq., mar. 1728; d. Dec. 1729.

=Sir John Cullum, 5th Baronet, of Hawstead and Hardwick; bap. at St. Benet's, Gracechurch Street, 7 May 1699; died 16 Jan. 1774; bur. 22 Jan. following. Will, 20 July 1773, proved 17 Mar. 1774.

=(2.) Susanna, da. and heir of Sir Thomas Gery, Kt., Master in Chancery, by Elizabeth, granddau. of Sir John Witteswronge, Bart., of Rothamstead, Herts.; mar. at Ely Chapel, Holborn, 30 Nov. 1724; d. 12 Nov.; bur. 18 Nov. 1783 at Hawstead, aged 71.

Jane Cullum, born 29 Mar. 1744 at Bury St. Edmunds; d. 22 Oct. 1826 at Bury St. Edmunds; bur. 30 Oct. following at Great Thurlow. She was his second wife.

=Henry Vernon, Esq., of Great Thurlow, Suff., and also of Hough on the Hill, Lincoln, by right of his 1st wife; brother to Francis Vernon, Earl of Shipbrooke, son of Right Hon. James Vernon, by Lady Arethusa, granddau. of Richard, Earl of Burlington; born 22 Feb. 1717; mar. 1 Dec. 1773 at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds; d. at Lille, Flanders, 18 Dec., bur. Great Thurlow 31 Dec. 1775.

Abraham Jenkin of Long=Mary Cullum, born Sutton, Lincoln, Esq., Clerk of the Peace for County of Suffolk, and Alderman of the Borough of Bury St. Edmunds; died there 5 June 1797, and bur. 9 following at Hawstead. Will, 12 Ap. 1806, proved 30 June 1807.

22 March 1749 at Bury St. Edmunds; bap. 19 April 1750 at St. Mary's there; mar. there 12 Feb. 1767; died 6 March 1833 at Stainsby, co. Durham, and buried there.

Rev. James Cullum=Anne, da. & coh. of 24 Sept. born 25 Nov. 1751 at Bury St. Edmunds; Rector of Great Thurlow, Suff., 1786, & of Naccton-cum-Levington, same county; d. 25 Sep. 1835; bur. at Chelsworth, Suff.

Henry Vernon, born 9 March 1775; bap. 8 May 1775 at Great Thurlow; educated at Eton, died 16 March 1787 at Bury St. Edmunds; bur. 22 Mar. following at Great Thurlow.

John Vernon of Great Thurlow and Wherstead Lodge, Suff., at one time also of Orwell Park in same county; born 8 June 1776 at Lille in Flanders; bap. 6 Feb. 1777 at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at same time as his cousin John Cullum; educated at Eton; was Lieut.-Colonel of the 1st Regt. of East Suff. Militia; died 25 May 1818 at Brighton; bur. 4 June following at Great Thurlow. Will, 21 June 1815, proved 23 July 1818. Unmarried.

Arethusa Vernon,=Sir Robert Harland, Baronet of Wherstead Lodge, Suffolk, born 16 Oct. 1776; Sheriff of County of Suffolk, 1822; died 18 Aug. and bur. 25 following, 1848 at Wherstead, a.p.

Frederick Jenkin, b. 10 March 1792; bap. 6 Nov. following at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Last in the "Gloucester" East India.

George Henry Jenkins, Lieut. R.N., born 8 July 1793; bap. 8 June 1796 at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds; died aun. 13 Jan. 1831 at Bury St. Edmunds.

Mary Anne Jenkin, b. 21 Feb. 1793; bap. 21 Feb. 1793 at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds; died unm. 30 Aug. 1807, and bur. 3 Sep. following at Hawstead.

Susanna Jenkin=Rev. John Wilkin, 2 June 1768, bap. 29 Oct. following at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds; mar. 29 Feb. 1816; died 27 April 1842 at Stainsdrop, co. Durham, and there buried. Died a.p.

Rev. John Wilkin (Vernon), D.D., born 30 March 1769 at Morwent, born 19 June 1788; sometime Vicar of Wem, Salop; Rector of Staindrop, Durham, 1818. M.P. for Ilchester, 1818.

The Very Rev. Charles Jenkin, born 30 July 1799 at Bury St. Edmunds; bap. at St. Mary's there 18 Oct. following; Rector of Herringswell, Suff., &c., 1827-50, when he succeeded to same & estates of his cousin Vernon by Royal License; died 13 Ap. 1860; died 22 Oct. 1863, and bur. in Upperby churchyard, Cumberland, s.p.

(1.) Emily Maria Hanna Walker, Esq. of Barton Mills, Suff., Esq., mar 29 May 1827 at Barton Mills; died 19 Nov. 1845; bur. at Stowlislandi, Suffolk.

=(2.) Katherine Mary, 3d da. of Rev. John Humfray of Sutton, Norf., and widow of David Mignot, M.D., of Jamaica; mar. at St. Luke's, Chelsea, 15 Feb. 1849; d. at Herringswell 30 March 1859, and bur. there.

=(3.) Sarah Grace, da. of John Fawcett, Esq., of Petteril Bank, Cumberland, wid. of Edmund Lumley Haworth, Esq., of 3&4, Reg.; mar. 9 Dec. 1862 in Carlisle Cathedral; remar. Capt. Harris St. John Dick, 2d Dragoon Guards, and bur. there. 22 June 1865.

Anne Cullum, born 28 Sept. 1874, at Chateau des Rhes; d. at Bruyères, Vosges, France; bur. at Fonday, Bas de la Roche, Alsace.

Mar 1758 =(1.) Don Juan de Menda, d. 18 Sept. 1779; purchased Bruyères; died 9 Sept. 1804; bur. at Fonday, Bas de la Roche, Alsace.

(2.) Paul Christophe Merlin, Chef d'Escadron de Cuirassiers, Chevalier de la Couronne; born 1759; d. 1812.

Arethusa Galatea Cullum, born 1759; died unmarried Sep. 1812.

Antoine Honoré Gonzale Merlin, born at Paris 31 Oct. 1825; Sous Préfet of Castel Sarrasin (Tarn et Garonne); died 30 June 1858.

=Marie Augusta, da. of Mr. Gustave Lehr of Alsace; married 21 Aug. 1854.

Paul Cristophe Elizabeth Merlin; ob. infan.

Henri Marie Gonzale Merlin of the Ministry of the Interior; born at Bruyères, 13 Nov. 1828; mar. 25 July 1855.

=Marie, dau. of Jean Chéri Roux, Officer of Artillery.

Paul Louis Roger Merlin, of Bruyères, Vosges, born at Cannes, 22 Jan. 1858; mar. at Paris 12 Nov. 1884.

=Emilie, da. of Mr. Emile Grosjean of Malhausen, Alsace, by his wife, Louise Siegfried; born 30 May 1862.

Paul Louis Raoul Merlin, born at Paris 22 Aug. 1862. Sous officer in 131th Reg. of Line, 1885; Sub-Lieut., 20th Reg. of Line, 1889.

=Elizabeth Merlin, born at Paris 28 Aug. 1859; mar. 10 May 1880.

=Capt. Lucien Mortagne of 1st Reg. of Engineers; since Commandant at Commercy (Meuse).

Henri Merlin born at Bruyères, 3 July 1890.

Madeleine Augusta Merlin, born at Paris, 22 Sept. 1885.

Geneviève Violette Merlin, born at Bruyères 2 April 1893 (Easter Day).

Suzanne Mortagne, born at Nancy 14 Feb. 1881.

Henri Mortagne, born at Commercy 10 Dec. 1886.

The Arms of Cullum of Hawstead are Azure, a chevron ermine between three pelicans or, vulning themselves proper. Crest—A lion rejant or, supporting between the paws a column argent, the capital gold. Motto—"Sustinentur."

The very numerous wills, grants, extracts from parish registers, &c., upon which the above pedigree are founded, have appeared in "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Second and Third Series, and are being privately reprinted, with illustrations and addenda, by Mr. G. Milner-Gibson Cullum, F.S.A. Much respecting the family will be found in the well-known "History of Hawstead," by the Rev. Sir John Cullum, Bart., F.R.S., F.S.A., and in the "History of Tidgeye Hundred," by John Rokewode Gage.

Cullum of the Hill, Thorndon.

. . . Cullum = ...

John Cullum, of the Hill, Thorndon, buried 4 March 1573 at Thorndon. Will, 22 Feb. 1573, proved 27 Ap. 1574. = ... James Cullum, alive 22 February 1573.

John Cullum of the Hill, Thorndon, executor to his father; born 1524; bur. 19 July 1625 at Thorndon, in his 100th year. = Margaret, dau. of Thomas Frere of Occult, Suff., Esq., by Margaret, dau. of Edward Bacon of Hessett, Suffolk, Esq. Mrs. Cullum was aunt to Tobias Frere of Herleston, Esq., M.P. for Norfolk. Mar. 7 Aug. 1570 at Thorndon; bur. 14 March 1611 at Thorndon.

Sibly Cullum. = (1.) Roger Bokye. = (2.) . . . Mewling.

Jane Cullum, buried 8 Jan. 1562, at Thorndon.

Mary Cullum. = ... Bokye.

Grace Cullum, executrix to father, 1574.

John Cullum, twin with Grace Cullum, bapt. 10 May 1566 at Thorndon; bur. there 5 Ap. 1612.

Thomas Cullum, of the Hill, Thorndon, Gent., bapt. there 19 Nov. 1573. Will, 21 March 1637, proved 21 Oct. 1643, by relict. Left his property to his mother's relations, Thomas Frere and Tobias Frere. Mentions Sir Thomas Cullum, 1st Baronet, whose godfather he was. = Alice . . . bur. 1 April 1657 at Thorndon. Will, 25 Aug. 1655, proved 1 May 1657.

Edmund Cullum, bapt. 27 Nov. 1575 at Thorndon; alive 1583, as appears by will of Thomas Frere of Occult; bur. 26 Aug. 1583, at Thorndon.

Grace Cullum, bapt. 19 May 1566 at Thorndon; bur. there 13 May following.

Grace Cullum, bapt. 19 Oct. 1569 at Thorndon; bur. there 16 Oct. 1639.

Thomas Cullum, only son, bapt. 3 Dec. 1611, at Thorndon, and bur. there 16 Feb. 1636.

Milner-Gibson of Theberton.

Rev. Thomas Gibson of Flyford Flavell, Worcester (son of Thomas Gibson of Fladbury, co. Worcester); born cir. 1672; mat. Balliol Coll., Oxford, ant. 15, 1687; B.A., 1691. Vicar of Broadway, Worcester, 1698-6, and Flyford Flavell, 1716-17. Died 25 of Pershore, 1729. = ...

Rev. Thomas Gibson, Curate of Ramsey, Essex, 1724; Vicar of Dovercourt, 4 April 1733. Died 19 Dec. 1779, aged 80 years. Inducted the property of his friend, Robert Milner, Esq., of Ipswich, with remainder to his son, Thomas Gibson, under Will, 19 Oct. 1762, proved 2 May 1768; Will, 10 Dec. 1779, proved 1 March 1780. Buried at Dovercourt. = Susanna, dau. of John Blackwell of Ramsey, Essex, Gentleman, by Susan, his wife. Died 18 Nov. 1779, aged 75 years; buried at Dovercourt.

Rev. Anthony Gibson, born cir. 1702; matric. at Balliol Coll., Oxford, 15 Feb. 1720, aged 17; B.A., 1724. Will, "of Tendring, Essex," 28 May 1777, pr. 2 Sept. 1784. Sans issue. = Sarah, dau. of . . . widow of Richard Vesey of Tendring, Essex. Will, 29 Nov. 1784, pr. 12 Feb. 1789.

The Rev. Thomas Gibson, born 14 Dec. 1724, bapt. 11 January 1725 at Ramsey; matriculated at Balliol Coll., Oxford, 14 July 1743; B.A., 1747; M.A., 1750; Curate to his father, and afterwards Vicar of White parish, Wilts. Died 17 Oct. 1797, at Ipswich and buried at St. Helen's church in that town. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wood of Kirby le Soken, by Martha, his wife; bapt. 2 Sept. 1732 at Kirby le Soken; mar. at Kirby le Soken, Essex, 11 Dec. 1752.

John Gibson of Harwich, Surgeon, bapt. 11 July 1737 at Ramsey; died intestate 27 Aug. 1773; bur. 31 Aug. following at Dovercourt. = Sarah, dau. of . . . Chandler, and widow of Baker Phillips, Esq., whom she had married, 31 July 1742, in Gosport Chapel, Alverstoke, Hants, and whose will, dated 16 July 1745, was proved 19 Sept. following. Her second marriage was at St. Peter's, Colchester, 9 January 1757.

Thomas Milner Gibson, bapt. 28 April 1767 at Ramsey; Cornet in 2nd Dragoon Guards (the Queen's Bays), 28 May 1790; Lieut. in same, 31 Dec. 1791; Capt. of an Independent Regt. of Foot, 21 June 1793; Major, 29 April 1802 (Army rank); Capt. (Regimental rank), 23 March 1806, in 57th (Royal Hampshire) Regiment. Mar. 17 January 1798 at St. James, Piccadilly; died 23 May, and bur. 30 following at Pentonville Chapel, London. = Isabella, da. of Henry Glover, Esq., Captain in West Chester; died 3 Jan. 1856, & bur. 10 Jan. following at Theberton, Suffolk. = (2). William Whiting Wootton, Esp., Captain in West Suffolk Militia; mar. 30 July 1810; died 8 May 1844, and bur. 11 following at Theberton, Suffolk.

John Gibson, Lieut. in 63rd Regiment of Foot, 21 Jan. 1778, until his death while serving with it in America, Nov. 1779, unm., s.p.

John Gibson of Ipswich, Esq., 24 sou, Chairman of Quarter Sessions; twice nominated High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1833 and 1836, but did not serve. (See "Ipswich Journal," "Gent. Mag." 1840 & "Margaret Catchpole," for mention of this eccentric character.) Died Ap. 1840, and was bur. in St. Helen's ch., Ipswich, 16 Ap. 1840. = Annabella, da. of Rev. Richard Broome, Perpetual Curate of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Rector of Knodishall, Suff., and Newton, Norf.; mar. at St. Mary Tower, Ipswich, 8 June 1791; died 17 March 1835; buried 25 March following at St. Helen's, Ipswich.

The Right Honourable Thomas Milner-Gibson, only child, born 3 Sept. 1806, at Port of Spain, Trinidad, West Indies, and bap. by Brigade Chaplain there 8 Nov. Took the additional name of Milner by Royal License, 7 Feb. 1839. Married at Hawstead 23 Feb. 1832; died 25 Feb. 1884, at Algiers. See CULLUM. = Susanna Arethusa, only child of Rev. Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, 5th & last Baronet of Hawstead and Hardwick, Suffolk; born 11 January 1814. Died 29 Feb. 1835.

Annabella Gibson, only child, bapt. at St. Mary Tower, Ipswich, 3 May 1795; died, unmarried, 7 June 1831; bur. in St. Helen's, Ipswich, aged 36, on 15 June following.

For issue, see CULLUM.

Arms of Milner-Gibson:—Azure, three bridle bits chevronwise Or, between as many storks rising Argent. Crest:—A stork close Argent, holding in the beak a branch of laurel proper and resting the dexter claw on a bridle bit Or.

Boldero of Fornham.

Armorial Bearings.

At the Visitation of Suffolk in 1612, by Raven, Camden's deputy, the Arms allowed to "John Boldero of Berry, descended from William Boldero of Fornham Martin," were—"Per pale, or and azure, a saltire counterchanged, with a crescent for difference." The Crest of "Bolderoe per Cooke, Cla: 6 of September 1576, 18 of Eliz.," as tricked by Raven in his note book, *Harl. MS. 1820*, fo. 45b, was "a greyhound current gules, collared or." At fo. 2, is a drawing of the Arms of "Boldero and his wife Tilliote," viz., Boldero, with the crescent, impaling "Argent, a lion rampant gules, over all a bend azure." The original shield, without the crescent, and the crest of 1576, will be found upon Boldero monuments at Ixworth, and on the brass of George Boldero in St. Mary's Church, Bury St. Edmunds. They are still used by his descendants; some of whom, however, about the close of the eighteenth century, changed the crest to a greyhound sejant. The escutcheon on the monument to Dr. Edmund Boldero, in Jesus College Chapel, Cambridge, who was the seventh son of "John Boldero of Berry," is charged, as might have been expected, with the crescent allowed to his father.

Another Coat of Arms recorded in the Heralds' College, but not in the Visitation of 1612, was granted to Francis Boldero of Bury St. Edmunds, who died in 1579, "Per pale, argent and azure, a saltire counterchanged; on a chief of the first three griffins' heads erased of the last." *Harl. MS. 1820*, gives the colours of this Shield as or and azure, together, with a special Crest, "A lion's gamb erased or, grasping a saltire azure."

Drawings of the Arms and Crest of "John Boldero," above-mentioned, will be found in *Harl. MS. 1449*, fo. 71b, and in *Add. MS. 5524*, fo. 18b.

Will of Elizabeth Coggeshall, 1557.

Elizabeth Cocksall of fornh^m Seint Martin, widowe, the late wyf of Roger Cocksall of fornh^m, gent. 10th Octobre 1557. Vnto Fraunces Baldero my sonne 30^l. To Edmund Boldero my sonne 43^l 6^s 8d. Vnto Thomas Boldero my sonne 20^l, three skore ewes, three skore shepe, and three skore hogg shepe, also coppye tenement &c. in fornh^m. Vnto John Cocksall my sonne twoe hundreth ewe shepe and one hundreth of hogge shepe &c. Vnto John Boldero my sonne all my lands except those before giuen vnto the said Thomas Boldero. To John Cage my sonne in lawe, Lewes Cage, sonne of said John, at his age of one and twentie yeares, and Cicyiye Cage mother

of said Lewis. To John Gippes, sonne of Richarde Gippes late of Barton deceased, at his age of one and twentie yeares; George Gippes brother of said John; Elizabeth Gippes my doughter's doughter; Anne Gippes my doughter's doughter; Agnes Pleasance my doughter and Cicylye Cage my doughter Vnto Frances Boldero sonne of Thomas Boldero my sonne, Elizabeth Boldero doughter of said Thomas my sonne, Elizabeth Hornigold, wyfe of John Hornigold of fornh'm Sainct Martin and to Elizabeth Hornigold her doughter. To the sonnes and doughters of John Pleasance of Tuddenh'm—Thomas, John and Agnes. To Elizabeth Cocksall doughter of John Cocksall my sonne; Edmund Boldero and John Boldero sonnes of John Boldero my sonne; Anne Cocksall my doughter in lawe; Bridget Boldero my doughter in lawe; Margaret Boldero my doughter in lawe. Vnto Mary Bolderow doughter of John Boldero my sonne; Henry Boldero and Briget Boldero, sonne and doughter of Frances Boldero my sonne. My sonne Edmund Boldero to be executor. Tenement, sometyme Wrights and Hornigolds, wch I purchased of Thomas Boldero, to Cicely Cage my doughter, to remayn to Lewes Cage and to the right heires of the said Lewes, if he die without issue. Probatum primo die Marcij 1557 Executoribus.

Arch. Sudb. Liber "More," fo. 318b.

By her Inquisition post mortem, 4 and 5 P. and M., Elizabeth Cocksall, widow, was found to have owned Babwell next Bury St. Edmunds, being the site of the Franciscan Monastery, called Grey Friars, held of the King; also a messuage in Fornham St. Martin, formerly Wrights, afterwards Horningolds, and divers lands and tenements. She died on the last day of October, 1557, John Boldero of Fornham St. Martin, her son and heir, being forty years of age.

Will of John Boldero, 1582.

The xixth daie of Marche, 1582, I John Boldero of Fornehm sainete Marten in the Countie of Suff. gentleman, doe make this my last will & testamente, revokinge and adnichillatinge all others by me before this tyme made (excepte onelye of my messuage in Babwell, whereof I haue of late declared my will, which shall remayne for those lands and tenementes only). I giue to my sonne John three hundred poundes. Margarett my wyfe shall take the benefytt of the first choyse of the howshold stuffe before my children take their lotts. To my sayde wyfe one hundred poundes. To my sayde wyfe one silū boule, one silū potte and sixe silver spoones whiche she shall best lyke. I give to my sonne Edmonde Boldero my salte of silū and guilt, one boule of silū, one potte of silū, one mazer bounde with silū and guilte and three silū spoones. To the saide John my sonne my cuppe or boule of siluer poell guilte with a flower on the knopp in the bottome. I give to John, George, William, and Thomas my sonnes and to Marye and Bridgett my daughters, the rest of my silū plate equally, vnto my sonnes at their seuerall ages of one and twentie yeares, and to my daughters at their aiges of eightene yeares. I praye myne Executors to haue most diligent care to the godlye and vertuous bringinge vpp of my saide children William and Thomas. I will myne executors to delyver to my cozen Thomas Andrewes gentleman, Henry Horningold and Thomas Gooderiche and others the coefeoffes of the mannors, messuages, landes &c. sometyme John Smethies, otherwise called Janekyne Smethies, flourtye poundes towardes a stocke, the proffitts thereof to be employed for daylie settinge on worke and relefe of the poore within the towne of Burye St. Edmond; a pfect accompt to be thereof made to ye Aldermen for

the tyme belnge yearely vppon Candlemas Daye. To my brother Thomas Boldero flyve poundes. Vnto my brother Edmond Boldero one newe bolle or cuppe of silver of the value of flyve pounds: To Anne, Roger, Marye and John, my daughter Barber's childrenn, to every of them flyve pounds. To John, Elizabeth, Edward and George, my sonne Edmond Baldroe's children, to every of them flyve pounds. To my brother John Coggeshall one newe goulde ringe. To George, Thomas, John, Elizabeth and Marye, my brother Coggeshall's children, to every of them three poundes sixe shillings and eighte pence. Vnto James Wrighte of Bury St. Edmond one newe goulde ringe. To the Townesshipp of Fornehm Martyn flower pounds to remaine for a contynuall stocke for the releife of the poore. The reaydue of my goods I bequeathe to my executors. I doe ordaine Roger Barber my sonne in lawe, John Gyppes my nephewe, John Boldero and George Boldero my sonnes my true and lawfull executors, and I ordeyne Thomas Andrewes, gentleman, supervisor. I give to George Baldoro my sonne my lease in Stanforde in Norff. To Elizabeth the wiffe of my brother John Coggeshall one singell of goulde. To Frances Boldero my godsonne ffourtie shillings. To Elizabeth the wyffe of my sonne Edmond Boldero two aungells of goulde. To Mary the wife of Roger Barber my sonne in lawe one hundred combes of barley. Probatum decimo die Julij 1584 juramento procuratoris Rogeri Barbor, Johis Bolderowe et Georgij Boldero.

Will of Edmund Boldero, 1601.

Edmonde Boldero of Fornham St Martin, Gentleman, 22 Septr 1601. To Elizabeth my wife lands and tenements for life, and after her decease to tenne of my youngest children, being sonnes. To said sonnes my lands in Great Barton in the Countie of Suffolke. To Edward my sonne my lands in Ampton in lieu of legacy of 100l given him by his grandfather Edmund Page, Gent. John Boldero my late father. To my eleven youngest children at ther severall ages of twentie yeares. To John Boldero my sonne, Elizabeth my daughter, Edward, George, Henry, William, Edmunde, Robert, Charles, Francis, Thomas and Nathaniel my sones. Bequests of Edmund Page their grandfather. Residue to Elizabeth my wife; she and Edward Boldero my sonne to be executors. My cozen Edmunde Andrewes to be supervisor. Probatum 14 Jan. 1602 Elizabethe relictae dei defunct. Arch. Sudb. Liber Coppinge, fo. 182b.

Chancery Proceedings, Boldero v. Webbe, 1620.

To the Ho^ble Francis Lord Verulam, Lo: Chancellor of England, 19 May 1620. Humbly complaynnge Francis Boldero of Felsham in the Countie of Suff. Gentleman, and one of ye Lordships' servants. One Francis Boldero, Gent., grandfather vnto ye Orator, was about thirtie or fortie yeares sithence seised of one messuage called St Nicholas Chappell in Bury St Edmund's of the yearely value of xx^ti and did by will conveye it to Henry Boldero, yor Orator's father, his sonne and heire, and to the heires males of his bodye. Yo^r Orator's said father about five and twentie yeares since did mortgage it for some small sume to one Willm Webbe and John Duffield. He then travelled beyond the seas and on returning to England died. Thereuppon Webbe and Duffield and one Willm Spalding of Barton got the deeds &c. into their hands, and yor Orator as sonne & heire of the said Henry Boldero is likely to be defeated of his inheritance.

Answeare of William Webbe, gent. Henry Boldero, father of the complaynant, did by Indenture Iurolled in Chancery, 22 Feb. 30 Eliz^th, sell St Nicholas Chappell to this defendant and to John Duffield. Defendant gave more for it than any other man would have given, and Henry Boldero could not purchase it back. Defend^t sold it to Spalding for 290^l. Spalding agreeing to discharge said lands of all incumbrances. Miscell. Chanc. Proc., Series I, 25, 20.

By his Inquisition post mortem, 21st Elizabeth, Francis Boldero, Esq., the Complainant's grandfather, was found to have held the Manor of Holderness als Eastgatebarnes, and the site of the Hospital of St. Nicholas in Bury St. Edmunds, together with lands in Great Barton, Fornham St. Martin and Rougham. Henry Boldero, his son and heir, was then twenty-three years of age.

Will of John Inman, 1625.

John Inman of Bury St Edmunds, merchante, 6th Octr 1625. I give and bequeathe for the advancement of the children of Richard Mountoye of London, merchante, my sonne in lawe by marriage with Rebecca my late daughter, the sume of one hundred and five pounds, to be equally parted amongst them at their severall ages of one and twentie yeares. Vnto George Boldero, my wive's eldest sonne, three poundes. Vnto Thomas Boldero, one other sonne of my said wife three poundes. Vnto Elizabeth Morfew, wife of Thomas Morfew and daughter of my said wife three poundes. Vnto Richard Goodinge of King's Lynne m^rchant, my brother, my graven silver taukard, which was mine before marriage with my nowe wife. To Thomas Goodinge his eldest sonne, Richard Goodinge his younger sonne and Katherine Goodinge his daughter. Vnto Tryphosa Clarke, widow, and to Alice Osborne, widow, my wive's sisters, money to buy ringes. Residue to Margarett my well beloved wife whom I appoint sole executrix. James Fayercliffe a witness. Probate 29th Octr 1625, to Margaret Inman, the relict.

Arch. Sudb. Liber "Pearle," fo. 318.

At his Inquisition post mortem, George Boldero, gentleman, Margaret Inman's first husband, who died 8th Nov. 1609, was found to have held a tenement and land in Bury St. Edmunds, the site of Babwell Friary, and lands in Fornham All Saints and Westley. George Boldero, his son and heir, afterwards of Ixworth, was then aged eleven years and four months. For the inscription on his brass in St. Mary's Church, Bury St. Edmunds, see below.

Will of Henry Boldero, 1660.

I, Henry Boldero, Merchant Adventurer resident in the Cittie of Dordrecht in Holland, ordaine this my last will the eight and twentith day of May 1660. Touching that temporall estate which God of his goodness hath lent me I dispose thereof as followeth. I giue vnto Sarah my loveing wife, all my messuages &c. in the county of Norfolke within the Kingdome of England dureing the terme of her naturall life, vpon condiciõn that she doe release vnto my executor all her right to my estate either in England or Holland other than such as I haue bequeathed her

by this present will. I further give her, vpon the condiĉõn aforesaid all my plate houseshold stuffe and impements. I also giue her that estate which was bequeathed vnto her by the last will of Tobias Dehem her brother. I give vnto my eldest sonne John Boldero my messuages and lands in Barton Turfe in the said county of Norfolk immediately after my said wife's decease. Vnto my sonne Henry Boldero messuages &c. in Barton Turfe now in the tenure of John Johnson, immediately after my wife's decease. Vnto my sonne Daniell Boldero my messuages in Barton Turfe now in the occupaĉõn of William Joy immediately after my said wife's decease. Vnto my sonne Evodius otherwise Edward Boldero my messuages &c. in Hepworth in the County of Suffolke. Vnto my daughter Anne Boldero six hundred pounds. Vnto my daughter Jane Boldero the like sum. The overplus of all my goods I bequeath vnto such of my children as shall be vnmarried at the tyme of my decease. My sonnes John Boldero and Henry Boldero to be joynt executors of this my last will. I doe appoynt my loving brother Edmund Boldero, clerke, to be supervisor vnto whom I give for his paines and care the summe of fifty pounds.

The Codicill. My will is that my wife shall have flower hundred pounds to be layd out by her towardes the building and repairinge of the house wherein I now live in Barton, and also that the materials wch are alreddee bought for the said buildinge to be imployed about the same, and if there be any part of the said monyes left that is to be laid out in land and left as an addiĉõn of my sonne John Boldero's part after the decease of my said wife. And my will is that Mary Goodenough my daughter shall haue fifty pounds in full satisfaĉõn for her share which she or her husband Smart Goodenough can claime to any part of my personall estate. This three and twentith of February 1660. Probatum tertio die Aprilis 1661 juramento Johannis Boldero et Henrici Boldero executor̃ in testam̃to nominat. P.C.C. 55 May.

Tobias de Hem of Norwich married Susan, daughter of Zegher Corsellis of London, whose will was administered in 1625. In 1670, Henry Boldero of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, clerk, one of the sons of Henry Boldero, the Merchant Adventurer, sued Sarah Boldero, his mother, who he thought was planning to defeat him of his reversion to the messuages in Barton Turf, Nicholas Corsellis, gent., the trustee, having died. She denied all such intention. *Boldero v. Boldero, Mitford II*, clxviii, 9.

Will of Edmund Boldero, D.D., 1679.

I, Edmund Boldero, Master of Jesus Colledge in Cambridge doe this nine and twentyeth day of March, 1679, make this my last Will and Testament. Imprimis I doe declare that I looke for salvation only by the merritts of my blessed Redeemer, trusting through his pretious death to obtaine mercy and pardon of my sinnes. And in his hands I commend my soule who dyed for all men. I will that my body be decently buried in Jesus Colledge Chappell where I will that my executor shall lay a stone of blacke marble with this Inscription, Quod super est de est, sed resurgam. I giue to Jesus Colledge Library my bookes in the Colledge and at Snaylwell Parsonage, to be sett apart by themselves, as a testimony of the respect I had for that Society. To my neece Jane Colman threescore pounds for the binding out each of her two youngest children, Henry and Francis Muriel Colman, apprentices. To the towne of Glemsford in Suffolk five pounds towards the binding out of poore children by the Rectour that shall there succeed. To the towne of Snaylwell for the good of the poore five pounds. I give Mr John Lord,

Fellow of Jesus Colledge my best gowne and cassocke. I likewise giue him all my paper bookes with all manner of loose writings, willing him that what he shall not thinke fitt for his owne vse be fortwith burnt in the fire. To my honoured ffriend Dr Beaumont, Master of saint Peter's Colledge, a ring of ffourty shilling. The rest of my cash, plate, goods, household stuffe, stocke of corne, sheep, cowes, horses, with all other moveables or unmoveables at Cambridge, Snaylwell, Glemsford or elsewhere, together with my house in Snaylwell, I give to my Kinsman Mr Daniell Boldero whome I constitute my sole executor. I constitute Mr John Lord aforesayd supervisor and bequeath him a ring of ffourty shillings. Probatum nono die Augusti 1679, juramento Danielis Baldero, executr in testamento nomat. P.C.C. 104 King.

Edmund Boldero, the seventh son of John Boldero and Mary Tillott, his wife, was born at Bury St. Edmunds, in 1608; educated at Ipswich School; admitted to a Fellowship of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge in 1631, when he took the degree of M.A.; became Curate of St. Laurence, Ipswich, 1643; was ejected from his Fellowship during the Commonwealth, suffering much for the Royalist cause. On the Restoration he was created D.D. by royal mandate. He was Chaplain to Bishop Wren, who presented him to the Rectories of Glemsford, Westerfield, and Harkstead, and afterwards nominated him, in 1663, to the Mastership of Jesus College, Cambridge, which he held with Glemsford and the Rectory of Snailwell in Cambridgeshire. He was Vice-Chancellor of the University in 1668 and 1674. For the inscription on his monument in Jesus College Chapel see below.

Will of John Boldero, 1749.

John Boldero, M.A., Rector of Clipston and Dingley in the county of Northampton. To be buried at Clipston near my wife, or in Ixworth church near the grave of my dear father, in case I should die in Suffolk. To my nephew John Boldero, Rector of Woolpit in Suffolk, sixty pounds. To my niece Elizabeth Boldero, who lived with me some years, two hundred pounds. To my nieces Anne Wright, Mary Kent and Jane Paine, widow. To Mrs Elizabeth Gerard the daughter of my late wife (her late husband went to reside at Coventry) and to her daughter Sarah Oakley. To my niece Ann Boldero of Ixworth one hundred pounds. To my niece Frances Griffin fifty pounds for her own separate use. To the poor of Dingley twenty two pounds. To my said niece Elizabeth Boldero my great silver waiter and my own picture in the great parlour at Dingley, and to Frances Gerard her mother's picture. To my sister Mrs Esther Boldero ten pounds for mourning. To the eldest child of my nephew Thomas Cooke, deceased, five pounds. To Mr Nathaniel Gerard. To my nephew Roger Boldero of Ixworth and his heirs my lands in Ixworth, formerly my late uncle's, John Godbold. To my nephew George Boldero of Ixworth and the said Roger Boldero his brother my farm &c. in Old Weston and other lands in the county of Huntingdon. The said George and Roger Boldero to be executors. Dated the first of May 1749. Proved 1st August 1751 by George and Roger Boldero. P.C.C. 228 Busby.

We learn from his monument in the nave of Ixworth Church, that John Boldero, formerly Fellow of Christ College, Cambridge, had been Rector of Clipston and Dingley for nearly forty years. He died on the 12th of May, 1751, aged 77 years.

Inscription, St. Mary's Church, Bury St. Edmunds.

On a brass in the middle aisle of St. Mary's Church, with the arms, mantle and crest of Boldero.

Here lyeth buried George Boldero, Gentl, who lyved in
the feare of God, & dyed in the faith of Christ the 7th
of Novēb. Anno Di 1609, ætatis suæ 47.

Inscription, Jesus College Chapel, Cambridge.

Terra quam premis (Lector)
Sacra est memoriæ
Edmundi Boldero
S.T.P.
Viri (sæviente Bello civili)
De Ecclesia Anglicana
Optime meriti, utrique
Carolo Devotissimi et
Hujus Collegii custodis
Dignissimi. Qui obijt
3te die Julij Anno Christi
1679, Ætatis suæ 72do.
Desine Plura inquirere et te talem Præstes.
Quod superest Deest sed Resurgam.

Arms:—Boldero, with a crescent for difference.

Inscriptions, Ixworth Church.

Amongst the numerous inscriptions in Ixworth church and chancel to members of the Boldero family are the following:—

Terra quam Premis (lector) sacra
Est memoriæ Georgii Boldero
Generosi et Annæ uxoris
Ejus. Ille 14° Februarij 1665
Hæc 7 Augusti 1672
Obijt.
Which two bodies here do stay
Waiting for God's judgement day.

Hic Commisti Tumulantur cineres
Patris gnatique Simonis et Georgij Boldero
Quorum uterque non tam jurisperitus
Quam justitiæ cultor
(Rarum apud causidicos) audiit Bene
nempe, Quicquid Egregii Peragerat
Olim Pater
Idem Patrizavit Filius
Quiescat Placide utriusque Pulvis cognatus
Ad novissimum Diem Feliciter Resuscitandus.
Obiit {Hic 23d Junij 1701 / Ille 28 Junij 1737} Ætat {65 / 72}
Accincti estote consanguinei
Brevi sequendum est.

Arms:—Boldero, with mantle, helmet, and crest.

Pedigree of Boldero, Harl. MS. 1820.

"The Visitation of Suffolk, Begone on ye first of August, 1611," by John Raven, Richmond Herald.

John ["William" in the original Visitation at the College of Arms] *Boldero of Fornham Martyn mar. & had issue Rich: Rich: mar. & had issue Edmond.*

Edmond Bol: of Fornham in Suff: sonne & h: of Rich: mar. Isabell d: of Smithy of Suff: & had issue John, Thom: Frances, Will'm obijt, Edmond, Ann mar. to Rich: Gips, Cecily mar: to Cage, 3d d: mar: to Thom: Pleasne of Brandon.

Thom: Bol: 2d sonne & of Fornham mar: Margery d: of Bettes of Norf: & had issue John sonne & h: Robt 2d, Sisley mar: to Charles Woodward of Tetishall in Norff:

John Boldero of Bery St Edmond sonne & h: mar: Mary ye d: of Raynall Tillist of Ruffum in Suff. & hathe issue John age 22, Thom age 17, Leynard age 13, George age 10, Henry age 8, Frances obijt, Edmond age 3, Mary obijt, Mary age 18, Eliz: age 14, Ann age 12.

John Boldero of Fornham in Suff: mar: Margarett d: of Howard of Norf: & had issue Edmond, Jo: George, Will'm, Thom, Mary mar: to Ro: Barber of Suff: Brigett mar: to Will'm Hayward of Suff:

Edmond sonne & h. mar: Eliz: d: of Edward Page of Framlingham in Suff: & had issue John, Edward, George, Henry obijt, Will'm, Edmond, Robt, Charles obijt, Frances, Thom: Nathaniell, Eliz: mar: to Robt Nuttall of Framlingham in Suff:

John Bol: of Barton in Suff: sonne & h: of Ed: mar: Alice d. of George Paxfield of Fornham & had issue John age 4, Amy 7, Eliz: age 2, Martha age 3 weeks.

Frances Bol: ye 4 sonne of Ed: of Bury Esq mar. Briget d: of Henry Chettinge of Worthem in Suff: & had issue.

Henry Bol: sonne & h: mar: Margarett d: of Thom Harwell of Felsham in Suff: & had issue George sonne & h: Frances 2d, Ann mar: to John Littelbury of Hagworthingham in Lincolnshire Esq.

Boldero of Fornham

William Boldero of Fornham St. Martin. *Camden's Visitation of Suffolk, anno 1612.*

- Richard Boldero of Fornham St. Martin. *Camden's Visitation* and *Harl. MS. 1560.* — Cecily . . . Was of Fornham St. Martin, widow, 29 Sept. 1519, when she made will, Arch. Sudb., proved 22 April 1521; bequeathed her manor to Edmd. Boldero, her son.
  - Roger Coggeshall of Fornham St. Martin, co. Suffolk, gent., 34 husband. Inq. p. mort. 34 H. 8. Will dated 23 April 33 H. 8. Ob. 26 April following. — Elizabeth, da. of John or Jan Skultky. Her will, Arch. Sudb., 10 Oct. 1557, was proved 11 March following. Inq. p.m., 4 and 5, P. and M. Ob. 31 Oct. 1557.
    - John Coggeshall of Fornham St. Genevieve, gent., only child, aged 14 in 1540. Will, Arch. Sudb., 31 Dec. 1568; bequeats to nephews Edmund and John Boldero.
    - Edmund Boldero, 4th son, living 1582; had issue, Thomas and Francis Boldero, 17th Eliz.
  - Edmund Boldero of Fornham St. Martin, gent., son and heir, bapt. there 25 Dec. 1550. Will, Arch. Sudb., 22 Sept. 1601, proved 14 Jan. 1602. Inq. p. m. 1 Jas. — Elizabeth, da. of Edmd. Boldero of Fornham St. Martin, gent., Suff., and Mary Pane, widow, made will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 7 Feb. 1602.
    - John Gould, mar. Elizabeth Boldero 19 Jan. 1602.
    - George Boldero of Berry St. Edmunds, gent., 3d son. Will, P.C.C. 1 Wingfield, proved 15 Jan. 1609. Inq. p. m. 7 Jas. — Margaret, da. of William Fayerclothier, who made will, P.C.C. 40 Woodhall, 12 Dec. 1600. She remarr. John Inman of Bury St. Edmunds.
      - See Boldero of Ixworth.
  - Edmund Boldero, 2d son, to whom his father left his land in Ampton, 1601, but who evidently died s.p. before the Suffolk Visitation of 1612.
  - Edward Boldero, 3d son, to whom his father left his land in Ampton, 1601, but who evidently died s.p. before the Suffolk Visitation of 1612.
  - George Boldero, 3d son, 1611.
  - Henry Boldero, 4th son, 1611; bapt. at Fornham, 1585; ob. s.p. *Camden.*
  - William Boldero, 5th son, 1611, bapt. at Fornham, 1587.
  - Edmund Boldero, 6th son, 1611, bapt. at Fornham, 1589.
  - Robert Boldero, 7th son, 1611, bapt. at Fornham, 1590.
  - Thomas Boldero, 8th son, unmarried, bapt. at Fornham, 1591; died s.p.; bur. at Great Barton 4 July 1610.
  - Charles Boldero, 9th son, bapt. at Great Barton 4 July 1610.
  - Thomas Boldero, 5th son, 1611; bapt. at Fornham, 1589; devisee of William Spaldingg of Trunworth, 1599.
  - Jane, ux. . . . Dary, 1519.
  - Isabell, ux. . . . . Betts, 1519, and had issue.
- Elizabeth, da. of John Boldero of Fornham St. Martin, bapt. 1540; had issue, Thomas and Francis Boldero, 17th Eliz.
- Katherine, ux. . . . . Sincre; had issue, anno 1519.
- Elizabeth, ux. . . . . Worlyche; had issue, anno 1519.
- Anne, ux. Richard Gipps of Barton, co. Suffolk; a widow in 1557; had issue, John, George and Anne Gipps.
- Sciley, ux. John Cage, ob. s.p. Her will, Arch. Sudb., 27 March 1570, proved 14 April following, gives many bequests to the Bolderos.
- Agnes, ux. John Pleasance, of Brandon Ferry, co. Suffolk. Of Tuddenham, co. Suff., 1557; had issue.
- William Boldero, 3d son.

- Anne Nunn of Tostock, 1st wife, mar. at Fornham 12 Sept. 1541; bur. there 16 July 1548.
- John Boldero of Fornham St. Martin, gent., heir to his mother, and aged 40 in 1557. Will, P.C.C. 18 Waterson, 19 March 1582, proved 10 July 1584. Inq. p. m.
  - Alice, bapt. 1542; bur. 1546, both 16 July at Fornham.
  - Anne, bapt. bur. 1548.
  - John Boldero, 2d son, bapt. 1552; had son, Thomas Boldero, devisee of William Spalding, 1599.
  - William Boldero, 4th son, named as executor in his mother's will, but beyond the sea 4 March 1601.
  - Mary, ux. Roger Barber, Esq., of Bury St. Edmunds, who made will, Arch. Sudb., 23 Nov. 1605, proved 8 Sept. 1606.
  - Bridget, ux. William Hayward of Bury St. Edmunds, gent.
- Margaret, da. of Thomas Hewer of Oxburgh, co. Norfolk, mar. at Fornham 21 June 1546. Will, Arch. Sudb., proved 3 Aug. 1558.
- Thomas Boldero, 2d son, of Fornham St. Martin, 29 April 1550. Will, Arch. Sudb., proved 3 Aug. 1558.
  - See Boldero of Yorkshire.
- Margery, da. of . . . Betts of Norfolk, mar. at Fornham, 15 July 1558; living 29 April 1558. She remarr. . . . Lambe.
- Francis Boldero of Bury St. Edmunds, Esq. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 19 Sept. 17 Eliz., proved 31 Dec. 1582; previously proved at Bury 7 Oct. 1580. Inq. p.m. 21 Eliz.
  - Bridgets, da. and devisee of Henry Chitting of Wortham, co. Suffolk, who made Will, P.C.C. 22 Melleshe, 16 Ap. 1559.
  - See Prudence A.

- Edmund Boldero of Fornham St. Martin, gent., son and heir. Made will, Arch. Sudb., 22 Sept. 1661, proved 14 Jan. 1662. Inq. p. m. 1 Jas.
  - Elizabeth, da. of Edward Boldero, 3d son, 1611.
  - John Gould, mar. Elizabeth Boldero 19 Jan. 1602.
  - George Boldero of Berry St. Edmunds, gent., 3d son. Will, P.C.C. 1 Wingfield, proved 15 Jan. 1609. Inq. p. m. 7 Jas. — Margaret, da. of William Fayerclothier, who made will, P.C.C. 40 Woodhall, 12 Dec. 1600. She remarr. John Inman of Bury St. Edmunds.
    - See Boldero of Ixworth.
  - Thomas Boldero, 5th son, 1611; bapt. at Fornham, 1589.
  - Thomas Boldero, 8th son, unmarried, 1591 in his mother's will.
  - Coache of Bury.
- Edward Boldero, 3d son, to whom his father left his land in Ampton, 1601, but who evidently died s.p. before the Suffolk Visitation of 1612.
- George Boldero, 3d son, 1611.
- Henry Boldero, 4th son, 1611; bapt. at Fornham, 1585; ob. s.p. *Camden.*
- William Boldero, 5th son, 1611, bapt. at Fornham, 1587.
- Edmund Boldero, 6th son, 1611, bapt. at Fornham, 1589.
- Robert Boldero, 7th son, 1611, bapt. at Fornham, 1590.
- Thomas Boldero, 8th son, unmarried, 1591 in his mother's will.
- Charles Boldero, 9th son, anno 1611, bapt. 1596; devisee of William Spaldingg of Trunworth, 1599.

- John Boldero of Great Barton, co. Suffolk, gent., son and heir. Made will, Arch. Sudb., as Fornham St. Martin, 23 Jan. 1629; probate 13 April 1640. Sold Barton estate to John Shawbery, 17 Jas.
  - Alice, da. and apparently only child of George Paskfield of Fornham St. Martin, who made will, Arch. Sudb., 29 March 1622.
  - Francis Boldero, 10th 9th son, anno 1611.
  - Thomas Boldero, 10th son, anno 1611; bapt. at Fornham, 1593.
  - Nathaniel Boldero, 11th son, anno 1611, bapt. 1596; devisee of William Spaldingg of Trunworth, 1599.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Robert Nuthall of Framlinghan.
- Amy Boldero, aged 7 in 1611. *Camden's Visitation of Suffolk.* Devisee of George Paskfield, her grandfather, 1622.
- Elizabeth, aged 2 in 1611. *Camden.* Bapt. at Great Barton, 24 Sept. 1609.
- Martha, aged 1 in 1611. *Camden.* Bapt. at Great Barton, 22 Sept. 1611.
- Two sons named Thomas, bapt. 1613 & 1614 at Great Barton; died in infancy.
- Margaret, bap. at Great Barton, 5 May 1622; named in her father's will, 1639.
- Jane, bapt. at Great Barton, 3 March 1615.

- John Boldero, son and heir apparent, aged 4 in 1611. *Camden.* Living 1639, when his father made his will.
- Roger Boldero, bapt. at Great Barton, 15 Feb. 1617.
- Samuel Boldero, bapt. at Great Barton, 29 Oct. 1620.

Pedigree A. Boldero of Ixworth.

Roger Coggeshall of Fornham St. Martin, Gent., 2d husband. — Elizabeth, dau. of John or Jankin Smithy. — Edmund Boldero of Fornham St. Martin, 1st husband.

Anne Nunn of Tostock. *Harl. MS. 1552.* — John Boldero of Fornham St. Martin, Gent., living 1591, aged 40 years and heir. — Margaret, da. of Thomas Hewar of Norfolk, Esq. — Francis Boldero of Bury St. Edmunds, Esq., 4th son. *Camden.* Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 29 Sept., 17 Eliz. p.m. 21 Eliz. — Bridget, dau. and devisee of Henry Chitting, Gent.

George Boldero, Gent., of Bury St. Edmunds, and Babwell Priory, 3d son, born 1561. Mar. lic. 11 Jan. 1585. Will, P.C.C. 1 Wingfield. Inq. p.m. 7 Jas. M.I. in St. Mary's church. Ob. 1609. — Margaret, dau. & devisee of William Fayerclifte of Bury St. Edmunds, who made will, P.C.C. 40 Woodhall, 12 Dec. 1602. She mar. 24 John Irmin of Bury St. Edmunds. — Bridget, named 1549 in her grandfather Chitting's will, but dead a.p. before 1575. — Anne, only surviving daughter; under age, 17 Eliz. — Henry Boldero of Bury St Edmunds, Gent., only son and heir, aged 23 in 1579; sold St. Nicholas Chapel, 30 Eliz.; went beyond the seas, and returning, died. — Margaret, dau. and coheir of Thomas Harwell of Felsham, Gent., who made will, P.C.C. 27 Parker, 22 Feb. 1616. Her will, Arch. Suffk., 12 Oct. 1624, proved 29 Dec. following.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Bury, 1594, wife of Thomas Morphew, 1625, when John Irmin, made his will. Had dau., Rebecca Morphew. — Thomas Boldero, bapt. at Bury, 1604; devisee of John Inman, 1625. — Mary, ux. John Harwell of Blakenham Parva, Gent., who entered pedigree in the Suff. Vis., 1664. — Anne, ux. John Litchebary of Hagworthingham, in co. Lincoln. *Harl MS. 1559.* — Dorothy, 1624. — Penelope, 1624. — Martha, 1624. — Bridget, ux. . . . Sagar, 1624.

George Boldero, a. & h., aged 11 in 1609; of Ixworth, Gent., 13 Class. II. Will, Arch. Suffk. proved 28 April 1666. M.I. in Ixworth church. Sold Babwell to Thos. Morphew, 29 Jas. — Anne . . . She made will, Arch. Suffk., 10 Jan. 22 Chas. II. proved 23 Aug. 1672. M.I. in Ixworth church. Died 7 Aug. 1673. — William, bapt. at Bury, 1586; Mary, 1590; Margaret, 1593; Lucretia, 1597; John, 1600; William, 1601; Thomas, 1604; and John, 1607; seem to have died before 6 Oct. 1625. — George Boldero, son and heir, 1611. *Camden.* Dead a.p. before 19 May 1620. — Francis Boldero, 2d son and ultimately heir, 1611. *Camden.* Of Felsham, co. Suff., Gent., 1620. *Boldero Genealogy.* — Isaak Boldero named 1624 in his mother's will.

George Boldero, b. 1605. — Thomas Boldero, 1636. — Simon Boldero of Ixworth, Gent., bapt. there 1661. — Boldero, 1665. — Boldero, 1667. — Boldero, 1701, proved 7 Oct. 1704. Buried in Ixworth church. — Will, Arch. Suffk., dated 30 March 1704; died 1674; bur. in Ixworth church. — Rebecca, bap. 1624; mar. John Bond, 1674; died 1674; bur. in Ixworth church. — Margaret and Anne, during 1640. — Sarah, bapt. at Ixworth, 1663.

Simon Boldero, M.A., Canon of Ely, 1683; Vicar of Gt. Barton and Rector of Woolpit; bur. at Gt. Barton, 1722. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw. — Jane Cooke of Little Livermere, married 1688. — Frances, 2d son, devisee of John Godbold, 1707. — Elizabeth, 1707. — George Boldero of Ixworth, Gent., 3d son, born 1665; died 1737. Had with other issue: — Esther Fiske, mar. 1701; died 1707; buried in Ixworth church. — John Boldero, b. 1674; Fell. and Tutor of Christ Coll., Camb.; Rector of Clipstone, co. Northampton. M.I. in Ixworth ch. — Abigail, relict of Rev. . . . Dickens of Barworth, co. Camb.; a.p.

John Boldero, only son and heir, B.A., Christ's Coll., Camb., 1718; Rector of Woolpit, Suff.; ob. 17 Oct. 1753. — Martha Taylor of Woolpit; m. 17 Oct. 1728; bur. at Woolpit, 25 Aug. 1746. — Mary, Jane, Martha & Anne, died unmarried, 1761. — George Boldero of Ixworth, Gent., living 1729. — Elizabeth, b. 1720; m. Rockiel Sparke of Walsham, Suff., Gent.; died 1749. From whom Sparke of Bury St. Edmunds. — Roger Boldero, b. 1721; Martha, b. 1723, and others, who died young. — Elizabeth Cockadoge; mar. 1750; d. 1755; bur. at Ixworth. — George Boldero, only surviving child, of Ixworth, Gent.; b. 1725; d. 1813; bur. in Ixworth church. — Frances, b. 1716; mar. Rev. Edward Griffin, Rector of Hardwick and Diggley, co. Northampton; d. 1798; bur. in Ixworth church. — Hester Griffin, his cousin german, b. 1730; d. 5 Oct. 1835, aged 80; bur. in Ixworth ch.

John Boldero, son and heir, b. 1759; B.A., Christ's Coll., Camb., 1782; Rector of Ampton, Suffolk; bur. there 1781. Will, P.C.C. 3 Gosling. — Ann . . . bur. at Ampton 11 Mar. 1784. — Simon Boldero of Woolpit, bapt. 25 Jan. 1760; d. 25 Mar. 1784; bur. at Woolpit. — BOLDERO OF RAYTLESBURY. — Susanna, dau. of . . . Gardiner of Woolpit, Gent.; m. 1757; died 9 July 1784. — Roger Boldero, b. 1731; m. 1759; d. 1784; bur. at Ixworth. — George Boldero, b. 1732; R.A., 1804; M.A., 1819, survived husband and remarried Mr. Jameson of Bandon, Ireland. — Amelia Campion, survived husband and remarried Mr. Fletcher of Cork, Ireland. — Elizabeth, b. 1733; m. Rev. H. Adams, Rector of Bardwell, Suff. — Hester, b. 1735; d. 1809. — Frances, b. 1737; bur. at Hepworth. — Rev. Edward Payne, Rector of Hepworth, Suffolk. — Mary, b. 1730; mar. Rev. . . . Dodson; d. 1813, aged 83; bur. at Ixworth.

John Boldero, Rector of Ampton, b. 1756; B.A., Christ's Coll., Camb.; d. 1799; bur. in Ampton church. — Mary Ann Sibbs, d. 25 Sep. 1800, set. 37; bur. in Ampton ch. — George Boldero, 3d son, Rector of Raynham, Norf.; d. 1829, leaving issue by Christian, his wife, a dau., wife of . . . Temple. — George Boldero, b. 1781; R.A., 1804; M.A., 1819, Caius Coll., Camb.; Perpetual Curate of Ixworth and J.P. for Suff.; d. at Brussels, 1836, a.p. — Elizabeth, b. 1783; m. Rev. H. Adams, Rector of Bardwell, Suff. — John Boldero, b. 1793, Barrister-at-Law; d. 24 Ap. 1829, unmar.; bur. at Ixworth.

Mary Anne, b. 1785. — John, b. 1788. — Joseph Eldad Sibbs, b. 1790. — Henry George Boldero, b. 1794; Lieut.-Col.; late clerk of the Ordnance and M.P. for Shoppenhagh, d. 1873; bur. at Grittleton. — Mary Needl, dau. of William Needl, Esq., of Grittleton, M.P., and of late Sir John Neale, Bart., of Grittleton. Bur. at Grittleton. — Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Needl, Esq., of Gloster Place, Portman Square, sister of late Joseph Needl, Esq., of Grittleton, M.P., and of late Sir John Neale, Bart., of Grittleton. Bur. at Grittleton. — Hester, b. 1785; d. 1809. — Frances, b. 1787; bur. at Hepworth. — Rev. Edward Payne, Rector of Hepworth, Suffolk. — Mary, b. 1790; mar. Rev. . . . Dodson; d. 1813, aged 83; bur. at Ixworth.

George Needl Boldero, b. 1829, Major, 21st Fusiliers at Alma and Inkerman; Lieut.-General, 1888; d. 5 May 1889; bur. at Grittleton. — Anne Maria, dau. of William Stewart Trench, Esq., son of Rev. Thomas Trench, Dean of Raphoe, and brother of the first Lord Ashtown. — Henry Kearney Boldero, b. 1831; Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857; Rector of Yatton Keynell; now Rector of Grittleton, Wilts. — Grace Cecilia, d. of . . . Wyld, Esq.; d. 1856; bur. at Grittleton. — George Fayne of Batwell Ash, Esq., J.P. for Suffolk, living unmarried 1893. — Mary Payne, living unmarried 1893.

Mary, died at Malta. — Harry Stuart, Lieut., R.N., R.N.; d. 1887, set. 24. — Ruth, mar. Oct. 1890, Lieut. Montague Browning, R.N., eld. son of Col. Browning of Brantham Court, Suffolk. — Walter, 1869, in Holy Orders, 1897. — Maud Emily. — Cecile Ethel Mary. — Grace.

Pedigree B. Boldero of Rattlesden.

Simon Boldero, bapt. at Ixworth, 1660; B.A., Jesus Coll., Camb., 1679; M.A., 1683; Vicar of Gt. Barton and Rector of Woolpit, 1715. Will, Cant. N., 23 May 1720, proved 17 April 1723. Bur. at Barton 12 March 1723. — Joan Cooke of Little Livermere, mar. 1686. Admon. 26 July 1731, to Jane Boldero, her daughter.

- John Boldero, Rector of Woolpit, only son and heir in 1725; B.A., Christ's Coll. Camb., 1718; devises 1749 of John Boldero, his uncle, Rector of Clipston; died 17 Oct. 1753; bur. at Woolpit. — Martha Taylor of Woolpit; mar. 17 Oct. 1723; bur. at Woolpit, 25 Aug. 1746.
  - John Boldero, Rector of Ampton, co. Suffolk, son and heir; born 16 Oct. 1729; B.A., Christ's Coll. Camb., 1752; died 1781. See Pedigree A. — Ann . . . . buried at Ampton, 11 March 1784.
    - Roger Boldero of Bury St. Edmunds, born 1766; died 1816; bur. at Woolpit. — Deborah Poole of Monks Eleigh; died 1848; bur. at Woolpit.
      - Elizabeth, 1793; died 1812; bur. at Woolpit.
      - Roger, died 1843, unm.; bur. at Bury St. Edmunds.
      - Susan, mar. Charles Parker and had issue.
    - Elizabeth, Elizabeth Martha, & Elizabeth, d. young.
    - George, Sarah and Elizabeth Susan, died young.
  - Simon Boldero of Woolpit, born 29 Dec. 1730; bapt. 25 Jan. 1731; d. Mar. 1784; bur. at Woolpit. — Susanna, dau. of Woolpit, Gent.; mar. 6 Oct. 1757; died 5 July 1784; bur. at Woolpit.
    - John Boldero of Bury St. Edmunds, b. 1771; d. 1838; bur. in the Mausoleum, Bury St. Edmunds. — Susan Cockridge, d. 1848; bur. at Bury.
      - Mary Wood, born 1780; mar. 1804; died 1845; bur. at Woolpit. — Hezekiah Boldero of Drinkstone; born 30 Jan. 1762; died 1824; bur. at Woolpit. Second wife.
        - Simon Boldero of Drinkstone; born 30 Jan. 1762; died 1824; bur. at Woolpit. — Elizabeth Susan Nunn, died 1801, aged 27. First wife.
          - Elizabeth, 1799; died 1812; bur. at Woolpit.
          - Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Markham, and died 1877, leaving issue.
    - Sarah, died in infancy, 1806.
    - John, died unm. at Trowton.
    - John Boldero, only child, died unmarried.
  - Roger Boldero, born 1732; mar. 27 Dec. 1781; bur. at Woolpit, 26 June 1756.
  - Martha, born 1733; mar. 1757, Simon Hunt of Norton, co. Suff. folk, Gent. 1764.
  - Anne, b. 1735. — Mary, b. 1736; d. 1737. — Elizabeth, b. 1741; d. 1764.
- Martha, born 1692; was Martha Statter in 1720.
- Anne, born 1689; was Anne Wright in 1720 and 1753.
- Joan, born 1699; named 1729 in her father's will; was Jane Paine, widow, in 1753.
- Mary, named 1729 in her father's will; was Mary Kent in 1753.

- John Boldero, Rector of Rattlesden, born 3 Oct. 1806; bapt. at Stowmarket; died 31 Dec. 1885; bur. at Rattlesden. — Sarah Maria, dau. of John Raynham of Drinkstone; b. 29 Dec. 1811; mar. 16 Oct. 1839; died 29 Sept. 1879; bur. at Rattlesden.
  - Mary Anne, born 1834; died unm. 1898. — Sarah Maria, b. 1835; mar. William Mansfield of Ixworth Thorpe 1858, and has issue.
  - Anna Caroline, b. 1837 — Rev. William Coleman, Vicar of Moreton Morrell co. Warwick; has 2 sons.
    - Helen, b. 1839, mar. Charles Bramett of Gt. Yarmouth; has issue. — Joseph, born 1842; died 1845.
  - Isabella Jane, born 1844; mar. Rev. William Coleman, Vicar of Moreton Morrell co. Warwick; has 2 sons.
  - Joseph John, born 1847; Mar. 1, s.p. — Alexander Samuel, born 1848; mar. and settled in New Zealand; has issue.
  - Alice Emma, born 1850; d. 1883 — Henry Francis, born 1852; mar. Fanny, da. of Rev. Richard Proctor, Vicar of Kenninghall, Norf.
  - Edmund Raynham and Lonsdale James, born 1854; mar. Jane, da. of Sampson Bell of Hargrave, Suff. — Albert John Boldero of Rattlesden, born 1857; m. 1897 Mary, da. of John Blaxall Oxborrow of Capel; has a da., b. 1898.
- George Boldero of Woolpit, mar. 1830. — George William, b. 1837, and other issue.
- Sophia, Rancomb, co. Suffolk; born 1808; mar. 1813; mar. William Boldero, born 1818; mar. Anna Caroline Raynham; died 1851, s.p.
- William Boldero, born 1818; mar. Anna Caroline Raynham; died 1851, s.p.

- John Simon Boldero, eldest son, born 12 Nov. 1830; of Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., B.A., 1855; M.A., 1859. Vicar of Ambiscote, Staffordshire, since 1866. — Emma, da. of Joseph Brook Burrell of Arthur's Seat, Victoria & Fornham St. Martin; born 1838; mar. at Fornham, 1859.
  - John Herbert Boldero, Scholar Cancell. Lincoln, in Holy Orders; born 12 Nov. 1868, at Reville, Vicar of Martin, co. Lincoln since 1896. — Sarah Jane, da. of William Carter, wright of Blankney, Lincolnshire, mar. 1897.
  - Katherine Emma, born at Reville, 1860.
  - Mary Beatrice, born at Reville, 1863; mar. Sept. 1890 Rev. Wm. Shackleroth Grigson, M.A., Vicar of Felpham, co. Cornwall, eldest son of the late Rev. Wm. Grigson, Rector of Whinburgh, Norfolk. Has issue.
- George Thomas Boldero, 2d son, born 1839; mar. 1860 Kate Sparling of Ipswich; settled in New Zealand, and has issue.
- Frederick Boldero of Penkridge, Staffs., a surgeon; born 1841; mar. Fanny, da. of Joseph Webb of Ambiscote, and has issue — Alexander Francis John, born 1874; Frederick Fitzroy, born 1882; and two daughters.
  - Henry Lonsdale Boldero, in Holy Orders, Scholar Cancell. Lincoln; born 1868 at Ambiscote. — Ernest Arthur, born 1873.
  - Margaret Frances Sydney, born 1869. — Mabel Agnes, born 1871; died 1890. — Charles Octavius Elsworth, b. 1875.
- Arthur Herbert Boldero, born 1845; Captain, R.N.
- Clara, dau. of Joseph Webb of Cadburn House, Ambiscote.
- Seymour Boldero, born 1852; Midshipman, R.N., 1886.
- Guy Boldero, born 1883.

Pedigree C. Boldero of Yorkshire.

Thomas Boldero of Fornham St. Martin, 2d son of Edmund Boldero and half brother to John Coggeshall. Aug. 23 Eliz., proved 3 Aug. 1588. — Margery, dau. of . . . Betts of Norfolk; mar. at Fornham, 12 July 1559; living 29 April 1588. Will, Arch. Suffk., dated 13

- John Boldero of Bury St. Edmunds, Gent., son and h., bapt. at Fornham, 1560; buried there 1593. — Mary, daughter of Reynold Tillott of Rougham, co. Suff.; sister to Leonard Tillott of Ipswich. Her will, Arch. Suffk., 6 Aug. 1636, was proved 14 Jan. following.
  - Thomas Boldero, 2d son, aged 17 in 1612. *Camden.*
  - Leonard Boldero, 3d son, aged 13 in 1612. *Camden.*
  - George Boldero, 4th son, aged 10 in 1612. *Camden.*
  - John Boldero, son and heir, aged 22 in 1612. *Camden.* Of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk, Gent., 1622. — Jane, da. of Audley Baker of Isleham, co. Camb., Gent.; mar. settlement, 1620.
    - John Boldero, eldest son, of Dordrecht, Merchant. Will, P.C.C. 100 Brude, 17 May 1664, proved 16 Sept. following. Lands in Barton Turf, Norfolk.
    - Henry Boldero, 2d son, at Bury School, 1636; A.B. 1660 Queen's Coll. Camb.; of Whaddon, co. Camb., Clerk, 1670; heir to his brother John, 1664.
    - Daniel Boldero, 3d son, of Barton Turf, Norfolk, and after of York, where he died. Of Jesus Coll., Camb., 1696. M.A. by Royal mandate, 1669. Bur. in St. Helen's church, York. "In the South Ile under the great stone."
    - Elizabeth, sole da. and heir of Edward Gale of Cornbrough in Sheriff Hutton, Yorks. She d. 1716. Will proved 1717. Bur. in St. Helen's church, York.
    - Edward Boldero, 4th son, of London, Merchant, 1658. = Elizabeth, da. of John Warren of Snailwell, Gent.
    - Mary, wife of Smart Goodenough, 1664.
    - Anne and Jane, apparently unmar. 1664.
    - Edward Gale Boldero, son and heir, of Cornborough, Yorkshire, and also a Banker in York; born 1681; died 1751, aged 80. — Mary, sole dau. and heiress of Wm. Lewyns, Esq., of Esk, co. York, and Margaret, his wife, 2d dau. of Sir Edward Barnard of North Dalton, Yorks.
      - Lewyns Boldero, son and heir, b. 1708, of Cornborough, and of Cave Castle, co. York, which he inherited from his mother's uncle, Henry Barnard, Esq. Took, by Royal License, the name and arms of Barnard in addition to those of Boldero. Ob. 1753; bur. in St. Mary's, Beverley. — Ann, da. of Wm. Popplewell, M.D., of Monk Hall in Pontefract; b. 1729; mar. 2 Jan. 1755; d. 1797; bur. in St. Mary's ch., Beverley.
        - Henry Boldero Barnard of Cave Castle, Beverley, Yorks. Sold the Manor of Cornborough, circa 1797, and died 6 Feb. 1815. — Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Gee, Esq., of Bishop Burton; mar. 23 April 1783.
          - Henry Gee Barnard, son and heir, of Cave Castle; born 1789; mar. 1834, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Elliot, Esq.; died 1868, s.p.
          - Charles Lewyns Barnard, 2d son, born 1790; Captain, Scots' Greys. Killed at Waterloo, and buried on the field.
          - Edward William Barnard, 3d son, born 1791; in Holy Orders; Vicar of South Cave, died at Chester, 1827; bur. in Lady Chapel, Chester Cathedral.
          - Philadelphia, Frances, dau. of Archdeacon Wrangham; married 1821; died 1890.
          - Sarah Elinor, b. 1816; married 1839 Joseph Delpratt, Esq., of Jamaica.
            - Edward Charles Gee Boldero-Barnard, son and heir, J.P., of Cave Castle, Yorkshire; born 23 March 1822; died 1895. — Ursula Mary Florence, born 4 July 1869; living 1898.
            - Sophia Letitia, dau. of the Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart of Lisdhu, co. Tyrone, second son of Andrew Thomas, Earl of Castlestuart; mar. 5 June 1862; living 1898.
            - Joseph, Henry, and seven daughters.
        - Elizabeth, bapt. 1561 = Francis, named 1588 in his father's will.
        - Isabel, wife of . . . Brook, 1570, when Cicely Cage, her aunt, made her will.
      - Cecily, bapt. 1561; m. Chas. Woodward of Titteshall, co. Norfolk.
    - Robert Boldero, 2d son, bapt. 1563; mar. at Fornham St. Martin, 1591, Elizabeth King.
    - Francis Boldero & Mary, died before 1612. *Camden.* S.P.
    - Mary, aged 18 in 1612. *Camden.* Mar. Samuel Mosely of Bury St. Edmunds, Esq., who made will, P.C.C. 18 Feb 1657.
    - Elizabeth, aged 14 in 1612. *Camden.* Wife of . . . Crispe, 1636.
  - Henry Boldero, 5th son, aged 8 in 1612. *Camden.* Tobias Debenn of Dordrecht in Holland, 1663, when he made will, P.C.C. 5 May. Lands in Barton Turf, co. Norfolk.
  - Susan, sister of Sir Boldero, Mitford II. — Edmund Boldero, 7th son, aged 3 in 1612. *Camden.* D.D. and Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., 29 March 1679, when he made will; Vice-Chancellor of the University, 1666 and 1674.
  - Anne, aged 12 in 1612. *Camden.* Wife of John White, 1636.
- Henry Boldero, 2d son, bapt. at Fornham, 1563; mar. at Fornham, 12 July 1559; living 29 April 1588.

See Pedigree D.

- Henry Boldero, 2d son; drowned; ob. num. and s.p.
- Three daughters (two married), died s.p.

- Esther Brass of Richmond and had a dau., Mary, aged 10 in 1709.
- John Boldero, 3d son; of Aspenden Hall, Herts., daughter of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London.
  - Esther, dau. of D. Stone, Esq., of Bath.
  - Henry Boldero, 4th son, of Aviary Hill, near Eltham, Kent; b. 1723.
    - . . . A dau. married to . . . Hutchinson.
    - . . . Randall.
    - A dau. married to . . . Fellowfield.

See Pedigree D.

- Lewyns Boldero, born 1753; died 1824; bur. in St. Mary, Beverley; and left a dau., married 1821 to Captain John Ditmas, who died 1827, aged 27, leaving daughters.
- Anne, born 1756; married Robert, first Lord Carrington. She died 1827. *See Peerage.*
- Mary, married 1808 James Banks of Wakefield, Esq. Ob. s.p., 1834.

Pedigree D. Boldero of Aspenden Hall.

Sir Edward Barnard of North Dalton, co. York, Recorder of Hull and Beverley, mar. and had issue; died 19 Jan. 1688; bur. in St. Mary's church, Beverley.

- Daniel Boldero of Barton-Turf, Norfolk, admitted Jesus Coll. Camb., 1666; M.A., 1669; nephew and heir to Edmund Boldero, D.D., Master of Jesus, 1679. Settled at York, where he died and was buried.
- Elizabeth, sole da. and heiress of Edward Galeof Cornborough, co. York; died 1716. Will, proved 1717. Bur. in St. Helen's church, York.
- Margaret, Barnard, younger daughter. (Her elder sister died s.p.)
- William Lewyns or Levins of Esk, co York, representative of a French Huguenot family, which took refuge in England after the massacre of St. Bartholomew.
- Henry Barnard, M.D., youngest son, and eventually heir, of Cave Castle, near Beverley; died s.p. 1769, and left the Cave Castle estates to his grand-nephew, Lewyns Boldero, who took the name of Barnard by Royal License. See pedigree registered in the Heralds' College, A.D. 1770.
- Eleanor, only dau. of Sir Christopher Lowther of Whitehaven, Cumberland, and sunk to the first Lord Lonsdale.

Edward Gale Boldero, son and heir, of Cornborough, and also a Banker in York; born 1681; died 1761, aged 80.

Mary, da. and sole heiress of William Lewyns, Esq., of Esk, co. York, and his wife, Margaret, 2d dau. of Sir Edward Barnard of North Dalton, Yorks.

- Lewyns Boldero of Cave Castle, near Beverley, born 1708; heir to Henry Barnard, M.D., his great-uncle; had Royal License to assume name and arms of Barnard. PEDIGREE C.
- Anne, dau. of Wm. Popplewell of Monk Hill in Pontefract, M.D.
- Edward Gale Boldero, 2d son, a Beacher of Gray's Inn ... da. of Brass of Richmond, and had issue, Mary, aged 10 in 1769.
- John Boldero, 3d son, of Stapleton Park, Darrington, York; then of Aspenden Hall, Herts.; a Banker of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London; d. 1769; bur. at Aspenden.
- Esther, dau. of D ... Stone, Esq., of Bath; d. 1811; bur. at Aspenden.
- ... mar. ... to ... Hutchinson — ... mar. ... to ... Fallowfield.
- Henry Boldero, 4th son, of Aviary Hill, near Eltham, Kent; born 1738.
- Elizabeth, dau. of James Randall of London, Esq.

- John Boldero, born 1756; Edward, born 1757; and ... the youngest son, died unmarried.
- Charles Boldero of Aspenden Hall, Herts.; born 1758; bapt. at Darrington; mar., but left no issue.
- William Boldero, in Holy Orders: Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A., 1791; M.A., 1794; Rector of Carlton near Newmarket, and of Ilford, Essex. Ob. unm. 1838. Chaplain in Ordinary to the Prince of Wales (afterwards George IV.)

- Edward Gale Boldero, only son and heir, of Aviary Hill, Kent; born 16 Aug. 1757; mar. 26 June 1788; died 1851, aged 94.
- Sophia, da. of John Cornwall, Esq., of Hendon; a descendant of the Cornewalls, Barons of Burford, Herefordshire.

- Esther, bapt. at Darrington, 1773; mar. Sir Stephen Lushington, Bart., who died in 1807.
- ... mar. Thos. Hibberd, Esq., of Chalfont; died at Dorking; ob. s.p.
- Sophia, mar. Genl. Denzil Onslow of Stoughton House, Huntingdonshire, who died in 1838, and had issue. See *Burke*, 1857 Ed., p. 856.
- Lonsdale Boldero, 3d son, b. 1792; Col., late of Grenadier Guards; godson of Lord Lonsdale; d. unm. 20 Jan. 1863; bur. at Nuthurst.
- Sophia, born 1794; died unmarried.

- Sir Henry Lushington, Baronet, son and heir, born 1775; succeeded his uncle, Charles Boldero, in the Aspenden Hall estates. See *Burke's Peerage*.
- Fanny Maria, dau. of Matthew Lewis, Esq.
- Stephen Lushington, D.C.L., Judge of the Admiralty Court and Court of Arches; mar. and had issue, a dau., mar. to Ven. Archdeacon Norris.
- Henry Boldero of Southwick Lodge, Horsham, Sussex (late a Captain in the Army); served at Waterloo; born 1788; d. 1 Mar. 1859; bur. at Nuthurst.
- Margaret, dau. of Wm Christie, Esq., of Hodsdon, Herts.; died 12 April 1882, aged 93; bur. at Nuthurst.
- John Boldero, 2d son, born 1799; K.L.C.S.; for 45 years a Judge in India; died in Gloster Gardens, Hyde Park, 1858.
- Stephen Boldero, 24 son, born 1799; K.L.C.S.; for 45 years a Judge in India; died in Gloster Gardens, Hyde Park, 1858.
- Louisa, dau. of ... Templeton, Esq.

Margaret, only child, born 1822; married in 1868; second wife; s.p.; died 28 Jan. 1883; bur. at Stopham.

Colonel Bartlelot, M.P., afterwards Sir Walter Bartlelot of Stopham, Sussex, Bart.; died 2 Feb. 1883; bur. at Stopham.

- Edward James Boldero, E.I.C.S., married, but died s.p. 1879, leaving a widow, living 1897.
- John Cornwall Boldero, married and has issue; died Aug. 1896, in London.
- Tempe Stanley, mar. Capt. Drew, and left issue.
- Louisa Margaret, mar. General Thomas Chamberlain; s.p.; died 1897; both are bur. at Hitcon.

1. Edward John Boldero. 2. Louisa Jane. 3. Alice Sophia. 4. Ellen Templeton. 5. Henry Cornwall Boldero of Brisbane, Queensland, in 1877.

Garneys of Kenton.

Armorial Bearings.

The Arms of Garneys of Kenton, as tricked in *Harl. MS. 1500*, are quarterly of twelve:—

1. Garneys.—Argent, a chevron engrailed, Azure, between three escallops, Sable.
2. Ramsey.—Gules, three rams' heads cabosed, Argent.
3. Wellysham.—Sable, two bars, Or, in chief three cinquefoils of the Second.
4. Kenton.—Sable, a chevron between three cinquefoils, Or.
5. Francis.—Gules, a chevron engrailed, Ermine, between three "facous" rising, Argent, beaked and membred, Or.
6. Deneston.—Azure, two lions passant guardant, Or.
7. Wanton.—Argent, on a chevron, Sable, a cross-crosslet of the field.
8. Suliard.—Argent, a chevron, Gules, between three pheons, Sable.
9. Hungate.—Gules, a chevron between three "hounds sceant," Argent.
10. Bacon.—Azure, three boars passant, Or.
11. Antingham.—Sable, a bend, Argent.
12. Baynard.—Sable, a fesse between two chevrons, Or.

With this tricking, the drawings of the Garneys shield, in *Harl. MS. 1820*, are in substantial agreement, but Wanton's cross-crosslet is fitchée and Hungate's chevron is engrailed.

The crest is a cubit arm erased, grasping a scimitar embrued, all proper. In *Harl. MS. 1820*, fo. 51b, the scimitar is hilted, Or. The latter MS. (fo. 43,) gives a second crest for Garneys, viz:—A mermaid, Argent, crined and finned, Or, holding a comb of the second in her dexter hand.

The following note appended to the tricking in *Hall. MS. 1500*, explains some of the quarterings.

Thomas Bacon was the sonne and heire of John Bacon of Baconsthorpe in Norff. esqr and of Margrett his wife, daughter and heire of Rob. Baynard of Speccishall in Suff. esqr, wch John Bacon was the sonne and heire of Roger sonne and heire of Sr Thomas Bacon and Allice his wife daughter and heire Sr Barthelmew Antingham Knt.

Harl. MS. 1820, has also an achievement for "John Garneys of Kenton," evidently meaning John Garneys of Mendlesham, whose mother was the heiress of Toppesfield, viz. Quarterly of nine, 1 to 7 as before. 8. Toppesfield, Gules, on a chevron, Ermine, three martlets, Sable; and 9. Church, Sable, on a fesse between three fleurs-de-lys, Argent, as many escallops, Gules.

Ample pedigrees of Garneys were recorded in the Suffolk Visitations, in 1561, 1612 and 1664. The *Dary MSS.* give fifty-eight closely written pages of Garneys' wills, escheats, deeds and monumental inscriptions, contributed for the most part by the late Thomas Bond, Esq., of Tyneham, Wareham, a descendant of the family.

Garneys of Kenton.

Aveline, named in the will of William Garneys, 1421, and probably his mother.

Robert Garneys, Esq., of Beccles; died 14 May 1411. Inscription formerly in Beccles church. Bought Little Redisham Manor, 1394.

=Catherine, da. of . . . Brooke of John Blanchard, Esq., of Heveningham. *Blomefield.* Buried 1405 in Beccles church. *Weever.*

Hart. MS. 1103. (Da. *Blomefield.*)

Elizabeth, 1st wife, named in her husband's will.

=Peter Garneys, Esq., of Kenton Hall, Suffolk, by Alice, da. and h. of Sir Roger Wellysham and of Alice, his wife, da and h. of . . . Kenton of Kenton Hall; married before 8 H. 6.

=Alice, da. and coh. of Ralph Ramey of Kenton Hall, Suffolk, by Alice, da. and h. of Sir Roger Wellysham and of Alice, his wife, da and h. of . . . Kenton of Kenton Hall; married 1 H. 6.

William Garneys, Esq., of Gedeston, co. Norfolk. Will, 13 Feb. 1421, proved at Norwich, 6 April 1425.

=Elizabeth, da. and a. of Sir Ralph Bigot of Stockton, co. Norfolk, by Elizabeth, his wife da. and coh. of Sir Thomas Mortimer of Attleburgh; married before 5 H. 4; bur. in the church of the Austin Friars, Norwich. *Weever.* Died in or before 10 H.6.

Thomas Garneys, Esq., of Kenton, co. Suff., and h.; mar. before 8 Sept. 1471; died 12 Dec. 37 H. 6, 1458.

=Margaret, da. and coh. of Sir Hugh Francys of Gifflers-hall in Wickhambrook. She mar. secondly Thomas Peyton of Isetham, co. Cambr., Esq., and died 3 June 1492.

Elizabeth, living 1451, da. of Sir John Jerney of Metfield-cum-put Henry Heyes of Heveningham. *Hart. MS. 1552.*

=Edmund Garneys, Esq., gave Rose-Hall Manor; died 3 May 1485. M. I. formerly in Beccles church to him and Elizabeth, his wife. *Weever.*

=Matilda, da. of Thomas Ellys, Mayor of Norwich. *See Blomefield for* M. I. formerly in window of St. Peter's, Mancroft, in that city.

Ralph Garneys, Esq., died heir, 13 June 7 H. 6, of the Abbot of Bury; died s.p. shortly before 20 Oct. 1446.

Robert Garneys, 2d son, died before his brother, s.p.

=
Margaret Garneys, died s.p. before her brother Ralph.

John Garneys, Esq., of Kenton Hall; act. 48 in 1492. Will, dated 29 July 1523, proved at Norwich 3 Aug. 1524. Buried in Kenton church. *Weever.*

=Elizabeth, d. & h. of Sir John Sulyard of Wetheden; Chief Justice of England; died 2 April 1539; bur. in Badley ch. *Weever.* Will, P.C.C. 18 Mar. 1539, proved 3 May 1539.

Thomas Garneys, son and heir, act. 6 in 1459; ob. s.p.

=
Margaret, ux. John Bishop of Norwich.

Richard Garneys of Mendlesham, 2d son; Lord of the Manor of Boyland Hall in Morningthorpe, Norf.; died 14 May 1515.

=Elizabeth, da. & h. of William Coggeshall of Gislingham, by Eleanor, da. and h. of Richard le Cherche of Gislingham.

Sir Christopher Garneys, Justice of Common Pleas; Knighted at Tournaine, 25 Dec. 5 H. 8; ob. s.p. Jean, his relict, made will, 27 Aug. 1550, proved P.C.C. 12 May 1552.

Thomas Garneys, bur. at Beccles, 1527. M. I. formerly in the ch. *Weever.*

=Anne, da. of Thos. Brampton, Norff.; and relict of John Wyghingham, Esq., a widow in 1532.

John Garneys, 2d son. Will, 28 Oct. 1526, proved at Norwich 29 Jan. following. To be bur. in St. Peter's church, Ipswich. Married, but s.p.

William Garneys of Letheham. Will, P.C.C. 18 Sept. 1525, prob. 17 Nov. following; desires to be bur. at Badley in Suff.; ob. s.p.

Anne, ux. Thos. Sherland of Mendlesham, whose grandson, Thomas Sherland, was coh. to Richard Garneys, 1565.

Dorothy, ux. John Downes, Esq., of Melton, co. Norff., whose grandson, John Downes was coh. to Richard Garneys, Esq., 1565.

Alice, da. of Sir William Rous of Dennington, co. Suff. M. I. in Bio Norton church.

=Thomas Garneys, Esq., of Beccles. M. I. in Bio Norton church, Norff. Will, 30 July 1540, proved at Norwich, 1541. Rose Hall to Ursula, his wife. Ob. s.p.

Sir Francis Garneys, Knt., of the Rhodes, 2d son. *Hart. MS. 1569.*

John Garneys of Mendlesham, Gent., son & h., act. 24, 1615. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 8 April 1552, prob. 11 June 1554. Manor of Boyland Hall and of Winchesters in Mendlesham.

=Ursula, da. of Edward Read, Alderman of Norwich. She married 2, Thomas Browne of Beccles; 3, Sir John Brend of Beccles; 4, Thomas Colby of Brundish.

Anne, living 1537, ux. Edward Grimston of Bishangles in co. Suffolk. She was a widow in 1522.

Mirabel, ux. Edmund Foley of Bedley, both living 1537.

Elizabeth, ux. Anthony Yaxley, Esq., Sergeant-at-Law.

John Garneys, the younger, 4th son. *Hart. MS. 1569.* Ex. Devisee 1535 of his brother, Thomas Garneys, the priest.

Thomas Garneys, 3d son, a priest. Will, P.C.C. 3 Sept. 3 Aug. 1535, proved 28 May 1541. Names "my aunt Sherland, cousin Edmond Foley," &c.

Agnes Garneys, a nun at Brunysward, 1517, on her mother made her will.

Ursula, da. of Thomas Bernacy of Redham, co. Norff., Esq.; a widow 22 June 1558.

. . . ux. Wm. Thwaytes of Norfolk.

Anne, ux. Thomas Wasenue of Thornham in Suffolk, who married July 1544, dying young.

Margaret, ux. John Cotton of Panfield Hall in com. Essex. *Hart. MS. 1560.*

Jane, ux. . . . Jenney, deceased 1552 of her brother, Wm. Garneys; then a widow.

Richard Garneys of Mendlesham, co. Suff., son and heir; aged 22 in 1564. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 29 Oct. 1585, proved 19 Feb. following. Ob. s.p. Settled Boyland Hall upon his kinsman, Nicholas Garneys of Kenton Hall.

=Margery, da. of James Tyrrell of Columbine Hall, co. Suff., Esq., ob. s.p. Admon. 4 Feb. 1588, P.C.C.

Robert Garneys of Kenton Hall, Esq., heir of the whole blood of his cousin, Sir William Sulyard; act. 50 and upwards in 1541; buried at Kenton, 3 Aug. 1556. Inq. post mortem, 2 Eliz.; manors of Redlisham, Netherhall in Eye, &c.

=*Ann, d. & coheire of Thom. Bacon of Raens Thorpe in Norf. & of his wife, d. & heire of Rob. Baynard, sonn & heire of John, sonn & heire of Sir Roger, sonn of Sr Tho. & his wife, d. & heire of Sr Bartlelmew Ashingham.* Bacon Pedigree, *Hart. MS. 1569.*

Thomas Garneys of Beallings Magna, co. Suffolk, one of his mother's executors, 1517; dead 26 Nov. 1556, when Thomas Garneys, his brother's grandson, made his will. Admon., Cur. Ep. Norw., 13 Jan. 1556.

=Margaret, da. of Sir Anthony Bedingfield of Oxburgh, co. Norff.; dead 18 Jan. 1556.

See GARNEYS OF MICKFIELD.

John Garneys of Sprahall, co. Suff. Will, P.C.C. 12 Tashe, 29 July 1549, prob. 7 June 1553. Ob. *sine patric.* Decree, P.C.C. 50 Pickering, anno 1575, between his dau. and his sister, Anne Wentworth *alias* Bacon.

=Anne, da. of Edmund Rokewood of Euston, co. Suff., Esq.; named in the will of Dame Alice Burgh, her mother, P.C.C. 24 March 1558, but then dead; sister to Firmyn Rokewood.

See next page.

Elizabeth, eldest dau., mar. first, James Calthrop of Cockthorpe, Norff.; secondly, Sir Jerome Bowes of London.

Anne, 2d dau., mar. 1st to Richard Dampott; 2d, to Robert Bacon of Hasleton; 3d, to Jerwyn Wentworth of Wentworth in Yorkshire. *Hart. MS. 1103.*

Margaret, married 1st, Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford; 2d, John, Lord Willoughby of Parham. *Richard Devereux, Viscount Hereford, Hart. MS. 1560.*

Garneys of Kenton.

John Garneys of Sprakhall, co. Suffolk, Esq. (see preceding page). Will, 12 Tudor, 29 July 1549, proved 7 June 1553. — Anne, dau. of Edmund Rokewood of Euston, co. Suffolk, Esq. Named in the will of Dame Alice Burgh, her mother, P.C.C. 24 March 1558, but then dead.

- Thomas Garneys of Kenton = Francis, da. of Sir John Salyard of Wetherden. She mar. 2dly at Kenton, 10 July 1567, John Lenthall, Esq.
- John, Edmund and Robert Garneys, ob. s.p. Admon. 29 April 1569 to Thos. Garneys, their brother.
- Nicholas Garneys of Redlingfield Hall, Esq.; succeeded to Kenton on the death of Thos. Garneys, his brother, and to Boyland on the death of Rich. Garneys, 1585. Will, Cur. Rp. Norw., 30 Jan. 1623.
  - Anne, da. of Thomas Clere of Stokesby, co. Norf. Esq., dead 6 Ap. 1628.
  - Alice, mar. John Brampton, Esq., 27 Nov. 1559. Her will, P.C.C. 4 Feuner, ischeated 1 Aug. 1611.
  - Anne, mar. Anthony Drury of Besthorpe. — Elizabeth, ux. Henry Sherland of London.

- Elizabeth, sole da. and heir, aged 3 in 1567. She mar. 1st, William Jerningham, and 2d, Philip Strelley of Strelley, co. Notts., and died s.p. 1618, P.C.C.
- Thomas Garneys, 2d son, of Norwich, subsequentire, 16 Feb. 1617, proved by Nicholas Garneys, his father 28 Aug. 1618, P.C.C.
- John Garneys, 3d son, ob. *vita patris*. Elizabeth, his da., ob. s.p. Will, Arch. Suff., 30 July 1617. Ob. s.p.
- Margaret Jackson. Her will, P.C.C. 21 Carr, dated 26 Oct. 1665, proved 13 Feb. 1666. Ob. s.p.
  - Margery, ux. Thos. Smith of Winston, co. Norfolk, Esq. M.I. in Gillingham ch. Ded. 1656
  - Anne, ux. Rich. Bellemy of co. Wilts. — Elizabeth, ux. Henry Reed, Esq., of Weston.
  - Margaret, wife of Thos. Southalla, Gent., 1623 — Catherine, ux. Wm. Cudlton, Gent. Will, 4 May 1647.

- Charles Garneys, Esq., eldest son, of Kenton and Boyland Hall; died 29 Jan. 1637, æt. 88. Will, P.C.C. 326 Wootton, 11 Aug. 1643, proved 6 May 1658. High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1652.
- = Elizabeth, sister and coh. of Sir John Wentworth of Somerleyton, co. Suff., Kt. See will of Dame Anna Wentworth. P.C.C. 11 Jan. 1661.
- Edward Garneys of Redlingham, 4th son. *A bloc.* Gardiner of Hedenham.
- Francis, da. and h. of Henry Elmy of Hunborow, co. Suffolk.
- Nicholas Garneys, 5th son, of Little Redlingham, Gent. Will, Arch. Suff., 12 June 1621, proved 18 Dec. following. Ob. s.p.
  - Clere Garneys, 5th son, of Kenton, Gent. Will, P.C.C. 53 Wootton, 7 Dec. 1655, prob. 25 May 1658. *A bloc.* Gardiner of Hedenham.
  - Anne, da. of John Jolly, of Southwold. Her will, Cur. Ep. N., 17 Feb. 1668.

- Anne, da. of William Rugge of Felmingham, co. Norfolk, 1st wife. *Garneys Pedigree, College of Arms, 1803.*
- = John Garneys of Kenton and Boyland Hall, Esq., sole heir of his uncle, Sir John Wentworth; died 15 Dec. 1661. M.I. in Morningthorp church.
- Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas Soame, Kt., Alderman of London. Her will, P.C.C. 236 Fagg. 7 Sept. 1715, was proved 4 Aug. 1716.
  - Anne, living 1641, Comdex.
  - . . . ux. John Copping, of Wotton, co. Norfolk; had son, Charles Copping 1643.

- Thomas Garneys of Boyland Hall, co. Norfolk, eld. son; sold Somerleyton, 1672.
- Anne Garneys, died unmarried 29 March 1648. M.I. in Morningthorp church.
- Elizabeth, eldest da. and coh., died unmarried 13 Mar. 1675. M.I. in Morningthorp church.
- Susanna, died unmarried 1685. M.I. in Morningthorp church.
- Mary, da. of Sir Thos. Abdy of Felix Hall, Kelvedon, Essex. Her will, P.C.C. 9 Browne, 11 Dec. 1723, proved 23 Jan. 1723.
- = Wentworth Garneys of Boyland Hall, Esq.; ob. s.p. Crow's Will, 23 March 1684, proved 17 Feb. 1712.
  - Anne, da. of Sir Charles Gawdy of Crow's Hall, co. Suffolk, Kt. M.I. in Morningthorp ch. Died 7 Sept. 1681.

- William Stipman of London, merchant. Will, 7 Sept. 1681, proved 2 March 1684, 1st husband.
- Mary Garneys, 2d dau. and coh. Will, 6 May 1725, proved 1 July 1726.
- = Sir Wm. Dutton Colt, Kt., Envoy to the Court of Hanover. Will, 4 Aug. 1689. Died at Heilbronn in Germany, 1693.
- Margaret Garneys, 3d da. and coh.; died 23 Jan. 1723, aged 65. M.I. in Morningthorp church.
- = Sir William Gostlin, Kt., Alderman and Sheriff of London; bur. in Morningthorp church.
- Martha Garneys, 4th da. and coh.; died 22 Aug. 1694, aged 35. M.I. in Morningthorp church.
- = Robert Raworth, Esq., of London. Will, 28 June 1703, proved 19 Sept. 1707.

- Thomas Stipman of London, merchant, ob. s.p. Admon. 29 May 1723. Only child.
- John Dutton Colt, bapt. at Camberwell, co. Surrey; ob. *vita patris.*
- William Dutton Colt, an Ensign in the Guards; died s.p. before 14 June 1726.
- Catherine Gostlin, mar. Sir Henry Bendish of Steeple Bumpstead, co. Essex; died s.p. 1720.
- Charles Gostlin, 2d husband; ob. s.p.
- = Elizabeth Raworth, mar. 1st, William Burners of Mush Hadston, co. Herts., Esq., and had issue, William and Henry Burners.
- John Raworth of Bedford Row, Holborn and Boyland Hall. Will dated 1726. Bur. at Morningthorp.
- = Caleb Tyndale of Lion Square; mar. settlement, 1724.
  - Henry Raworth, died unmarried in Aug. 1720.

- Elizabeth Colt, eldest dau. and coh. of her mother; born 1687; died 1763.
- = William Stane, Esq., of Forest Hall, co. Essex; died 20 Nov. 1771, aged 87.
- Edmund Dummer, Esq., of Swathling, co. Hants.; married in 1715.
- = Leonora Sophia Colt, 2d son. Dorset, Esq., M.P. for Dorchester, 1709; mar. settlement, 1729; died 20 Jan., bur. 9 Feb. 1740 at Steeple church, London.
- = Denis Bond of Grange, co. Dorset, Esq., M.P. for Dorchester, 1709; mar. settlement, 1729; died 20 Jan., bur. 9 Feb. 1740 at Steeple.
  - Elizabeth Raworth, only child and heir; born 1725; married 1746; died 1757; bur. at Amersham.
  - John Bond, Esq., of Creech Grange, eldest son and heir; born 1753; mar. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Lloyd, Esq., of Cefnoed, co. Cardigan; High Sheriff of that County, and M.P. for Corfe Castle; d. 1824, leaving issue. See *Burke's Landed Gentry.*
  - William Drake, Esq., son and heir, also M.P. for Amersham; mar. Rachel Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah Ives of Norwich, and had two daus. and coheirs, Rachel, who mar. 1801 George Irby, Lord Boston, and Emily, who inherited Boyland Hall, and mar. Rear-Admiral Frederick Paul Irby, Lord Boston's brother. See *Passage.*
  - Caleb Tyndale, M.P. for Amersham; mar. Rachel Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles Gawdy of Crow's Hall, co. Suffolk, Kt. M.I. in Morningthorp ch. Died 7 Sept. 1681.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Rev. William Drake, of Southalla, Gent., 1623 — Catherine, ux. Wm. Cudlton, Gent. Will, 4 May 1647.
  - Anne, da. of John Jolly, of Southwold. Her will, Cur. Ep. N., 17 Feb. 1668.
  - Anne, da. of Sir Thomas Soame, Kt., Alderman of London. Her will, P.C.C. 236 Fagg. 7 Sept. 1715, was proved 4 Aug. 1716.
  - Anne, living 1641, Comdex.
  - . . . ux. John Copping, of Wotton, co. Norfolk; had son, Charles Copping 1643.
  - Anne, da. of Sir Charles Gawdy of Crow's Hall, co. Suffolk, Kt. M.I. in Morningthorp ch. Died 7 Sept. 1681.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Rev. William Drake, of Southalla, Gent., 1623 — Catherine, ux. Wm. Cudlton, Gent. Will, 4 May 1647.
  - Anne, da. of John Jolly, of Southwold. Her will, Cur. Ep. N., 17 Feb. 1668.
  - Anne, da. of Sir Thomas Soame, Kt., Alderman of London. Her will, P.C.C. 236 Fagg. 7 Sept. 1715, was proved 4 Aug. 1716.
  - Anne, living 1641, Comdex.
  - . . . ux. John Copping, of Wotton, co. Norfolk; had son, Charles Copping 1643.
  - Anne, da. of Sir Charles Gawdy of Crow's Hall, co. Suffolk, Kt. M.I. in Morningthorp ch. Died 7 Sept. 1681.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Rev. William Drake, of Southalla, Gent., 1623 — Catherine, ux. Wm. Cudlton, Gent. Will, 4 May 1647.
  - Anne, da. of John Jolly, of Southwold. Her will, Cur. Ep. N., 17 Feb. 1668.
  - Anne, da. of Sir Thomas Soame, Kt., Alderman of London. Her will, P.C.C. 236 Fagg. 7 Sept. 1715, was proved 4 Aug. 1716.
  - Anne, living 1641, Comdex.
  - . . . ux. John Copping, of Wotton, co. Norfolk; had son, Charles Copping 1643.
  - Anne, da. of Sir Charles Gawdy of Crow's Hall, co. Suffolk, Kt. M.I. in Morningthorp ch. Died 7 Sept. 1681.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Rev. William Drake, of Southalla, Gent., 1623 — Catherine, ux. Wm. Cudlton, Gent. Will, 4 May 1647.
  - Anne, da. of John Jolly, of Southwold. Her will, Cur. Ep. N., 17 Feb. 1668.
  - Anne, da. of Sir Thomas Soame, Kt., Alderman of London. Her will, P.C.C. 236 Fagg. 7 Sept. 1715, was proved 4 Aug. 1716.
  - Anne, living 1641, Comdex.
  - . . . ux. John Copping, of Wotton, co. Norfolk; had son, Charles Copping 1643.
  - Anne, da. of Sir Charles Gawdy of Crow's Hall, co. Suffolk, Kt. M.I. in Morningthorp ch. Died 7 Sept. 1681.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Rev. William Drake, of Southalla, Gent., 1623 — Catherine, ux. Wm. Cudlton, Gent. Will, 4 May 1647.
  - Anne, da. of John Jolly, of Southwold. Her will, Cur. Ep. N., 17 Feb. 1668.
  - Anne, da. of Sir Thomas Soame, Kt., Alderman of London. Her will, P.C.C. 236 Fagg. 7 Sept. 1715, was proved 4 Aug. 1716.
  - Anne, living 1641, Comdex.
  - . . . ux. John Copping, of Wotton, co. Norfolk; had son, Charles Copping 1643.
  - Anne, da. of Sir Charles Gawdy of Crow's Hall, co. Suffolk, Kt. M.I. in Morningthorp ch. Died 7 Sept. 1681.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Rev. William Drake, of Southalla, Gent., 1623 — Catherine, ux. Wm. Cudlton, Gent. Will, 4 May 1647.
  - Anne, da. of John Jolly, of Southwold. Her will, Cur. Ep. N., 17 Feb. 1668.

Garneys of Mickfield.

John Garneys of Kenton Hall in co. Suffolk, Esq. (see page 190) = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Will, P.C.C. 138 Briggs, 20 July 14 H. 8. Settled his Manor of Hamonds in Mickfield, in remainder, on Thomas Garneys, his youngest son. Sulyard of Wetherden, Lord Chief Justice of England, by Margaret, his 1st wife, dau. and heir of Hungate.

- Robert Garneys of Kenton Hall, co. Suffolk, Esq., son and heir, aged 50 and upwards in 1541; bur. at Kenton, 3 Aug. 1556. Ap. Esq. GARNEYS OF KENTON.
- = Ann, dau. and coh. of Thomas Bacon of Baconsthorpe co. Norfolk, Esq.
- Thomas Garneys of Great Bealings in Suffolk, youngest son 1522 and one of his mother's executors, 1537; dead 26 Nov. 1566, when his kinsman, Thomas Garneys of Kenton, made his will. Admon. Cur. Ep. Norw., 13 Jan. 1566.
- = Margaret, dau. of Sir Anthony Bedingfield of Oxburgh in com. Norfolk; dead 19 Jan. 1566. She married secondly Brice Rokewood.
- John Garneys, 2d son. Will, 28 Oct. 1526, proved at Norwich, 29 Jan. following. To be buried in St. Peter's church, Ipswich. S.P.

John Garneys of Great Bealings, Gent., son and heir of Thomas Garneys, and one of the heirs-presumptive of Thomas Garneys of Kenton, 26 Nov. 1566. Inq. p.m., 26 Eliz. Dead 4 Feb. 1584, at Stoke-by, co. Norfl. Lord of Hamonds Manor in Mickfield. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 23 Feb. 1579, proved 14 March 1583.

= Anne, dau. of Thomas Sylleston, Esq.; post nuptial settlement, Mich. 15 Eliz. 1576; survived her husband.

Nicholas Garneys of Mickfield, co. Suffolk, Gent., son and heir, aged 8 years in 1584. Will, P.C.C. 359 Brent, 2 Nov. 1652, proved 24 Sept. 1653; devises, 20 Oct. 1585, of Richard Garneys of Boyland Hall. Lord of Hamond's Manor. M.I. in Mickfield church. Ob. 2 Feb. 1653.

= Audrey, half-sister of Thomas Dade, Esq., of Tannington; dau. of Thomas Dade, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. of Richard Cornwallis, Esq. M.I. in Mickfield church. Sister and devisee of Henry Dade, Esq., 1651.

- Thomas, — Frances & Anne.
- Nicholas Garneys, named in his father's will; bapt. 1616.
- Edmund Garneys, named in his father's will; bapt. 1617.
- John Garneys, son and heir, of Mickfield, Gent., 1664, when he entered ped. in the Suffolk Visitation. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 1 May 1672, proved 1675. M.I. in Mickfield church.
- = Elizabeth, dau. and coh. of Nathaniel Atherold, Gent., of Hadleton. Her will, Arch. Suff., 14 Oct. 1682, was proved 21 April 1683. M.I. in Mickfield church.
- Elizabeth, mar. Jo. 31 Jan. 1638, Gerson of Easton, Gent., 4 Aug. 1649.
- Phoebe, bapt. 1618; mar. William Dowe of Badley, Gent. — Awdrey.
- Margaret Garneys. To be provided for for life, 1652.
- A dau. of Nicholas Garneys of Mickfield, Esq., mar. . . . Thorne of Yxford (see p. 240) *Candler, Tanner MS. 180, 28.*

John Garneys, eldest son, of Debenham, co. Suffolk, Gent.; died 2 Sept. 1706, aged 56. M.I. at Mickfield. Will, 1706. Ap. 1716.

- = Grace Bird, bur. at Mickfield, 1708.
- Nicholas Garneys, linen draper, of Ipswich. Will, 14 July 1683, proved Arch. Suff., 21 Ap. 1683. Ob. s. p.
- Nathaniel Garneys, = Jane, da. of the Rev. John Jeffery, M.A., Vicar of Kenton; to whom she placed monument in Kenton church. 3d son, of Mickfield, Gent. Made will at Kenton, 8 Feb. 1691, proved Arch. Suff., 13 Nov. 1695.
- Martha Garneys, eldest dau., 1672; devises of Nicholas Garneys her brother 1682.
- Elizabeth Garneys, named as executrix in her mother's will, 1682, and her brother's, 1691; subsequently mar. Thos. Clodd, Scr., of Kenton, Gent.

Westworth John Garneys of Kenton, Gent., only surviving son; bapt. 1684. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw. 27 July 1728, proved 12 Aug. following. Lands in Sedingfield, Debenham and Winston. M.I. in Kenton church.

- = Elizabeth, sister of Thomas Eames. She remar. John Warsyn, Gent., by whom she had Catharina, wife of John Darby of Diss, Surgeon, 1765.
- Charles Garneys, bapt. at Kenton, 1687; ob. s.p.
- Jane Garneys, bapt. at Kenton, 1692; mar. . . . Cheval. Her and bad son, Temple Chevallier of Aspall, co. Suff., Clerk, living 1765.
- Jane Clodd, coh. to her mother, 1720.
- = Ann Clodd, coh. to her mother. 1720. *Court Book of Thorpe Hall Manor in Hasbeton.*

Charles Garneys of Kenton, Gent., eldest son; under age 1728; ob. s.p. 9 June 1778; buried in Kenton chancel. M.I. Will, Arch. Suff., 5 Dec. 1765, proved 6 July 1778.

- Thomas Garneys of Kenton, = Sarah Sheldrake of Kenton; mar. there 1762; ob. 4 July 1783; bur. in Kenton chancel.
- John Garneys of Yoxford, Gent., 3d son. Of Westleton, co. Suff., Surgeon, 2 Feb. 1797, when he made will, Arch. Suff., proved 26 April 1798. M.I. in Kenton chancel. Ob. 16 Mar. 1798, aet. 76.
- = Elizabeth Draper, died 16 April 1805; bur. in Kenton chancel. M.I.

Thomas Garneys, born 1763; of Kenton, 1797. Took the Hedenham estates on the death of Charles Garneys, his kinsman, in 1808, but gave them up to the Irbys.

- = Elizabeth Darby.
- Sarah, married . . . Wales of Downham Market, Norfolk, Surgeon, where she died in April 1820, aged 54.
- Elizabeth, mar. John Woodcock of Halesworth, co. Suffolk, Merchant, 1797.
- Charlotte, mar. Rev. William Kett of Melton, co. Suffolk, Clerk, 1797.

- Charles Garneys, Esq., of Bungay, 1845.
- Thomas Garneys.
- William Garneys.
- Jane, youngest dau.; mar. 1850 George Freeman, younger son of John Freeman, Esq., of Aspall.

Garneys of Hedenham.

John Garneys of Spexhall, co. Suffolk, Esq. (see page 191). Will, P.C.C. 12 Tashe, 29 July 1549, proved 7 June 1553. — Anne, da. of Edmund Rokewood of Euston, co. Suffolk. Named in the will of Dame Alice Burgh, her mother, 24 March 1558, but then dead.

Nicholas Garneys of Redisham, co. Suffolk, Esq., second son; succeeded to Kenton on the death of Thomas Garneys, his brother, in 1567, and to Boyland at the decease of Richard Garneys in 1585; built Redisham Hall. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 30 Jan. 1623, proved, with codicil, 2 Sept 1628. Desires to be buried in Ringsfield chancel. — Anne, dau. of Thomas Clere of Stokesby, co. Norfolk, Esq. Remarkable monument on the outside of Little Redisham church, with brass, to Nicholas Garneys and Anne Clere, his wife, with their six sons and five daughters, created apparently in his lifetime.

Edward Garneys, 4th son, bapt. at Kenton, 26 May 1576; executor and chief heir to his brother, Nicholas Garneys: 1621; Lord of the Manor of Redisham, 1629.

Frances, dau. of Henry Elmy of Rumburgh, co. Suffolk; half-sister to Bartaby Bateman, Gent., who made will, P.C.C. 405 Alchin, 1654.

Nicholas Garneys, 5th son, of Little Redisham, Gent.; bapt. at Kenton, 21 Dec. 1579. Will, Arch. Suff., 12 July 1621, proved 18 Dec. following. Ob. s.p.

Clere Garneys, 6th son, of Kenton, co. Suffolk, Gent.; bapt. there 25 Mar. 1583. Will, P.C.C. 254 Wootton, 7 Dec. 1358, proved 25 May 1658.

Anne, dau. of John Jolly of Southwold. Her will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 17 Feb. 1668, was proved 15 June 1669. She was bur. at Kenton, 29 May 1669.

Elizabeth Garneys, devisee, 1654, of her uncle, Barnaby Bateman, her mother's half-brother. See ELIOT.

Mary, devisee, 1654, of her uncle Bateman. She mar. John King of Norwich, Gent., 8 April, and died 31 May 1658. M.I. in St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich.

Clere Garneys, 2d son, named, 1668, in his mother's will; bapt. at Kenton, 4 May 1624; Lord of the Manor of Redisham, 1677, when he held his first court.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Kenton, 15 Dec. 1631; bur. there 26 Jan. 1649.

Anne, bap. at Kenton, 16 Dec. 1631; bur. there 26 there, 1649. June 1649, s.p.

Nicholas Garneys of Redisham, Gent. Will, Arch. Suff., 3 Feb. 1674, proved 27 July 1676. To be buried in Ringsfield church. Lord of Redisham Manor, 1652. Ob. s.p. — Mary, da. and coh. of Redisham, Gent. Will, Arch. Suff., 3 Feb. 1674, proved 27 July 1676. To be buried in Ringsfield church. Lord of Redisham Manor, 1652. Ob. s.p. 1683, to Sir John Duke.

Edward Garneys of Homersfield, co. Suffolk, Gent.; was dead 3 Feb. 1674.

Frances, da. and coh. of Thomas Preston of Mendham, co. Suffolk, Gent.; whose will, P.C.C. 22 Fido, was proved 11 Feb. 1634. Sister to Nicholas Garneys' wife.

Charles Garneys, 2d son: Lord of Kenton, Gent.; ob. 25 June 1675; bur. in Morningthorp church. M.I. Morningthorp Garneys' wife.

Mary, sister and heir to Wm. Richmond of Hedenham, Norfolk. John Richmond, Esq., by will, Arch. Norf., 1656, devised his manors to Clere Garneys, her son.

John Garneys of Ringsfield, Gent., youngest son. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., proved 21 May 1688. Ob. s.p. M.I. in Redingfield church.

Elizabeth Garneys, coheir to her uncle, Nicholas Garneys: bapt. at Homersfield, 1659; mar. George Pretyman of Buxton, Gent.; d. 25 Oct. 1689, aged 30. M.I. in Buxton church with Arms of Pretyman and Garneys.

Nicholas Garneys, only son, beyond the seas in 1674, when his uncle Nicholas Garneys made his will.

Frances Garneys, coheir to her uncle, Nicholas Garneys, 1676. Widow of Thos. Bradbaugh, alias Jacob of Lax field, Gent., 1673. Joined her sister and her aunt Mary in sale of Redisham. Living at Beccles, 1700.

Charles Garneys, bapt. 1658; of Morningthorp, co. Norfolk: of Kenton, Gent., 1686; devisee of his uncle, John Richmond, 1686; living 29 June, 9 Wm. III.

Clere Garneys, 2d son: Lord of Park's Manor in Hedenham; nephew & devisee of John Richmond, Esq., 1656, and his sole executor, 1694.

Margaret, dau. of John Watts of Burnham at Kenton 16 June 1685; bur. at Thorp in Norfolk, 12 June following. She married Sir Richard Gurney, Bt., Lord Mayor of London, 1705, and died 1722.

Mary Garneys, dia. 16 June 1685; bur. at Kenton.

George Pretyman, Gent., son and heir; joined his father, 1706, in the sale of his late mother's moiety of Redisham Manor to Sir Edward Duke.

Catherine Garneys, sister and heir to Richmond Garneys. *Blomefield.*

John Bedingfield, Rector and heir; Lord of Park's Manor *jure uxoris*; died s.p. 1726. *Blomefield.*

Richmond Garneys of Hedenham; Lord of Park's Manor, &c.; died 1762.

Anne, dau. of William Churchman of Illington, co. Norfolk, Esq. *Blomefield.*

Mary Garneys.

Charles Garneys, Esq., of Hedenham, son and heir; died s.p. in June 1808, seized of Park's Manor, &c. Estates to Thomas Garneys of Kenton (see page 192) who passed them to the Irbys (see page 191).

Clere Garneys, second son, of London, merchant. Will, P.C.C. 447 Legard, 5 Mar. 1763, proved 16 Dec. 1767. Desires to be buried at Hedenham in Norfolk. Ob. s.p.

Catherine Garneys, sister and devisee of Clere Garneys, 1763; died s.p.

Richard Garneys (see page 190) built Boyland Hall in Morningthorpe, Norfolk, where so many of the family were buried, in 1571. Over the portal he placed the full coat of Garneys, with the Toppesfield and eight other quarterings, supported by two mermaids, and in the windows was his motto, "GODDES GRACE GOVERNE GARNEYS." Nicholas Garneys, his kinsman and heir, erected Redisham Hall, also during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, a fine old mansion, displaying the Garneys shield, quarterly of twelve (see page 189). The Hedenham monuments have quarterly of sixteen, in which the additions are:—II, Bacon of Redgrave, Gules, on a chief, Argent, two mullets of the first; 14, Richmond of Hedenham, Ermine, on a chief, Sable, a griffin passant Or; and 16, Paly of seven, Or and Sable, on a chief, Gules, three martlets; the sixteenth quartering, like the first, being Garneys, Argent, a chevron engrailed, Azure, between three escallops, Sable. See *Blomefield's Norfolk*, v, 392.

Will of Nicholas Garneys, 1623.

Nicholas Garneys of Little Redsham, co. Suffolk, Esqr, 30th January 1623. By his will of this date orders his body to be buried near the chancel wall of the church of Ringesfield, where a great marble stone is to be laid upon his grave, and his name and his wife's and the names of all his children, as well dead and living, to be engraven in brass and fixed upon the same. Mentions that he had had eleven children by his wife Ann, whereof there were then living three sons and five daughters, viz.:—Charles, Edward and Cleere, Margarie, Ann, Margarett, Katerin and Elizabeth. Gives to his wife, for her life, the Manor of Suddon in Kenton (heretofore assigned to her for her jointure), also two hundred pounds, two bed stedds, one of wallnut tree turned and the other with square postes, with the best featherbedde, boulsters, pillowes, blankettes and coverletts and all other furniture to them belonging, two pieces of the best of his silver plate, the bason and ewer only excepted, one garnishe of pewter, &c., &c. Upon condition that she assure and convey unto his son Edward Garneys, and after him to his son Cleere Garneys, all such right, title and demand as she shall or hereafter may have in the Manors of Reddesham, and Barsham in Suffolk, and all other his lands, &c., in Reddesham aforesaid, Great Reddesham, Ringesfield and Barsham, or near thereunto, to such use, &c., as is hereafter expressed. To Charles Garneys, his son, and his heires male, the Manors of Kenton, Boyland and Fretton, &c., to uses limited in certain conveyances thereof made. To said Charles a gold ring of the weight of half an ounce in gold, with a seale thereupon engraven of his arms, &c. To Edward Garneys, his son, the said Manor of Redesham and Barsham, with all other the lands, &c., in Little Redesham, Great Redesham, Ringesfield and Barsham, contained in certain Indentures thereof named between him and Henry Elmy of Rumburgh, to him and the heirs male of his body; remainder to Cleere Garneys, testator's son, and the heirs male of his body; remainder to testator's own right heirs as in said conveyances are limited. To Elizabeth Garneys, his grandchild, daughter of John Garneys, his late son, forty pounds on attaining her age of twenty one years. To Margery, his daughter, now wife of Thomas Smith, Esqr, one juell ring of the value of forty shillings. To Ann, his daughter, now wife of Richard Bellamy, Gent., one juell ring or tablett, value 40^s. To Margarett, his daughter, now wife of Thomas Southall, Gent., the same. To Katherine, his daughter, now wife of William Cuddon, Gent., the same. To Elizabeth, his daughter, now wife of Henry Rede, Esqr the same. Edward Garneys, his son, to be executor. Five pounds to be distributed amongst the poor people who shall come to his burial.

By a Codicill, dated 6 April 1628, he recites the death of Ann, his wife, and Elizabeth Garneys, daughter of John Garneys, his son. The legacies to them to be void.

Proved 22 Sept. 1628, Cur. Ep. Norw.

In Ringesfield churchyard, in a lofty niche of brick on the south wall of the chancel, is a brass plate with the figures of Nicholas Garneys and Anne, his wife, their eleven children kneeling behind them. These figures are charged with their respective arms, her's being those of Clere of Ormsby, Argent, on a fess Azure, three eagles displayed Or. The shields, singly and impaled, are repeated above, with the mermaid crest, and a motto, "Flectar non frangar." There are suitable texts of scripture. Below is the inscription, the dates being left blank—"Here vnder lyeth buried the corpes of Nicholas Garneys Esquire & Anne his wife, daughter of Charles Cleere of Stokshie Esqu^r, which Nicholas builded Redsham Hall and deceased the daye of An^o."

Elmy of Rumburgh.

Will of Mary Elmy, 1578.

The thirteenth daye of September, 1578. Mary Elmye of S^t. Margarett's, Iketshall, in the Countie of Suffolke, widow. Vnto Stephen Elmye my sonne and Phillipp his wife; Richarde Elmye my sonne and his wife; William Elmye my sonne; Thomas Elmye my sonne; Henry Elmye my sonne and his wife; Robert Elmye my sonne. Vnto Agnes Swatman my daughter; Elizabeth the wife of William Newson, my daughter To Thomas Elmye my grandchild, Robert Elmye, William Elmye, Frances Elmye, Nicholas Elmye, Henry Elmye and George Elmye my grandchildren, at their ages of two and twentie yeares. To Ann, Mary, Philip and Elizabeth Elmye my granddaughters at their severall ages of twentie yeares or dayes of marriage. To the child the wife of Stephen Elmye my sonne is withall. Vnto William, Richard, Samuell and Henry Elmye my grandchildren, sonne of Richard Elmye my sonne. Vnto Elizabeth and Mary Elmye, daughters of the said Richard my sonne. Vnto Henry, Thomas and Mary, children of Thomas Elmye my sonne. To Andrew Elmye sonne of Robert Elmye my sonne. The legacies to be paid at their respective ages of two and twentie yeares. To Symond Smith my grandchild when twenty-two, and Margaret Smith my grandchild his sister. Vnto Mary and Elizabeth Shryve my grandchildren. To William and Nicholas Hellowes my grandchildren. To George and Randall Smyth my grandchildren. To Thomas, Mary and Rose Swatman my grandchildren. And to Mary and Anne Newson my grandchildren. Probatum duodecimo die Martij, 1578, juramentis Henrici Elmye et Roberts Elmye executoribus.

P.C.C. 13 Bakon.

Will of John Tasburgh, 1605.

John Tasburghe of Flixton in Southelmham, co. Suffolke Esqr. 29th Nov. in the first yeare of King James. My brother John Trece Esqr. My daughter Ashfield, wife of Sr Robert Ashfield Kn^t. My daughter Ellmye. My two grandchildren John Ashefeilde and John Camocke. My daughter Ellmy's children. My sonne Sr John Tasborough Kn^t to be executor. Probatum tercio-decimo die Julij 1607.

P.C.C. 66 Hudleston.

Elmy of Rumburgh.

Willm. Elmy of Rumborough in Com. Suff., Hart. MS. 1560, = *Mary, d. of Reignald Rabbett of Haltseorth in Suff.* Devisee of her mother, then Margaret Borde of Halesworth, widow, 26 Dec. 1550. She made will as Mary Elmy of St. Margaret, Ilketshall, widow, P.C.C. 13 Bakon 13 Sept. 1578; probt. 12 March following. To be buried by her husband in St. Michael's churchyard. Will, P.C.C. 12 Carew, 6 July 1570, proved 14 May 1576. To be buried by his father and mother in St. Michael's churchyard. Lands in South Elmham, Rumburgh, and St. Margaret's, Ilketshall.

- William Elmy, Silesom, of All Saints in South Elmham. Will, P.C.C. 72 Capell, 6 April 1612, proved 3 July 1613. Lands in Bungay and South Elmham to George Elmy, his nephew.
- Margaret, sister of Olive Smyth, s.p.
- Robert Elmy, living 1578; had then a son, Andrew Elmy.
- Henry Elmy, living 1612, when he had issue, John, Edward, and Bridget. John was then married and had issue.
- Agnes, wife of . . . Swatman, 1578, when she had issue, Thomas, Mary, and Rose Swatman.
- Elizabeth, wife of William Newson, 1578, when she had issue Mary and Anne Newson.
- Margaret, wife of Nicholas Smyth of St. Nicholas in South Elmham. His will, Cur. Ep. Norw., is dated 30 Jan. 1567. Her children, Symon and Margaret Smyth, are mentioned in her mother's will.

Stephen Elmy, eldest son, living 1578. = *Thom. Elmyn of Rumborough, = Joana, d. of Steven Skarrtman of . . . in com. Suff.* Buried at Rumborough 1616, aged 73.

- Stephen Elmy, eldest son, living 1578.
- A dau. married . . . Shrive, and had issue, 1578, Mary and Elizabeth.
- A dau. married . . . Hellowes, and had issue, 1578, William and Nicholas.
- Richard Elmy = . . . of Rumborough, 2d son, living 1578.

- George Elmy of All Saints in South Elmham heir to his uncle, William Elmy, 1613.
- William, 1612. — Nicholas, 1612.
- Francis, 1612. — Stephen, 1612.
- Robert, living 1612. — Philip and Mary, daughters, 1612.
- William, living 1578. — Richard, living 1578.
- Samuel, living 1578. — Henry, living 1578.
- Elizabeth, living 1578. — Mary, living 1578.

Mary m. Richard Browne of Suff., Ao. 1612; married at Rumborough, 1596.

Martha, bapt. at Rumborough 1586; married there, 1611, to William Harvey.

Philip, bapt. at Rumborough 1587; married there, 1615, to William Barward.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Rumborough 1589; married there, 1612, to Thomas Scarlett.

Thomas Elmy, bapt. at Rumborough, 1577; buried there, 1585.

1. Henry Elmy of Nettested in Suff., bapt. at Rumborough 1574; m. at Homersfield 1595. = *Frances, d. of John Tasborough of Hinton in Suff., relict Thom. Rotemas of Saxon.* Will, P.C.C. 33 Scott, 30 Dec. 1589, probt. 24 May 1595.

- *Frances*, *14 yers old 1612*, sole dau. and heir. = Edward Garneys of Redisham, co. Suff., gent., Lord of the Manor of Redisham.
- Thomas Bateman, gent., 1st husbd. Will, P.C.C. 33 Scott, 30 Dec. 1589, probt. 24 May 1595.
- John Tasborough, gent., younger son. Will, P.C.C. 499 Alchin 19 Dec. 1653; names his sister Garneys' children, probt. 11 June 1654.
- Barnaby Bateman, gent., younger son. Will, P.C.C. 499 Alchin 19 Dec. 1653; names his sister Garneys' children, probt. 11 June 1654.

2. John Elmye, bapt. 1579; prson. to his brother, Jeremy Elmy's will 1631. = Thomas Elmy, bapt. at Rumborough, 1612. — Joan, bapt. at Rumborough, 1614.

3. Jeremy Elmy, bapt. at Rumborough, 1581; mar. there 1610, 1st husband. = Henry, bapt. at Rumborough, 1616. — William, bapt. at Rumborough, 1617.

Diana = Lionel Bateman, dau. and heir of William Hellwes. — gent., brother to Barnaby Bateman, 2d husbd. 1631. *Elmy c. Bateman*, Chas. I., B. & A. — John, bapt. at Rumborough, 1619. — Mary, bapt. at Rumborough, 1620.

GARNEYS OF REDISHAM.

The Elmy pedigree from *Hart. MS. 1560*, is printed in *italics*. Raven's narrative pedigree, written when he visited Suffolk in 1612, will be found at the foot of the next page.

The Arms of Elmy of Rumborough, as represented in *Hart. MS. 1560*, are gyronny of eight Or and Sable; on a chief of the first two elm leaves Vert. Raven's note book, *Hart. MS. 1589*, has the same coat impaling Tasburgh.

The Crest, according to the *Barrett MSS.*, so frequently quoted by Davy, is on a chapeau a tower proper. These MSS. place three elm leaves on the chief.

Elmy Pedigree from the Candler MSS.

Richard Elmye. = *Margaret, daughter of . . . Lawrence, a famous preacher.* Tanner MS., 180, 128. Bodleian, 180, 128. *A reverend grave minister who had been a preacher to those who fleeing for religion in Q. Marie's dayes met together in woods and secret places as they could. He was a gentleman of a great estate and exceeding in liberality to the poore. In the time of Q. Elizabeth he preached at Pressingfield.* He owned St. James' Park in South Elmham. See Lawrence pedigree, Tanner MS., 180, 43.

Richard Elmye. = *Other daughters married to Hobert, Ireland, &c.*

William. *Richard.* *Anne.*

. . . married to . . . Gippes or Gibb, farmer of Friends hall in Norff. and had issue *John, Henry, Thomas, Anne married to John Fiske* (who went with his family into *New England*), *Mary* and *Sarah.*

James. *Thomas.* *Christian, married to .. Holes.* *Margaret, married to . . . Carman.*

Thomas Elmye. He married Christian Coppyn. = *Christian Coppyn.*

Mary married to . . . Fox. *Elizabeth, married to Wilm Chaiker.*

William Elmye of St. John's in Polgrave. = *Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew Alliston of Castle Hiningham in Essex,* who made will, P.C.C. 45 Clarke, 29 Sept. 1621, naming Elizabeth Elmie, his daughter. Castle Hedenham.

Dionyse Whinnerg, 2d husband, whose 1st wife was Dionyse James, the relict of Henry Cooper. = *Anne, daughter of Samuel James, 1st wife.* Dionesius Whinnery of Earl Stonham, Gent., made will, Arch. Suff., 21 March 1669, proved 27 June 1671. Seems to have died s.p.

Henry Cooper, her first husband.

Richard, Elizabeth, William, Thomas, all s.p. Rebecka also and Matthew s.p.

Elizabeth, married to John Browne who was Alderman of Bury, 1653. His first wife was Mary, dau. of Samuel Moody, Alderman of Bury, and Mary Boldero, his wife. See BOLDERO.

Thomas Elmye, brother and devisee of John Elmye, 1640.

Richard Elmye of Oakley, co. Suffolk, yeoman; in his will, P.C.C. 24 File, 24 Nov. 1635, names "Dionies Whynerie, my father in law." He had lands in Palgrave, &c.

Susan, named in her husband's will and apparently sant issue.

John Elmye of Palgrave, co. Suff., Gent. Kp. Norw., 28 Dec. 1640, proved 10 Feb. following. Names his mother Whinery, and his brother in law, John Browne. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw.

Anne. = *Martha, married to S. . . . Henry Cooper, Rector of Earles Stonham.*

Joseph Elmye of Norwich, Merchant. Will, P.C.C. 134 Twisse, 1646. Lands in Palgrave.

Elizabeth, only child, not yet twelve years old in 1640.

Son: Henry Cooper of Norwich, clerk; made will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 1675; names his cousin William Elmy. His wife, a daughter of Joseph Crane of Stowmarket, Gent., was then dead.

Martha and Elizabeth.

A daughter married John Carter of Stowmarket, who made will, Arch. Suffk., 8 Nov. 1698.

William.

Martha. *Elizabeth.* *Anne,* wife of Benjamin Outlove of Stowmarket, 1675; had issue, 1698.

Dyonyse.

Thomas Elmy of Rumborough in Suff: sonne of Willm & of Mary his wife ye d: of Rugywold Robt mar. Joann ye d: of Steven Shawman of Suff: & had issue Henrey sonne & h: John 2d, Jeremy 3, Mary mar: to Richard Browne of Suff: Phillip, Martha & Elizabeth vamerynd.

Henry Elmy of Metfield in Suff: Gent., sonne & he of Thomas, mary Frances d: of John Tasborough of Flixton in Suff: Esqr Reiecta Thomas Bateman of Flixton in Suff: Gent: & haths issue Frances age 14.

Harl. MS. 1320, fo. 72b.

Grigg of Bealings Parva.

Will of Michael Grigg, 1625.

The fowerteenth day of May 1623. Michaell Griggs of London, gentleman. I will that my eldest sonne Michaell Grigg shall have all my lands and tenements in Dunstable, Houghton Regis, Kenaworth and Codington in the Countyes of Bedf. and Hertford. To Rechawrd my deare and welbeloved wife my messuages in Maulden in the said countye of Bedford for terme of her life: the remainder to my eldest sonn Michaell Griggs for terme of his life: the remainder to his eldest sonne Michaell Griggs: and for want of issue the remainder to my second sonne Robert Griggs: and for default of issue of the body of the said Robert remainder to my grandchild Michaell Miller, sonne of Sr John Miller, Knight, and of my daughter Dame Marie his wife. I am possessed of the rents of the Manner of Becklings in the parishes of Snape, Sternefield and Freston, in the countye of Suffolk under a lease which I bought in the name of my second sonne Robert, and likewise of divers other lands in Snape, &c., free and copie. My said sonne Robert shall have said lease and inheritance immediately after the decease of my wife. Messuage in Northampton to my wife for life, the remainder to my sonne Michaell for life, remainder to Abraham Griggs second sonne of my said sonne Michaell. My parte of that capitall messuage called the Hargrove in the parish of Church Bicknell in the countye of Warwicke, and all my other lands in said countie to my wife for life, the remainder to my sonne Michaell Griggs for life, the remainder to my second sonne, and for want of issue remainder to my grandchild Michaell Pendleton. To my sonne Michaell Griggs my two houses in Smithen streete in Exeter. And out of the same the sonie of ffower pounds and eight shillinges yearlie for ever to the vse of the poore of Doddiscombsleighte in the countie of Devon where I was nursed, and the most substantiall of the name of Babb, Dufine and Shilstons that be inhabiting wthin the said parishe shall bestowe the same. The tenement called the Old Pallace neare the Cathedral Church of St Paul to my sonne Michaell Griggs (part being in his tenure, part in my owne) with divers shopps, sellers, sollers and appurtenances. Rent due to the Lord Bishop of London upon the lease by which I hold the same. Other messuages in Paule's Church yard. My auntient lease of two tenementes in great Saint Hellens which I purchased in the names of my sonne Anthonie, now deceased, and Robert Griggs. Leases in St Clement Daines and Clarkenwell to my daughter Elizabeth Wilkinson for life—the residue, if anie, to my five grandchildren, Rechawrd Lawson, Rechawd Pendleton, Rechawd Holmaie, Judith Holmaie and Thomasine Holmaie. My sonne in lawe Richard Holmaie his house in Cheapside in the yeare 1613. The three children of my daughter Holmaie. Lease of messuage neere Lambes Conduit otherwise Holborne Conduit. To Rechawrd my wife my houshould

furniture, except one auntient guilte salte with a cover, which was my fathers, which I give to my grandchild Michaell Griggs. To my said wife two thousand pounds. Vnto my sonne Robert Grigg seaven hyndred and fiftie poundes, foure hyndred when he shall coffience batchelor of Divinitie Or proceed Doctor of the Civill lawe or Doctor of Phisick or when he shalbe called to the barr, and not before. I ordaine Michaell Grigges my sonne sole executor. Vnto my daughter the Lady Miller three hyndred poundes. My three sonnes in lawe Sr John Miller, John Wilkinson and Frances Pendleton. Vnto Marie Grigges my sonne Michaelle Griggs' wife. My brother in law Mr Richard Prowse. My cozens Mr Edwards Griggs, William Griggs, Mr Humfry Sidenham, Mr John Borrowe. Goddaughter Rechawrd Prowse, my brother Prowse her father. My cozen Joane Millington. I doe make my lovinge and auntient true friends Mr William Bolton Esquier, Mr Anthony Lowe of the inner Temple Esquier and Mr Lawrence Lownes overseers.

Probatum decimo nono die Augusti, 1623, juramento Michaelis Grigg filij defuncti. The fifteenth day of July 1657 Lfes of Adeõ issued out to Benjamine Grigg, grandchild of Michaell Grigg late of St Gregories' London, to Ad^mr ye goods &c. vnadstred by Michael Grigg sonne and sole ex^tor, ye relict of ye s^d Michael the testator being dead. P.C.C. 80 Swann.

The Inquisition after the death of Michael Grigg was taken at Ampthill in Bedfordshire, on the 5th of August, in the 22nd year of James the First. He had died seised of ten messuages and of divers lands in Dunstable and Houghton Regis, co. Bedford, and of messuages and lands in Carrington and Kensworth, co. Hertford. He had held a messuage in Maldon, co. Bedford, Le Chequer in the town of Northampton, and Hargrave House in Bickenhall, co. Warwick. He had purchased messuages in Exeter on his marriage with Richawde his wife, and lands in Snape, Freston, Sternfield and Farneham, co. Suffolk. His will of May 14th 1623, is recited to show his disposition of these properties. He died on the 15th of August, 21 James, in the parish of St. Gregory, London. Richawd, his relict, was living, and held the premises in Snape, &c.; Michael Grigg, his son and heir, was of the age of thirty years and upwards at the time of his father's death.

Deeds relating to Suffolk lands, 1611—1691

In Michaelmas Term, 1611, Michael Grigges, Gentleman, bought of Barbara Grigges widow, Godfrey Allen and Elizabeth his wife, Robert Smyth and Cecilia his wife, Mary Grigges and Alice Griggs, two messuages with gardens, &c., and one hundred and twenty two acres of land in Snape, Freston, Sternfield and Farnham in the county of Suffolk. *Fine, Mich. 9 Jas. I.*

An Indenture is entered on the Recovery Roll of Michaelmas Term, 1653, in which Michael Grigg of Otley, co. Suffolk, Gent., sells to Benjamin Grigg, Citizen and Draper of London, two messuages with lands in Snape, Freston, Sternfield and Farnham; also messuage and lands in Mawldon and Amthill, co. Bedford, formerly the property of Michael Grigg, Gent., grandfather of the vendor, and Hargrave House in Church Bicknell, co. Warwick, with the lands belonging.

In Hillary Term, 1691, Michael Grigg, Doctor of Law, and Barbara his wife sold to Robert Hayward a messuage and lands in Snape, Farnham and Sternfield, co. Suffolk. *Fine, Hill, 3 W. & M.*

Grigg of Bealings Parva.

. . . Grigg of co. Bedford. *Bysshe's Visitation of . . . Suffolk.* (Robert Griggs of that county subscribed £25 in 1588, to repel the Spanish Armada.)

Michael Grigg of London, Gent.; "from co. Beds." *Bysshe.* Bought lands in Snape, &c., co. Suffolk, 1611. *Fine.* Will, P.C.C. 89 Swann, 14 May 1623, proved 19 Aug. following. Inq. p.m. 22 Jas. I. Died 15 Aug. 1623. Estates: in Beds., Herts, Warwick, Devon, Northton. &c., Lord of Beslings Manor in Snape, &c., co. Suffolk.

Rechord, sister of Mr. Richard Prowse, mar. at St. Thomas the Apostle, London, 28 Aug. 1581. Hers Remupt. Sir Richd. Deane, his 2d wife, same 1585.

Sir Richard Deane, Kt., Alderman of London. Will, P.C.C. 82 Sadler, 8 July 1633, proved 16 July following. See page 48, MILDMAY OF CHELMSHAM.

William Grigg of Exeter, mer-chant. Will, P.C.C. 89 Weldon, 29 Dec. 1616, proved 23 Aug. 1617. Names his brother, Michael Grigg, and Rechord, his wife.

Thomas Grigg.

William Grigg, living 1623.

Edward Grigg, living 1623.

Anne, ux. Humfrey Sydenham, 1623.

Prudence, ux. John Barrow, 1623.

Robert . . . Grigg of London, 24 son; to whom his father devised his Suffolk estates.

Michael Grigg of London, Esq., and aged 30 in 1623. Bought Manor of Monken Hadley, co. Middx., 1627. High Sheriff of Bedfordshire 1630. Sold tenement in Monken Hadley, 23 July 1650.

Mary.

Anthony Grigg, Citizen & Goldsmith of London. Will, P.C.C. 84 Dale, proved 9 Oct. 1621, by Michael Grigg, his father.

Mary, wife of Sir John Miller, 1623, and had issue.

— Elizabeth, wife of John Wilkinson, 1623.

Frances, wife of Frances Pendleton, & had issue, 1623. She remarr. Alexander Baker, Esq., J.P. for Middlesex.

A dau. married Richard Holmsie, and had issue.

— A dau. married John Lawson, and had issue.

Michael Grigg, son and heir, 1623; died beyond the sea, s.p. Admon. 1656, to Benjamin Grigg, his brother.

Abraham Grigg, 2d son, of Warfield, co. Berks., Esq. Admon. 18 Feb. 1656-7, to Margaret, his wife.

Benjamin Grigg, final administrator of his grandfather, and of his brother, Michael Grigg in 1657.

Joseph, bapt. at Hadley, 18 Aug. 1636.

Rechord, mar. Richard Peacock, Esq., Lord of the Manor of Totteridge, Herts. Mar. lic. 11 Jan. 1633-4. Her will, 23 Feb. 1664.

Mary, mar. Sir Richard Gaston, 23 Dec. 1646, at South Mimms.

Michael Grigg of Bealings Parva, co. Suffolk, Gent. Bought lands there *Fine*, 27-28., 1656. Entered pedigree in the Suffolk Visitation, 1664. Buried at Little Bealings, 17 Jan. 1669-70.

Dorothy, dau. of Robert Gosnold of Otley, co. Suffolk, Esq., and of Dorothy, his wife, who made will, Cer. Eq. Norw., 24 Aug. 1671, sister of Edward Gosnold of Great Yarmouth, Gent., whose will, Arch. Suff., is dated 20 Oct. 1673. Buried in Little Bealings chancel, 16 March 1673, where was formerly a M.I. to her memory. *Tom Martin's MSS.*

Dorothy Grigg, living 1673, when her mother made her will.

Robert Grigg, bapt. 1656; d. in infancy.

Rachel, bapt. 1658.

Robert Grigg, bapt. 1662; living 1673.

Charles Grigg, bapt. 1663.

Anthony, bapt. 1667.

Bridget, bapt. 1668.

Frances Grigg, bapt. at Little Bealings, 19 April 1656. Of Fouldham, co. Norfolk, sp., 8 Aug. 1720, when she made will, Arch. Norw., naming her nieces, Rechord Grigg and Dorothy, then the wife of . . . Springold.

Michael Grigg, bapt. at Little Bealings, 2 Jan. 1659; B.A., Emmanuel Coll., Camb., 1681; M.A., 1685; LL.D., Com. Regis, 1689; presented to Cressingham, Norf., 1691; Rector of Upwell, Norf., 1692. Admon., P.C.C. 1695, to Barbara, his relict. Sold lands in Snape, &c., co. Suffolk, by *Fine*, Hill. 3, W. and M.

Barbara, dau. and devisee of Reginald Williams, Esq., of Stoke next Nayland, co. Suff., who made will, P.C.C. 72 Ent, 29 Nov. 1685. Joined her husband in sale of lands in Snape, &c., 3 W. and M.

Edward Grigg, bapt. at Little Bealings, 1664; devisee of her uncle, Edward Gosnold, 1673.

Adam Grigg, bapt. at Little Bealings, 1 Dec. 1669.

Rechord Grigg, niece and devisee of Frances Grigg, 1720.

Dorothy, wife of . . . Springold, niece and devisee of Frances Grigg, 1720.

The Arms of Grigg of Little Bealings, at the Visitation of Suffolk, in 1684 (*Harl. MS.* 1050), were Argent, three lions passant in pale, with a bordure, Azure, and were blazoned with those borne by Michael Grigg, High Sheriff of Bedford, in 1630. Davy, in his "Arms of Suffolk Families" (*Add. MS. 19, 159*), adds a Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, a dexter hand holding up a swan's head, all proper.

In the window of a room in the Red Bull, near the church at Islington, on the ground floor, are the Arms of Sir John Miller, Knt., of Islington. Azure, an escutcheon between four mascles, Or, impaling Grigg of Suffolk. Lysons' "Environs of London," Vol. III, 139.

In documents relating to the family, of the sixteenth and earlier part of the seventeenth centuries, the name is not infrequently written Griggs.

Goodwin of Blaxhall.

Armorial Bearings.

The Arms of Gooding of Freston, as granted by Robert Cooke Clarencieux in 1596 to Robert Gooding of that place, were Or, a fess between six lions' heads erased gules. The fess is charged with a crescent argent for difference, he being the descendant of a second son of his Blaxhall ancestor. The Crest is a griffin sejant with wings expanded or, legged and beaked sable, guttée de poix. The grant itself has been lost, but it was confirmed at the Suffolk Visitation of 1612, and is depicted on the margin of the original pedigree in the College of Arms. Harl. MS. 1820, the corresponding volume at the British Museum, has a similar shield at fo. 2, with the words "Gooding per Cooke, 1596," whilst the Crest is given at fo. 44[b].

In the Suffolk Visitation of 1664, Harl. MS. 1085, Richard Gooding of Wherstead has the same escutcheon, also with a crescent, he being the descendant of another second son. It is assigned, provisionally, to George Gooding of Debach and Robert Gooding of Charsfield, whose ancestors came from Woodbridge and probably from Blaxhall, with a note implying that the matter would be referred to London for enquiry. Goodwin of Torrington, co. Devon, who came from Suffolk, bore the like ensigns with a ring on the fess for difference.

In the earlier evidences of this family the name is written "Gooding." In the later it is often changed to "Goodwin." In the will of Margaret Gooding of Rendlesham, 1596, it is "Goodwin" in the transcript and "Gooding" in the margin. The Shield granted to Gooding of Freston in 1596 is a modification of those ascribed to the Earl of Kent and other ancient Godwins. Many of these are pictured in the volume known as E.D.N. 56, in the College of Arms. Amongst them is the Coat of "Goodwin his daughter wife to K. Edw: Confes.," Gules, between two bars Or, six lions' heads, three two and one.

Will of William Gooding, 1515.

In Dei Noĩe Amen; the xiiij day of August the yere of our lorde god m' cccce xiij I Willm̃ Goodynge of Blaxhall make my testament and last wyll in forme and mann̄ foluynge. ffyrst I bequeth my sowle to Allmyghty god, my body to be buryed in the cherch yerd of seynt Petyr in Blaxhall. Itm̃ I bequeth to the heygh awt̄ of the seyd cherch for my ththys forgotyn iij' iiij^d. Itm̃ to the repacoñ of the seyd cherch iiij^d Itm̃ I wyll that my executo' shall pryde a seculer pryst to synge in the cherch of Blaxhall by the space of xiij wekys for my sowle & for all my frynds sowlys. Itm̃ I bequeth to the covent of Orford frreyers to synge a trentall for me & for my frynds sowlys x^s. Itm̃ I bequeth Johan my dowghtr v marke in money ij melche nette xx shepe. Itm̃ I bequeth to eu̅ry of my god chyldern a mother shepe. Itm̃ I will my executo's delyu̅ to Iken, Tunstall & Asbe as moche wheto & malte as shall be sufficyent for cobe of the seyd townys a cherchall. The resydowe of all my goodys on bequethyd I put to the dysposycoñ of my executo's, they to doo & dyspose for the wele of my sowle & for all my frynds sowlys, whom I make and ordeyne Mathew Goodynge my soñ & John fflette, and Syr Thomas Harman p̃son of Blaxhall supvysor. Probatum xviij^o die Septemb' M° ccccciiij executoribꝫ.

Arch. Suff. Book No. 7 fo. 12.

Will of Matthew Gooding, 1519.

The xxvi day of Merche the yere of oure lord god m'ccccxix I Mathew Gooddyng of Blaxhall make my testamẽt & last will in maṅ & forme folowyng:—first I bequeth my soule to allmighty god & my body to be buried in the cherche yerde of Blaxhall. Yf yt fortune that Sr Thomas Harman now p̃son of Blaxhall fortewne to lede his chawnsell then I will toward the ledyng vi^s viij^d. I bequeth to the repacoñ of the seid cherche xx^s. To the hey auter of Tunstall xij^d. To the hey auter of Asebe xij^d. I will that my executo's fynde me a secular priste to syng in the prisch cherche of Blaxhall for di yere. I will that John my son have my lond that I bought of John Engle. I wyll that the seyd John haue my ferme called Wateus in Blaxhall holy as I had itt & yf yt happyn the seid John to dey be fore his mother then I will that Mathew his brother haue the seid ferme as John schuld haue had. I will that Willm̃ my soñ haue my tenements Gooddynge & Lynds w^t all ptenants in Tustall Asebe & Blaxhall after the decesse of his mother & he to pay to Matheu to Thomẽ & to Rychard his brothern xx mark, & yff yt happyn eny of the iij brothern to dey & not paid then the ou̅lewer to haue his pte. I will that the seid Willm̃ haue at the tyme of his entrans ii horse p̃ce xiij^s iiij^d, a kowe, a hefker, & x mother scheppe iij combe whete & v combe barley, & yff it happyn Wylliñ to dey & mat in possesyon of the said londs, then I will that Thom's his brother haue the seid tenements as Willm̃ schuld haue had them. I will that Johne Jane & Dorethey my dowters have eyther of them xl^s at the time of mariage. I will that eu̅ryone of my godschildern haue a mother schyppe. Itm̃ I will that Margery my wyff haue all my londs fre & bonde in Blaxhall Tunstall & Asebe duryng her lyff & after her decesse to remayne to my childern a cordyng to this my last will. Itm̃ I will sche haue all my mouabills & detts & sche to discharge my wyll. I ordeyn the seid Margery my wiff, John Rosenton off Leryngham my executors, they to do & dispose for the welthe off my soule: before thes wittnesses, Sr Thomẽ Herman p̃son of Blaxhall, John ffiete, John Lacy & Thomas Bedon. I will that John ffiete my brotherlaw my supersor haue for his labor vj^s viij^d. Probatum &c. xiiij die Maij A° Dñi m^lo ccccxix executoribꝫ.

Arch. Suff. Book No. 8, fo. 84

Will of William Brandon, 1559.

The iiijth daye of Nouemb^{r} m\cccccxxxix, I Willyam Brandon of Blaxhale in the countie of Suff. make this my testament & last will. I bequeth my soule to Almightie god and my body to be buryed wthin the chereh yard of saynt Peter in Blaxhale. I will that Syr John Paroñ pryst for my soule & all crysteyn soulls in Blaxhale cherch by the space of a quarter of a yere & he to haue for his labo^{r} xxx^{s}. I gif & bequethe to Willim Goodyng xl^{s}: to Mathewe Goodyng xl^{s}; to John Goodyng iiij^{li}; to Richard Goodyng vi^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}; to Dorathe Goodyng viij^{l} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}; to Willim Goodyng my godson vj^{s} viij^{d}; to Edwarde Goodyng vi^{s} viij^{d}; to Willim Woderoff my godson vi^{s} viij^{d}; to Thomas Wylde my godson my saye coote, a ewe & a lamb; to ev^{r}y other of my godchildren a lambe. I gif xx^{s} towardys the makyng of a newe coulong of the ffownte in Blaxhale cherch. I bequeth to Roger Baldrye vi^{s} viij^{d} & my blake gowne; to Margarett Grey vi^{s} viij^{d}; to John Dawys vi^{s} viij^{d}; to John Godderde iij^{s} iiij^{d}. I gif to Margerye my wyff all my mesuagis londys and tenatts. free as bond, lyeing in Tunstoll, Blaxhale and Ashe, hollye as I late purchased of them of John Soone gent, to haue & to holde to the said Margery my wyff. I ordeyn the said Margerye my wyff & Mathewe Goodyng myn executors and John Soone gent to be supvisor. Hijs testib; Thoma Harman clico Reorß de Blaxhale, Thoma Wylde & alijs. Probatum xxi^{cm} die Januarij 1559 executoribs.

Arch. Suff.

Will of Thomas Gooding, 1595.

The tenth day of Aprill 1595 I Thomas Gooding of ffreston in the county of Suff gent., considering the vncertainty of man's life together wth the manny yeeres I have already spent in this worlde, and therefore by coñon course of nature not like to contynue long in this life, but thorough gods mcies in Christ Jesus hopeing and hastening to a better lief, doe therefore make my will. My bodie shalbe buried in ffreston church before the chauncell doore. And I will that my executo's shall provide a faire graue stone to lay vpon mee wth a plate of brasse wrought into the same, and some good sentence of holy Scripture ingraven therein together wth my name. I gene to Robert Gooding my eldest sonne and to his heires one yeerely rent charge of xxvj^{s} viij^{d} out of my landes in Kesgraue, to the intent that hee or the owners of ffreston hall shall bestowe the same vpon the poorest inhabitanntes of ffreston from tyme to tyme. Also I doe gene vnto the saide Robt Gooding and his heires for ever one other yeerely rent charge of twenty shillinges out of my said landes, to thintent that hee or they shall yeerely procure therewth some honnest, learned and godly preacher to make foure sermons in ffreston church. Vnto my daughter Alice Barman the wife of Robt Barmann my land in Wherstecde, and after her decease to remayne to her children & theire heires. Also I gene vnto the said Alice my coppihoulde land in St Margettes pish Ipswich and in Barking. Also vnto the said Robt and Alice during theire twoo lyves that howse wherein they and one Henry Crane now dwell in the towne of Ipsw^{ch}, and after to the children of the sayd Robert and Alice and to the heires of the saide childreun. Vnto Dorothie Falles my daughter the wife of Johnn Bales of London, gouldesmith, my howses in the parrish of St Mary Elmes in Ipsw^{ch}. Vnto Thomas Gooding my sonne and to his wief my tenement in the parrish of St Mary at the tower in Ipswich and my lands in Holbrooke—the sayd Thomas not to challenge any of my coppihoulde landes. Vnto Thomas Gooding my grandchilde the sonn of Robert Gooding

my sonne, my manor of Kesgrave and my lands in Kesgrave, Bellinges, Martlesham, ffinxhall & Newborne. To Thomazin Gooding my dau. during her naturall life forty poundes a yeere. The like annytee to my daughter Alice Burmann. Vnto the said Thomazin my daughter my tenement in Nacton. Vnto my nephewe Mr Edward Gooding of Ipswich one gowne cloth and to my nephewe William Goodinge of Rendlesham one gowne cloth. To my sister Hayward one gowen cloth. I will that the sayd Thomas Gooding my grandchilde shall have to him and his heires all the m̃sch lands wth Mr Richard Margette hath mortgaged vnto mee. Vnto Thomazin my daughter three hundred poundes in monny. And to Robt Burman my sonne in lawe two hundred and threescore pounds. To my sister Hayward thirty poundes. To Christofer Bales the sonne of John Bales twenty pounds at his age of one & twenty yeeres. To the Bailiffes, Burgeses and Comñalties of the towne of Ipswich the some of forty poundes to be lent out to foure young occupiers from two yeeres to two yeeres for ever Also to the Bailiffes &c. of Ipswch twenty poundes to be yeerely laide out vpon wood and cole and to be soulde out againe to the poore of Ipswich at the same price for wch it was bought. To Thomas Burmann the sonne of Robert Burman fifty poundes. Vnto Robert Gooding my sonne all my armoure as well for horsemenn as footemenn. To Thomazin my daughter a great sylver sault wth a cover gilt, two bowlls peell gilt, one cann lipped and couered peell gilt, one dumbe bedd, one lardge couering of tapestery wourke, a carpett of tapstery, one hanging of tapstery, one chayer the back of reed velvet, one chayre wth a greene back imbroderd, one stoole c̃ouered with yellowe satten, one great chaire looped, one lowe stoole couered with silke. Vnto Alice Burmann my daughter and Thomazin Gooding my daughter all their peells of goods equally to be devyded betweene them: three great chestes bounde wth irone, foure pickters in the pler, a long damaske table cloth, two skillitts, three posnetts, a cheese presse, all my bruesing vessells, one bedsteed with image wourke, &c. &c. All the rest of my householde stuff I gene vnto Thomas Gooding my sonne. And I ordaine my nephewe William Gooding of Rendlesham and Mr Richard Cattlyn of Wolverston executors. Witnesse; William Hawes, Henry Crane, John Hubbard, Christofer Hayward, &c. Probatum decimo tertio die Novembris 1595 juf executorum. P.C.C. 70. Scott

It would appear from his Inquisition Post Mortem, 38 Elizabeth, I. 140., that Thomas Gooding held the manors of Freston and Kesgrave, together with lands and houses in Ipswich, Wolverston, Little Bealings, Newborne, Playford, Martlesham, Foxall, Wherstead, Nacton and Holbrook. He died 30 October 37 Elizabeth, when Robert Gooding his son and heir was aged sixty years and upwards.

Will of Margaret Gooding, 1596.

The viijth day of Aprill 1596 I Margaret Goodwin of Rendlesham in the county of Suffc wief vnto William Goodwin th'elder of Rendlesham aforesaide make this my last will. My former will in th'andes of my brother in lawe Steven Woodgate I vtterly disanul. I desire to be buried in the church of Ash next Campessey. Before my last marriage my husband promised me free liberty, if he did survive me, to make will to the sume of one hundred pounds. I will therefore that saide husband doe pay vnto my sonne John Lane th'elder saide hundred pounds to the performance of this will. Vnto my sonne John Lane the yonger xli, part of the saide hundred pounds. Vnto my daughter Julian Mowlton or her children xxli, and to my daughter Elizabeth Shiminge xxli, and to my daughter Mary Chapman als Barker xxli, and to my daughter ffaith Barker xli. The residue to

my loving son John Lane th elder. Before my marriage my sonne Richard Barker was bownde by law to my husband William Goodwin in payment of threescore and six pounds, being part of my childrens stocke. Said Barker to put in good assurance to my sonne John Lane thelder. Saide threescore and six pounds to remaine to saide daughter ffaith Barker and her children. Bonds of husband to my brother Stephen Woodgate. Husband and George Goodwin his brother to be bound in one thousand m̃kes vnto Richard Barker of Nayland and William Peartree of Allington for the assurance of my childrens stocke. My sonne John Lane th'elder to be sole executor. Probat 17 Julij 1598 Joh: Lane. Arch. Suff. Book No. 37, fo. 147.

The testatrix, whose name is written "Goodinge" in the margin of her will, was allied by marriage to the Goodwins of East Bergholt on the one hand, and the Goodings of the Blaxhall family on the other. The case of Barker contra Goodwin, Ja^s I, B & A, B. 16, 75, relates to the bond referred to above. It describes testatrix's husband as of Woodbridge Hasketon in 1580.

Will of Robert Gooding, 1601.

The thre and twentith daye of December 1601 and in the fortie and fower yeare of the raigne of Queene Elizabeth I Robert Gooding of ffreston in the countie of Suffolke gentleman, not knowing howe it maye please the Lorde to dispose of me, make my last will. I commend my sowle into the handes of my maker and creator, from the bottom of my harte beseaching him to accept of the death and passion of his most deare sonne as a sufficient ransome for chose maule and grievous synnes whereby I have provoked his Maistie. My bodie to be comelie and honestlie buried in the chauncell of ffreston. I bequeath to John Gooding my younger sonne, at this pñt an appñtice in London with Joane Powell widowe at the Rose in Breadstreate, two hundred poundes to be paid after his appñticship shall be expired. To Margaret Goodinge my daughter two hundred and twentie poundes at the daie of her marriage. To Marie Goodinge my daughter one hundred and twentie poundes at the daie of her marriage; the like portion to Vrsula Goodinge my daughter. To Katherine Hunte my daughter the wief of Thomas Hunte of London the sonne of fiue poundes every yere during the joynt lives of husbande and herselfe. To Anne Goodinge my daughter nowe the wief of John Pickmere of London a like yerely suifte. And my two Executors of this my last will I appoine to be Margaret my welbeloved wife and Thomas Goodinge my eldest sonne. And I doe entreate my brethers in lawe John Chalano[1] and William Radcliff to be my overseers. Cristofer Hayward a witness. Probatum decimo die februarij 1602 Juramento Executoꝝ.

P.C.C. 18 Bolein.

Will of Edward Gooding, 1609.

The second daye of December 1609 I Edward Goodinge of Ipswich make this my last will. I bequeath my sowle into the handes of Allmightye god; my bodie to be decentlie broughte to the earthe answeradle to the reputacoñ wherein I have lived, and to burye my bodye in the chauncell of St Stephen's churche as nighe to my late weif as maye be. I give and bequeathe to my sonne in lawe Robert Mighell gent[2] and Johane his wife my daughter, and to theire heires betweene them lawfullye begotton, my cheife howse in Westerfeild with all the yardes hortyards gardeins barnes and stables being beyonde Westerfeilde Greene, my twoe greate closses (in) my sonne Matthewes

occupacoñ, one by the waye towarde Witnesham the other by the waye towarde Tuddenham, my ffreehold in Byrstock & pece late in the occupacoñ of Anthony Goodinge wth the fourme where the maypeale standeth next the hedge to Westerfeild hall, &c., &c. I bequeathe vnto my sonne Mathewe Goodinge my ffreehold landes lienge in the Slades, my landes holden of the Mannors of Tuddenham and Westerfeild, and my copyrhold closse called Christofer's Ashe, and after the decesse of my said sonne I bequeath all the sayde land vnto my sayd sonne Robert Mighell and Johane his wif and to the heires of the bodies of the sayde Robert and Johane forever. I giue vnto my lovinge sonne in lawe William Syday gent^9, my brother Robert Goodinge, Robert Mighell th'elder my sonne in lawe gent^9, &c., my closses called Bolnerlands & Markland, my wood called Bachin's Wood, &c., as my ffeoffees of trust that they assure the same to my daughter Marye Jerrome and her heires in suche sorte that Edwarde Jerrome hir husband shall not receive the ysues. In case the said Marye shall departe this lief before the said Edward Jerrome, sayde ffeoffees shall sell the said lands and the money thereof shall be disposed in fourme followinge (that is to saie) among the children of Alice my daughter deceased late the wief of John Ryvett the some of one hundreth poundes, parte and partelike at ther severall ages of one and twentye yeares: and one hundreth poundes vnto my sayde daughter Johan Mighell; and one hundreth poundes vnto Jane my daughter nowe the wife of Daniell Riche; and the remainder shalbe given to my daughtl Dorathie Brooke. I give vnto the saide William Sydaye, &c., my closses called Churche crofte and Swannes Neast, that they as my ffeoffees assure the same Jane Riche and hir heires in suche sorte that Daniell Riche hir husband shall not receive the ysues, and after the saide Jane shall departe this lief the lands shall remaine to Jane Parker the daughtl of my saide daughter Jane, twoe pts to hir and the thirde pte to John Rayston hir sonne and his heires forevl. I give to Dorathie my daughter the wief of Anthony Brooke my closse called greate Mangers. Vnto my lovinge sonne in lawe William Sydaye gent^9 & to Anne my daughter his wief my closses called Bobbetts' closes and Ipswich ffeild. My mynde is the same shoulde not descend to my sonne Mathewe Goodinge beinge my heire at the Comõn Lawe. I doe clerelie forgive my sonne Mathewe of all debts as my said sonne standeth any wayes indebted to me. To the poore of Westerfeild and Ipswich the sõme of sixe poundes. My ffunerall to be solemnized in suche sorte as becomõeth a man of my place decently and conveniently. I make my welbeloved sonne William Sydaye, Robert Mighell and my brother Robert Goodinge my executours. Noe acte or thinge shalbe done by twoe of myne executours vnlest the sayde William Sydaye be one of the twoe. My saide sonne William Sydaye to sell my lease of Cursone howse and my lease of Chelmeston. I make George Wynnyff gent^9 suprovisor. I give vnto Johane the wief of my sonne Mathewe the sõme of fflourtie poundes yf shee shall overlive my saide sonne. Probatum vicessimo secundo Junij 1610 Juramento Willmi Sydaye et Roberti Mighell executorum, Roberto Goodinge alter executr renũciante.

P.C.C. 61 Wingfield.

Chancery Proceedings, Habers v. Gooding, 1635.

22 Junij 1635. Robert Goodinge of Bamford (Bramford) in the county of Suffolke gentleman, by one Richard Nightingell of Ipswich gentleman brother in law to the said Robert, offered to sell your Orator, John Hauers of Stockerston in the county of Leicester Esquier, the Manor of ffreston and all the other lands tenements and hereditaments of the said Robert Goodinge in ffreston, Woulverston and Wheersted in the said county of Suffolk together with the Advowsion of the church of ffreston. Yo^r Orator and Robert Goodinge and Richard Nightingell had diuers comũnicaõns, and in fine did agree that Goodinge should conveye the Manno^r, messuages &c to yor

Orator and that yor Orator should pale to Goodinge the some of two thousand one hundred threescore and fifteene pounds, and alsoe that noe manner of timber trees, woods or vnderwoods growing vpon the premisses should be felled; alsoe that said premisses should be free from all former leases, joyntures, dowers &c. made by the said Robert Goodinge or Thomas Goodinge his late ffather, Robert Goodinge his grandfather or Thomas Goodinge his great grandfather or by any other person whatsoever. But now soe itt is, may itt please yor good Lordishipp, that the said Robert Goodinge hath, contrarie to the said articles, cutt downe and carried awaie divers of the trees woods and vnderwoods growing vpon the premisses. And also that said premisses have beene soe entayled that yor Orator cannot with saftie procede in the aforesaid bargaine and is likely to sustaine much damage and losse.

Answers of Robert Goodinge gent & Richard Nightingale gent., defend^ts, in^r 23° Junij 1635. About one hundred yeares since one . . . Lattimore did for good & valuable consideraĉion convey sayd p̄mises and diuers other landes vnto Thomas Goodinge, this def^ts Robert Goodinge's great grandfather, and the same descended to Robert Goodinge this def^ts grandfatter sonne and heyre of the sayd Thomas & after his discease to Thomas Goodinge this def^ts ffather, sonne & heyre of the said Robert and after the discease of the sayd Thomas, this def^ts ffather and of Marye his wief this def^ts mother (wch sayd Marye after married one John Sherwood, Doctor of Phisicke & is sithence dead) the same descended to this def^ts as sonne and heyre of the said Thomas. Defend^ts knowe of noe rent yeauable out of sayd p̄mises but only 3^s 6^d p̄ annū or thereabouts to the King's Maties wch theis defend^ts beleeue haue beene dulye payd. John Sherwood is still liuinge. If the sayd manno^r or anye of the p̄mises be chargeable, defend^ts Goodinge intends to discharge the same & exoñate. Defend^ts denie that there hath beene tymber vpon the p̄mises cutt downe or carryed away with the knowledge of theis defend^ts. Charles I. B & A. H H. 17. 65.

Will of John Gooding, 1636.

The thirtieth daie of December 1636. I John Gooding cittizen and haberdasher of London doe make my last will, hopeing to be saved and to enioy eternal rest and happines amongst the elect Children of God. My mortall body I remitt to the earth in hope of a joyfull resurreccoñ, the buriall whereof I will to be in the evening, and that none but my sonnes and daughters and their husbands, and such of my kynne as will take the paines to accompany my body to the grave, shall be invited or be at my buriall: and I will that there shall not be bestowed above fyftie pounds vpon my funeralls more than the severall legacies for mourning. My goods shalbe devided into three equall parts, one of which I leave to Anne my welbeloved wife according to the Custome of London and one other to my two sonnes John and Robert (being vnadvanced). And as touching my daughters I have allready fully advanced them in marriage. And the other of the three parts of my goods I give as followeth: Vnto ffrancis West sonne of Richard West late of London Silkeman the sonne of fyftie pounds at his age of twentie and one yeare. Yf Elizabeth West daughter of the said Richard shall be ruled by my sonne in lawe ffrancis West in her marriage, then I give to her the sonne of fyftie pounds. To my loveing sister M^ris Margaret Gayle twentie pounds to buy her mourning apparell to weare for me. To my loveing sister Mrs Mary Sameways fyve pounds to buy her a ringe to weare in remembrance of mee. To my sister Anne Smith fyve pounds. To my fiue sonnes in lawe twentie pounds a peece to buy mourning apparrell for themselves and their wyves. To the Parson and Churchwardens of Allhallowes Bread streete in London the sonne of tenn pounds for a piece of plate or some other thing for the vse of the said church

To Anne my wife all my household stuffe and plate and the residue of my goods, vpon condicoñ that shee shall by writeing release and forever quite clayme vnto my sonne John Gooding and his heire, all her Dower and reversoñs in all my freehould lands in Ipswich and Darkeing in the counties of Surrey and Suff. And I make said Anne the sole executrix of this will. And I desire my sonne in lawe Mr. ffrancis West the elder to be Overseer. I give vnto my said sonne John Gooding all my said lands in Ipswich and Darkeing. Item I give to Mr. Hughes preacher of Gods word in the parrish church of Alhallowes Breadstreet fyve pounds; to the relefe of the poore of the Company of haberdashers London the soñe of tenn pounds; to Mr. Bassill Niccoll clarke of the said Company, fortie shillings to make him a ring; to my mayd servants that now dwell with mee three pounds a peece to buy them mourneing gownes. Probatum septimo die Martij 1636 Juramento Anne Gooding relict. P. C. C. 41 Goare.

Will of Stephen Gooding, 1647.

The third of August 1647 I Stephen Goodinge late of Bury St Edmondes, gent, beinge weake in body but of perfect memory, doe make this my laste will in manñ following. Into the handes of Almighty God that gave ytt I commend my spiritt, fervently praying and faithfully trusting through the death and passion of my most deere Redeemer to find remission of my sinñs. Vnto Marie my lovinge wyfe my messuage in Cockrow in Bury and meadows wthout the Westgate att Bury. I doe give unto my sayd wyfe the summe of five hundred poundes to make vpp the sayd messuage, together with other messuages in Bury devised to the sayd Mary by her late uncle Mr Edward Darbye, to bee of the yeerely value of one hundred poundes, as I did promise vppon maryage, shee the sayd Mary to give vnto my executor and to Anne Goodinge his daughter sufficient release in lewe of her right of dower in my messuage called the Stillyard in the Key pish in Ipswich. In token of my conlugall love to my sayd wife I further devise vnto her all plate (reserving allwayes ffowre peeces of plate given mee by my ffather) all bedding, howsholdstuffe, &c. (excepting the last plate reserved, one scrutoone or cabinett plated with yron plates, one Danske chest plated wth yron having my name sett in yron worke vpon the cover, and one greene embroydered carpett which was mine before marryage) and lastly my grey ambling nagge or the sñ of sixe pounds thirteene shillinges fowre peuce to buy her one, which shee pleaseth. Plate vnto Anne the wyfe of my nephewe Richard Goodinge gent, and Elizabeth his eldest daughter. Vnto Anne his yonger daughter my tenement called the Stillyard in the Key pish, with all the howses, sellers, sollers, warehouse, stables, yardes, gardens &c. belonginge—to her and her heires for ever. Provided that yf said Anne shall dye before she attaine the age of one and twenty yeares, I devise said messuage, from and after her decease, vnto my neece Katherynne Coke daughter to my late brother John Gooding and to her heires for ever. I give vnto the children of John Gooden late of Trimlie who marryed Ann Lewes my sisters daughter the sñ of fifty poundes to be equally distributed as they shall severally attaine the age of one and twenty yeares. Vnto the sonne of one that marryed my sister Kempes daughter tenn poundes when one and twenty. Vnto my cozens Edmund Legge, Stephen Legge, Richard Legge and John Legge. Vnto my brother in lawe Mr John Knappe of great Ellinghñ in Norfk. five poundes to buy him a peice of plate. Vnto my cozens Thomas Knappe and Charles Knappe sonns of the sayd John, and unto my cozen Cotton, widdow, daughter to my sayd brother Knappe, my cozens Mary and Beatrice two other daughters of said brother Knappe. Vnto Elizabeth Keble wyfe of Mr. Thomas Keble who maryed my wives sister. Vnto my cozen John Wright of Wheested gent. Vnto my worthy freinde

Henry Coke of Thorington in Suff Esqr the sm̃ of twenty poundes to buy him a geldinge, or my youge gray mare; which he pleaseth. And I give vnto Mrs Margarett Coke his wyfe the some of tenn poundes to buy her a nagge. Vnto Mrs Bridgett Cooke their daughter five and twenty poundes to buy her some plate and also my scrutoore or cabinett which is at my house att Bury reserved. Vnto Mr. Richard Cooke eldest sonne of the sayd Henry my black geldinge, and to Mrs Mary Cooke his wyfe five poundes to buy her a piece of plate. I give vnto Mr Roger Coke, Mr Robert Coke and Mrs Theophila Coke children of the sayd Henry Coke to each of them five poundes to buy them plate. Vnto Mr Robert Coke sonne of Clement Coke Esqr deceased flourtie shillinges to buy him a ringe. Vnto Mrs Theophila Coke daughter of Arthur Coke Esqr deceased. Vnto Mr Cyriake Coke who maryed my niece Katherynne Smyth. I give vnto the sayd Katherine my greene embroydered (carpett) att my house att Bury formerly in this will reserved. To my worthy friends Sr John Rous of Henham Knight, John Scrivenor of Sylton Esqr, Mr Almott Clench of Redlinges Hall Esqr, Mrs Susan Clench & Mrs Dorothye Clench children of the sayd Almott Clench fourtie shillinge a peece to buy them ringes. Vnto Mr Edmund Clench of Ipswch merchant and vnto Edmund Clench, William Clench, Phillipp Clench, Andrew Clench and Dorcas Clench his children. I give ringes to Mrs Dighye of Layd De la Hage in Essex widdowe and vnto her two sonnes Mr John Smyth and Mr Edmund Smyth. Vnto Mr Edward Dygbye sonne of the sayd Mrs Dygbye one browne horse colt which hee hath now in his possession. Vnto Mr Salter Minister of Bromely in Essex and to his wyfe and to their twoe sonnes Edward and Thomas peeces of plate. I doe hereby devise vnto my sayd nephew Richard Gooding all my readie money bills bonds plate jewells &c. and constitute him sole and only executor of this will, to which I have sett my seale the day and yeare first above wrytten. Probatum octavo die ffebruary 1647 Juramento Richard: Gooding. P. C. C. 37 Essex

Gooding Pedigree, Suffolk Visitation. 1612.

Willm Goodinge of Backshall in Suff: mar: & had issue Mathewe sonne & h: Thom: 2^d sonne.

Thom: Goodinge of Freston in Suff: 2^d sonne of Willm mar: & had issue Robt sonne & h: Thom: 2^d sonne.

Robt Goodinge of Freston in Suff: sonne & h: of Thom: mar: Margaret ye d: of James Ratcliff of Norwich & had issue Thom: sonne & h: Robt 2^d obiit sine ple John 3^d & of London in Bred streete mar: Ann ye d: of Walter Browne of Beckworth Castell in Surry Katherin mar: to Thom: Hunt of London Margarit mar: to Thom: Toker of London Gent Mary mar. to Samuell Samwayes of Wherstead in Suff: Ann mar: to Willm Smith of Friston in Suff:

Thom: Goodinge of Ipswich in Suff: Gent: sonne & h: of Robt mar: Mary ye d: of Thom: Burla of Debden in Suff: Esqr & had issue Thom: sonne & h: age 4 Margaret age 8 Mary age 6 Jane age 3.

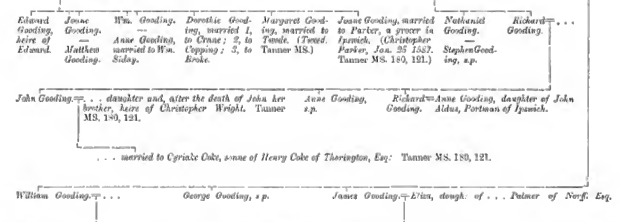
Willm Goodinge of Backshall in Suff: Gent: mar: Margery dau: of . . . & had issue Mathew sonne & h: Thom 2^d wherof ye other howse is descended.

Mathew G: of Ipswich in Suff: sonne & h: of Willm mar: Jane d: of Willm Gardner & had issue Edward sonne & h:

Edward G: of Ipswich sonne & h: of Mathew mar: Jane d: of Robt: Jenner of Grounstore in Suff: and had issue Edward sonne & h: Mathew 2^d Willm 3 John 4 Ann Jane Dorathe Elizabeth & Margarett. From Camden's Visitation of Suffolk, Harl. MS. 1820. fo. 24^b 25.

Gooding Pedigree, Candler MSS.

Harl. MS 6071, pp. 450, 451, collated with Tanner MS., Lib. Bodleian, 180, 121.



Although not always accurate, this pedigree, written by a neighbour in the lifetime of many of the parties it names, is contemporary evidence of no mean value. It will be noticed that it gives the Goodwins of Rendham and Marlesford, one of whom termed Goodwin of Martlesham Hall his cousin, a common ancestry with the rest.

Gooding of Ipswich.

William Gooding of Blaxhall, co. Suffolk; Will Arch. Suff. 14 Aug. 1513, proved 18 Sept. same year; bequest to the poor of Iken, Tunstall and Ash; Matthew Gooding, his son, and John Flete being executors.

- Matthew Gooding of Goodings in Blaxhall, co. Suffolk; Will Arch. Suff. 26 March 1519, proved 14 May 1519; lands in Blaxhall, Tunstall and Ash. = Margery, living 1519 and 1539, surviving both husbands.
  - William Brandon of Blaxhall, 2d husband; made Will Arch. Suff. 4 Nov. 1539, bequeathing lands in Ash, Tunstall and Blaxhall to Margery his wife; ob. s.p.
  - Joan, wife probably of John Flete, whom Matthew Gooding in 1519 terms his brother in law, and who was exor. to Maud Gooding in 1510.
  - Reginald Gooding of Wickham Market; Will Arch. Suff. 1 Jan. 1501, names William Gooding his father and Matthew Gooding his brother and gives bequest to Blaxhall ch.
- Matthew Gooding, son and heir. *Camden.* Living there 1538, 1539. = Joan, dau. of William Gardiner. *Camden.*
- Thomas Gooding of Freston, co. Suffolk, Gent., 2d son, Lord of the Manor of Kesgrave; Will P.C.C. 79 Scott, 10 April 1595; probd. 13 Nov. See GOODING OF FRESTON.
- William Gooding of Woodbridge. *Blois.* 3d son; married Margaret Sperly. *Blois.* Living there 1549. See GOODINGS OF MARTLESHAM & GRENDISBURGH.
- Richard Gooding, 4th son, 1519. = Joan, living 1519.
- John Gooding, 5th son, 1519; to whom his father left a farm called Wolens in Blaxhall.
- Dorothy Gooding, living 1519 and 1539; probably the "sister Hayward" named in Thos. Gooding's will 1566.
- Joan, dau. of Robert Jenner of Grundisburgh, and sister of Robert Jenner of Laxfield, who made Will P.C.C. 48 Hudleston, 18 Nov. 1606; mar. at St. Margaret's, Ipswich, 16 Oct. 1552. = Edward Gooding of Ipswich, Gent., 1546, s. and h.; Will P.C.C. 61 Wingfield, 2 Dec. 1599; prob. 2 June 1610; to be bur. by wife in the Chancel of St. Stephen's.
  - Cecily Barber, 2d wife, living 1569. *Bury School c. Gooding.* Elis. B. and A.
  - George Gooding, not named 1569.
  - Cecily, bapt. at St. Margaret's 1538. — Alice, bapt. at St. Margaret's, 1541.
  - Mary, wife of Edward Jerome, 1609.
- Robert Gooding of Wheatsted, co Suff.; Will P.C.C. 99 Maele 30 Aug. 1618; prob. 7 Oct. 1618; devisee of his brother Edward, 1609. See GOODWINS OF WHEATSTEAD.
- Joan, bapt. 1547. — John, bapt. 1548. — Henry, bapt. 1552, had dau. Johan in 1618. — Susan, bapt. 1556, bur. 1572.
- Margery, ux. John Fisher of Ipswich. *Harl. MS. 6071.*
- Matthew, 3rd son; Richard, 4th son; Henry, 5th son; and John, 6th son. *Harl. MS. 6071.*
- Edward Gooding, s. and heir. *Camden.* Not named in his father's will, 1609. — John, 4th son. *Camden.* Not named 1609.
- William Gooding, 3rd son, 1612; bapt. at St. Margaret's, Ipswich, 1566; not named in her father's will.
- . . . Crane, 1st husband. *Candler.* = Dorothy, 3d dau. mar. 2d . . . Copping. *Candler.* Wife of Anthony Brooke 1609. Copinger. *Blois.*
- Anthony Brooke, 3d husband, 1609, son perhaps of Walter Brooke of Bury; under age, 1588.
- Elizabeth, "dau. of Edward Gooding and of Jane Gener his wife; bapt. Sunday, 28 March 1569.
- Margaret, living 1577 and 1612; and apparently young est dau. mar. Thomas Tweels. *Bury School c. Gooding* Eliz. B & A.
- Matthew Gooding, 2d son, 1612; bapt. at St. Margaret's, Ipswich, 1564; heir at law to his father, 1609; of Westerfield, co. Suff. 1611; Admon. Arch. Suff. 27 June that year. = Joan, devisee of her father-in-law, 1609; Administratrix of her husband's estate, 1611.
  - Joan, eldest dau., bapt. at St. Margaret's, Ipswich, 1568; wife of Robert Mighell, Gent., 1609, having issue.
  - Anne, 2d dau., bapt. at St. Margaret's, Ipswich, 1568; wife of William Sydney, gent., 1609.
  - . . . . . Rayston, 1st husband. = Jane, 4th dau., 1577, mar. Christopher Parker, 25 Jan. 1587. *Candler, Tanner MSS.* = Daniel Rich husband of Jane Gooding, 1609.
  - Alice, 5th dau., 1577; dead in 1609; mar. John Ryvet and had issue.

John Rayston, devisee of his grandfather, 1609. — Jane Parker, devisee of her grandfather, 1609.

Gooding of Wherstead.

Matthew Gooding of Goodings in Blaxhall, co. Suffolk; Will Arch. Suff. 26 March 1519, proved 14 May following; lands in Blaxhall Tunstall and Ash. = Margery, devisee and executrix of both husbands (1519 and 1539.) = William Brandon of Blaxhall, 2d husband; made Will Arch. Suff. 4 Nov. 1539, bequeathing lands in Ash, Tunstall and Blaxhall to Margery his wife. Ob. s.p.

- Matthew Gooding, son and heir. *Camden.* Living there, 1558 and 1569. = Joan, daughter of William Gardiner. *Camden.*
- Thomas Gooding of Freston, co. Suffolk, 2d son; Lord of the Manor of Kesgrave: Will P.C.C 70 Scott 10 April 1595. See GOODING OF FRESTON.
- William Gooding of Woodbridge. *Blois.* Sikson: married Margaret Fporly. *Blois.* Living there 1549. See GOODING OF MARTLESHAM.
- Richard Gooding 4th son, 1519. = Joan, living 1519.
- John Gooding, 5th son, 1519; to whom his father left a farm called Walesse in Blaxhall.
- Dorothy Gooding, 1519 & 1539; probably the "sister Hayward" named in Thos. Gooding's will, 1595.

- Edward Gooding of Ipswich, Gent., son and heir. *Camden.* Will P.C.C. 61 Wingfield, 2 Dec. 1613. See GOODINGS OF IPSWICH. = Anne, da. of Stephen Legy of Wherstead, co. Suffolk. *Bysshe.* 1st wife; the name is written Leggy, 1598, and Legge, 1647.
- Robert Gooding of Wherstead; made Will P.C.C. 99 Meade, 20 Aug. 1618; probate 7 Oct. following: had houses in Harwich, co. Essex, & in Ipswich; M.I. in Wherstead Church: died 1618, aged 60. = Elizabeth, da. of Bartholomew Hall of Ipswich, by Christian, da. of Richard Brake, Lord Chief Justice. *Blois.* Mar. 24 March 1599; She made Will Arch. Suff. 10 March 1625; prob. 25 April 1629.
- Cecily, bapt. 1538. = —
- Alice, bapt. 1541. = —
- Joan, bapt. 1547. = —
- John, bapt. 1548. = —
- Henry, bapt. 1552. = —
- Susan, bapt. 1559. = Margery, ux. John Fisher of Ipswich.

Richard Gooding, evidently dead, 1625.

- Richard Gooding of Wherstead, Gent., eldest son *Bysshe.* Remarkable, but half-obliterated M.I. in Wherstead Church; died 8 April 1633, æt. 57. = Anne, da. of Richard Margetts. *Bysshe.* Mar. at Wherstead 11 Feb. 1604.
- Stephen Gooding of Bury St. Edmunds, Gent.; Will P.C.C. 36 Essex 3 Aug. 1647; proved 8 Feb. following: He mar. Mary, da. and coh. of Henry Darby of Bury. *Bekker, Gostwick.* Chas. I, B and A: ob. s.p.
- Nathaniel *Gooding*, Not named in his father's will. = Anne, ux. Thomas Kempe, 1618; a widow in 1626; had married da. 1647.
- Anne, married at Wherstead 14 June 1598, to John Lewes; identical, perhaps, with Anne, the wife of Thomas Kempe. =
- John Gooding of Wherstead, Gent., youngest son; Will Arch. Suff. 12 Jan. 1639; prob. 12 Feb. 1639; house in Harwich, &c.; M.I. in Wherstead Church; Ob. 26 Jan. 1639. = Elizabeth, da. and h. of Christopher Wright, after the death of her brother John. *Camden.* She died 1627, and with her father and brother lies buried in Wherstead Church with M.I.

- Richard Gooding of Wherstead, Gent.: bapt. there 1606; Will Arch. Suff. 12 Feb. 1679; proved 29 Oct. 1683. Entered ped. in Bysshe's Visitation of Suffolk, 1664; d. 25 Nov. 1683, aged 76; M.I. in Wherstead Church. = Anne, da. of John Aldus, Portman of Ipswich, who made Will P.C.C. 117 Bruce, 8 Feb. 1663; she had ten children, and died 26 Sept. 1683; M.I. in Wherstead Church.
- Anne Lewis, mar. at Wherstead 15 Nov. 1527 to John Gooding of Trimley; her children were devisees, 1647, of her uncle Stephen Gooding.
- . . . Smith of Sutton, co. Suff.; 1st husband. Of Sutton. *Darg.* = Katherine Gooding bapt. at Wherstead, 1628; devisee, dau. and heiress 1680; not then æt. 19; devisee of her uncle Stephen Gooding 1647; living 1678, when her husband Cyriac Coke made his will. = Cyriac Coke of Reedes, Gent., 3d son of Henry Coke of Thorington, and grandson of Sir Edward Coke, Lord Chief Justice. He entered ped. in the Suffolk Visitation 1664.

- Richard Gooding of Wherstead, Gent., son and heir 1664; buried there 12 May 1693. = Elizabeth, dau. of James Cupping of Petistree, Lord of the Manor of Dunwich. *Gooding c. Cupping.* Mitford II, ccciv.
- Anne, wife of Charles Mayland, A° 1667; "my dau. Mylehan, 1679.
- Elizabeth, 2d daughter, 1664. *Bysshe.*
- Stephen, 2d son 1664. = Nathaniel, 3d son, 1664; bapt. 1649.
- Henry Coke, son and heir, aged 16 in 1664. = —
- John Coke, 2d son, 1664. = Cyriac Coke, 3d son, 1664.
- Katherine Coke, only dau., 1663; devisee of her uncle Stephen Gooding 1647.

- Stephen Gooding, bapt. at Wherstead, 1685.
- James Gooding, bapt. at Wherstead 2 Feb. 1683.
- Anne Gooding, bapt. at Wherstead, 1649.

In Wherstead this years 1655 lives Captaine Richard Gooding who married Anne, daughter of John Aldus, a Portman of Ipswich: his estate is thought worth between 200li & 300li p. ann. Cauldler MS., Add. MS. 15,520. Arms: 1664, as Gooding of Ipswich, with a crescent for difference.

Gooding of Freston and of London.

Mathew Gooding of Blaxhall, co. Suffolk; Will Arch. Suff. 26 Mar. 1510, proved 14 May 1519; lands in Blaxhall, Tunstall and Ash. — Margery, living 1519 and 1539, surviving both husbands. — William Brandon of Blaxhall, 2d husband; made Will Arch. Suff. 4 Nov. 1538, bequeathing lands in Ash and Tunstall.

- Matthew Gooding of Ipswich, son and heir. *Camden.* Mar. Joan, dau. of Wm. Gardiner, and had issue. See GOODWIN OF BLAXHALL.
- . . . 1 dau. of Robert Harlnext-Campsey; his Will Cur.Ep.Norw. 13 Nov. 1558, believes by this marriage. *Le Neve.* Margaret Godfrey, her dau. and heir mar. George Clinch of Bealings. Gent.
- Thomas Gooding of Freston, co. Suff., Gent., 2d son, Portman of Ipswich, 1560; Will P.C.C. 70 Scott 10 April 1595; prob. 13 Nov.; Inq. p.m. 38 Eliz. Lord of the Manor of Kesgrave. — Dorothy, died circa 1589, living 19 Eliz.
- William Gooding of Woodbridge. *Blois.* 3d son; living there 1519; unm. Margaret Spurly. *Blois.* See GOODWIN OF MARTLESHAM.
- Richard Gooding, 4th son, 1519. — John Gooding, 5th son, 1519. — Joan, 1519.
- Jane, 1579. — Dorothy, 1519; probably the sister Hayward of Thomas Gooding's will, 1595.

- Daniel Godfrey of Great Bealings, co. Suff., Gent. *Le Neve.* Inq. p.m. 2 Jac.; Will, 6 Oct. 1 Jac.; ob. in Oct. 1 Jac.; his dau. then æt. 7 yrs. A ques BLOMFIELD AND SORRELL.
- Thomasine, dau. and heiress by this marriage. *Le Neve.* Margaret Godfrey, her dau. and heir mar. William Rabshalal, 16 May 2 Jac. — Robert Gooding of Freston, Gent., s. and h., æt. 60 in 1595; Will P.C.C. 18 Bolein 28 Dec. 1601; prob. 10 Feb. 1602; bur. at Freston 23 Jan. 1601. — Margaret, dau. of James Radcliffe of Norwich, who made Will P.C.C. 21 Langley 4 July 1576; mar. settlement 1 Jan. 19 Eliz. 1577; sister to William Radcliff. — Alice, ux. Robert Burman, and had issue Thomas Burman 1595. — Dorothy, ux. John Bates of London, Goldsmith, 1595. — Thomas Gooding, 3d son, mar. Christian . . . and had issue, 1595.

- Mary, ux. Samuel Samways of Wherstead, co. Suff. *Camden.* Clerk; devisee of her brother, John Gooding, 1634.
- Anne, ux. William Smyth of Freston. *Camden.* Devisee 1647 of her sister Gaell. Was wife of John Pickmere of London in 1601, when her brother Thos. Gooding made his will.
- Ursula, young and unmarried 1601; mar. at Freston 26 April 1625 to Jeffrey Blome.
- Margaret, ux. . . . Gaell; made will as Margaret Gaell of Hadleigh, co. Suff., widow, 22 Dec. 1642, P.C.C. 165 Essex naming sister Smyth and brother-in-law Samways. Wife of Thomas Tooker of London. *Camden.*
- Catherine, ux. Thom. Hunt of London. *Camden.* Wife of . . . Tooker of London. *Harl. MS. 1560.*

- Thomas Gooding of Freston and heir, *Camden* Gent.; had his grandfather's lands in Martlesham; he made Will Arch. Suff. 11 Aug. 1624; prob. 14 Oct.; Inq. p.m. 1 Car.; Lord of the Manor of Freston; died there 12 Aug. 1624. Of Ipswich in Suff., Gent., 1612. *Camden.*
- Mary, da. and h. of Thomas Burlz of Debden, co. Suff., Esq., by his 1st wife Dorothy, da. of Wm. Cresswell of Pentlewell, co. Essex. Thos. Burlz made Will P.C.C. 13 Hele; proved 30 Jan. 1625. The Will of Jermyn Burlz, his son, is dated 1641. Mary Gooding m. 2ndly John Sherwood, M.D.
- Robert Gooding, 2d son, died s.p. *Harl. MS.1476.*
- John Gooding, 3d son, citizen and haberdasher of London; Will P.C.C. 41 Goare 30 Dec. 1636; proved 7 March 1636-7; names his five sons in law, his sisters Gaell, Samways and Smith and his lands in Ipswich and in Dorking, co. Surrey. Entered pedi. in the London Visitation. 1634. *Harl. MS. 1476.*
- Anne, dau. of Walter Browne of Beechwood Castle in Surrey. *Camden.* Of Dorking, co. Surrey. *Harl. MS. 1476.* The will of her brother, Thomas Browne, Poor Knight of Windsor, P.C.C. 57 Windsor, is dated 8 March 1614.

- Thomas Gooding, son & heir, æt. 4, 1612. *Camden.* Esq. at Freston, 1667; bur. there 1622. *Dery.* — Jermyn Gooding, Esq. at Freston, 1620. *Dery.*
- Robert Gooding, s. and h., æt. 13, 7 May 1625; sold the Manor of Freston to John Havers, Esq., 1635. *Harv. v. Gooding.* Chas. I. B & A; was then of Bramford
- Mary, æt. 6, a° 1612. *Camden.* Wife of Richard Sightingale of Ipswich. Gent., 1635; devisee of her uncle Jermyn Burlz in 1641. Her Will P.C.C. 32 Rivers 19 June 1644; names "my sister Bale."
- Margaret, æt. 8 in 1612. *Camden.* — Jane, æt. 3, 1612. *Camden.*
- John Gooding, s. and h., 1634. *Harl. MS. 1476.* Named in his father's will. — Robert Gooding, 2d son, 1634; named in his father's will.
- Mary, eldest dau., wife of John Tirrell of London, 1624. *Harl. MS. 1476.* =
- Margaret, 2d dau. married to Francis West of London, Merchant, 1634. *Harl. MS. 1476.* =
- Elizabeth, wife to Henry St. John of London, Merchant, 1634. *Harl. MS. 1476.*

- Samuel Tirrell. *Harl MS. 1476.*
- Anne Tirrell, eldest dau. 1634.
- . . . Tirrell, 2d dau. 1634.
- Mary Tirrell, 3d dau. 1634.
- John West, 1634.
- Ann West, eld. dau., 1634.
- Elizabeth, 2d dau. 1634.

The name is Godinge or Goedinge, & not Goodwin, as he writeth, as appereth in the Visitation of Suff: made 1512, fo. 41. So in the original Visitation of London, 1634. Arms, as of Gooding of Ipswich, with a crescent for difference.

Goodwin of Martlesham.

Matthew Gooding, of Blaxhall, co. Suffolk, = Margery, devisee and executrix of both his husbands. — William Brawlen of Blaxhall, 2d husband; made Will Arch. Suff. 1 Nov. 1539, bequeathing his lands to his wife.

Will Arch. Suff. 28 March 1519, proved 14 May following; lands in Tunstall and Ash.

Matthew Gooding, 2d son and heir. See GOODING of FRESTON.

Thomas Gooding of Freston, Gent., 2d son; ob. 1595. Of Woodbridge. *Blois.*

William Gooding, 3d son. *Hart. MS. 1569.*

Margaret, dau. of ... Sparke. *Hart. MS. 1569.* Of Sporly. *Blois.*

Richard Gooding, 4th son.

John Gooding, 5th son.

Joan, Jane & Dorothy, 1519.

Margaret Castle, relict of Lane, and aunt by marriage to John Gooding of Eastbergholt; m. at Woodbridge 4 Feb. 1576-7. See *Barker v. Goodwin*, Jas. I, 0 & A. She made Will Arch. Suff. 8 Ap. 1596.

William Gooding or Goodwin of Hasketon, co. Suffolk, Gent., son and heir. *Hart. MS. 1576.* Was of Rendlesham, co. Suff., in 1595-6, when Margaret his wife and Thos. Goodingbis uncle made their wills.

Joan, dau. of John Sawer of Orford. *Hart. MS. 1569.* Of Gedgrave. *Hart. MS. 1576*, who made will in 1566: Roger Sawer her brother made will 1579; she was mar. at Woodbridge 28 July 1560.

Elizabeth, relict of John Curryer, who died 22 April 1598, 3d wife.

Elizabeth, 1st wife, dau. of John Smith of Woodbridge. *Blois.* Mar. to George Goodwin at Woodbridge 26 Jan. 1547; buried 3 April 1581.

George Gooding or Goodwin, 2d son. *Hart. MS. 1569.* Inq. p. m. 7 Jac. Ashton. P.C.C. 1 March 1608; bur. at Woodbridge 16 Jan. 1608-9.

See GOODWIN of GRUNDISBURGH.

Michael, 3d wife; m. at Woodbridge, who made will 18 July 1585 P.C.C. 34 Windsor.

Faith, wife of Richard Barker of Wormingford, co. Essex, yeoman; father of Richard Barker of Stoke by Nayland 1616. *Barker v. Goodwin.*

William Gooding or Goodwin of Lanham, eldest son, 1694. *Hart. MS. 1576.* Inq. p.m. 15 Chas.; died at Atherton, co. Suffolk, 19 Sept. 15 Chas., s.p.; lands to John Gooding, his brother and heir; Lord of the Manor of Martlesham, co. Suff.

Mary, dau. of Richard Norfi., Esq., who made Will P.C.C. 16 Fenner, 1614-5; she survived husband.

John Gooding of Ipswich, co. Suff., by Bridget, d. and coh. of Miles Dacker; sister of Miles Edgar of Cranley Hall in Eye.

Mary, dau. of Henry Edgar of Dennington, co. Suff., by Bridget, d. and coh. of Miles Dacker; sister of Miles Edgar of Cranley Hall in Eye.

William Gooding of Hasketon, Esq.; Will P.C.C. 55 Bruce, 7 Nov. 1663, proved 12 May 1664; Lord of the Manor of Martlesham, M.I. in Hasketon Church.

Margery, one of the two dau. and coheiresses of Wm. Raleigh of Norfolk, Gent. Her sister married Henry Stebbing. *Cauldfer.*

John Crosse of Little Bealings, Gent., 2d husband. *Davy.*

Bridget, ux. Daniel Clench of Burgh, co. Suff., Gent., who entered pedigree in Dyade's Visitation, 1664.

Temperance, ux. Robert Sparrows of Wickambrook, 1664. Temperance her da. and h. mar. Devereux Edgar, Esq.

Robert Gooding of Hellesley, co. Suffolk, when Dyade made his Visitation, 1664. See ped. of that year, Coll. of Arms.

Mary, da. and coh. of William Fox of Hellesley, Gent.; her 2d husband was Robt. Sterling of Chrisfield, whose Will P.C.C. 33 Lloyd is dated 1685.

John Gooding, 2d son, 1644. *Blois.*

Mary Goodwin, devisee of her grandfather Ent. 1675, in P.C.C. 141 King; mar. Thos. Knights of Woodbridge. *Hawes' MS.*

Temperance, mar. Richard Welton, D.D., Rector of Whitechapel. *Hawes.*

Robert Goodwin, devisee of his grandfather Pex. 1676. Executor to Robert Stirling, 1685. Ob. s.p. *Hawes' MS.*

William Goodwin, eldest son, 1644. *Blois.* Obit s.p., John Goodwin of Martlesham, his brother, being heir; d. at Smyrna, 1664.

Robert Goodwin, 3d son, died at Smyrna, 1665.

Bassingbourne Goodwin of London, Merchant; had by Katherine, his wife.

Thomas Goodwin, living 1663.

Mary, eldest da.

Elizabeth, 2d da. *Blois.* Wife of Hanson Redgrave of Debenham, 1696.

Sarah, 4th da. *Blois.* 3d wife of Peter Alderman of Hadleigh, who entered ped. in the Suffolk Visitation, 1664; mar. 23 May 1684.

Benjamin, ob. 1681, set. 8; M.I. at Martlesham.

Katherine Goodwin of Ipswich, spinster.

Margaret. *Blois.*

Susan, 2d dau. *Blois.* mar. Robert Glover of Shottisham, Gent., who calls John Goodwin of Martlesham, brother in his will 28 Feb. 1681; M.I., Martlesham Ch.

Hannah, dau. of Frederick Scott of Leiston, Gent., 2d wife; she died 1691; M.I. in Martlesham Chancel.

John Goodwin of Martlesham, Gent.; Will P.C.C. 190 Noel; 2d son of John Butcher of Ipswich, Physician, 2d wife; joint-heir dated 28 Feb. 1681; had two sons and survived her husband; bur. at Martlesham, 1726.

Elizabeth, da. and coh. of Thomas Knights; Will 17 Nov. 1766, P.C.C. 142 Bargrave.

Henry Goodwin of Bury St. Edmunds, Esq., younger son; Will P.C.C. 114 Farmer, 1724; prob. 9 May 1727. M.I. in St. James' churchyard.

Anne Goodwin of Bury St. Edmunds, widow; made Will P.C.C. 227 Darcie, 22 Dec. 1733; prob. 7 Nov. 1735.

Hannah Goodwin, living 1686; devisee of her uncle, Mr. Matthew Scott.

Elizabeth Goodwin, under age, 1686; w. of Edward Avery, Gent., 1742.

John Goodwin of Martlesham and Grundisburgh, Gent.; Will P.C.C. 161 Boycott, 17 March 1742, proved 2 May 1743; M.I. in Martlesham chancel. Ob. 1742, set. 48.

Mary, da. and coh. of Thomas Mayhew of Woodbridge, Gent.

Elizabeth, b. 1736, mar. Wm. Goodwin, Gent.

William Goodwin, bapt. at Martlesham, 15 July 1697; bur. there 19 Sept. 1731; ob. ocf.

William Goodwin of Woodbridge; ob. 1798; M.I. at Martlesham; Anne, his d. and coh. m. Rev. Chas. Sharpe.

Anne, sole da. and heir, mar. Mr. Justice Lee, and had issue, 1738, a son, William Lee.

John Goodwin of Woodbridge, Esq.; Will Arch. Suff. 24 July 1755, proved 10 Feb. 1756; Lord of the Manor of Martlesham =Grace Trannel, 1743.

Mary, wife of James Tye, 1755, and after of Gregory Chas. Rasowe. She ob. 1789.

Rev. Thos. Goodwin, Rector of Martlesham; M.I. there to him and Frances his wife; heir to his brother John, 1753.

Robert Goodwin of Grundisburgh, dead 1782.

William Goodwin, bapt. at Martlesham, 15 July 1697; bur. there 19 Sept. 1731; ob. ocf.

Anne, youngest da. mar. George Daughty, Esq., High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1793. She d. 12 May 1822, set. 89.

Chester Doughty, of Theberton Hall, Vice R.N., ob. 1821.

George Clarke Doughty, of Hoxne, Rector of Denham and Martlesham.

Catherine, dau. of Ezekiel Revett of Hoxne, Esq.; died 1804.

Mary Ann Doughty, mar. 1, Gurwel Montague, Esq.; 2, Rev. George Lucas, Rector of Catfield, Norfk.

Harriet Doughty, b. 1756; July 1769; d. 17 May 1786; bur. in Lowestoft Church.

Ann Doughty, b. 18=Aldous Charles Arnold, Esq., R.N.; b. 1763; mar. 1793; d. 1809; buried in Lowestoft Church.

Gooding of Grundisburgh.

Matthew Gooding of Blaxhall, co. Suffolk; Will proved 14 May Arch. Suff. 26 March 1539, proved 14 May following; lands in Blaxhall, Tunstall and Ash. — Margery, living 1519 and 1539, and executrix to both her husbands. — William Brandon of Blaxhall, 2d husband; made Will Arch. Suff. 4 Nov. 1539, bequeathing lands in Ash, Tunstall and Blaxhall to Margery his wife. He died, sp.

- Matthew Gooding of Ipswich, son & heir. *Camden.* Mar. Joan, dau. of Wm. Gardiner, and had issue. See GOODWIN OF BLAXHALL.
- Thomas Gooding of Freston, Gent., 3d son. *Camden.* Lord of the Manor of Kesgrave; Will P.C.C. 70 Scott 10 April 1575; had issue. See GOODWIN OF FRESTON.
- William Gooding, 3d son. *Hart. MS. 1569.* Of Woodbridge. *Blois.* — Margaret, dau. of ... Sperle. *Hart. MS. 1569.* Sperly. *Blois.*
  - Elizabeth, 3d wife, relict of John Currye, who mar. p.m. was born 43 Eliz.; in his will dated 2 Jan. 40 Eliz. he leaves his wife lands in Ipswich and Tuddenham until son be of age.
  - Elizabeth, 1st wife, dau. of John Smyth of Woodbridge. *Blois.* Mar. there to George Gooding 26 Jan. 1567; bur. 3 April 1581.
  - George Gooding of Woodbridge, and afterwards of Grundisburgh, co. Suff., 2d son. *Hart. MS. 1569.* Inq. p.m. 7 Jan. Admon. P.C.C. 1 March 1608; bur. at Woodbridge 16 Jan. 1608.
    - John Currye, son and heir, æt. 7, 1598.
    - Margaret Gooding, bapt. at Woodbridge, 1575. — Susan Gooding, bapt. at Woodbridge, 1579.
    - George Gooding of Grundisburgh, Gent., s. and h., æt. 20, 6 Jas.; Will Arch. Suff. 17 Apr. 1637, proved 5 Sept. 1640; Lord of the Manor of Dodnash al's Falkenham.
      - Deborah, living 1637. — Lydia, living 1637. — Martha, living 1637. — Dorcas, living 1637.
      - Elizabeth, wife of John Steff, 1653.
      - George Gooding of Falkenham, co. Suff., Gent.; Will P.C.C. 332 Berkeley 12 July 1656, proved 29 Sept. same year. Lord of the Manor of Dodnash al's Falkenham.
        - George Gooding, Gent., son and heir; Lord of the Manor of Dodnash in Falkenham.
        - Mrs. Mary Warne, mar. at Hasketon, 22 Jan. 1682.
        - Mary, granddaughter and devisee of Martha Gooding, 1697; bapt. at Hasketon 26 May 1684.
      - Martha, dau. and sole of Nathaniel Atheroll of Hasketon, Gent., who made Will P.C.C. 500 Atkin 12 Sept. 1653. Her Will Arch. Suff. 12 Mar. 1697, was proved 20 Mar. 1698, she being then of Hasketon, widow.
        - Nathaniel Gooding of Hasketon, Gent.; Will Arch. Suff. 27 Aug. 1686, proh. 2 April 1687; lands to his mother for life, then to right heirs.
        - Elizabeth, granddaughter and devisee of Martha Gooding, 1697; bapt. at Hasketon 9 Jan. 1686.
    - Alice, dau. of Tobias House, Portman of Ipswich, who made Will P.C.C. 24 St. John, proved 11 Feb. 1630. She remarr. ... Houlton of co. Herts. *Blois.*
    - Temperance, bapt. at Woodbridge, 1581; mar. Robert Stebbing of Monewden. *Candler.*
    - Agnes, bapt. at Woodbridge, 1584; wife of Robert Mowling of Brundish, 1608; her father's administratrix.
    - William, bapt. at Woodbridge, 1587. — John, b. at Woodbridge, 1584. — Mynabell, bapt. 1582, bur. 1583.
  - Mynabell, 2d wife, dau. of William Smyth of Woodbridge, Merchant, who made Will P.C.C. 34 Windsor 18 July 1585; mar. at Woodbridge 9 Oct. 1581; bur. there 1594.
  - William Gooding of Hasketon, Gent., son and heir. *Hart. MS. 1576.* Mar. Joan Sawer, and had issue. See GOODING OF MARTLESHAM.
- Richard Gooding, 4th son, 1519. — Joan, living 1519.
- Joan, 1519. — Jane, 1519.
- Dorothy Gooding, living 1519 and 1539; probably the "sister Hayward" named in Thos. Gooding's will, 1595.

- Margery, living 1519 and 1539, and executrix to both her husbands.
  - Thomas Gooding, 1st son, 1519. — Margaret, living 1519.
  - Joan, living 1519.
  - Dorothy, living 1519.
  - Elizabeth, living 1519.
  - Alice, living 1519.
  - Mynabell, living 1519.
  - Agnes, living 1519.
  - Temperance, living 1519.
  - Margery, living 1519.
  - Mary, living 1519.
  - Frances, living 1519.
- William Brandon of Blaxhall, 2d husband; made Will Arch. Suff. 4 Nov. 1539, bequeathing lands in Ash, Tunstall and Blaxhall to Margery his wife. He died, sp.

By his inquisition post mortem, 7 James, I. 77, taken at Ipswich, George Gooding was found to have been seised of a messuage and divers lands in Kirkton, held of Anne, the Queen Consort of James the First, as of her manor of Walton cum Trimley and Felixstowe Priory, and also of lands in Clopton held of Sir John Rouse, Knt., as of his Manor of Kingshall in Clopton. He died at Grundisburgh 14 January, 6 James; George Gooding, his son and heir, being twenty years of age.

Most of the family pictures and other heirlooms of the Goodwins of Martlesham, &c. (including a coat of arms beautifully worked in silk by Mary Edgar wife of John Goodwin of Hasketon), are now in the possession of Mrs. Doughty of Lowestoft, widow of Admiral Frank Proby Doughty, and eldest daughter of the Rev. Richard Aldous Arnold, Rector of Elmagh, herself a descendant of the Goodwin family.

Goodwin of Bocking.

Armorial Bearings.

Amongst the insignia of the various families of Goodwin depicted in the volume known as E.D.N., 56, in the College of Arms, is a somewhat remarkable shield, which may be described as Argent, a pale gules; in chief and in base a plate between two fleurs de lys, and in fess a fleur de lys between two plates, all counterchanged. The accompanying Crest is "a mallard tree vert; on either side a cony argent eating the leaves thereof. It is not said to what Goodwins these arms were assigned, and no record of the grant has been officially preserved by the heralds. A similar reticence is observed by Add. MS. 26,702, in the British Museum, which seems to be a copy of E.D.N. 56. But in Harleian MS. 1422, an old and faded collection of "Grants by Divers Kings of Arms tricked by John Gough," this shield and crest are said to have been given to "Willm Goodwin of Bocking in com̃ Essex p Wriott. G. 36. H. 8." A note has been appended, apparently in another hand, "file p Sr Xpof Barl̃ G.," together with an indication that the leaves which the rabbits are eating are intended for "mallows."

There were many Goodwins of Bocking in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, but their exact relationship has never been determined. They made but few wills and the earlier Bocking registers and manor books are alike missing. It is not improbable that the Goodwins of Hartford in Connecticut come of the same stock. Many valuable evidences connected with the Bocking Goodwins, including ample abstracts of the wills of Sir Thomas Pope, 1556, and Anne Blunt, 1594, are printed in the "Report on English Investigations," contributed by Mr. Henry F. Waters to the history of this family.[1] The name is usually written "Goodwin," but John Peppys, uncle of William Goodwin of Bermondsey, in making his will in 1551, refers to his "sister Goodinge" and her children, and describes his nephew as William Godinge als Goodwyn.

Inquisition on the death of William Gooding.

Essex. Inquisitio capta apud Chelmesforde nono die Augusti annis Regnoꝝ Philippi & Marie dei grã Angl &c. Regis & Regine secundo et tertio coram John Swallowe Armig̃ Escuatore post mortem Willi Goodwyn Armig̃i p sacramenũ Richi Sandforde &c. qui dicunt qd deus Wills Goodwyn die quo obijt fuit seitus de Manẽr de Bonnes in Bokkyng in com̃ p̃dcõ ac de certis pastuꝝ in Bokkyng & Gosfylde vocat Knyghts fielde Myddlefeld Netherfeide & Bradfeide. Et de vno tenẽt in Bokkyng vocat Lyons cũ viginti acris terꝝ, duodecim acꝝ terꝝ in Bokkyng vocat Lyttle Lyons nup in tenũra Alicie Sparge vidue, &c., &c. Et de tenẽta in Bokkyne End, &c., &c., tenẽta in Branktrye,

[1] The Goodwins of Hartford, Connecticut, pp. 56-74.

&c., in pcelle prati vocat Hosterfords Hoppes in Stystel ac vnius tenūt vocat Hawkyns in ffelsted ac de terris iacen in Wryttell ac de quinquaginta quinq; acr terr mariscalis vocat Inmarshe & quadraginta acr terr marisc vocat Outmarshe in Mondon in eodem comī, &c., &c. Et Vlterius juratores ꝑdict dicunt q^d dous Willīs Goodwyne vicesimo ꝓcio die Nouembris anno dñi millmo quingentesimo & quinquagesimo quarto fecit vltimā voluntatem in scriptis Anglic verbis hic postea sequtq. I William Goodwyn of the pyshe of Saint Mary Magdalen in Bermondsey in the countye of Surr beyng syke in body but hole in mynd & of pfect memory, thanks be to god, do make this my last will & testament in manī & forme folowyng: First I bequeyth my soule vnto almyghty god my maker & redemer & my body to the earth to be buried in the pyshe churche abovenamed. Item I geve and bequeythe all my goods lands and tenements vnto my wiff Elyn Goodwyn whom I also will name & appoynte to be my sole executrix, requiryng her for her owne dychargе & my also as she will answere befor god that she se my chyldren to be vertuously broght vpp, pvydyng alway so for them as becometh a good mother in such case to doo for her chyldren. Wrytten the xxiij^th day of Nouembr in the yere of our lord god a thousand fyve hundred fyftye & fower in the ꝑsence of these psons, Raffe dodmere, John lewysse clerke, Arthur yelderd, Symon medcalfe, Wyllyam bawdwyn, Mystres An blounte, Mystres ffysher, put p eadem voluntatem in evidēā Juratoꝝ ꝑdcis ostensā plene liquet. Et Vlterius Juratores ꝑdcl dicunt q^d ꝑdcm Manoꝝ de ffownes &c. tenentur in socagio de Rogo Wentworth armigo ut de manor suo de bokkyng. Et q^d dom messagū sive tentū iacēn apud Bokkyng cude voc Goodwyn place &c. tenentur de ꝑfato Rogo Wentworth vt de manoꝝ suo de Bokkyng. Et q^d dict terr tentā & cetera hereditamenta in Wryttell tenentur de dnō Rege & dnā Regina in libo socagio vt de manio de Staunton lacye in comī Salop. Et q^d dcā terr tentā & cetera in Mondon tenentur de dnō Rege & dnā Regina vt de manio suo de Mondon. Et vlterius Juratoꝝ dicunt q^d dcīs Willmīs Goodwyn obijt vltimo die Nouembris vltimo preterito. Et q^d Thomas Goodwyn est eius filius et heres propinquior et fuit etat octo annoꝝ vndecimo die Decembris vltimo. Esch. 2 & 3 P. & M., 1, 35.

The will of William Goodwin, as entered in the Prerogative Court (P.C.C. 16 More) differs somewhat in its wording from that recorded in the Inquisition. "Sicke in bodye and abyding the marcie of God to take me forthe of this mysenable world when his will shalbe, but yet pyfte and whole of memory, I make and ordeyne this my last will. I bequeath all my landes and tenements, goodes and cattalle to my wife and to my children together during their nonage and minoritie for and to theducacyon of and bringing vp of them, my said children, in vertue and learnynge," &c. It was proved, the Archiepiscopal See being vacant, by the oath of John Goodman, the executrix's attorney 11 Dec. 1554.

Will of John Machell, 1574.

The twentieth daie of Marche 1574 I John Machell of the parrish of Sainte Mary Magdalene in Bermondseye in the countie of Surrey gentilman doo make my pōt will. All my londes and tenēts, lodgings, chambers, stables and gardeins in Warwick Ynne in the tenaure of one Robert Wengfeilde Esquer and also tenement and warehouse in the tenaure of one Goodwyn, one other tenēt sometimes in the occupacon of doctour Drury, &c., &c., vnto Ellen Machell my wife, her heires and assignes for euermore. To my said wife twenty eight acres of londe meadowe and pasture woods and underwoods in Barmondseye. My lease of Barmondseye called the newe Estegate howse, sometimes belonging to the late dissolved monasterye of Barmondsey, which I had in the rigkte of my saide

wife by force of a lease made vnto her by Sir Thomas Pope deceased and Dame Elizabeth his wife, as also one other lease of the Rectory of Denforde in the countie of Northampton, I will and bequeath to the saide Ellin my wife. William Charnock gentilman and Alice his wife, sister of me the said John Machell, to assure said twentie eight acres in Barmondsey to the saide Ellin. Also I give to the said Ellin my wife all other my leaces, goods, money, plate and Jvells. To my ladie Sidnam, my sister misteris Anne Blvnte, to Mr Edwarde Meggs, to my saide brother Willm Charnock and to my sister Alice his wife, to eurie of them fine persons a gemewe of golde of tenne shillings a peece in valve and to everie of them a blacke gowne. I bequeath to Walter Goodwyn and to Thom̃s Pope Goodwye my wife's sonnes to either of them a mourning coate and a pair of mourning gaskens. I bequeth to Joane felton and ffraunces felton my wife's daughters to either of them a morning gowne. And I ordein the saide Ellen, my welbeloued wife, sole executrix of this my will, and my saide sister Anne Blonte and Mr Meggs supervisours of the same. My saide wife shall conveye to my vncle John Gregory, Stewarde of Manchester, one Recognizaunce acknowledged to my vse by my brother Charnocke concerning my sister his wife, and I wishe my said vncle John Gregorye to dispose the same at his will and pleasure. Lect. sigillat et subscript in plicis Margarete Blvnt vxor Rici Blvnte generosi, Benet Poynter vxor Vincent Poynter generosi &c. Probatum fuit tricesimo die Martij 1575, Juramento Elleue relicti et executriĉ. P.C.C. 12 Pyckering.

Indenture, Goodwin and Fitche, 1569.

This Indenture made the xxiij^th^ daye of June in the eleventh yere of our soulaigne ladye Queene Elizabeth, betweene Thomas Goodwyn of Bockinge in the countye of Essex, Gentleman, and John Fitche of London, Gentleman, wytnesseth that the saied Thomas Goodwyn, in consideraeoñ of the soñe of thirtene poundes thirtene shillings and eight pence to hym well and trulye payed, hathe solde vnto the saied John Fitche, all that his parte purparte and porcion of one messuage in Felsted in the saied county of Essex, late in the tenure of Thomas Brewer, to haue and to holde vnto the saied John Fytche his heyres and assignes forev̄. And Thomas Goodwyn dothe coveñnte that the saide John Fitche his heires and assignes shall frome henfourth forev̄ peceablye holde and enioye three partes of the same p̃misses into fyve partes egallye devided, without lett or disturbaunce of the saied Thomas Goodwyn or of any other p̃son. Prouided alwayes that yf Thomas Goodwyn do paye vnto John Fytche the full soñe of thirtene pounds thirtene shillings and eight pence on the twenty daye of October next comyñge, betwene the howers of one and three in thafternoone, at the shoppe of John Walker skyvenor in Flete strete, beinge the corner shopp̃ at thende of Chancerye lane London, that then this p̃sente sayle shalbe vtterly voyde. In witnes whereof the saied partyes to theis p̃sente Indentures haue intchaunngeablye putt their seales.

Close Roll, 11 Eliz. 14th part.

Thomas Goodwin was but eight years old when his father died, and much of his inheritance seems to have been made away with by John Felton, his mother's second husband. *Goodwin c. Felton* Chanc. Proc., Series II, 74, 42. Becoming embarrassed in his circumstances he sold his lands in Felsted to John Fitche, and a little later four messuages, four gardens, sixteen acres of arable land and four acres of woodland in Bocking to one Francis Archer. *Fine*, Easter, 12 Eliz. The Indenture between Thomas Goodwin and John Fitche is the last known document which mentions him as an inhabitant of Bocking. By an interesting coincidence it would appear that a John Goodwin and a Richard Fitche were churchwardens there in 1602. *Bocking, Inhabitants of, c. Smith*, Eliz., B & A, BB, 29, 44.

Goodwin of Bocking.

John Pepys of Braintree, co. Essex; made Will, P.C.C. 19 Aylofte, 21 Dec. 1518, proved 15 July 1519; to be buried in the church; lands in Braintree and Bocking. =Margaret, named 1518 as one of her husband's executors. She made Will, P.C.C. 19 Aylofte, 4 May 1519, proved 15 July following; names dau. Margaret Fryke.

- John Pepys of Debden, co. Essex, Esq.; Will, P.C.C. 2 Powell, 15 Nov. 1551, 5 E. 6; ob. s.p. =Joan, widow of Robert Davenant, gent., who d. 2 May 1526, and was bur. at Debden; ex^x to her 2d husb.
  - Richard Pepys, exor. to his father, 1519; of London, Scrivener, 24 June 1523, when he made Will, P.C.C. 11 Bodfelde, proved 17 June 1523. =Jane . . . ob. s.p.: to be bur. in St. Mary's, Woolnorth.
  - William Pepys, devisee of his brother Richard, 1523. =Joan . . . who re-married . . . Bray, and was his widow in London, 1552, when John Pepys made his will.
- Thomas Pepys, B.D., Canon of St. Osith's Priory, near Colchester, 1518.
- Margaret, mar. to John Fryke; she had three children in 1519.
- William Goodwin of Goodwin Place in Bocking, co. Essex, 1523; devisee of Robt. Cooke, P.C.C. 5 Alenger, 1539; named 1523 in will of Thos. Spring of Lavenham, co. Suffolk. =Elizabeth Pepys, not yet married in 1519, but married before 24 June 1523.
  - Edmund Goodwin, devisee of John Pepys, Esq., his uncle, 1551.
  - John Goodwin, the elder, devisee of John Pepys, his uncle, 1551.
  - John Goodwin, the younger, devisee of John Pepys, 1551.
  - George Goodwin, devisee of John Pepys, his uncle, 1551.
- William Goodwin of Bocking, and after of Bermondsey, co. Surrey; Will P.C.C. 16 More, 23 Nov. 1554, proved 11 Dec. same year: Inq. p. m. 2 and 3 P. & M.; Lord of the Manor of Bounes in Bocking. =John Machell of Bermondsey, gent., 3d husband; Will P.C.C. 12 Pyckering 20 March 1574; pruh. 20 March 1575; bequests to his wife's children.
  - John Felton, gent., 2d husbd., mar. at Pentlow, Essex, 22 June 1557; kinsman to Thos. Felton of Copper Park, co. Essex, Esq.: defendant with Ellen, his wife, in *Goodwin v. Felton*, 1570, &c. =Ellen, sister to Walter Blount, Esq., and to Anne Blount of St. James', Clerkenwell, who made Will, P.C.C. 36 Dixy, 1594; devisee of her brother-in-law, Sir Thos. Pepys, P.C.C. 10 Chayney, 1556.
    - Joan Felton, devisee of her aunt, Anne Blount, 1594.
    - Frances Felton, devisee of her aunt, Anne Blount 1594.
  - Thomas Goodwin, man and heir, aged 8 11 Dec. 1554; plaintiff, 1570, in *Goodwin v. Felton*, Chanc. Proc., Series II, G. 74, 42; called Pope Goodwin in the will of his aunt, Anne Blount, and Thomas Pope Goodwin in that of John Machell: of Bocking, co. Essex, Gent., 1569, when he sold his lands in Felsted. *Close Roll, 11 Eliz.*
  - Walter Goodwin, bapt. at Bermondsey 6 Aug. 1552; devisee of his aunt, Anne Blount, 1594.
  - Elizabeth, bapt. at Bermondsey 4 Sept. 1550.

Goodwin of Bull's Hall.

Will of Ralph Goodwin, 1562.

I Raphe Goodwyn of Ipyswyche merchant this twentythe day of December 1562 doe ordayne and make this my laste wyll. I bequethe my sowle vnto allmighty god and my body to be buryed in the church of St Mary at the Key in Ipyswyche aforesaid. I wyll that my maner knowen by the name of Bullys hall lyeinge in Bedfyld, Worlingworthe and Monkis some wythein the sayd county of Suff. be sould. And ffurther I gene and bequethe my capytall messuage wherein I do inhabytt wythe all other my howses &c. in Ipyswyche and Stocke nexte Ipyswych, and also in Kyrby in the county of Essex to Elyzabeth my wyef and after the decease of the said Elyzabethe I will sayd messuage be sould and the money be bestowed as hereafter appointed. And I wyll yt Chrystopher Goodwyn my eldeste some shall hane the preferment to purchase said messuage before any other parson and flourty pounds w^th^in the pryce that any other wyll gene for the same. And yf sayd Xpofor shall not conclude for the purchase I wyll that Raphe Goodwyn my some shall hane the next preferment. And ffurther I wyll that my two tenementes in the Brooke Strete nowe in the tenure of Andrew Inkeforby and Thomas Eldred and all other my howses in Ipyswyche be also sould after the decease of my wyef and the money of the sale dystrybuted emonges suche my chyldres hereafter nomynated (that ys to say) to my some Raphe Goodwyn vpon the sale of my capytall messuage flourty poundes and vpon the sale of the rest of my landes other flourty poundes. And I gene to Roberte Goodwyn, Rychard Goodwyn and ffrannces Goodwyn to eyther of them after decease of my sayd wyef flourty pounds, And where Xpofer my some ys yndebted to me as apperethe by his accounpte in the some of floure scoore and fyve pounds I will said Xpofer be acquyted of all debtes against me so that he do dystrybute the same as emonges his children, that ys to say Raphe, Wyllyam, Rychard, Xpofer, Elyzabeth and Maryon, at there adge of twenty and one yeres or at the dayes of there maryadge, whiche shall ffyrste happen. All the rest of my goods I gene them hooly to Elyzabeth my wyef whom I make my soole executryxe, theys beinge wytnesses, Roberte Bray, one of the Baylyes of Ipyswyche, Rychard Beyde als Byrd, Raphe Seryvener, Humfrey Seryvener and others. Probatum vndecimo die ffebruarij 1562 Juramento Petri Johnson procuris Elizabeth relicte ac executricis. Decimo sexto Novembris 1574 emanauit comissio

Crofro Goodwyn filio defuncti ad administrand bona p Elizabeth relcam iam defunctā non administrat.
P.C.C. 9 Chayre.

By his will dated 8th March 1534 (P.C.C. 30 Hogen) John Smith of Ipswich, Orchall-maker, left his Manor of Bulls Hall in Bedfield and other lands to Sir Humphrey Wingfield, Sir Thomas Rush and Ralph Goodwin of Ipswich, his executors, to be sold by them. His Inquisition Post Mortem, taken 35 H. 8, tells us he had purchased it of William Byggot, Gent.

Will of Richard Byrde, 1568.

The twentye daye of October 1568 I Richard Bryde als Byrde of Ipswiche gent being visited wt aige and ymposeneye of bodye do therefore ordaine this my testament in manner followinge. firste I moste humblye coñytt my soule into thandes of almyghtye god my creator and salvior and my bodye to be bewryed in the parrishe churche of Saint Marye at the Keye in Ipswiche aforesaide. Secondelye I bequeathe vnto Marion my wyfe for the tearme of her lyfe all my landes and tenementes in Nacktoo, Levingeton, Ipswiche, or in Stoke nexte Ipswiche. I will that my saide wyfe shall take the sonne of tennes score and tenne poundes in consyderacoñ of sache moneye as I had for her howse which I solde in the cornehill in Ipswiche. Moneye comeing of the sale of howses in Stoke and Ipswiche I will shall be devided amongest William Goodwyne, Richard Goodwyne, Elizabeth Goodwyne and Marion Goodwine, sonnes and dawghters of Johanne my late dawghter and Anne Bryde daughter to Augustyne Bryde, to be pride to the sonnes at there seuerall aiges of twentye and foure yeares and to eueryc of the daughters at theire soverall aiges of twentie yeares or at the seuerall dayes of theire seuerall mariage. Vnto the said Augustyne my sonne after the decease of the said Marion my wyfe my landes and tenements called Campelles Locks and ffremans in Nacton and Levyngeton for tearme of his lyfe and after his decease to Anne Bryde als Birde the dowghter of the said Augustyne, and for defaulte of heires of the bodye of said Anne said lands shall remayne vnto William Goodwyn sonne to my late dawghter Johann and to theires of the bodye of said William, and for defaulte of sache yssue I will the same to Richard Goodwyne his brother, and for defaulte of yssue of his bodye to the nexte heires of me forever. My mynde ys that Rauff Goodwyne one of the sonnes of the said Johanne my dawghter after the deathe of my wyfe shall haue my lands and tenements called Humberear in Nacton and Levingeton vpon conditione that he do paye vnto Xpofer Goodwyne brother of the said Rauffe one annuitie of foure poundes, and for defaulte of yssue I will that after the decease of the said Raffe and the decease of my saide wyfe that said landes shall remayne to William Goodwyne his brother, and for defaulte of yssue of the bodye of said William to be begotten I will said landes to Richard Goodwyne his brother, and for default of sache yssue to the right heires of me forever. Annuities of three poundes and four poundes to Augustyne Byrde als Bird my sonne and to Elizabeth wyfe to my saide sonne Augustyne. The annuitie denised vnto Xpofer Goodwyn my dowghter's sonne shalbe takeun by the executors or assigne of Marion my wyfe to his vse and bringinge vpp vntill he shalbe of the full aige of twentye and twoe yeares, and then theye to be accomptable to hym, and be frome thenceforth himselfe to receaue the resydue thereof. Also I giue vnto Elizabeth Goodwyne my dawghters dawghter one posted bedd &c., to Xpofer Goodwyne sonne of my late dawghter Johanne one posted bedd &c. I will that my executrixe shall bestowe amonge the poore people in Ipswiche at my beryenge in charitable deedes the some of tenne poundes. The resydue I whoallye giue vnto Marion my wyfe whome I ordaine sole executrix. Probatum vicesimo nono Novembris 1568 Juramenti Radi Browne procur Marione relcā.
P.C.C. 23 Babington.

Will of Elizabeth Goodwin, 1572.

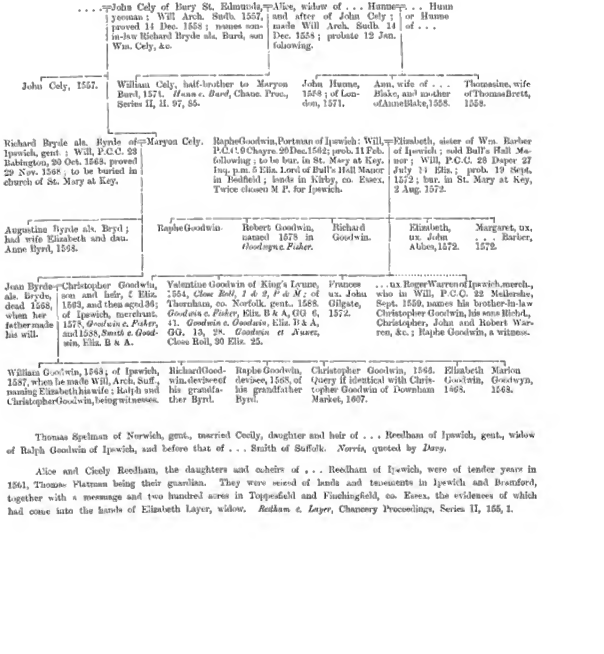
The xxviij^th^ daie of Julye in the fourteneth yeare of the raigne of o^r^ soueraigne ladye Elizabeth, I Elizabeth Goodwyne of Ippeswiche widdowe, remembringe the fraile estate of theis mortall life, declare my laste will. I bequeathe my sowle vnto almightie god, and as for my bodie, to be buried by my late husbande. I forgyve Vallentyne Goodwyn my sonne all suche debtes as he oweth me. Vnto Richard my sonne my standing cup wth the cover peell gilte and sixe silver spones called postell spones and a silver pot. Item I will and bequeth vnto ffraunces my daughter a silver lason and a silver salte peell gilte, a dozen of silver spones and two white gobletts. Vnto Elizabeth Abbes my daughter one of my white gobletts and a scarlet gowne and to Margaret Barber my daughter one other white goblet and a scarlet gowne. Item I bequethe vnto Robert my sonne a nest of gilte gobletts w^t^ a cover. Vnto Anne Abbes a silver pott &c. Vnto my nephewe Thomas Barbour of London a silver pott w^t^ a cover. Vnto my daughter in lawe Margarett Goodwyn my beste scarlet peticote. I will that my executors shall make sale of suche lands and tenits as by the will of Rauffe Goodwyn my late husband are appointed to be solde and flortie pounds peell of the money shalbe equallie deuided betweene my said two daughters Elizabeth and Margaret, and the residue of the money wch shall remayne of the sale of the said lands and tenits together wth all other my goods, my debts leigacs and funeral expenes discharged, shalbe equallie distributed betweene Rauffe Goodwyn, Richard Goodwyn and ffraunces Gilget my children by even porcoñs. Vnto Thomas Eldred my late husband's satten doblet. Vnto my graundechilde Richard Goodwyn my litle white goblet peell gilte. I forgyve John Abbes my sonne in lawe all suche debtes as he oweth me. I ordeyne John Gylget my sonne in lawe and the said Richard Goodwyn executors, and make my loving sister Johan Barber and my lovinge frende Rauffe Seryvener Supviso^rs^—to wth Johan and Rauffe Scrivener I gine for their paynes two of my beste golde ringe. Probatum decimo nono Septembris 1572 Juramento Edwardi Biggs procūris Executor̄. P.C.C. 28 Daper.

Will of Christopher Goodwin, 1607.

Christopher Goodwine of Downham Markett in the countie of Norfolk, Gent, 10th December in the fifth yeare of King James. Vnto Nicholas Rixe my father in lawe all my apparell. Vnto Beatrice Ryae his wife my mother in lawe vi^l^ xiij^s^ iiij^d^ in mouie or goodes. To Anne Rixe my sister in lawe 40^s^. Vnto Elizabeth my wife fifty poundes due to me out of the Manor of Castle Campes in the countie of Cambridgeshire for my annuitie for five yeares ended at the ffeast of St Michaell last past: also the residue of my goodes. I make John Pell, gent, of West Winch in the countie of Norfolk and the said Elizabeth my wife executors. Probatum 24 Maij 1608 Jurmento Johannis Pell et Elizabethe Goodwine relicte. P.C.C. 38 Windebank.

We learn from the Chancery Proceedings in Goodwyn ē Skynner, A.D. 1600 (Eliz. B & A. GG. 5, 15), that the testator was then Messenger in the Court of Wards, and that he had had the Patent or Grant of the Stewardship of the Manors of Lavenham in Suffolk and Castle Camps and Foulmer in Cambridgeshire conferred upon him in the 36th and 37th years of Queen Elizabeth by Thomas Skynner, sometime Lord Mayor of London. His identity with Christopher Goodwin, the grandson of Raphe Goodwin, Portman of Ipswich, has yet to be established.

Goodwin of Bull's Hall.



Thomas Spelman of Norwich, gent., married Cecily, daughter and heir of . . . Reedham of Ipswich, gent., widow of Ralph Goodwin of Ipswich, and before that of . . . Smith of Suffolk. *Norris*, quoted by *Davy*.

Alice and Cicely Reedham, the daughters and coheirs of . . . Reedham of Ipswich, were of tender years in 1561, Thomas Platman being their guardian. They were seised of lands and tenements in Ipswich and Bramford, together with a messuage and two hundred acres in Toppesfield and Finchingfield, co. Essex, the evidences of which had come into the hands of Elizabeth Layer, widow. *Reedham v. Layer*, Chancery Proceedings, Series II, 155, 1.

Goodwin of East Bergholt.

Ralph Goodwin, who purchased an estate at North Burlingham in Norfolk, in 1491, would seem to be the common ancestor of the Goodwins of North Burlingham and of East Bergholt. The manor called Goodwin's in the former place had passed from the name before the 35th year of Henry VIII. *Blomefield's Norfolk, VII, 224.* Margaret, eldest daughter of Richard Goodwin of North Burlingham, married there in 1559 to James Keppinge of Freethorpe, was one of the next-of-kin who contested the will of John Goodwin of East Bergholt in 1601. *Decree, P.C.C. 45 Woodhall.* Full abstracts or verbatim copies of the wills of Ralph Goodwin of North Burlingham, 1518, John Goodwin of East Bergholt, 1600, Daniel Goodwin of Yoxford, 1625, and John Goodwin of East Bergholt, 1638, with other valuable evidences bearing on the history of the family, are given in "The Goodwins of Hartford, Connecticut," pp. 46-56. The complicated relationships of John Goodwin, who bequeathed fifty pounds to the plantation of New England, are best explained perhaps by the Chancery Proceedings in *Woodgate v. Goodwin*, Eliz., B & A, *Woodgate v. Goodwin*, Jas I, B & A, and *Chaplin v. Woodgate*, Mitford V, lxxvi, 35, which will probably appear amongst the "Genealogical Gleanings in England," contributed by Mr. Henry F. Waters to the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register."

Inquisition on the death of John Goodwin. 1606.

Suff. Inquisicō capt apud Woodbridge in comī ꝑdcī vicesimo nono die Octobr̄ regni dñi nr̄i Jacobi dei grā Anglie &c. Regis, quarto, coram ffrancisco Andrewe gentloso Escaetore dcī Regis, post mortem Johis Goodwyn nup de Estbargholt in dcō comī Suff p sacramentū Robti Atherton &c. qui dicunt qd ꝑdcus Johes Goodwyn fuit seitus de vno capitli mesuagū nup Robti Wyles in Estbargholt ac de vno clō vocē Spefild in eisdem villa, ac etiam de vno alio tentō vocat Demyse in Sholley in dcō comī Suff, necnon de duo clō vocat Bunts in Estbargholt, et de vno alio inclō terre vocat Annotts in Estbargholt, ac de vno tento vocat Glawyns in Stratford in eom ꝑdco, ac de vno clauso vocat little Boyton Hall feild cū grovetto nup tenēt manūij de Boyton Hall comī quadraginta acr̄, ac etiam de reūcoēē post mortem Elizabeth Smyth vidue Manūij de Boyton Hall &c. in Capell in comī ꝑdcō nup Stephi Woolward, ac diuisaꝫ peciaꝫ terre prati pasture & bosci vocat Barnefeild, Carters, Lynton, Rushemer, Butts, Tuffe & Glawrightę, Harmons, Longmeadowe & Netherlotemford continen nonaginta acr̄ in Capell, necnon vnius pradi sive alneti cont quatuor acr̄ in Capell. Et sic inde sēitus ꝑdcus Johes Goodwyn decimo die Maij anno regni nup Regine Elizabeth quadragesimo secundo apud Estbargholt obijt et qd Johes Goodwyn filius ꝑdci Johis fuit pxī heres ꝑis & tempore

mortis ꝑdei Johis pris fuit etatis tresdecim annoꝝ et amplius. Et Juratores ꝑdei ꝑteria dicunt qd capitle mesuagiũ vocat Spefeild tenent' de Edwardo Lambe armigero, vt de Maĩ'ys suis de Hillaries et Spencers in Estbergholt . . . . et tẽtum vocat Dennyse teñet' de Johe Stratton armigero, vt de maĩ'io suo de Kyrton Hall in Shotley. Et ꝑdcm̃ olim̃ vocat Blunts tenebat' de Johe Wentworth armigero vt de maĩ'io de Wenham Magna . . . . Ac qd ꝑdcm̃ Maĩ'ium de Boyton Hall &c. tenebant' de Edward Sulyard armigero vt de maĩ'io suo de Stratford Hall in libo socagio. Et Barnefeld, Carters &c. tenent' de Preposito & Socijs Colegij Regine in Cant' vt de Maĩ'io suo de Grotes in Capell. Et inxup dicunt q' ꝑdict Elizabeth Smyth vid' iure suo exitus de Great Boyton Hall feild &c. &c. a tempore mortis ꝑdei Johis Goodwyn pris vsq; diem capcionis huius inquisicoĩ' pcẽpit. Ac quod ꝑfens Johes Goodwyn filius et Daniell Goodwyn frater eius exitus et pfĩ resid' mesuagioꝝ &c. a tempore mortis ꝑdei Johis Goodwyn pris pcẽpit et hãit. Escaet 3 Car. 2, 60.

The Inquisition of Daniel Goodwin, the younger son, who succeeded to the Manor of Boytons (Miscell. Inq. p.m. 16, 39), was taken, long after his decease, in the fifteenth year of King Charles the First. He held most of the lands above referred to, a Thomas Woolward being one of his tenants. At his death on the 20th of December, 1625, Edmund Goodwin, his son and heir, was found to be ten years of age.

Will of Edmund Goodwin, 1645.

I Edmund Goodwyn of Neyland in the countie of Suffg make this my last will in manner followinge. Haveinge alreadie provided with god for my soule I leave my bodie to bee buried by my Executor. I give vnto Margarett my wife all my landes in the occupation of Richard Moose and after her decease to my sonne Edmund and his heires. I give unto her all the revenues of my lands and tenements vntill my sonne Edmund shall attaine to the age of one & twentie yeares, that out of the profitts maie bee gatherd fiue hundred poundes which I give for my daughter Maries portion, to be paied at one and twentie yeares of age or daie of marriage, and one hundred poundes vnto my sonne Daniell. I giue to my sonne Daniell all my lands and tenements in the occupation of James Hedge and John Woolward, bee to enter the same at the age of one and twentie yeares, and in the meanetime my wife to have the profitts thereof. To my sonne Edmund all my other landes and tenements formerly not mentioned, to enter the same at one and twentie yeares of age. I make my beloved wife my sole excut'. I would have my wife looke to the traineinge vpp of my children in the feare of god, teachinge of them till theire severall ages aforesaid out of my said landes and tenements. I desire that my worthie freindes Nathainell Bacon Esq' and Colonell Brampton Gurdon Esq' would bee pleased to see this will performed. And that their love in so doinge may bee considered not in a sparinge wise but to theire content. This tenth daie of June 1645. Probatum vndecimo die ffebruarij 1645 Juramento Margarete Goodwin relicte. P.C.C. 13 Twisse.

Goodwin of East Bergholt.

Richard Goodwin of North Burlingham, co. Norfolk, 1539, grandson probably = ... of Ralph Goodwin of that place, whose Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., dated 1518, is printed in "The Goodwins of Hartford, Conn." Buried in the church there 25 June 1576.

- Margaret Goodwin, bapt. at Burlingham 1539; mar. there 1559 to James Keppinge of Freethorpe, Norf., who made Will Cur. Ep. Norw. 1593. She is named in the Decree, 1601, confirming the will of John Goodwin her brother.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Burlingham, 1540; mar. there to Jeffrey Camplyn or Catlyn 3 Nov. 1564.
  — Also, bapt. 20th Sept. 1548.
  — Ann, bapt. 1552.
- John Goodwin of East Bergholt, co. Suffolk, clothier; Will, P.C.C. 39 Wallop, 10 May 1606; Decree P.C.C. 45 Woodhall, 1601; Inq. p.m. 4 Jas. I. bapt. at Burlingham 1555; died 16 May 1600. Manor of Boyton Hall in Capel. = Elizabeth, da. of Stephen Woodgate of East Bergholt, clothier, who made Will, P.C.C. 80 Lewin, 10 May 1568, by Katharine his first wife, relict of . . . Whiter. *Woodgate v. Goodwin*, Eliz. B & A.
  - William Goodwin of North Burlingham, bapt. there 1542; brother-in-law and devisee of James Keppinge, 1564; had with other issue
    - Thomas Goodwin, bapt. 3 March 1576.
      — William, bapt. 1578.
  - Richard Goodwin, bapt. 12 Sept. 1545.
    — Stephen, bapt. at Burlingham 1557; buried there 1558.
    — Grace, bapt. at Burlingham 1550; mar. there 29 July 1571 to Henry Beade.
  - Elizabeth Keppinge, ux Wm. Neale of Sidehouse, Norfk., who made Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 26 April 1611, naming his cousin, Thos. Goodwin of Burlingham, gent.
    - William Neale, to whom his father left message and lands in Sidehouse and Hoveton St. John, co. Norf., 1631; then under age.
  - Thomas Barker of Sibton, co. Suffolk, Esq.; Will P.C.C. 59 Rivers 28 July 1613. He mar. 2d Elizabeth, sister to Henry Massey, Esq., by whom numerous children.
  - Mary Goodwin, mar. 18 in 1600; w. of Thomas Barker in 1638. She had issue in 1628, when John Goodwin her brother made his will, but appears to have died s.p.
    - Ellen Neale, 1631.
      — Agnes Neale, 1631.
    - Elizabeth Neale, 1631.
      — Margaret Neale, 1631.
  - Daniel Goodwin of Yoxford, co. Suffolk, gent. Lord of the Manor of Boytons; Will P.C.C. 99 Oct. 1625, proved 14 Feb. following; Inq. p.m. 15 Car. Hcub. 20 Sep. 1623. = Dorothy, da. of Edmund Barker of Sibton, gent., and of Marion his wife, who made Will, P.C.C. 105 Sadler, 2 Sept. 1635, naming her grandchildren Edmund, Daniel and Stephen Goodwin, Mary Yardley, &c.
    - Edmund Goodwin, s. & h., æt. 10 in 1625; Will, P.C.C. 13 Twisse, 15 June 1645; then of Nayland, co. Suff.; prob. 11 Feb. 1645. = Margaret, daughter of Nathaniel in her husband's will, 1645.
      - Edmund, under age, 1645.
    - Daniel, devisee of his grandmother Barker, 1635.
      — Mary.
    - Stephen, devisee of his grandmother, Barker.
      — Daniel.
  - Edward Yardley, bapt. 24 Aprilis, 1635, when Marion Barker made her will.
- John Goodwin of East Bergholt, s. and h., æt. 13 in 1600, 3d husbd. of Elizabeth Lincoln. Will P.C.C. 111 Lee 19 July 1608; left £50 to the plantation of New England. = Elizabeth, da. of Robt. Lincoln, alias Skinner, who made Will, P.C.C. 69 St. Barbe, 1590; sister of Daniel Skinner of East Bergholt, who made Will, P.C.C. 26 Dorset, 1605.
  - John Goodwin of Emmanuel Coll. Camb. 1631, only child; a clergyman; devisee of his half-brother Wm. Hubert. By Mary his wife had issue.
    - John Goodwin, under age in 1638.
  - Wm. Hubert of East Bergholt, clothier, only son; Will, P.C.C. 96 Goare, 15 May 1637, probate 16 June same year; ob. s.p.; names the Goodwins, &c.
  - Elizabeth Holloway, æt. 16 on her brother's death in 1617; mar. Francis Quarles of Newton by Sudbury, clerk. She made Will, Arch. Suff., 6 Aug. 1638, having, with other issue, a son.
    - Wm. Quarles.
- George Hubert of East Bergholt, clothier. 2d husbd. of Elizabeth Lincoln; Will P.C.C. 22 Dorsett, dat. 3 Jan., proved 24 March 1605, by Eliz. his relict. *Woodgate v. Goodwin, Jas. I, B & A.* = William Holloway of East Bergholt, 2d husbd. of Elizabeth Lincoln; Will P.C.C. 22 Dorsett, dat. 3 Jan., proved 24 March 1605, by Eliz. his relict. *Woodgate v. Goodwin, Jas. I, B & A.*
  - Wm. Hubert, bapt. at East Bergholt, æt. 4 at his father's death, ob. s.p. Admon., 1617, to Elizabeth Goodwin, his mother.
  - Anne Holloway, æt. 14 in 1617; m. Reuben Heyward of East Bergholt, whose Will, P.C.C. 18 Juxon, is dated 8 Jan. 1663. Her Will, Arch. Suffk., was proved 24 Nov. 1683. = ... first wife of . . . Wodgate, who made Will 1625 P.C.C. 2 John Chaddyn. *Chaddyn v. Woodgate, Mich. Ford V.*; was Sarah Betts, w., 1628.
    - Sarah, m. 1 Daniel Woodgate, who made Will 1625 P.C.C. 2 John Chaddyn. *Chaddyn v. Woodgate, Mich. Ford V.*; was Sarah Betts, w., 1628.
    - Susan Holloway, æt. 10 in 1617; m. 1 Matthew Alefounder of Dedham, *Clothier*, and 2 Nathaniel Bacon, Esq., of Gray's Inn, who made Will, P.C.C. 106 May, 28 Aug. 1660, prob. 8 July 1661.
      — A dau., mar. Wm. Hamby.
    - Mary Holloway, æt. 8 in 1617. In Will, Arch. Suff. 3 June 1631, she names her brother John Goodwin; prob. 5 July 1631. Ob. unm.
  - Wm. Holloway.
    — Mary Holloway, ultimate heiress by this marriage, was w. of John Woodgate of East Bergholt, 1617.

Goodwin of Framlingham.

Will of Elizabeth Goodwin, 1629.

Elizabeth Goodinge of Finningham in the countie of Suffe, widowe, 20th January 1629. Vnto Edmund Goodinge my sonne my great chest nowe at the dwelling of Robert Rushe my sonne in lawe. To Elizabeth Goodinge my grandchilde, daughter of Edmund Goodinge my sonne. To Margery Rushe my daughter one truncke cheste being at Robert Rushe's my sonne in lawe aforesaid. To Elizabeth Kersey my daughter. To Rachell Portte and Judith Portte my grandchildren. To John Dowsen, Thomas Dowsen and Robert Dowsen my grandchildren. To Robert Rushe, Jasper Rushe and Edward Rushe my grandchildren. To Avis Turner my grandchild. My welbeloved sonne Jasper Goodinge to be executor. Probatum undecimo die Octobris, 1630, executori.

Arch. Sudb. Lib. Corner, fo. 81.

Will of Jasper Goodwin, 1656.

Jasper Gooding of Framlingham in the countie of Suff: the 20th May 1656. I bequeath vnto Judith my loving wife my capitall messuage wherein I now dwell in Framlingham, with all the lands appertaining, dureinge the terme of her naturall life, she payeing the annuity of fforty pounds a yeare vnto my sonne John Gooding or to his now wife, according to a writeing bearing date the one and thirty day of August 1649 made by me vnto the said John after his marriage. After decease of said Judith I give said premises vnto the said John Gooding my sonne; except sixteen acres called Helbrook which I giue vnto Thomas Morphew my sonne in law, John my sonne also to pay him two hundred pounds in consideracoñ of his marriage with Susan my daughter. I giue Broadwater meadowes vnto James Gooding my sonne. To Thomas Gooding my sonne Black Acre and other lands. I giue Red Rose meadow unto Elizabeth my daughter now the wife of Andrew Keepe, and land called Strawbury Hilles vnto Rachell Porter. Vnto Judeth now the wife of Nicholas Kempe a house and parcell of grownd, Kempe to pay fine pounds vnto above named Rachell Porter. Vnto Susan Gooding, the daughter of John Gooding my sonne. Vnto Edmond Gooding my brother. Judeth my beloved wife to be sole executrix. This will was proved 12th Feb. 1656, by oath of Judeth Gooding, the relict.

P.C.C. 83 Ruthen.

William Port of Harleston, co. Norfolk, brewer, is spoken of as "brother" to Jasper Goodwin of Framlingham, in 1626, in the Chancery Proceedings of *Goodinge v. Damont*, Chas. I, B & A, GG. 29, 7.

Goodwin of Framlingham.

Thomas Goodlynge of Burgate, co. Suffolk = Margery, living 1551; probably
Will, Arch. Suffk., 5 Oct. 1551, proved 8 Feb. 1552; children then young; names a brother, George Goodlynge. *Ob. sibi patria.*

sister to George Stirling, her husband's brother-in-law.

. . . . 1st wife. = Thomas Goodwin of Melles, co. Suffolk, yeoman; Will, Arch. Suffk., 12 July 1618; 20 Jan. 1629; lands in Burgate and Wortham to Thomas Goodwin, his son; names his son Jasper.

= Elizabeth, 2d wife, made Will, Arch. Suffk., then of Framlingham, co. Suffolk, widow; probate 11 Oct. 1630 to Jasper Goodwin, her son.

Margaret Goodwin, 1551, ux. . . . Garoleesham, 1568.
—
William Goodwin, 1551.

Thomas Goodwin of Burgate, co. Suffk., 1596; Will, Arch. Suffk. 1 Nov. 1618; prob. 15 Dec. same year; had issue.
—
William Goodwin.

= Jasper Goodwin of Framlingham 1618; Will, P.C.C. 83 Rotheu, 29 May 1624, proved 12 Feb. following; "brother" to Wm. Porte of Harleston, 1626.

= Judith, already married 1618; Will, P.C.C. 448 Pell, 12 Nov. 1658; bur. 29 Jan. following.

Edmund Goodwin, 1598, named 1656 in his brother's will.
—
Elizabeth Goodwin, devisee of her grandmother, 1629.

Margery, wife of Robert Rush, 1629.
—
Elizabeth, wife of . . . Kersey, 1629.

Rachel, mother perhaps of Rachel Porte & Judith Porte, grandchildren of Eliz. Goodwin, w°, in 1626; Jasper's probably then dead.

Anne, 1598.
—
Francis, 1598.
—
Prudence, 1598.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Framlingham 1623; wife of Andrew Keeps, 1648, when she had three children.

Susan, bapt. at Framlingham 1623; mar. there, 5 Sept. 1654, to Thomas Morphew, gent., of Eye, who was devisee of Thos. Goodwin, her brother, 1662.

= John Goodwin of Framlingham, gent.; heir to his father; Will, Arch. Suff., 8 Feb. 1677; prob 19 May 1687; buried 15 Apr. 1687.

= Bridget, 2d wife, a mar. settlement 30 Aug. 1640; died before husband. Sarah, 3d wife, but after his will was made; bur. 14 Feb. 1659.

James Goodwin, bapt. at Framlingham, 1620. His father settled copyhold upon him and Mary his wife, 29 Dec. 1650.

Thomas Goodwin of Framlingham, singleman, son of Jasper, made Will. Car. Rp. Norw., 22 July 1663; bur. 6 Aug. same year.

Judith, Jasper, Mary and Samuel seem to have died young.

Jasper Goodwin of Framlingham, eldest son; Will, Arch. Suff., 16 Dec. 1696; prov. 14 Feb. 1703; ob. s.p.; lands to Jasper Goodwin, his nephew.

John Goodwin, ob. s.p.; Admon Arch. Suff. 10 Dec. 1695.
—
Thomas Goodwin, bapt. at Framlingham, 1657.

James Goodwin of Framlingham, gent.; Admon Arch. Suff. 23 March 1692, to Sarah Goodwin his relict.

= Sarah, relict of James Goodwin, re-married and was Sarah Lancaster in 1712 & had dau. Sarah Ladbrooke.

Susan Goodwin, Will, Arch. Suff., dated 1701.
—
Bridget, ux. . . . Buckenham of Bramfield, 1612.

Sarah Goodwin, Will, Arch. Suff., dated 1712.
—
Mary Goodwin. Will. Arch. Suff., dated 1740.

Judith, wife of Thomas Buck of Framlingham, 1677; had issue Thos. Buck, only son, and Sarah, ux. . . Godbold, only dau., 1712.

John Goodwin of Framlingham, gent.; Will, Arch. Suff., 27 May 1719, proved 3 Sept. same year; children by Mary, his wife, then under age.
= John Goodwin.
James Goodwin.
Edmund Goodwin.

= Edmund Goodwin of Framlingham, gent., bapt. 1688; died 1734, ae. 46; Will, Arch. Suff., 6 Sept. 1734, proved 7 Dec. same year.

= Elizabeth, dau. of John Widgress of Framlingham.

Bridget, wife of . . . Fuller, 1712. was of Parham, widow, in 1740.

= Jasper Goodwin of Framlingham mem. Arch. Suff. 26 Nov. 1732 to Margaret, his relict, and Jasper Goodwin.

Margaret, living in 1738; Will, Arch. Suff., 9 July 1734; proh. 29 July; all to dau.

Elizabeth, 1738.
—
Susan, 1701.

James Goodwin, brother of Edmund and Jasper Goodwin, 1695, devisee of Sarah Goodwin, his aunt, 1712.

Jasper Goodwin of Framlingham, gent., 1757; exor. to his son-in-law, Edmund Goodwin; bapt. 27 June 1710.

= Jane, living 1731 & 1740.

Sarah, bapt. 30 Jan. 1711; wife of Samuel Newson of Framlingham, 1731 and 1740.

Margaret bapt. 25 Dec. 1712; wife of Nicholas Newson of Framlingham, 1734 and 1740.

Edmund Goodwin of Framlingham, Surgeon, bapt. there 1793; died Oct. 25 1757; Will, Arch. Suff., 30 March 1757; proved 25 May same year.

= Margaret, dau. of Jasper and Jane Goodwin, bapt. at Framlingham, 25 Oct. 1723.

= John Pierson of Hustingfield and after of Framlingham, gent.; died 12 Feb. 1735, ae. 55; buried at Framlingham.

James Goodwin, bapt. 3 Aug. 1732.
—
Jasper Goodwin, bapt. 1736.

Mary Goodwin, bapt. 1735.
—
Barbara Goodwin, bapt. 1737.

Judith Goodwin, bapt. 1740.
—
Sarah Goodwin, bapt. 1731.

Margaret Goodwin, bapt. 17 Oct. 1759.

Edmund Goodwin of Berlow, co. Camb., M.D., an eminent scientist; died at Framlingham 8 Aug. 1829, æt. 73. *Gent. Mag.* Estates to his nephew, Edmund Goodwyn Pierson.

= Jasper Pierson of Framlingham, gent., married there 26 June 1696.

= Mary, dau. of William Edwards Jury of Framlingham.

John Pierson = ... sister of of Acle, co. Norfolk, Surgeon; no issue.

Sophia Pierson.

Joseph Newson of Glemham, co. Suffolk. gent.

John Pierson, bapt. at Framlingham, 1697.

Mary Pierson, bapt. at Framlingham, 1809.

Edmund Goodwin Pierson of Framlingham. Had Royal License, 21 June 1832, to assume name of Goodwyn only, in accordance with the will of his uncle, Dr. Edmund Goodwyn.

Sophia Susanna Pierson, bapt. at Framlingham, 1810; buried there, 1811.

Susanna Pierson, bapt. at Framlingham 1812.

... ux. Capt. Blomfield of Wrentham, 1829.

Goodwin of Hartford, Connecticut.

The paternity of William Goodwin, the New England emigrant of 1632, has not, as yet, been definitely ascertained, but it is probable that he came from Braintree or Bocking, which together form one long street in the county of Essex. He was one of the so-called "Braintree Company," which Mr. Hooker followed to the western world. Men from Braintree were amongst his fellow voyagers. His brother, Ozias Goodwin, had married a Braintree woman. A William Goodwin of Bocking, who may well have been himself, was son-in-law, in 1617, to Robert White of Messing. Indeed, Goodwins in some number had lived in Bocking for generations, and had continued to reside there until his day. There is a remarkable coincidence, too, connected with the christian name of his brother—Ozias. Its use is singularly rare; but it seems to have been affected, so far as Suffolk and Essex are concerned, by people who had some kind of connection with Bocking. In 1618, Ozias Adams was owner of a messuage called Potter's in Bocking which had descended to him from his father.[1] In 1663, there died at Bocking a Richard Merrells, apparently of the same stock as Ozias Merrells, the father, and Ozias Merrells, the son, of the Sudbury family of that name, whilst the names of Ozias Paske, John Adams and Richard Merrells occur in significant juxtaposition as kinsmen and devisees of Thomas Hammond of Hawkedon in 1670. A township, some of whose inhabitants were surnamed Goodwin, and others christened Ozias, is not unlikely, one would think, to have produced the Ozias Goodwin whose descendants helped to people Connecticut.

Will of Robert Woodward, 1640.

The seaven & twentieth day of May, in the sixteenth yeare of our Soveraigne Lord Charles, by the Grace of God of England &c. King: I Robert Woodward of Braintree in the county of Essex doe make & ordayne this my last will. I commend my soule into the hands of God, by the merits of Jesus Christ my blessed redeemer, in assured hope to inherit ye immortall kingdome prepared for all his Elect people. I giue unto Mr Collins my faithfull pastor twenty shillings. Vnto my sister Rachel Clay the wife of Myles Clay of Braintree twenty shillings. Vnto my father in law Edward Clay my best cloake. I give & bequeath unto my daughter Mary Goodwin, the wife of Ozias Goodwin now in New England tenne shillings. Unto my sonne John Woodward tenne pounds at his age of one & twenty yeare. The rest of my goods I giue to Joane Woodward my wife, and doe appointe the said Jone sole & alone executrixe. And intreat my good friend and brother Myles Clay to bee my suprovisor. Probatū fuit apud Braintree xi Julij 1640 iuramēto extricia.

[1] Exchequer Bills, James I, Essex, No. 268.

Goodwin of Hartford, Connecticut.

. . . Goodwin. Of the Goodwins, probably, of Suffolk or Essex.

Robert Woodward of Braintree, Essex, made Will 27 May 16th Chas. 1640.

. . . daughter, probably, of Edward Clay, and sister of Miles Clay.

William Goodwin, Ruling Elder of Church in Newtown and Hadley, Mass., & Hartford, Conn. Sailed from London, 1632, one of the "Founders in the Company;" one of the founders of Hartford, Connecticut; described by Governor Winthrop in 1634 as a reverend and godly man; died 1653.

Susanna, probably 2d wife; first named in deeds dated January 1669-70.

Ozias Goodwin of Hartford, Conn., born in England, 1596; believed to have been younger than his brother William; died 1683, aged about 87.

Mary Woodward, described by her father in 1640 as "Mary Goodwin, the wife of Ozias Goodwin, now in New England;" died before her husband.

Elizabeth Goodwin, only child, survived her husband.

John Crow of Hartford, Conn., died 1686; numerous descendants.

William Goodwin, eldest son, born about 1629, of Hartford, Conn.; died there 15 Oct. 1689, left three children.

Susanna, sister of Sarah Frisen, she re-married John Shepherd in 1691.

Sarah, daughter of John Coles of Hatfield, Mass., 1st wife, died 1676. M. I. in graveyard.

Nathaniel Goodwin of Hartford, Conn., born about 1657; died 8 Jan. 1713.

Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Pratt of Hartford, Conn. living July 1724.

Hannah, born about 1639; married 1661 William Pitkin of Hartford, Conn., Attorney and afterwards Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut. She died 12 February 1724, aged 85. M.I. in graveyard there.

Nathaniel Goodwin of Conn., died November 1747; Deacon of first Congregational Church, 1734—1747.

Mehetable, daughter of Samuel Porter of Hadley, Mass.; she died 6 Feb. 1728.

Nathaniel Goodwin of Hartford, Conn., born July 1666; died 12 March 1746.

Sarah, 2d wife, daughter of John Easton; born 15 Nov. 1672; married 14 Sept. 1699; died 2 Jan. 1743.

Samuel Goodwin of Hartford, Conn., born 22 Aug. 1682; married 18 March 1707-8; died 23 January 1711-2.

Mary Steele, daughter of Lieut. James Steele of Hartford, Conn.

Ozias Goodwin of Hartford, Conn., born 26 June 1689; married 6 June 1723. Deacon first Congregational Church 1755 to death 26 Jan. 1776.

Martha Willis Barnes, daughter of Capt. Caleb Williams; born 13 February 1700; died 3 February 1777.

Stephen Goodwin of Simsbury, Conn., baptized 24 Aug. 1701; died 5 Dec. 1765, æt. 85.

Sarah, daughter of Joseph Gillet of Hartford, Conn.; married 17 June 1727; died 24 Oct. 1792, æt. 88

Daniel Goodwin of Hartford Conn., born 15 Jan. 1705; died 6 Jan. 1772. Deacon First Congregational Church 1769-72.

Dorothy, daughter of John Cole; died Oct. 1745, æt. 26.

Samuel Goodwin of Hartford, Conn., born 10 Oct. 1710; married 2 Jan. 1750-1; died 30 September 1776.

Loadamia Merrell of Hartford, Conn., born 28 Jan. 1728-9; buried 6 May 1799.

Jonathan Goodwin of Hartford, Conn., born 1743, married 22 Nov. 1761; died 2 Sept. 1811; had three children.

Eunice, daughter of Joseph and Eunice Olcott, of Hartford, Conn., born 3 October 1736; died 23 March 1807.

Stephen Goodwin of Goshen, Conn., born 16 Sept. 1734; died 30 July 1788, a Captain under Washington 1776.

Abigail Gillet, married 16 April 1752; remarried 1761, John Easign.

Nathaniel Goodwin of Hartford, Conn., baptized 13 Nov. 1743; died 29 Feb. 1782.

Anna Sheldon, daughter of Isaac Sheldon, died 4 Feb. 1823, æt. 73.

George Goodwin of Hartford, Conn., born 1 January 1757; died 13 May 1844. Publisher, also proprietor and editor, "Connecticut Courant," 1777-1825.

James Goodwin of Hartford, Conn., born 27 Dec. 1777; died 13 Sept. 1844. Lieut and Capt. First Governor's Foot Guards.

Eunice, daughter of Capt. Lemuel Roberts of Simsbury, Conn., born 22 Aug. 1774; married 3 Mar. 1796; died 13 Aug. 1825.

Dr. Daniel Goodwin of Geneva, Ontario, Co. N.Y., a Physician; born 1768; died 22 September 1825.

Lucretia, daughter of John Collins, born 20 Jan. 1779; married 3 Jan. 1799; died 4 Dec. 1867.

Nathaniel Goodwin of Hartford, Conn., born 5 March 1792; died 29 May 1855. Treasurer City of Hartford, 1818-53; Treasurer Town of Hartford, 1835-54; Judge of Probate; Antiquary & Genealogist.

Jonathan Goodwin, born 23 Dec. 1796; died 3 Oct. 1877; Capt. and Major 1st Company Governor's Foot Guards. Representative to State Legislature 1836.

Clarinda, daughter of John Newberry of East Windsor, Conn., born 1 Jan. 1809; married 7 June 1836; died 5 May 1866.

James Goodwin of Hartford, Conn., born 2 March 1803; died 15 March 1873. Major 1st Company Governor's Horse Guards, 1829-33; Pres. Conn. Mutual Life Insurance Co., 1853-65, 1869-73.

Lucy, daughter of Joseph Morgan of West Springfield, Mass.; born 4 Feb. 1811; married 30 July 1832; died 18 September 1890.

Daniel Goodwin of Detroit, Michigan, born 24 Nov. 1799; died 24 Aug. 1887. Judge of the Supreme Court of Michigan.

Stephen Austin Goodwin of Chicago, Illinois, born 26 Nov. 1807; died 13 May 1879; United States District Attorney for Illinois.

James Junius Goodwin of Hartford, Conn., born 16 September 1838; married 19 June 1873.

Josephine Sarah, daughter of Joshua Ballinger Lippincott of Philadelphia.

Francis Goodwin, M.A., Archdeacon of Hartford, Conn.; born 26 Sept. 1839; had, with other issue, a son.

Mary Alsop Jackson, daughter of Commodore Chas. Hunter Jackson, U.S.N.; married 3 June 1863.

Goodwin of Marlesford.

Will of James Goodwin, 1650.

I James Goodwyn of Rendham in the county of Suffe gent, upon the eighteenth day of June 1650 doe make this my last will, believing that as my body dyeth in corruption, soe at the second comeing of Christ my soule and body shall rise in incorruption, and asend vp into the heaven and there inioy, with my blessed Saviour, all happines for evermore. I give all my howses & lands in Rendham vnto my sonne James and Joane his wife, charging him in the name of a father that he suffer them to descend vnto John Goodwyn his eldest sonne. I give vnto my sonne James Goodwyn my lands and tenements called Cwoodwell in Carleton if he shall release by Deed all his right to my messuages, &c., in Martlesham. Vnto George Goodwin my sonne my messuages, &c., in Martlesham, and also twelve loades of heath yearly, to be taken vpon the heath groond vpon the sheepe walk of my cousen William Goodwyn gent belonging to Martlesham Hall, which twelve loades of heath were granted vnto me and my heires by ffrances Noone gent. Vnto my sonne John Goodwyn the sume of two hundred pounds. Vnto Henry Goodwyn my sonne my lands and tenements in Brusyeard, and if Henry my sonne be dead without issue I give said lands vnto James my sonne, and after his decease vnto James his youngest sonne, my grandchild. I give my lease and interest in the Mannors of Melton cum Ufford and Kingston to my executor to sell or keepe the same at his choyce and election. All the rest of my goods I give vnto my sonne George whom I appoint sole executor. To every one of the children of my brother John Bossett and to Rose the wife of . . . Hill of Wickham Markett fleltmaker forty shillings apiece. Unto the poore twenty pounds. I charge my said sonns James, John and George that they live loveingly and kindly together in the feare of God. Probatum octavo die Novembris 1650 Juramento Georgii Goodwyn. P.C.C. 177 Pembroke.

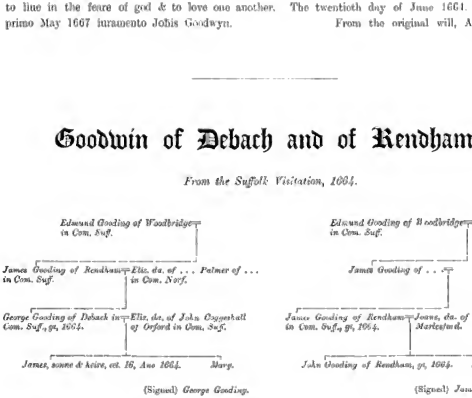
Will of James Goodwin, 1664.

I James Goodwyn of Rendham in the county of Suffe gent ordeine this to bee my last will. I doe giue my soul into the hands of God my maker & Jesus Christ my redeemer hopeing of a joyefull resurreccon in the lif to come. Vnto John Goodwyn, my eldest sonne, my mancõn howse & howsen with all the lands belonging, and the hether church close & Pitmore close wch my wife was inioumtered in for the terme of her life. I doe giue vnto my sonne John the further

church close wch was conveighed on vnto fower of my wines children, to pay them threescore pounds a peece, but one of them is dead, but Hanna, ffrancis and Phillip Perryman is nowe lineing. Vnto my sonne John all moueables &c. and the table in the gallery wch was giuen vnto my wife by her daughter Katherine deceased. My sonne John shall conveigh his interest in the meadowe and hempland in Marlesford, neate the howse which my sonne James hath in the right of his mother, to his brother James & to his heires. I doe giue vnto my sonne John the 32th pte of a shipp called the Vanity. Vnto my sonne John my Dunnish colte & my sorrell mare wth a newe saddle, my ring watch & all the goods wch I brought wth me to Rendham when I married. Vnto my sonne James all that manscõn howse or howsen wth all the lands in Brusyard. Vnto my sonne James a partable howse lyinge in Wodbridge in the occupacoñ of the widdowe Cotteway. Vnto my sonne James my silul tobacco box wth a little rounde table in the hall. I doe make my lovinge sonne John Goodwin executor and Mr George Gurton supñisor. I doe giue Gabriel Reve my brother in lawe twenty shillings: to twoe of my wines children vis, Jonas and ffrancis ffiue shillings a peece and to Phillipp Perryman my godsonne tenne shillings: charginge my two sonnes to liue in the feare of god & to love one another. The twentieth day of June 1661. Probatum primo May 1667 iuramento Johis Goodwyn. From the original will, Arch Suff.

Goodwin of Debach and of Rendham.

From the Suffolk Visitation, 1664.



Arms of Goodwin of Debach. Or a fess between six lions' heads erased gules; a crescent for difference. Crest. A griffin sejant, wings expanded or, gutté de poix, claws and beak sable. Note, "*per Raven, per Rdt Cooke, 1576.*" The arms of Gooding of Rendham are not recorded.

Extracted from the Visitation of Suffolk, Anno 1664, and examined therewith this 12th day of December, 1895.

CHARLES H. ATHILL,
Richmond Herald.

Goodwin of Marlesford.

Edmund Goodwin of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, *Byngle*, living there 1573, bur. 9 July 1612; admon. Arch. Suff. 24 July same year to Anne Goodwin his relict. A descendant, probably, of Matthew Gooding of Blaxhall.

= Anne or Annis, named in the Woodbridge Registers, 1573—1581; had lands in Glemham Parva and Marlesford in her own right, *Gooding et Goodings, Close Roll, 6 Jac. 43.*

- George Goodwin, bapt. at Woodbridge, 1573; living there, 1608. *Gooding et Goodings, Close Roll, 6 Jac. 43.*
- James Goodwin of Woodbridge, gent., 1624, *Goodwin c. Percy, Jac. I, B & A.*, bapt. there 1575. Of Rendham, co. Suff., 18 June 1650, when he made Will. P.C.C. 177 Pembroke, proved 8 Nov. same year; naming Wm. Goodwin, gent., of Marlesham Hall, his cousin. Bought lands in Rendham, 16 Jac. *Fine.*
  - = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . Palmer, Esq., of Norfolk. *Byngle. Cambler.*
    - Frances, 2d wife, stepmother to John Goodwin, 1671; relict of . . . Perryman, by whom she had issue Francis, Philip, Louis, Hannah & Katherine Perryman.
    - = James Goodwin of Rendham, gent., 1664, s. and h.; entered ped. in the Suffolk Visitation of Bayeux; of Petistree, gent., 1638. *Goodwin c. Deer.* Will, Arch Suff. 20 June 1664, proved 1 May 1667.
      - John Goodwin of Rendham, gent., eldest son, 1664; Will. Arch. Suff., 17 Dec. 1671, proved 26 April 1672; ob. s.p. Lands in Woodbridge, Marlesford, &c. = James Goodwin, his brother.
      - = Mary, only dau. of John Lawrence by Anne, his wife, one of the three sisters and co-heirs of John Hill. *Court Books of Thorpe Hall in Hoxleton.*
      - Jean, dau. and coh. of John Cooke of Marlesford. *Byngle, Cambler*, bapt. at Woodbridge, 1600. — Edmund, bapt. at Woodbridge, 1610. Edmund Dove of Codderham.
    - William, s.p., *Cambler*, bapt. at Woodbridge, 1600. —
  - George Goodwin, younger son, of Debach, co. Suff., gent., 1664; bapt. at Woodbridge, 1615; entered pedigree in the Suffolk Visitation 1664; deviser of John Goodwin, his nephew, 1671.
    - = Elizabeth dau. of John Coggeshall of Oxford. *Byngle.* Elizabeth Coggeshall, her mother, made Will, Arch. Suff., 22 Sept. 1653.
    - Henry Goodwin, devisee of his father, A° 1656. — Thomas, bapt. at Woodbridge 1614.
  - John Goodwin, bapt. at Woodbridge, 1612; of Wickham Market 27 Oct. 1654, when he made Will, Arch. Suff. proved 14 Dec. same year.
- William Goodwin, bapt. at Woodbridge, 1577. — Thomas Goodwin, bapt. at Woodbridge, 1579.
- Alice, bapt. at Woodbridge, 1581.

- = Oliver Cenche, 2d husband. 1677. *Court Rolls of Kingshall Manor in Clopton.*
  - James Goodwin of Marlesford, gent., brother and heir of John 1671; Will, Arch. Suff. 23 Oct. 1680; prob. 9 May 1682; to be bur. by his mother in the church. Lands in Rendham & Carlston. Youngest s.m. Burial at Marlesford 3 April 1652.
  - Elizabeth Goodwin, sole da. and h., 1671; of Walton, co. Suff. was Elizabeth Knowles, 1680, and had title to lands in Rendham and Marlesford.
  - = Thomas Knowles, folk, 1676; of Marlesford, 1680.

John Goodwin, eldest son, devisee of his grandfather, James Goodwin, in 1650; died sans issue. *Court Rolls of Sorfleig Campsey.*

James Goodwin of Petistree, co. Suffolk, gent.; aged 16 in 1664; cousin and heir of James Goodwin of Marlesford, 1680. Will, Arch. Suff., dated 29 Jan. 1698; names brother-in-law Richard Covell; died 28 Feb. 1698; buried at Marlesford, 3 March following.

= Anne, dau. of John Jeaffreson of Clopton, co. Suffolk, gent. She died 12 April 1701. *Hacon MS.*, quoted by *Davy.*

- John Warre of Campsey Ash, second husband. *Hacon MS.*
- Mary Goodwin, 1664. *Byngle*, devisee of John Goodwin, her cousin, 1671; wife of John Butter of Southwark, gent. 1680; wife of Richard Covell, 1686.

Anne, dau. of Allen Cotton of Marlesford, Esq., by Frances, dau. of Thos. Smith of Marlesford, gent., and Frances, his wife, dau. of Simon Blomfield of Coddenham. *Hacon MS.* Mar. at Marlesford, 27 Nov. 1696; buried there 10 March 1691.

= John Goodwin of Marlesford, gent., son and heir, devisee 1716 of Simon Dove, his wife's father.

= Catherine, dau. of Simon Dove of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk Esq., Lord of the Manor of Marlesford, 2d wife. His Will, P.C.C. 111 Whitfield, was made 1716, proved 1717.

- James Goodwin, buried at Marlesford, 1695. — George Goodwin, bapt. at Marlesford, 1692.
- Elizabeth Goodwin, bapt. at Marlesford, 1707; buried 1718.

- Allen Goodwin of Marlesford, gent., son and heir; bapt. there 22 Oct. 1697; Will, Arch. Suff., 23 May 1766, proved 27 Dec. following; lands in Marlesford and Martlesham to James Goodwin, his brother; died æt. 69; buried 23 Dec. 1766.
- James Goodwin of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, Surgeon; heir to Allen Goodwin, his brother, 1766; bapt. at Marlesford 6 Jan. 1705; bur. there 11 May 1769. See *Marlesford Deeds, Davy MS.*
  - = Bridget, living 1766.
  - Anna Maria, bapt. 1704, wife of Samuel Warre of Boxford, co. Suffolk, and had dau. Anna Maria Taylor, widow, 1766.
- Simon Goodwin, of Dartford, co. Kent, Surgeon, Will, P.C.C. 264 Brooke, 1 Sept. 1726; pb. 1728. — John Goodwin.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Marlesford, 1707; buried 1718. — Catherine, bapt. at Marlesford, 1702; buried 1704.

John Goodwin of Hadleigh, Surgeon; trustee of Devereux's Charity at Marlesford, 1766. Will, P.C.C. 357 Bay, 1 June 1778, proved 1 Sept. same year.

= Elizabeth.

- James Goodwin, 2d son, 1766.
- Allen Goodwin, 3d son, whom Allen Goodwin, his uncle, named as his presumptive in 1766.
- Bridget, living 1766.
- Elizabeth, living ao 1766.

John Goodwin, under age 1778; to have his father's lands in Hadleigh, Marlesford and Martlesham when 21.

Elizabeth.

Goodwin of Stonham Parva.

Will of Thomas Goodwin, 1655.

The will of Thomas Goodwyn of litle Stonham in the county of Suff. Esquier written with his owne hand. I bequeath my soule into the hands of my gracious God in Christ Jesus. I doe charge my executor as he shall answere it at the dreadful day of Judgment to pay all my iust debts to one penny. If my executor cannot pay my debts within a convenient tyme hee shall make sale of my landes in Stowenpland and Gipping as also my lease in Earlstonham. I geue vnto John Goodwyn my sonne my houses and lands in East Tuddenham & Coulton within the county of Norff. I geue vnto Anne Goodwyn my daughter six hundred pounds out of the profitts of my Manno' of S' Omers in Burwell within the county of Cambridge. Vnto Bartram Goodwyn my sonne the advowson of Stamingfeld within the county of Suff. Vnto Edward Goodwyn my sonne my interest in the fishing voyage with the righs honourable Phillipp, Earle of Pembrocke, the said Edward making payment of the residue of the money which remaynes behind of my vnderwrighting. Vnto Ambrose my sonne all the right in the Salt pannes or works which I have purchased at the South & North Shields within the counties of Durham & Northumberland as alsoe my interest in the company of the Saltmakers, provided that he doe pay vnto my daughter Anne in increase of her porcõn formerly geven vnto her the sõne of flower hundred poundes. I geue vnto Dorothy Rookwood my daughter three hundred poundes. Vnto Bartram my sonne twoe hundred poundes. Vnto Edward my sonne five hundred poundes. I geue vnto Thomas Watson my old servant twenty nobles a yeere during his life out of my lease in Poyers in Mendelsham hopeing he wilbe a faithfull servant vnto my sonne as hee hath bene vnto mee. Vnto the children of George Buckenham, late of Bradfeild St Clare's, fforte pounds, in performance of a trust by their ffather reposed in mee. I doe ordaine Ambrose Goodwyn my sonne my sole executor. Alsoe I doe make my especiall frendes Harbottle Wingfield Esquire and John Sheppard of Mendelsham gent to bee the Supervisors and doe geue to each of them tenn poundes to buy them a peece of plate in remembrance of my loue to them. Last I geue vnto M' Wragg the Minister of Mendelsham fiive poundes to preach at my buryall if God call mee within the the county of Suff. I subscribed my hand this thre & twentieth day of January 1635. If it please the Lord to bring mee back againe from my iourney I entend to make this my will more perfect. Probatum 25 Aprilis 1638, Juramento Ambrosii Goodwyn filij. P.C.C. 39 Lee.

By his Inquisition post mortem (Esch. 14 Car. 3, 80), taken at Eye on the tenth of September in the fourteenth year of Charles the First, Thomas Goodwin was found to have been seized of the Manors of Stoneham Jernegan and Mendlesham in Suffolk, Belhouse in North Tuddenham in Norfolk, Temers alias Themers in Cambridgeshire, and Appleton super Wiske in Yorkshire. He died so siezed on the third of April, 1638, Ambrose Goodwin, his son and heir, being then aged forty years and upwards.

Goodwin of Stonham Parva.

Roger Goodwin of Stonham. *Blois.* = . . Westcott. Arg. a fess gu: in chief three covered cups of the last. *Blois.*

Thomas Goodwin of Stonham Parva in com. Suffolk. *Hart.* *MS. 1554.* Of Mattishall, co. Norfolk, Bachelor of Laws, 29 May 1569 when he made Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., proved 10 Aug. following. Rector of Bressingham, 1547; after Vicar of Mattishall; Commissary for the Archdeacon of Norfolk 1556, and for the Archdeaconry of Norwich 1563.

= Anne daughter of John Ryckes or Rieks of Mattishall. *Hart. MS. 1554.* Named 1569 in her husband's will. This marriage was disallowed temp. Queen Mary, her husband being in priest's orders; in 1573 her son is styled Theodore Goodwyn al's Ryckes.

Roger Goodwin, devisee of Thomas Goodwin in 1569, who requests his wife to be good to him "my poor and lame brother." Joined Theodore Goodwin, 22 Eliz., in the sale of the Manor of Stonham Parva.

Anne Goodwin, mar. at Burwell, Cambridgeshire, 14 Oct. 1570 to Thomas Folkes.

—

Jonas Turnée & Mary Goodwin, mar. at Stonham 16 Nov. 1587.

Theodore Goodwin of Stonham Parva, Esq. *Hart. MS. 1554.* Feodary of Norfolk. *Blois.* Lord of the Manors of Belhouse in North Tuddenham, co. Norf.; of Stonham Parva, co. Suff.; of Wilsize, co. York; of St. Omers, co. Cambr., &c. Inq. p.m. 16 Jas.; ob. 23 July 18 Jas.

= Anne da. and co-heir of Thomas Folkes of Burwell, co. Cambr. *Hart. MS. 1554.* Who names her and her husband in his Will, P.C.C. 42 Rutland, 20 April 1588; mar. at Burwell 12 Dec. 1573. Theodore Goodwyn al's Ryckes passed his Manor of Stonham Parva to Thos. Folkes and others by *Fine*, Mich. 21 & 22 Eliz. See *Grene v. Goodwin*, Eliz. B & A, for the daughters of Thomas Folkes.

Jarmy Goodwin of Norwich, gent., kinsman of Thomas Goodwin of Little Stonham. In his Will, Arch. Norwich, 26 Aug. 1612, proved 7 Oct. 1612, are bequests to Dorothy and Anne, the daughters of Thomas Goodwin, Theodore Goodwin being a witness.

Anne, daughter of Orrell of Lawshall; "of Gillingham, Cant." *Blois.* Adm. 16 Feb. 1634 P.C.C., to Thos. Goodwin, her husband.

= Thomas Goodwin of Stonham Parva, Esq., son and heir, æt. 49, and upwards 1617. Will P.C.C. 39 Lee 23 Jan. 1635, proved 25 April 1635. Inq. p.m. 14 Car.; Manors of St. Omers in Burwell, co. Cambr., and of Belhouse in N. Tuddenham, co. Norff., and of Mendlesham, co. Suff.; ob. 2 April 14 Car.; bur. 4 April 1635.

Dorothy, da. and coh. of Bertram Calthrop, Esq.; mar. settlement 8 May 39 Eliz. Her sister mar. Ambrose Duke, Esq., at Stonham 1590. Margaret Calthrop, her mother, 4 Aug. 1607 to Will Cur, Eq. Norw. names her & her husband.

A daughter. = . . clk. of Norff. *Blois.*

—

A daughter. = . . Blackley. *Blois.*

Theodore Goodwin, 2d son, 39 Eliz. *Blois.*

—

Edward Goodwin, 4th son, 16 Jas.

Roger Goodwin of Stonham. 16 Jas., 3d son, 39 Eliz.; had two daughters. *Blois.* John Richmond of Hedenham, Norff., mar. Mary, da. of Roger Goodwin of Stonham, and died 6 Feb. 15 Chas. *Blomefield*, x. 144.

John Goodwin, to whom his father devised lands in East Tuddenham and Coulton, co. Norff. 1635.

Nathaniel, died in infancy. *Blois.* bapt. with his brother John 3 Mar. 1617.

Theodore, named in his father's will, Admon. P.C.C.; bapt. at Stonham, 1597.

Edward Goodwin, named 1635 in his father's will; of London. *Blois*, Bapt. 6 Jan. 1604.

Bartram Goodwin, ob. sine. *Blois.* Bapt. 6 Dec. 1601.

—

Thomas Goodwin, of London. *Blois.* Bapt. 15 Feb., 1602.

Anne or Amy, ux. . . . Rookwood, brother of Edward Rookwood, who married her sister; bapt. at Stonham 1 Jan. 1607.

Dorothy, ux. Edward Rookwood Suff. *Blois.* Nicholas Rookwood, their son, was bam. co. bapt. at Stonham, 1629.

Mary, ux. John Redmond of Hedenham, co. Norff.

Bertram Goodwin, to whom his father left the advowson of Stanningfield, 1635. Rector of Earl Stonham and Stonham Parva on presentation of Thos. Goodwin of Easton, Esq., 1631; Rector of Stanningfield, 1637.

= Bridget, sister of Dorothy Heigham; made will as Bridget Goodwin of Creeting, All Saints, widow, P.C.C. 378 Pell, 3 Jan. 1668, proved 21 June 1659, naming lands in Testock, Thurston and Beighton: bur. at Stonham 20 Feb. 1663.

Ambrose Goodwin, Esq., Lord and patron of the Mendlesham, executor to his father 1635; inherited his lands and manors in Suffolk and his subpans in South and North Shields, co. Durham; son and heir, 14 Car. and aged 40 years and upwards. Sold the Manor of Stonham Parva to Sir William Harvey. *Fine* Hillary, 1652.

= Mary, sister of Thomas Baxter. *Blois.* Living 1672, when Mary, her dau., made her will; buried at Stonham Parva 19 June 1678.

Thomas Goodwin, 1658, named in his mother's will.

—

John Goodwin, executor to his mother 1658; bapt. at Stonham 1638.

—

Bartram Goodwin, named 1658 in his mother's will; bapt. at Stonham 1639.

Dorothy, wife of . . . Godard, *Blois.* bapt. at Stonham 22 Jan. 1637.

Theodore Goodwin. *Blois.*

Anne Goodwin, eld. dau. *Blois.* Of Wetheringsett, co. Suffolk, spinster. Made Will, Arch. Suffk., 1691; to be buried in Little Stonham Chancel; bapt. at Stonham 1629.

Mary Goodwin, 2d dau. *Blois.* Bapt. 1632; of Mendlesham spr. Made Will, P.C.C. 37 Cottle, 29 Jan. 1670, proved 19 May 1682, leaving all to Anne, her sister; names her mother and her sister Acton; bur. at Stonham.

Dorothy, youngest dau.; made Will, 9 July 1707, as Dorothy Acton of London, widow. Son dead, Add. MS. 19, 114, fo. 53b. Estates in Brockford, co. Suffolk.

Thomas Goodwin of Woodbridge, son of Mr. Theodore Goodwin and Elizabeth, his wife, buried at Stonham Parva 15 July 1681.

Jenney Andrews = Mary Acton, dau. of Dorothy abovenamed 1707.
of London, Gent., 1707.

The Arms of Goodwin of Stonham Parva, together with a brief pedigree, are given in the Visitation of Cambridgeshire, 1619. *Hart. MS. 1043.* Paly of six, or and sable: on a chief gules three mullets or. Crest: a horse's head couped or, bridled argent, out of a ducal coronet azure.

Goodwin of Torrington.

Will of Henry Goodwin, 1552.

In the name of God, Amen, the xvij daye of Octobre in the yeare of oure lorde God a thowsande cccccliij and in the the vj^th of King Edward the vj. I, henry goodwin of Kesgrave in the diocese of Norwich of good mynde & perfighte remembraunce, althowe sicke in bodey, ordeine and make this my prēnt testament and last will in manner aude forme hereafter enewinge: first I bequeth my sowle to God and by and throwghe the meritts of his passion my truste is the same shalbe savid—Item I will that Jone my wife and John my sonne have & occupie jointly all my lands & tenements both fre & copie in Kesgrave aforesaid, Martlesham, Letell bealings, & foxehoole & my ferme there from Michaelmas next after my decease for half a year & my stock of cattle & corn except such as shall be herafter otherwise willed or given, and with the profights thereof my younger children shall be set for to learninge service or to some other exercise of vertue as thei may be kepte from Idleness—And then I will said Jone my wife shall have my tenement Churchis in litle bealings, the hemp lande, the brickeyarde & the lands & pastures on the North side of the River rufing from said brickyarde unto the pasture now in the ferme of Thomas Lecke called blaksons, that is to say, that tenetor close w^t the pasture at the Southeste corner of the same, or other lands of myne lying in the beacon filde and Moltes close, the copyholds I hold of Sackefordehall on the North part of said tenement Churches, and ij other peices near there on the East side of the waie leading from the beakon unto Colnes; to have and to hold onto saide wife Jone for her naturall life & after her decease to remain to Henry Goodwin my third sonn for ever, and if he die before his mother, then son John to have them.

To said son John Goodwin tenement Noblotts and burchis with lands belonging as well as such lands belonging to the tenement Churches & the tenement Havens as aremot before or hereafter specified as given or bequeathed, in Kesgrave, little bealings & Martlesham, on conditions he pay his his mother an annuity of 3^li vj^s viij^d per annum at Michelmas and at the feast of the Annunciation equally. Wife has power to enter if not paid. To said wife a hundrithe shepe as thei rufie, ij meiche kene, oñ hors, ij featherbedds furnished w^t ij joyned bedstedles, ij coverletts, ij paier of blanketts, iij paier of sheies, ij bolsters and ij pillowes, one brasse pot, oñ ketell, oñ possenet, oñ stele pan, halfe a garnishe of pewter and half a dozen silver sponis.

Item I give Henry my sonne my lease of the parsonage, and to Thomas my sonne xl^s and to Robert my sonne other xl^s. To my seconde sonne George Goodwin the tenement haves in Kesgrave and Pleiford, as John Grimser nowe occupies the same; that is, the house, garden, orchard, pietell & close on North of same abutting on the high way from Woodbrigge to Ippeswiche, childcronsfilde, the fen with the pounde & the pietell called perotts pietells as long as the exchange

between Master Stiated and me continueth, or else I will when the exchange shalbe broken that my said sonne George have two pictells called perulla pictells leying at the Weste ende of the parsonage close abuttinge on Ippeswiche way North. Also saide sonne George to have the tenement lyes otherwise called bodisleis w^s^ land pastures and marsh in foxhoole, to holde to him for ever, paying his brother Henry Goodwyn xx^s^ per annum. If son George die without lawful issue then to son John Goodwin. As for two younger sons Thomas and Robert, I have not appointed them any lands for that my brother Thomas hath promised me he will give them jointly his lands in Ottlie and Clopton that were my fathers. To every of my daughters 20^s^ each at marriage or 20 years. To son John all such cattle & moveables as I have given to wife for her life. All the brewing vessels, hangings of the chambers &c. to be equally parted into two parts by my brother Thomas and my brother in law John Daffieron or Robert his son, and one part to be given to wife & said son John in equal shares and the other part equally to my other children. To my said brotheren for a poor remembrance for their paines takeing in pricinge of corne cattell &c. I give each of them vj^s^ viij^d^] The residue of my estate wholly at the discretion of my wife & son John Goodwin whom I make myne executors these being witnes Thomas Goodwin my saide brother, Robert Dameron, Steve Goodwin with other.

Proved at Norwich on 24 January 1552 and administration committed to executors in the person of William Stevinson their procurator. Cur. Ep Norw. "Lincoln," fo. 272.

Goodwin of Torrington.

Arms and Crest as Gooding of Suffolk:—On the fess a ring for difference, or. The pedigree entered in the Visitations of Devonshire, Harl. MS. 1060, fo. 273^b^, is printed in italics.

. . . Goodwin of . . .=

William Cobbe of Peterbridge in Norfolk. *Harl. MS. 1552, fo. 160.* See Pedigrees of Cobbe in the Norfolk Visitation, Harl. Soc.	Margaret, da. of Thomas Wakes of Lynn Bishop. *Harl. MS. 1552.*	John Goodwin of Kesgrave in co. Suffolk. Will, Arch. Suff. 24 July 1535; lands in Little Bealings to Henry Goodwin, his son; lands in Tattingstone and Strutton, Otley and Clopton; names Thomas Mellyes, &c., &c.			Edmund Goodwin, to whom his brother devised lands in Foxhall, 1535.
Margaret=Richard Cobbe.	Lee or Leigh of Norwich *Harl. MS. 1552.*	*Henrie Goodwin of Kesgrave in Suff. Harl. MS. 1060.* Will, Cur. Ep. Norw. 18 Oct. 1552, proved 21 Jan. following; lands in Kesgrave, Martlesham, Little Bealings, Foxhall, &c.; devisee of John Inglose of Kesgrave, 1535.	Joan, named 1552 in her husband's will. Query if sister to Damerson of Westerfield.	Thomas Goodwin, witness 1535 to John Inglose's will; had his father's lands in Otley and Clopton, 1552.	. . . ux. Thomas Mellyn, devisee of John Inglose and John Goodwin 1535; had daughters Margaret and Alice Mellyn.	. . . ux. John Damerson, Henry Goodwin's brother-in-law: had an Robert Damerson of Sudbourne, who made Will, P. C. C. 22 Daper 7 Aug. 1570.
Dorothy, d. of=John Goodwin of Kesgrave in Suff., to whom his father Rich. Leighe of Norwich. Harl. MS. 1060 and 1552.		left most of his lands; devisee of John Inglose 1535, and of Robert Dameron 1570.	George Goodwin, second son, 1552; devisee of John Inglose, 1535.	Henry Goodwin, 3d son, 1552; devisee of Robert Dameron, his cousin, 1570.	Thomas Goodwin, 1552; devisee of Robert Dameron, his cousin, 1570.	Robert Goodwin, 1552; devisee of Robert Dameron, his cousin, 1570.	Alice, Anne and Christian, devisees of John Inglose, 1535.

Henrie Goodwin of Torrington in Devon,=Susan, d. of Thos. Cotcliff of Hordcombe, I son, living 1620, when the Visitation of Devonshire was made. *co. Devon.,* who entered pedigree in the County Visitation of 1620.

John, 1. — *George, 2.* — *Christopher, 3.* — *Henrie, 4.* — *Edmund, 5.* — *William, 6.*

Charles Goodwin, eldest sonne, ætat. 16, ao 1620. *John, 2.* *George, 3.* *1, Margarett.* *2, Anne.*

Goodwin of Yoxford.

Will of Margaret Candler al's Gillett, 1556.

The eleuenth daye of January m'ccccclvi. Margaret Candeler als Gyllet. I gyve to the poore mens boxe at Yoxforde foure pence. To Thomas my sone my howse that I dwell in called fords and all the londs therto belonging, also I will that all the steyned clothes that I haue shall go styll with the howse and a copborde and all the stolles and chayres, a cowle to put in hefies and a counter table, all these thigs to remayne styll with the howse. I gyve to Owen my sone a gelding of thre yeres olde and to Thomas my sonne a table cloth. To Eme my dowghter two neate. To Margaret my dowghter a cowe and a worsted kyrtle. To Anne Candlare my dowghter a cowe and a featherbedde, a bolster and a gowne cloth. I gyve to Anne Poley, my dowghter a payre of shets, a cowe, a featherbedde and a bolster and my best frocke. I gyve to Margaret Poley, to Afie Poley, to Mary Poley and to Alce Polley the dowghter of Anne Poley to euery of them a payre of shets. To Harry Poley a shepe and to Margaret Poley a shepe. Item to John Waren a shete. The residue of my goods shalbe equally devided amonge my children. I ordeyne and make my executor Robert Poley the elder gentylman and Thomas Candeler my sonne. In witnes of this my last will making, Willm Reve, Curat of Yoxforde, Willm Bloke, John Awlcocke, &c. Probatum apud Yoxforde xxix die Martij 1557 executoribz. Arch. Suff. Book, 18, fo 3.

Will of Robert Poley, 1558.

Roberte Polye of Yoxforde in the countie of Suffe gent. first I bequethe my sowle to almightie god my savio' Jesus Christe, by whose deathe I assure my selfe that I am redemed and justified. I will my bodye to be comitted to the earthe betwene the fonte and the churche dore within the churche. The ferme of my tenite called Polyes in Sybeton I gyve unto Elizabeth my wief duringe her naturall lief and then she to gyve it where she shall please. Also

I gyve to my wief this tenŭt with all the londs belongynge wherein I nowe do dwell vppon condicion that she shall give to Thomas Candeler xl^s by yere and paye Johan Coce iij^s iiij^d for her dowrye. Vnto my wief my tenŭte in the streete called Boveriches and after her decease the profights for one hole yere shall be parted amongs the children of Edward Poley. Vnto everie chayelde that Mr Owen Hopton my maister hathe v^s. Vnto Aňe Candler vi^s viij^d and Eňe Candler vi^s viij^d. Vnto Mr Charles Hopton x^s and x^s vnto Mr Thomas Hopton and x^s vnto Maystres Dorathie Hopton. Vnto Thomas Candler obligacoňs of x^li and xx^li. To Margaret Caudler vj^s viij^d. Vnto Margaret Polye my servaunt xx^s. If Thomas Candler shall departe this worlde withowte anye issue of his bodye, then this tenŭt to remayne to Mr Owyn Hopton my maister from whome it came and he to yelde and paye for it xx^li to Robert Polye of Wrenthňm, his wief and her children vj^li and to Aňe Polye and her children xlj^li and vnto Eňe Candler xl^s if she shalbe then lyvinge. I gyve to the preiste for brekinge of the grownde in the churche fyve shillings. Vnto Jeffrie Fiske his wief and children v^s. I gyve vnto my wief a younge colte amblynge: vnto Thomas Candeler my lease whiche I haue of Richarde Knyghte of Brampfelde. Vnto Alice Polye a wighte calfe. Vnto Marye Polye a calfe. Vnto Elizabeth my wief a payer of quernes and a maltinge fatte for terme of her lief, and after her decease they shall remayne vnto Thomas Candler with the howse. I make myne executors Elizabeth Polye my wief and Thomas Candler. And my maister Mr Owen Hopton I hartelye require to be supervisor of this my last will whereunto I haue sette my hand. Dated the xv^th dyae of October 1558. Probatum decimo die Novembris 1558 executoribus.

Arch. Suff.

There lived antiently in Yoxford of the family of Poley: one of them married Agnes eldest daughter of Robert Gillot al's Candler and had by her a sonne named Henry dead long since without issue and divers daughters. Another of them dying without issue gave to Thomas Gillet al's Candler of Yoxford such lands as he had in Yoxford: who sold them, and Henry Rush is now owner of them: the house stands on ye north side of the River in ye roade towards Darsham, right over against the ging into Cockfeild Hall, this yeare 1655.

Add. MS., 15, 520, p. 267.

Will of Henry Poley, 1586.

The thirteene daie of September 1586, I Henry Poolie of Yoxford in the countie of Suffe singleman doe make this my present testament. I coňend my sowle into the handes of god, and this my bodie I will to the earthe. I geve vnto the fyve children of John Goodwyn and my sister Margaret his wyefe the some of six pownde, thirtene shillings fower pence; they to receyve thef porcoňs with the proffett at the age of one and twentie yeares. Vnto the thre children of Raphe Snelling of Yoxford vi^s viij^d a piece; they to receyve thef porcoňs as the children of John Goodwyn shall doe. I geve vnto Alice Carter my sister twentie shillinges and vnto Thomazine Deye twentie shillinges. The rest of my goodes to be evenlie deryded between my two sisters Margaret Goodwyn and Marie Snelling. I make my executors Raphe Snelling and Margaret Goodwyn, trusting in god they will se this my testaments fullie performed according to my mynd. Probatum xxi die Octobris 1586, et coňissa fuit administracio executoribus.

Arch. Suff. Book, 31, fo. 137.

Will of Margaret Goodwin, 1612.

The xxiij of Aprill in the tenth yeare of the reigne of our Soveraigne Lord James, of England, &c., Kyng, I Margaret Goodwyn, wyddow, though sick in body yet, thanks be to God, of ꝑfect memory, doe ordayne and make this my last will in manner following. I bequeathe my soule into the hands of God and my body to decent buryall. To Robert Goodwyn my sonne xx^s. To Henry Goodwyn my sonne xxiij^s and iiij^d. To Margaret Thorne wyddow, my daughter, my stuff gowne. To Elizabeth Neave my daughter my best cloath gowne. To Alice Goodwyn my daughter my best petticoat, &c. To the fyve children of my daughter Thorne iij^s iiij^d a peece. The rest of my goods to my executors Margaret Thorne my daughter and Alice Goodwyn my daughtr. Probatum xx^mo die Maij 1612 cõmissa administracõ bonorum executoribus.

Arch. Suff., Book of Wills, 1612, fo. 15.

Candler, Poley, Goodwin.

From the Candler Pedigrees, Tanner MSS., Lib. Bodleian, 257 and 180, collated with Harl. MS. 6071.

Robert Gillett alias Candler of Yoxford. Harl. MS. 6071, pp. 367, 368. Tanner MS. 257, pp. 364, 365, and 180, p. 21. — *Margaret Mansfeld, daughter of Mansfeld of Walderwicke & of Margaret, one of the two daughters & coheirs of . . . Keene of Cretingham: the other daughter of Keene was married to Bellard of Bedfield.* Harl. MS. 6071, &c. Margaret Candler al's Gillet made will, Arch. Suff. 11 Jan. 1594.

William Gillett al's Chandler, — *Owen Gillett al's Candler.*

Edward Poley of Yoxford, dead, apparently, in 1558.

Agnes, daughter of Gillett al's Candler of Yoxford: died 1586.

Thomas Gillett al's Candler of Yoxford.

Anne, Margaret, Emme.

Margaret Poley, married to John Gooding. Margaret Goodwin made will, Arch. Suff., 23 April 1612.

Agnes Poley, married to . . . Deye, s.p.

Mary, married to Ralph Snelling of Yoxford. He had lands there in the time of K. James. Add. MS. 15,520.

Henry Poley, died 1586. Will, Arch. Suff. 13 Sept. 1586. proved 21 Oct. same year; bequests to Margaret Goodwin, Ralph Snelling & Alice Carter.

Alice Poley, married to John Carter, Aug. 26 1586.

Robert Goodwin, 1612. *Henry Goodwin, 1612.*

Jane Goodwin, married to William Stocks 1599; s.p. Harl. MS. 6071.

Margaret Goodwin, married to William Thorne: all her issue died except one son and a daught. Married at Yoxford 3 Feb. 1593. She was bur. there 1635.

Elizabeth Goodwin: was Elizabeth Neave 1612. — Alice Goodwin, living 1612.

Ralph Snelling, married . . . Brare, and was living 1655. Add. MS 15,520.

Anne Brare. Harl. MS. 6071. *Brare.* Tanner MSS. 257 and 180.

. . . . married to John *Hand.*

. . . . married to . . . *Harlewyn.*

Elizabeth, married to Michael Chamap.

Margaret married to Ralph Bond: ob. cum ona prole.

William, who married . . . daughter of Nicholas Cornays of Michfield, Esq.

A daughter married to John Palmer of Yoxford.

Robert.

Ralph.

Alice, married to . . . Francis: qu. if not rather Mary.

John & Francis.

Taylor of Lidgate.

Confirmation of Arms to John Taylor, 1572.

To all and singular as well nobles and gentills as others to whom these presentes shall come Robert Cooke Esquier alias Clarencieulx principall herehault and Kinge of armes of the South Este and West partes of this Realme of Englande from the River of Trente southwards sendith greeting. Wheras auncienty from the beginninge the valiaunt and vertuous actes of worthie persons have been comended to the worlde with sondry monumentes and remembrances of their good desertes, Emongst the which the chefest and most vsuall hath ben the bearinge of signes in shildes called Armes which are evident demonstracions of prowes and valoir diversly distributed accordinge to the qualities and desertes of the persons order as it was most prudently denised in the beginninge to stirre and kindell the hartes of men to the imitacion of vertue and noblenes. Euen so hath the same ben and yet is continually observed to the ende that such as hane don comendable seruice to their Prynce or Contry either in warre or peace maye bothe receaue due honor in their lines & also derine the same successively to their posteritie after them. And beinge required of John le Talor of London Esquier to make searche in the registers and recordes of my Office for the auncient Armes belonginge to that name and familie whereof he is descended, whereuppon I have at his request made searche accordingly so that findinge the true and perfect descent I coulde not without his great preiudice assigne vnto him any other than those whiche are to him descended from his auncestors. That is to saye quarterly, in the firste for Talor sables a lion passant silver, in the seconde for Benickere golde a lion rampant regardant gules a coller silver, in the thirde for Sely silver a cheuron gules betwen thre egles displaied sables, the laste as the firste. And for that I finde no Creaste vnto the same, as commonly to all auncient Armes there belongeth none, I hane ginen vnto him by waye of encrease for his Creaste or Cognoisance vppon his healme on a wreath silver and sables an Ownce standinge in proper coloer manteled gules dowbled silver as more plainly apperith depicted in this margent. The whiche Armes and Creaste and euery parte and parcell thereof I the saide Clarencieulx Kinge of Armes by power and auctheritie to my Office annexed and grawnted by Letters patentes vnder the great seale of Englande to ratifie confirme and allowe to the saide John le Talor Esquier and to his posteritie with their due differences and they the same to vse beare and shewe in Shilde cote armour or otherwaies at his and their liberty and pleasure without impediment let or interuption of any person or persons. In witnes whereof I the saide Clarencieulx Kinge of Armes have sett hereunto my hande and seale of Office the xx^th^ day of Juli in a° 1572 and in the fourteenth yere of the reigne of owre soueraigne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of God Quene of Englande france and Irelande defender of the faith, &c.

Robt Cooke alias Clarencieulx, Roy Darmes.

Smith of Kilburn, Certificate of Arms.

I Henry Farnham Burke Esquire, Somerset Herald of Arms and Genealogist of the Most Illustrious Order of Saint Patrick, do hereby certify and declare that the Armorial Bearings above depicted, namely, Arms—Quarterly of six, 1st and 6th azure a saltire parted and fretty between four martlets argent (for Smith of Kilburn), 2nd gules on a chevron or between three bezants as many crosses patée fitchée sable, in the centre chief point (for cadency) a martlett or (for Smith of Withcote), 3rd sable a lion passant argent (for le Talor), 4th or a lion rampant guardant gules collared argent (for Beaklere), 5th argent a chevron gules between three eagles displayed sable (for Sely). Crests—1st (Smith of Kilburn) in front of a mount a serpent nowed thereon an owl all proper, 2nd (Smith of Withcote) a cubit arm erect vested per pale or and azure cuffed argent, the hand proper holding a griffin's head erased of the second beaked gold, charged on the neck (for cadency) with a martlet of the last, Motto, Omnibus Salvus—do of right belong and appertain unto the descendants of Samuel Montgomery Smith, late of Paradise House, Kilburn, deceased, and are duly registered to them in the Records of the Herald's College, London, as witness my hand this twentieth day of February 1891. H. Farnham Burke, Somerset.

Will of George Cely, 1489.

The xviij day of the moneth of June the yere of owre Lord god M'CCCCLXXXIX I George Cely citezin and ffelmonger of London and marchünt of the Staple of Calice ordeine and dispose this my pit testament and last will in maner folowing. First and principally I recommende my soule to Almighty god my creator and savior and to oure blissid lady Sancte Marye his glorious moder and to alle the hooly companie of hevin. Item to my iiij childern and to the vth in the moder bely 1.li to eche of theim. And the residue of my goodes I give freely vnto Margerie my wife. And of this testament I make of verry trust Margery my wife, and she to dispose for me as she shall please god, I make and ordeyne hir my soole executrix for the substaunce I haue comyn by hir. In witnesse whereof I haue put my seale. And at this day this is my will and testament I take god to reporte.

This is the last will of me George Cely concerning my londes and tenements. My wife Margerie shall enioye alle suche landes as be assigned to hir for her joincture. My sonne Richard shall haue my lands in lytell Thorrok in Essex. My sonne Avercy shal haue my landes late purchased of . . . Hungerford in Essex. My sonne George my howe in Merklane with half the gardyne. My sonne John the other half of the gardyne with the tenements in Mynchinlane. The child in my wife's bodie shalhaue my landes and tenements in Wenyngton and Alvetheley in Essex. My wife shalhaue the profittes duringe the none age of my childerne. Also I will that my brother Richard haue the Jeull whiche I had of King Richard and the thirde parte of the shippe called Margaret Cely for euer. Probatum quinto die menis Marcij anno dñi M'CCCCLXXXVIIto. Et cõmissa administracio bonorum dicti defunci p Margeriam relie non administratorum Johanni Cutte generoso et Alvered Rawson mercatori Stapule ville Calis ciuitate London. P.C.C. 8 Horne.

Will of Thomas Taylor, 1542.

The xiij^th^ daye of Maye in the yere of o^r^ lorde god 1542 and in the yere of the reigu of Henry the viij^the^ the xxxiiij^th^ I Thomas Tayler of Lydgate in the countie of Suff. ordeyn and make my present will. First and above althings I bequeth my soule vnto almightye god and to his blyssed mother our lady saynte Mary and to all the whole company of heyvn, and my body to be buryed in the pyshe churche of Lydgate in the oth ende of the space before the holy rode there. To the high aulter of the seyd churche for my tithes neclegently and oblyvyously forgotten iij^s^ iiij^d^. I will that myn executors do bye oon cope price vi^li^ xiij^s^ iiij^d^ of lyke colour and sute as the cope and vesture whiche I gave to the seyd churche to the honor of our sayvior Jhu. I giue vnto Isake Tayler the sone of John Tayler deceased vi^li^ xiij^s^ iiij^d^ when he shall accomplishe the age of twenty yeres. I will that Alice my wyfe and Edmond my sone hane the halfe pte of my vtensiles and ymplements of howseholde and thother half pte I will shalbe equally aporcioned in amyable mañ amongs my childern Roberte George and Margaret. I giue vnto Robert and George Tayler my sonnes my interest for terme of yeres yet to come in the Mañ and Lordship of Lydgate whiche I have of the lease of my late Lorde of burgeveny. I giue vnto the said George my sone two hundred shepe and viij myche beste going at Ovsden and to euery one of his sonnes and doughters tenne sheepe, also I giue vnto every one of the sonnes and doughters of my late sone John Taylor tenne shepe, also I do giue vnto eñ̃y one of the sonnes and doughters of my doughter Margaret ten shepe. Also I giue vnto Thomas Tayler theldyst sonne of my late sonne John Tayler, Edmond Tayler and John Tayler also sonnes of the seyde John to euery of theym fyve marks when they shall accomplishe the age of twenty and one yeres. Also vnto Isake Tayler when he shall accomplishe thage of xxi yeres foure pounds sterling. Also vnto Joane, Margaret and Mary Tayler, doughters of the seyd John to eñ̃y of them xl^s^ when they shall accomplishe thage of twenty yeres. I giue vnto Sr William Bolward my blacke cloke. Tenement within the towne of Wykehñ in a certeyn hamlet called Boydon vnto thase of Robert Tayler my sone and of his heyres for euer. Teñt called Sybells in Lydgate, with my other londes and tests in Lydgate, Benhñ, Dalham, Ovsden, Assheley, Cartelynge and Colyng within the counties of Suff. and Cambrydge to thase of sayd Alice and Edmond during the lyfe naturall of sayd Alice in full satysfaction of her dowry. And after the decess of the sayd Alyce sayd londs to thase of the seyd George and his heires for ever. I will that ymmedyatly after the decesse of Alice my wyfe George my sonne shall fynde Edmond Tayler, also my sone, duringe his lyfe naturall, meate, drynke, hosen, shoone, bedding, lynen and wolen and all other necessary things to hym belonging and also paye yerely vnto the sayd Edmonde vi^s^ viij^d^. I ordeyn Alice my wyfe Robert and George Tayler my sonnes myn executours and Sr Robert Whytyng clerke supervisor. Probatum xiiij^o^ die Octobris 1542.

P.C.C. 10 Spert.

Will of John Taylor, 1600.

The thirteenth day of November 1600, in the two and fourtithe yere of our soverciguo Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of god Queene of Englande, &c. I John Tailor citizen and haberdasher of London doe make this my present will. I commende my soule into the handes of god my maker saviour and redemer. I will my bodie to be brought to the earth by Clarenciaulx and the herraulides, and they to hane for their duties paines, payntetinges of my armes paines, gownes and laboures, thirteen poundes six shillinges and eight pence, and that don, then I will my debtes to be payed if I happen to owe anie. Whereas Elizabethe my onlie daughter is marryed vnto Thomas ffreake esq^r by whom she hathe manie children my desier is that she shall have absolute power without controulement of her husband to dispose of suche parte of my substaunce as hereafter is mentioned at her owne free will and pleasure. My mynde is that if the saide Thomas ffreake shall become bounde to the master and foure wardens of the fraternitie of Habberdashers to deliver the somme of two thowsande poundes vnto the handes of sufficiente persons and to permit the saide Elizabeth to have the ordering thereof and of the increass which shall come and also by her last will to devise the same to suche of her children kinsfolkes or other persons as to her self shall seem meete, without anie lett, trouble or interrption of the said Thomas ffreake: then I doe give and bequeathe to the vse and behoof of the saide Elizabethe my daughter the some of two thowsande poundes for the performaunce of my devise before mentioned. For lacke of suche appoynetment thereof to be made, saide guifte shall be voyde, and then I give the saide two thowzand poundes vnto ffrauncis Smithe the eldest sonne of my said daughter Elizabethe by ffrauncis Smithe her late husbande. I doe give towardes the advauncement of soe manie of the eight children of my saide daughter, videlicet, ffrauncis Smithe, John ffreake, Robert ffreake, Raphe ffreake, Thomas ffreake, Edmund ffreake, Elizabethe and Alice ffreake, as before their ages of twentie and fower yeres shall not marrye withoute suche consent thereunto as is after lymitted, the some of eight thowsande markes to be distributed amongest them at their seaverall ages of twentie and fower yeres. I doe give vnto the saide companie of Habberdashers to make them a Dynner at their Hall on the daie of my funerall the some of twentie poundes, and also the somme of twentie poundes more to be bestowed in a standing cup withe my Armes vppon it. And further I doe glue vnto the master wardens and commynaltie of the saide company two hundred poundes to be lent to foure younge men by fiftie poundes a peice for the space of fower yeres, and that after the same foure yeares be ended to be lent to other foure younge men, to contynewe after that sorte for ever. Provided that everie one of the younge men shall give every Sonday soe longe as he shall have the fiftie pounds, at the churche dore of Saint Stephens in Colmanstreate, six pence in bread to such poore householders as shall be thoughte meet. And if the companie of Habberdashers shall neglect the state of the mertics for repaym^t then I will the same two hundred poundes vnto my two nephewes John Hildersham and Richarde Hildersham. Moneys to the churchwardens of Sainte Stephens in Colmanstreat to hy out yerelie in the somer time in buyenge seacoales billets or faggots and in the wynter tyme to suffer the poore to have the same after the prices they cost and so to contynue. My nephewe John Mayle. My waterbearer and his wife and the cobler's wife that gave me my spanyell shall have each of them a gown. Seaventie gownes of ordinarie clothe to be given vnto seaventie of the poorest inhabiters of Sainte Stephens and other the parishes within the same warde. To the poore children harboured in Christs Hospitall the somme of one hundred poundes. To the relief of the poore prisoners in and aboute London

thresoore and tenne poundes. To the poore of Cerne, Berton Montegue and Shrowton in Dorsset Sheire at the discretion of my sonne Master Thomas Freake and my daughter thirtie poundes. To the poore in Stetchworthe in the countie of Cambridge, in Withersffeilde in Suffolcke where my sister Cocke dwelleth, and in Gaseley in Suffolcke. To my saide sister Margaret Cocke widowe one hundred poundes. My cosen John Mayle and his wief to the vse of their fower sonnes. And more I give vnto my said sister Margaret Cocke a mourninge gowne and one ringe of gould withe a deathes head of an ounce weight. I give vnto her daughter Marye Musket fiftie poundes and vnto her two sonnes Thomas and Harrye Musket tenne poundes a peice. Vnto Mary Tailor widowe of Robert Tailor a ringe of gould of an ounce weight withe a Deathes heade and the same vnto everie daughter of the said Robert Tailor. Vnto John Tailor mowe dwellinge in Gaselye being the eldest sonne of James Tailor deceased the sonme of two hundred poundes, the same to everye other childe of the said James Tailor. To my nephew John Hildersham one hundred poundes and to my nephewe Richarde Hildersham his brother one hundred poundes. Vnto the maynetenaunce of Martha their sister fiftie poundes. To her sister Marye a goulde ringe. I doe forgive vnto Francis Langley suche moneys as he owethe me. To the vse of my neece Marie Webbe, her husband to make vnto her an estate of his landes in Withersfeild. Vnto my nephewe Charles Burroughe twentie poundes and to his sister nowe the wief of one Sadler twentie poundes. Vnto Isaac Barrell sonne of Lambert Barrell tenne poundes at his age of twentie and one yeres. Vnto my godsonne Thomas Harpham and to Thomas Harpham his father. Vnto my lovinge frende Master John Heardson whome I call sonne a mourninge cloke of verie fine clothe for a remembraunce of my love. A dynner to be made amongist my familier frendes at the house of Thomas Cressye called the Wyndemyll in Lothebury as my kinde frendes Sir Thomas Walsingham and Master Walter Fletcher shall thinke meete. One half of my goodes vnto Elizabeth my daughter to her owne propper vse and the other half amongest her children at their lawfull ages of twentie and fower yeres or dayes of marriage. I make the said Elizabeth my sole executrix saving of Indentures passed vnto me by the said Thomas Freake her husband, whereof I make my cosen John Mayle executor. Probatum tertio die Januarij 1600. P.C.C. 2 Woodhall.

Will of George Taylor, 1633.

George Tayler of Lidgate in the county of Suffolk, gentleman, 20th May 1633. Lands to Katherine my wife during the term of her natural life. Lands (specified) to my daughter in law Blanche, now the wife of Thomas Loverings of Cambridge gentleman, late the wife of my son George Tayler; he to give acquittance in disharge of all claims, and the executors of John Hills, D.D., late of Fulbourne in Cambridgeshire also to give acquittances; if not said lands to Katherine my wife absolutely. To John Tayler, son of my late son George Tayler and the said Blanche his wife, reversion of said lands. To four of my grandchildren, namely, Anne Dereslye, George Dereslye, Katherine Tayler and George Tayler. Katherine my said wife to be executrix. Probat. 14 April 1631. Arch. Sudb. "Colman," fo. 318.

Will of Dame Elizabeth Freke, 1659.

I Dame Elizabeth Freke, widdow, late wife of Sr Thomas Freke of Iwerne Courtnay als Shroton in the county of Dorsett Knight being aged & now weake of body doe hereby this second day of December 1659 make this my last will. My body to bee buryed in the vault of the church of Iwerne Courtney where my late husband Sr Thomas Freke was buryed, decently & without pompe. And concerninge my leases plate Jewells goods & chattles wherewith it hath pleased God to bless mee either as executrix vnto my late father Mr John Taylor or as executrix vnto my firste husband Mr ffrancis Smith or any wayes by my late husband Sr Thomas Freke I bequeathe the same in manner followinge. I doe give vnto my sonne Francis Smith the sume of three hundred pounds. Vnto my sonne Robt Freke three hundred pounds. I forgive my sonne Raufe his debt of ffower hundred pounds. Vnto my sonne Thomas Freke three hundred pounds. Vnto my sonne William Freke five hundred pounds and I forgive him the one hundred pounds hee owes mee. Vnto my daughter Jane Tregonwell my Jewell adorned with a blow Saphire some Rubies & Diamonds & my coach & furniture thereunto belonginge, and to my sonne Tregonwell the fifty pounds which hee oweth mee to buy him coash horses. Vnto my loveing daughter the Lady Covert a ringe of fforty pounds price as a token of my love. Vnto my ffower daughters in lawe twenty pounds apiece. Vnto my grandchild John Horsey one hundred pounds. Twoe hundred pounds to purchase annuity for Elizabeth the daughter of Sr George Horsey Knt. The foresaid John Horsey brother of said Elizabeth. Vnto my grandchildren Mabell Hastings, Frances Hastings and her three brothers, Katherine daughter of my sonne Robert Freke, Francis Smith. Vnto my cousin Christopher Langley one hundred pounds. Vnto Richard Dun my apprentice five pounds. I doe forgive my cozen Elizabeth Meggs the ten pounds arrere of her rent. I appointe my Executor to bestowe one hundred pounds in blackes for mourninge to my owne sonnes and daughter Tregonwell and to such servants as my Executor shall thinke fitt. And I doe ordayne my sonne John Freke executor. And I doe will that my said executor shall sell my chayne of perle consistinge of five linekes. And doe make Mr Doctor Wood and Richard Rogers Esqr overseers, and for their paynes I give them a piece of plate of the value of tenn pounds a piece. Probatum decimo septimo die februarij 1640 Juramento Johannis Freke filij dicæ defunct.

P.C.C. 19 Evelyn.

Sir Thomas Freke of Ewern Courtney, son of Robert Freke, Esq., one of the Tellers of the Exchequer in the reigns of Henry VIII and Queen Elizabeth, was a person of considerable note in the county of Dorset. The parish church of Ewern Courtney (a place more generally known as Shroton) was rebuilt by him in 1614. It is a typical specimen of the church architecture of the period. The burial place of the Frekes is at the higher end of the north aisle and is enclosed by wooden screens curiously carved with corbel heads and pinnacles and scroll work, the cornice of one of which supports the Arms of Taylor of Lidgate. Within, a stately monument commemorates Sir Thomas, who died in 1633, and Dame Elizabeth. A long and eloquent inscription records their virtues. On their escutcheon—Freke, Sable two bars Or, in chief two mullets of the same, impales Taylor quartering Beauclere and Cely. The Crest is a bull's head couped Sable, horned Or. The matches of their numerous children are indicated by other shields. There is a full pedigree of the Frekes in Hutchins' "History of Dorset," vol. iv. From Ralph Freke, a younger son of Sir Thomas, descend the Hussey-Frekes of Hannington in Wiltshire. It was William Freke, brother of Sir Thomas, who became the ancestor of the Frekes, Baronets of West Bilney in Norfolk, and of the Evans-Frekes, Barons Carbury.

Pedigree, Cambridgeshire Visitation. 1619.

Harl. MS. 1401, fo. 86b 87.

Thomas Taylor of Lidgate, in co. Cam: ux. 1595.

- *Thomas Taylor, son: & h:*
- *John Taylor of Stretchworth in co. Camb:* — *Helder.*
  - . . . *wife to . . . Hildiham.*
  - *Margaret, ux . . . . Cocke of Witherfield.*
  - *Thomas Taylor.* — *Edmond 2 sonne.*
  - *Isaacke, 4 sonne.*
  - *John Taylor of Lond: 3 son:*
  - *Mary, wife to James Langley of Thorlowe.*
- *Edmond Taylor, a da. 3 sonne.*
- . . . *a da.*
- *Robert Taylor of Gaseley, 3 sonne.*
  - *Thomas Taylor.* — *James Taylor.*
  - *Joane.* . . . *wife to . . . Wyatt of Barwell.*
- . . . *da. to . . . Harvey.*
- *George Taylor of Lidgatt, 4 sonne.*
- *Margaret, da: to John Bacon of Hassett in Suff.*

- *1. Ann uxor Geffrey Lancaster.*
- *3. Alice uxor Jo. Eeevard of Hawden.*
- *George Taylor.*
- *William Taylor, 2 sonne.*
- *2. Amy. uxor John Webbe of Cooling.*
- *Margery ux. Hugh Lancaster.*

- *Jan & Margaret.*
- *Prince* — *John.*
- *Timothy Lancaster.* — *Geffery.*
- *Jane.* — *Amy.*
- *Dorothy.*
- *Margaret.* — *Martha.*
- *John.* — *William.*
- *Rich:* — *Adam Webbe.*
- *Thomas Lancaster.*
- *Margaret.*

Taylor Pedigree, College of Arms.

Thomas le Talor of Carlisle, co. Cumberland.=Jane, daur. of . . . Egleonby.

John le Talor of Carlisle aforesaid.=Isabel, daur. of . . . Townes of co. Northumberland.

Thomas le Talor of Lidgate, co. Suffolk.=Mary, daur. and heir of John Bouielere, who bore for Arms, Or, a lion rampant guardant Gules, enlarged Argent.

Thomas le Talor of Lidgate aforesaid.=Elizb, daur. and heir of Richd Sely, who bore for Arms, Argent, a chevron Gules between 3 eagles displayed Sable.

John le Talor of Lidgate aforesaid and of Stetchworth, co. Cambridge.=Elizb, daur. of John Helder of co. Suffolk.

- Thomas le Talor, eldest son, slain at "Muskerell." Died s.p.
- Edmond le Talor, 2nd son, slain at "Muskelburgh Field." Died s.p.
- John le Talor, 3rd but eldest surviving son & heir.
  - Francis Smith, Citizen & Mercer of London, whose ancestors & descendants' names are recorded in the Heralds' College. 1591.
  - Bersebe. — Elizabeth, one of the daurs. of Edwd Hall of London.
    - Thomas Musket.
    - Harrye Musket.
- Isaac le Talor, 4th & youngest son.
- Jane, married to Richd Hildersham.
- William. — Margaret. Cocke of Witherfield co. Suffolk.
  - Sir Thos. Freake only child of Iwerne Courtenay, co. Dorset.
  - . . . Musket. — Marye.

Taylor of Lidgate.

Thomas le Taylor de Cavliell in com. Cumb. = *Jane, da. of . . . Eglesmby, Esq.*

John le Taylor of Cavliell, Esq. = *Isabell, da. of . . . Tomnes of Northumberland.*

Thomas le Taylor of Lidgate in com. Suff. Ar. = *Mary, da. and heyre of John Bouldere, Esq.*

Alice. living 1542 when her husband made his will. = *Thomas le Taylor of Lidgate in Suff., Esq.* Thomas Taylor made his Will, P.C.C. 10 Spert. 14 May 1542; probate, 14 Oct. 1542; desires to be buried in the church. Inq. p.m., 34 H. 8; lands in Suffolk and Cambridgeshire. = *Elizabeth dau. & heyre of Richard Sely*, merchant of the Staple of Calais, who made Will, P.C.C. 25 Dogett, 4 July 1483; proved 30 July 1483; and to whom his brother, George Sely, bequeathed the jewell he had of King Richard.

George = Margaret, da. of John Bacon of Hesset in co. Suffolk, who made Will, P.C.C. 10 Crammell 1 Nov. 1536. Her Will, Arch. Suffk. is dated 1 Jan. 1560. 8 July 1538.

Taylor of Lydgate, gent., s. and heir, ob. 30 in 1542; burnedres 1512.

John le Taylor of Lidgate, Ar., ob. vita patris. John Taylor of Stechworth, co. Camb., made Will, P.C.C. 37 Hogen, 11 Feb. 1535; probate dated 1 Jan. 1560. = *Elizabeth, da. of John Holder of Suff.* She probably remar. Thos. Burrell of Stechworth, who made Will, P.C.C. 31 Mellersche, 18 Nov. 1559, whose da., Elizabeth Burrell, mar. Thos. Burroughs of Wickhamsbrook.

Thomasine Taylor. living 1542. — Margaret, was mar. and had issue in 1542.

Edmund Taylor, living 1542. — John Taylor, s.m. *Hart. MS. 1560.*

Robert Taylor = Mary, dau. of Gaseley in com. Suff.; had sons and dans. in 1542. = ... wife to Wyatt of Burwell.

Thomas Taylor, Esq. *Hart. MS. 1560.* = *Mary, dau. of . . . Harvey. Hart. MS. 1560.*

Thomasine Taylor, 1 sister, playne at Muscle-Marsh; s.p. living a° 1542.

Edmund Taylor, 2 son, playne at Muscle-borough; s.p.; living 1542.

John le Taylor, 3 son, of London, Esq., citizen and haberdasher, made Will, P.C.C. 2 Woodhall, 18 Nov. 1609; prob. 3 Jan. following. = *Katherine, dau. of Edw. Hall of London, Esq.*

Isaac Taylor, 4 son, under age in 1541. — Elizabeth, living a° 1585.

Joan, married to Richard Hilderskam. —

Margaret, married to William Cock of Withersfield, co. Suff. She made Will, Arch. Suffk. 12 Oct. 1607; prob. 30 Nov. same year. = Susan Cock. Allington Pedigree, *Harl. Ms. 1554*, fo. 15*. = Richard Muskett of Harleston Parva, co. Suffolk, gent.; Will, Arch. Suffk., 20 Oct. 1626. Inq. p. mortem, 3 Car. 13 Sept. 1627. = Mary Cock. For her marriage settlement see *Close Roll*, 5 Jan. 25 Eliz.

Christopher Langley, devisee 1638 of Jane Elizabeth Franke.

Mary, dau. ux. James Langley of Thurlow in com. Suff. *Harl. MS. 1560.* = Francis Smith, citizen and mercer of London, 1st husband. Marriage license, 18 Dec. 1585, granted by the D. of London; died before 13 Nov. 1590. = *Elizabeth, sister of Alice*: made will as Dame Elizabeth Frake, 2 Dec. 1639; probate 17 Feb. 1640 to John Freke, her son. = Sir Thomas Fraake of Cerne, co. Dorset, and of Bowerne Courtney, Kt., 2d husband. Will, P.C.C. 30 March 1623. *Funeral Certificate 1633.*

Giles Allington of Westley, co. Cambr., gent.; Will, P.C.C. 37 Harrington, 24 April 1592; grandson of Sir Giles Allington & Mary Gardiner.

Francis Smith, sole issue by this marriage. See pedigree of SMITH OF KILBURN.

John Fraake, Esq., son and heir. See *Burke's Extinct Baronetage.*

Giles Allington, devisee of Margaret Cock, his grandmother, 1607.

Thomas Muskett, devisee of John Taylor, 1600. Ob. *vita patris.* Bur. at Harleston, 1620.

1. Margery, ux. Hugh Lancaster, and had issue.

2. Amy, ux. John Webb of Cowling; and had issue.

George Taylor of Lidgate, gent., son & heir; Will, Arch. Suffk., 20 May 1633, proved 14 April 1634. = Katherine, living 1633.

3. Alice, ux. John Everard of Hawkedon, co. Suff., and had issue, three daughters Ann, Amy and Dorothy Everard.

4. Ann, ux. Geffry Lancaster of Ousden, co. Suff., Gent., who made Will, Arch. Suffk., 18 June 1597, and names brother Geo. Taylor.

William Taylor, 24 son; Admon. June 1604, to Marie, his relict.

George Taylor of Lidgate, gent.; Will, Cur. Ka. Norw., proved 27 July 1621; also Arch. Suffk. Ob. *vita patris.* = Elizabeth, living 1621; remarried Thomas Lovering.

Thomas Lovering, 2d husband; named 1633 in George Taylor's will, and then of Cambridge.

John Taylor, heir presumptive & residuary legatee to his brother, 1621.

. . . ux. . . . Dersley; had issue, George Dersley, named 1633 in his grandfather's will.

George Taylor, son and heir, 1621; named 1633 in his grandfather's will.

John Taylor, devisee of his grandfather, George Taylor, 1633.

Katherine, devisee of her grandfather, 1633. Query if daughter of John Taylor.

The Taylor pedigree in Cooke's Visitation of London, 1568, *Harl. MS. 1563*, is printed in *italics*. A pedigree of Taylor of Lidgate, from *Harl. MS. 1560*, is given in the Visitations of Suffolk, edited by Mr. Walter C. Metcalfe, F.S.A.

Smith of Kilburn.

William Smith alias Harris or Harris of Withcote, co. Leicester = . . . daughter of William Ashby of Lowesby, co. Leicester
Lord of the Manor of Withcote, 1495, when he presented to the Rectory. | She remarried Roger Ratcliffe.

John Smith alias Harris of Withcote aforesaid = Dorothy, da. of Richard Cave of Stanford, co. Northampton, and sister of Sir Ambrose
Will dated 23 Oct. 1543, proved 13 Nov. 1545 (42 Pynnyng P.C.C.) | Cave. She remarried Henry Pole of Withcote aforesaid, Knight of Rhodes (whose Will, 18 April 1558, was proved 17 Feb. following, P.C.C. 59 Welles). Living 20 June 1581.

- Roger Smith of Withcote = Frances dau. of Sir Thomas Griffin of Dingley, co. Northampton; son and heir; inherited John Tilston, co. Leic., of his stepfather, 1558; High Sheriff for co. Leicester, 42 Eliz. Died 1603.
- Frances Smith, 3d son, 1601. = ↓
- Clement Smith = Leic., 3d sem. = ↓
- .. dau. of Bayard of co. Leic. & relict of Wye, 1st wife.
- Erasmus Smith of Smerdy, co. Leic., 5th son. Bur. at Husbands Bosworth, Leic., 1615, æt. 81. M.I. = Margaret, da. of Cecil, Lord Burghley, and widow of Roger Cave.
- William Smith, 6th son, living 1558. Drowned.

Ambrose Smith, Citizen and Mercer of London, 4th son. Purchased Withcote of his eldest brother. Will, 26 June 1584, proved 23 same month. Bur. at Withcote. M.I. = Joan, da. of John Coe of Cogeshall, co. Essex; died 30 April 1601; Will proved 2 May following (28 Woodhall, P.C.C.) Portrait in Guildhall, Norwich.

- Robert Smith of Groby, 1 etc., 7th sem.
- Anthony Smith of co. Kent, 1568, 8th son. = ↓
- Henry Smith, 9th son.
- George = Mary, da. of Sir Thos. Allen of Mansfield Woodhouse, 1584, 10th sem. co. Leic.
- Margery, m. Gilbert Beryn of Ashwell, co. Rutland.

- Henry Smith of Withcote aforesaid; eldest son; living 1605. = ... dau. of Henry Skipwith of Cotes, parish of Prestwold, co. Leic., and sister of Wm. Skipwith, Mayor of London. ↓
- Sir William Smith, Kt., Citizen and Mercer of London; Will 23 Jan. 1619, proved 17 July 1620. Free of the Mercers' Company, 1597. = Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Skinner, Mayor of London; living 1601. ↓
- Margaret, wife of Sir Thos. Wilkes, Kt., Clerk of the Council to Elizabeth. ↓
- Elizabeth, wife of Martin Calthorpe of Antingham, co. Norf. Both living 1601.
- Anna.
- Isabel alias Sibell, wife of . . . Lewis. Remarried . . . Mayhard of co. Hertford and Northampton. She was living 1619.

Francis Smith, Citizen and Mercer of London, second son. Had Freedom of the Mercers' Company by patrimony, 1582. Sole executor to his father, 1584; marriage license granted 18 Dec. 1585 (Bishop of London); died before 13 Nov. 1600. (First husband.) = Elizabeth, only child and heir of John Taylor of London. (See his pedigree.) Sole executrix to her father and first husband; buried at Iwerne Courtney alias Shroton, co. Dorset, 23 Jan. 1640-1, aged 73; Will dated 2 Dec. 1639, proved P.C.C. 17 Feb. 1640. = Sir Thomas Freake of Cerne, co. Dorset, and of Iwerne Courtney, Knight. (Second husband.) One of the Tellers of the Exchequer; died 5 May 1630, aged 69. Funeral Certificate taken 7 Feb. 1633-4; Will, 30 Mar. 1628, P.C.C. ↓
- Alice Barnham, mar. Francis Bacon, Viscount Verulam, 1st earl, lord chancellor of England.
- Dorothy Barnham, da. and coh., wife of Sir John Constable, Kt. *Pine, Sussex of Suffolk, Kt., 13 Jas.*
- Dorothy, wife of Benedict Barnham, Alderman of London (who d. 2 Ap. 1598, æt. 39) bur. at St. Clements, Eastcheap. M.I.) Romar. Sir John Packington of Westwood, Worc. ↓
- Bridget Barnham, da. & coh., wife of Sir Wm. Sentes of Suffolk, Kt., 13 Jas.

Francis Smith of Woodhaine in the parish of Shute, co. Devon, only son and heir; born 7 Sept. 1586; mentioned in the will of his mother, Dame Elizabeth Freake, 1639. = Faith (Fides) Hore, married at Shute aforesaid 5 Nov. 1633. Made Will as Faith Reed, 1681. *Fine 13 Jas.*

- Elizabeth Barnham, da. and coh., wife of Sir Mervin Audley, Kt. *Fine 13 Jas.*

Francis Smith of Woodhaine aforesaid; bapt. at Shute 1634; buried there 1678; devisee of his grandmother, Dame Elizabeth Freake, 1639. Admon. in the Dean and Chapter's Court, Exeter, 1679 to Joyce, his relict. = Joyce, da. of Henry Verney, bar. at Branscombe, co. Devon, bur. at Shute 11 March 1718.

- Richard Smith, bapt. at Shute 2 April 1637.
- Mary, bapt. at Shute 10 Mar. 1638.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Shute 30 April 1639.

Henry Smith of Bulkhayn in the parish of Shute; bapt. at Shute 1634. Will dated 25 May 1711, proved at Exeter 8 May 1712. = Elizabeth, his wife, living 1711.

- William Smith, born 12 Dec. 1655; bapt. at Shute aforesaid.
- Daughters.

Francis Smith of Whitford, Shute; bapt. 11 Nov. 1662. Will, 27 Sept. 1714, proved 4 Nov. 1714, at Exeter. = Mary.

- James Smith of Shute; bapt. there 20 Aug. 1672. Will, 4 Aug. 1746, proved 1752 at Exeter. = Mary.

Francis Smith of Bulkhayn and of Smiters pit, parish of Shute; bapt. 1691; bought lease of Smiters pit of the trustees of Lord Petre for 99 years, 1716; living 1753; died before 1784. = Eleanor, da. of Thomas Robertson of Robinson of Shute; bapt. 25 Nov. 1695; mar. at Colyton 13 Nov. 1716; died at St. Martin's-le-Grand, London, aged 90; bur. at Christ Ch. and St. Leonard's, Foster Lane, 24 Oct. 1754. M.I.

- Elizabeth, wife of Wm. Reed.
- — Joyce, living 1712.
- Joan, bapt. 9 Mar. 1685 at Shute aforesaid.
- Henry Smith of Umborn, Shute; bapt. 16 6 ; Will, 24 May 1761, proved at Exeter 3 July 1761; mar. Mary . . .
- Stephen Smith of Umborn, Shute; bapt. 1693; died æt. 66; M.I. in Shute Churchyard. Will proved at Exeter 23 May 1751.
- Col. Thomas Smith, sister of John Downing.

See next page.

Smith of Kilburn—*continued.*

Francis Smith of Balkham aforesaid and of Snitterspit, parish of Shute aforesaid; bapt. at Shute 2 Jan. 1691; bought of the trustees of Robert James, Lord Peter, the lease of Snitterspit for 99 years 5 Nov. 1716; living 25 Feb. 1741, 25 May 1747, and 1753; died before 1784.

Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Robertson or Robinson of Shute aforesaid and Dorothy, his wife, dau. of . . . Swain; bapt. at Shute aforesaid 25 Nov. 1695; married at Colyton 13 Nov. 1716; died at St. Martin's le Grand, London, 16 and buried at Christ Church and St. Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, 24 Oct. 1784, aged 86. M.I.

Joyce, born 13 Jan. 1717-8, bapt. 7 Feb. 1717-8.	Thomas Smith, b. 25 Aug. 1719; bapt. 4 Sept. following at Shute. Admon. 7 Feb. 1767	Agnes, Will dated 18 Jan. 1768.	Francis Smith of Shute, born 17 Aug. 1722; bapt. 10 Sept. following; Will 25 Oct. 1786; Admon. 11 May 1787 at Exeter.	Eleanor Clapp of Farringdon, co. Devon; marr. 10 Nov. 1746.	Eleanor, wife of Edward Holwell of Sidbury, co Devon; bapt. at Shute 3 Dec 1721; living 1802.	Dinah, born 27 Sept. 1725; bapt. at Shute 17 Oct.; died 27 Sep. 1746, aged 21 years.	Henry Smith, born 9 May 1727; bapt. at Shute; died 24 and bur. 26 Oct. 1751 at St. Katherine near Tower Hill. Admon. 29 Jan. 1758 at Exeter to Francis Smith, his father.

Carolus.	Stephen Smith of Kilburn, co. Middx.; born at Shute 14 March 1723-9; bapt. there 4 April 1732; bur. 17 Jan. 1816 at St. Leonard's Church aforesaid: removed to Christ Church aforesaid 1819: Will, 14 Dec. 1802, proved in Consistory Court, London, 12 April 1815.	Sarah, born 30 Jan. 1737; bapt. 1 March 1737 at Shute; married Daniel Bark, and had issue.	Samuel Smith of Kilburn, co. Middx., and of St. Martin's le Grand; born 24 April 1762 at Shute; bapt. 8 May following; died 5 Oct. 1819; buried at Christ Church aforesaid.	Sarah, dau. of John Neale of Berkeley, co. Gloucester; born 8 April 1769; bapt. at Berkeley; married at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., 1784; died at Kilburn 1821; bur. at Christ Church aforesaid. M.I.		
— Elizabeth.	— Joel, born 1794.					

Samuel Smith, born 1772: died 1779; bur. at St. Martin's le Grand.	Sarah, born 1767: mar. 1789 to Frederick William Petersdorff of Tottenham, Middlesex; died 1819; bur. at Abney Park Cemetery.	Elizabeth, born 1769; mar. 6 Sept. 1785 to George Scott of Shepherd's Bush, co. Middlesex; died 1835; bur. at Kensal Green. M.I.	Eleanor, born 1770; bapt. at Christ Church, Newgate St.; died 5 Mar. 1856 unmarried; bur. at Kensal Green Cemetery. M.I	Dinah Smith of Paradise House, Kilburn; born 13 Nov. 1779; bapt. at Christ Church aforesaid; died unmarried 24 Jan. 1855; buried at Kensal Green Cemetery. M.I.		
— Sally, born 1675; died 1767; bur. at Islington.						

Richard Neale of Bristol, co. Glouc.; born 15 Dec. 1769; bapt. at Berkeley in that county; died 24 June 1817; buried in St. Nicholas' Church, Bristol.	Ann Smith, born 25 May 1777; bapt. at Christ Church, Newgate St.; mar there 17 Aug. 1802; died 20 April 1881, and bur. there.	Samuel Smith of Oakland House, Crickelwood, Willesden, Middlesex, formerly surgeon in the Northumberland Fencibles; born 8 Sept. 1774; bapt. at Christ Church aforesaid; died 15 May 1806; buried at Calais.	Grace Callender, only surviving child and heir of Robert Anderson, Lieut.-Colonel in the East India Co's service; born at Fort William, Bengal, East Indies, 29 Sept. 1754; mar. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 27 Jan. 1793; died 11 May 1812; buried at Christ Church aforesaid.			
Georgina Neale, only surviving dau.; born 26 May and bapt. at All Saints' Bristol, 27 June 1803; mar. at Fulham Middx., 20 July 1824; died 5 Nov. 1885.						

Samuel Montgomery Smith of Paradise House, Kilburn; born 7 April 1805; bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn; died 26 June 1869; buried at Kensal Green Cemetery.	Sidney Smith, born 1808 and died 1895.	Georgiana Diana, born 1810; died 1812.	Robert Anderson Sidney Smith, born 27 Aug. 1808; bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn; died 28 Oct. 1885; buried at Highgate Cemetery.	Grace, born 13 Aug. 1806; died unmarried 2 Sept. 1837; buried at Norwood Cemetery. M.I.		
Charles Alfred Anderson Smith of Paradise House aforesaid, F.R.C.S.; born 15 June 1843; bapt. at Willesden Church; living 1891 at Richmond Road, Barnsbury, London, n.p.						

Jessie, youngest dau. of Henry Kendall of Newmarket, and cohelr of her brother Walter Norton Kendall of Newmarket aforesaid; born 5 May 1853; married at St. Stephen's, Shepherd's Bush, 8 April 1878; died 27 Feb. 1876; buried at Brompton Cemetery.	Gordon Smith of Richmond Road, Barnsbury, M.R.C.S.; born 11 Jan. 1829; bapt. at Willesden Church aforesaid; living 1891.	Henrietta Alice, dau. of John Outside of Dover; born 10 July 1833; mar. 12 June 1855 at St. James' Dover; died 6 Dec. 1883; buried at Brompton Cemetery.	Georgina, born 26 Jan. 1837; living unmarried, 1891.			
Samuel Gordon Smith of Richmond Road, Barnsbury, M.R.C.S.; born 26 June 1858; bapt. at St. Andrew's, Islington; living unmarried 1891.	Anderson Francis Smith, M.R.C.P. and M.R.C.S., Edinburgh; born 14 Dec. 1859; bapt. at St. Andrew's, Islington; living unmarried 1891.	Alfred Longman Wilson, Clerk, Curate of Southgate, co. Middlesex, 1884; born at Holloway, co. Middlesex, 14 Nov. 1846; living 1891.	Eleanor Landewarneck, born 16 May 1856; bapt. at St. Andrew's, Islington; married there 27 Sep. 1882; living 1891.	Henrietta Jessie Georgina, born 22 Sep. 1867.		

I, Henry Farnham Burke, Esquire, Somerset Herald of Arms and Genealogist of the Most Illustrious Order of Saint Patrick do hereby certify and declare that the Pedigrees of Smith and La Talor, with their family connections and arms, are duly registered in the Records of the Heralds' College, London, as witness my hand this fourth day of March, 1891.

H. Farnham Burke, Somerset.

Hammond of Bury.

Will of John Hammond, LL.D., 1590.

I John Hamond Docto' of lawe the one and twentie day of December the two and thirtie yeare of the raigne of our soueraigne Ladie Queene Elizabeth doe make and declare my last will as ensueth. One moitie of my goods and chattells (except my bookes) I bequeath to my welbeloued good wife Agnes Hamond and the other moietie thereof amounge all my children equally amoungest them. And my wife shall haue the use of the same towardes the bringing vpp of my said children so longe as she keepeth her self sole and vnmarried. And I will that said children shall haue theire porcions payed to them as they seuerally shall come to theire ages of one and twentie yeares or marriage, which shall first happen. And my bookes I leaue to my eldest sonne to be kept for him safely. And of this will I make my welbeloued wife my sole executrix. And ouerseers thereof my deere beloued right worshipfull and good freinds Sr Drewe Drewry, Sir Willm Bowes, Knightes, Roberte Beale and William Daniell, Esquires. I bequeath all my lands & tenements in the Counties of the Citie of London and Essex to my said welbeloued wife for the terme of her life, the reuersion of the same to descend to my sonne and heire. Wituesses, Alexander Nowell [Dean of St. Paul's] Richard Smyth, William Hamond, Robert Moorer. Probatum decimo secundo die Octobris 1590 jurmento procuratoris Agnetis relicte. P.C.C. 62 Drury.

Will of Thomas Hammond, 1599.

Memorandum that the elenenthe day of March 1599, Thomas Hamonde late of Burie St Ele in the countie of Suff: gent, lying at the house of William Glover of Ashe in the saide countie gent, declared his will nuncupative as followeth. Assurances had bin made to him in trust to the vse of his brother Doctor Hamondes children: viz: from his brother in lawe Arthure Jenney esquier for one hundred and fyftene poundes, and from his brother in lawe Edward Ward gent by a lease of the parsonage of Barkwaie and by bonde for fiive hundred poundes. He willed that one hundred and fyftie poundes of the said somes, wch should fyrst growe due and be receaved,

his brother in lawe William Glover aforesaide should receive to the vse of his neece Joan Hamond. He devised that his nephewe William Hamond gent should receiave the residue, to the vse of his brothers and sisters, children of the saide Doctor Hamond, and should paie the same to them orderlie as they should growe of age; in which matter his saide nephewe Hamond should allwaies take the advice of the sayd William Glover. He did appointe the sayd William Glover guardian to Thomas Hamond his sonne duringe of his minoritie, and that for theducacion and bringinge of him vp Glover should take the profitt of his landes in Moulton in the countie of Suff vntill his sonne should accomplishe his full age. Lastlie touchinge his lease of Wenulinge and his lease of landes in Essex he dyd assigne them to the Reverend father William the Lord Byshopp of Norw^ch in trust for the use of his said sonne. And named him the said Lord Byshopp his executor, saying he would cõmitt into his hands both lyfe and goods.

Octauo Septembris 1601 emanavit cõmissio Willmo Hamond nepoti ex fratre dicti defuncti ad administrand bona durañ minori etate Thome Hamond filij dicti def. pro eo quod Reverendus in xpo pater Norwicen Eps oneri executõris testamenti renunciauit.

Sãta pro valore testi Thome Hamond def Curie Progatiuo Cant. coram nobis in judicio inter Reverendum in xpõ patrem Willm̃ p̃missione divina Norwicen Epum̃, executorem nominatum voluntatis dicti Thome Hamond negotium promoven probare ex vna et Thomam Hamond iuniorem filium dicte Thome senioris in minori aõa etate p Johem Barroughe et Willmum Glover curatores ac Henricum Hamond seniorem Willm̃um Hamond et Edwardum Hamond fratres defuncti ac Josephum Warde et Willmum Glover proꝗ consanguineos dicti defuncti ex altera, &c.

Octavo die Julij 1606 emanauit cõmissio Willmo Ward avunculo Thome Hamond filij def ad administrand bona &c. eiusdem def. durañ minori etate prefati Thome. Lris aduis bonoꝝ prefato Willmo Hamond cõmiss bodie revocatę.

Tertio die Maij 1613 emanavit cõmiss Thome Hamond filio Thome Hamond unp de Burie Sci Eli def administrand bona &c. p̃. Willm̃u Warde non pleue ad^ts Nemon ex eo quod lre adm̃s bonoꝝ dĩi def cuidam W^mo Hamond fuerunt et sunt revocate, &c.

Will of Henry Hammond, 1600.

Henry Hamõd of Burye St Edmunde clothier, 25 Maye 1600. Vnto John Hamond my eldest sone my messuage wherin I now dwell wth the seelings and hangings as it is now furnished, and alsoe my other tenement wherein Edmund Butler nowe dwelleth. Vnto the said John all my loomes woade fatts &c. Vnto William Hamond my sonne lynnen suche as his mother shall thincke meete for a poore scholler the firste yeare of his goinge to staddy in Cambridge. To Thomas Hamond, Edward Hamond, Henry Hamond, my sonnes and Agnes Hamond, Susanne Hamond, Margaret Hamond my daughters twentye poundes apiece. To John Brydon my sonne in lawe my horse colte wch I haue runnynge in the pasture of my brother in lawe Mr Richarde Wybard dwellinge in High Ongre in Essex, hoping that this my smalle gyfte for remembraunce shalbe acceptyd, and therewith I hartely desire him to be a comfort vnto my wief and children. And I

give vnto my daughter Mary Brydon his wief tenn shillings towards the buyeinge of a hatt or such like thinge. And to my verie lovinge sister Mistress Margaret Wybarde of Parsly hall in Essex wieffe vnto Richard Wybarde the gentleman aforenamed I wholly give my daughter Margarett Hamonde to take hir as hir owne having no better guifte. I make my wief & John my sonne executors. My lovinge sonne in lawe John Brydon & my brother Thomas Michell to be the valwers and pryzers of my moveables. Probatum duodecimo Junij 1602 juramento procuratoris Johannis Hamonde filij defuncti. P.C.C. 40 Montagu.

Will of Richard Wybard, 1607.

Richard Wybeard of High Ownger in the county of Essex, gentleman, the seaventeenth September 1607. I bequeath to almighty god my soule which I most humbly beseech his heavenly maiestie even for his sonne Christe Jesus his sake to make partaker of eternall blessednes. My body to be buried in some convenient place within the church of Highe Ownger. To John Wibard myne eldest sonne the sommе of tenn poundes. And to my sonne Lawrence tenn poundes. And to my sonne William thirty poundes. And to my sonne Roberte forty shillinges. And to my daughter Mary the wife of Roberte Webster I gine five markes. And to Catherine wife to William Habell five markes. To Jeremy Wibeard my sonne one hundred markes when he shall come to the full age of twenty and six yeares, said Jeremy to enter into bond not to take to wife one Margaret Hammond the daughter of Mathewe Hamond and his cosen germaine. To Edward Wibeard my youngest sonne fiftie poundes at his age of twenty and sixe yeares. Unto Jeremy my greate guilte salte after the decease of Margaret my wiefe. To my daughter Joane Somibancke six angelles. To Margaret Hamond my kinswoman and servaunte twenty shillinges. To old Mary my maide twenty shillinges. The rest of my goodes, my landes &c. I gine to Margaret my wife whome I doe name executrix. And I doe appoynte Charles Somibancke Doctor of Diuinity my sonne in lawe overseer. Probatum nono die Maij 1610 juramento Margarete Wibeard relicte.

P.C.C. 47 Wingfield.

Will of Edward Hammond, 1626.

Edward Hamond of the parish of Alhallowes in ye Wall, London, gentleman, 5 Dec. 1626. To be buried in the church or churchyard. Vnto my most kind loving and constant wife Mary Hamond the lease of my howse in the parish of Alhallowes in ye Wall for the tearme of yeares yet to come. My daughters Elizabeth Coot widdowe and Anne Bower. Howses and gardens wch I hold in the pish of St. Buttolphe without Algate, London, for the tearme of yeares yet to come. To my sonne George Hamond the summe of tenn poundes yearlie; he to live in the howse with my wife in such manner as hee now doth; also fiftie poundes. To Marie my wife the lease of howse in Aldersgate Strete for the yeares yet to come. Remainder of leases &c., to George Hammond my sonne. To my daughter Anne Bowres now wife of George Bowres my copper Andyrons &c. Vnto my loving sister Margaret Wibert widdowe forty shillinges to buy her a ringe. To my loving cosens William Hamond and Edmond Hamond sonnes of my brother William Hamond deceased. Residue to Mary my wife whome I ordain executrix of this my will. My said two cosens and my friend William Allen Esq. to be supervisors. Admcon 17 Junij 1636 concessa fuit Georgio Hamond filio, Maria Hamond relicta jam demortua &c. Arch. London, Wills 1627—1633 f.

Hammond of Bury St. Edmunds.

. . . Hammond of . . . =

John Hammond, LL.D., a Master in Chancery, 1575; will, P.C.C. 62 Drury, 21 Dec. 32 Eliz., proved 12 Oct. 1590. Lands in Chrishall, &c., co. Essex; children then under age. Life (unreliable) in Cooper's *Athenæ Cantabrigienses*; *Dictionary of National Biography*.

= Agnes, executrix to John Hammond, 1590; re-married to Arthur Jeaney, Esq., as his 2d wife. *Jeaney v. Wright*, Eliz. B. & A.; sister, perhaps of Alex. Nowell, Dean of St. Paul's.

= Arthur Jeaney of Knoxishall, co. Suffolk Esq., ætat. 63 in 1601. *Exchequer Commission, Suffolk*. Will, P.C.C. 24 Hayes, 10 March 1604; married Agnes Hammond, widow, 13 Oct. 1590. *Jeaney v. Wright*, Eliz. B.

= Elizabeth. 1st wife, dau. of George Jermegan of Somerleyton, co. Suff., Esq., and granddau. of Sir John Jermegan; mar. settlement 22 Feb., 2 and 3. P. and M.

Thomas Hammond of Bury St. Edmunds, LL.B. Under Collector of Tithes and Subsidies to his kinsman William Redman, Bishop of Norwich. He made Will nuncupative, P.C.C. 23 Woodhall, 11 March 1599: Admon. 8 Sept. 1601 to William Hammond his nephew. Admon. 9 May 1613 to Thomas Hammond his son. Had lands and leases in Norfolk, Essex and Lincolnshire, and in Moulton and Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk; ob. 11 March 1599, buried at Ash by Campsey 14 March following.

= Anne, da. of Edward Ward of Mendham, co. Suffolk, Esq., by Amy, da. of Robert Forster of Butley Abbey; sister to Elizabeth, wife of William Clover of Ash, co. Suffolk, Gent., and Mary, wife of William Rant, M.D. From her brother, Sir Wm. Ward, descend the Wards, Earls Dudley. Her father's will is dated 1632. She was buried at Ash 19 July 1599.

Henry Hammond, youngest son, named in Special Commission, *Exchequer*, 43 Eliz.; one of them seems to have married Chas. Reeve of the University of Cambridge and to have had issue, Wm. Reeve of Harlow, co. Essex. *Visitation of London, 1634*.

Johan, Marie and Judith, named in Special Commission, 43 Eliz.; one of them seems to have married Chas. Reeve of the University of Cambridge and to have had issue, Wm. Reeve of Harlow, co. Essex. *Visitation of London, 1634*.

William Hammond, sam and heir, born circa 1575; of Norfolk, Gent., 42 Eliz., *Exchequer Bill, Norf.* died a soldier beyond the seas circa 1622. *Hammond v. Glover*, Jas. I. B & A. H. 3, 70.

= Ursula, dau. of Arthur Jeaney, Esq.; mar. Rev. Dr. of London, 3 July 1596; described 1604 as Ursula Hammond in her father's will.

Thomas Hammond, son and heir, only child, aged 7 in 1599; administered his father's estate 3 May 1613; of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex, Gent., 1621 and 1622. *Hammond v. Glover*, Jas. I. B and A. H. 21, 41 and *Hammond v. Glover*, Jas. I. B and A. H. 3, 70. Described as Esquire in his grandfather Ward's will 17 Oct. 1632. Entered the University of Cambridge, but left apparently without taking degree.

Margaret, wife of Richd. Wyhard of High Ongar, co. Essex, Gent., who made Will, P.C.C. 47 Wingfield, 17 Sept. 1607. Her Will, P.C.C. 129 Sadler, is dated 6 June 1658. See Wibard pedn in London Visitation, 1634.

Henry Hammond of Bury St. Edmunds, Clothier; described in *Special Commission, Exchequer*, 2964, 42 Eliz., as brother to Thomas Hammond of Bury; born circa 1545; aged 55 in 1600; Will, P.C.C. 49 Montague, 25 May 1600, names sister Mrs. Margaret Wyhard.

= Margery . . . She made Will, Arch. Suffk., "Le Jeste" fo. 284, 22 May 1617, proved 22 Feb. following.

William Hammond, Gent., Citizen of London, 42 Eliz., a party to the Decree, P.C.C. 38 Woodhall, 1599, confirming the validity of his brother Thomas Hammond's will; dead 1626, leaving sons, Wm. Hammond and Edmond Hammond. Citizens of London, 1635.

Matthew Hammond of Bury St. Edmunds, named 1607 in the will of Richard Wyhard, but perhaps then dead; named also in the M.I. of Henry Groom of Ufford, his son-in-law, 1634. *Harl. MS. 4959*. See HAMMOND OF UFFORD.

Edward Hammond of All Hallows on the Wall, London, Gent., co-purchaser with Thomas Hammond, his brother, of St. Paul's Hospital, Canterbury. *Close Roll*, 39 Eliz. Will, Arch. London, 5 Dec. 1626, proved 17 June 1630; names Mary, his wife, who died before probate; Margaret Wyhard, widow, his sister, William Hammond and Edmond Hammond, sons of late brother, William Hammond, &c., &c.

Joane Wibard, one of the dtrs., mar. Charles Sonnybank, D.D., Canon of Windsor, who made Will, P.C.C. 163 Lee, 9 Aug. 1636; prob. 30 Nov. 1638. See *Hammond v. Sonnybank, &c.*, Exchequer Bill, Eliz., Norf., 296. Humfrey Wellington, Gent., her first husband.

John Hammond, eldest son, 1617 and 1623.

John Hammond, eldest son, named with his wife and five children 1617 in his mother's will. 1647.

= Mary, sister of John Scott of Bury St. Edmunds, Gent., who made Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 1633, naming her and five of her children; living 1647.

Mary, wife of John Brydon, 1600 and 1617.

= William Hammond, a scholar, going to Cambridge, 1600. — Thomas, dead in 1617, leaving a widow, Amy Hammond.

Edward, Henry, Agnes, Susan & Margaret all living 1617.

Elizabeth, ux. . . . Cock, a widow, 1626. — Agnes, wife of George Bower who entered pedigree in London Visitation, 1634.

George Hammond, Thos. Hammond, his uncle, had lease in Mendham, co. Suff., of Trinity Hall, Camb. for the lives of Anne, his wife, Thomas, his son, and his George Hammond, his nephew. *Exchequer Depositions*, Eliz., Norf., 3029.

John Hammond, eldest son, 1617 and 1633.

Mary, wife of William Sampson, 1633.

Henry, 1617: dead probably 1633.

Ralph Hammond, 1617 and 1633.

William Hammond 1617 and 1633.

Oliver Hammond, 1633, of Bungay, co. Suff., 1647. Will, Arch. Suff.

This pedigree is founded, for the most part, upon the very numerous Exchequer Bills and Depositions in the Public Record Office relating to the family temp. Queen Elizabeth.

Hammond of Ellingham.

Will of John Hammond, 1541.

The xxvi daie of Aprell in the xxxiij yere of o' soueriog lord King Henry the eight I John Hammonde of Ubbeston in the countie of Suff, remembring my self to be in this tãsitorie world, but as a flower this daie florysshing & the next morowe withered and gone, order & dyspose such goods as almighty god hathe lent me according to my in ward mynd affecion & entent. My body to be buried in the churche or churche yard of Vbbeston, to the wiche churche I bequeth xx^s to the repacous of the windowe in the stepell ther. I gyfe to Jhoñ Hamond my eldest sone all my lands & tenementes in Walpole in Suff. To my sone Robert my tenement purchesid of Edmũd Colcẽan when he shall come vnto the age of xxi yeres. I gyffe to my son Xp̃ofer son mease cdyfyyd callyd Stubbyng lyeng in Vbbeston and all lands belongyng when he shall accomplyshe the full age of xxi yeres. To Katerin my wyff my leasse vnder the covent seall of the howse of saint eils during all her naturall lyff; after her decease my seid son Jhon Hamond shall hane the leasse. Jane Carie hath bequethed to my son Jhon implements and iouells. Eueryoñ of my dowghters shall hane x markes when they shalbe maried. Seid wyff shall kepe my son Xp̃ofer to the whole vnto he shalbe of the age of xiij yeres. Myne executors I ordein & make my master Anthony Heuynghm̃ esquier & Jhon Haimod my son. If my wyff do eleym dowry or make trobell or mary her self to any man w^h ow^t leue consent & assent of my seid Mr Master Anthony Hevenyghm̃ then such bequeates as I have gyuen her to be vtterly voyd. Probatum quarto die Maij 1541 comissa administratio bonorum executoribus. Cur. Ep. Norwich.

Will of John Hammond of Ellingham, 1652.

John Hamond of Ellingham in the countie of Norff gent. 7 July 1632. To Richard Hamond my second sonne my manors &c. in Herringfleet and other townes in Suffolk late purchased of John Vffet th'elder and John Vffet the younger, at his age of two and twenty yeares; he to pay Vrsley my wife the summe of sixty poundes yearely during her life. To Thomas Hamond my third sonne and to his heires for ever, my messuages in Tannington in the Countie of Suffolk when he cometh to the age of one and twentie yeares. To Francis Hamond, my fourth sonne, my messuages in Great Yarmouth when twenty one. To Anthony Hammond my fifth sonne, messuages and lands in Walpoole in the countie of Suffolk at his age of one and twenty yeares. To Marie Hamond my eldest daughter the summe of six hundred pounds, to be paid her at her age of two and twenty yeares, or day of marriage. To Katherine Hamond, my second daughter, five hundred pounds; and to Ursley Hammond my third daughter five hundred pounds, to be paid them respectively at their dayes of marriage or ages of two and twenty yeares. My mansion house and lands in Ellingham to Ursley my wife for life, in lieu of dower and thirds. To John Hamond my eldest sonne said

lands &c. in Ellingham on decease of my wife. To him my Manor of Newells in Ellingham and divers lands in Suffolk and in Norwich when he attaineth his age of one and twenty yeares. To Francis Cuddon my brother in law. Ursley my wife to be sole executrix. Probat 26 Sept. 1632 juramento Ursule Hamond relicte et executricis. P.C.C. 93 Audley.

We learn from Suckling's "Suffolk," vol. II, pp. 13-14, that John Uffler, sen., and John Uffler, jun., conveyed the Manor of Titsall in Herringfleet to John Hammond, 29 Jan. 1631. It appears from his Inq. post mortem, 8 Chas., that the latter died 20 July 1632. On the 24th March 1650, Richard Hammond of Ditchingham, co. Norfolk, Gent., sold this manor to Thomas Meadow, Alderman of Great Yarmouth.

Will of John Hammond of Ellingham, 1657.

John Hamond of Ellingham in the County of Norff: Esquire, 23 March 1657. To John Hamond my sonne, my messuages, lands, tenements, meadows, &c. in Mettingham in the county of Suffolk, to him and to his heirs for ever. To William Hamond my sonne, the sume of six hundred pounds to be paid him by Thomas Hamond my sonne, at his age of two and twenty yeares: in default of such payment the said William, after he is four and twenty yeares of age, to sell messuages &c. in Ellingham, in the tenure of Marshall Smith and Richard Coddenham, for the best price and to pay himself. To Katherine my daughter five hundred pounds when one and twenty years of age and the same to Elizabeth my daughter. All my other lands, messuages &c. in Suffolk or Norfolk to my said sonne Thomas Hamond. Rest of my goods to my brother in law Thomas Le Gros Esq. and my beloved uncle Francis Cuddon of Shankfield in the county of Suffolk, gent., whom I make executors: they to have the guardianship of the said Thomas if I die before he comes to the age of one and twenty years. Whereas my dearely beloved brother Thomas Le Gros Esq. have sed all tymes expressed he had convayance to settle considerable estate in Manors &c. vpon him the said Thomas my sonne, if they amount to two hundred pounds per annum Thomas shall pay to John Hammond his brother an annuity of twenty pounds per annum and shall give my lands in Shimpling and thirteen pounds thirteen shillings and threepence to William my sonne, who shall also enter upon my lands in Hemnall and Shelton in the county of Norfolk: also then I increase my daughters porcions three hundred pound a peece. To my said brother and uncle all my messuages &c. in Beckles in Suffolk to sell for the raising of daughters porcions &c. they to match with the goodwill and well likeing of my wedbeloved wife and sonne Thomas. Seal of Arms:—three birds on a chevron. Probatum 8 April 1661, Admon. bonorū comissa Francesco Cuddon gen. Reservata pūtate consimilem Adcoēm committend Tho. Le Gros Ar. alteri executor.

"Wills for Several Years," Norwich Consistory, No. 88.

Will of Ursula Hamond, 1677.

Ursula Hammond of Bungay in the county of Suffolke, singlewoman, 16 April 1677. To be buried in the parish church of Ellingham neare Bungay in Norfolke. Vnto my sister Mrs Mary Marshall wid the sume of fifty pounds for life, and after her decease, to her two daughters Mary and Margarett Marshall. Vnto my sister Mrs Katherine Johnson wid thirty pounds. Vnto my neece Elizabeth Hamond, daughter of my brother Mr Richard Hamond forty pounds. Vnto my nephew Mr Thomas Hamond, the brother of aforesaid neece fforty pounds. My nephew Mr John Hamond of Ellingham to be sole executor. Probatum 25 Aug. 1677.

Cur. Ep. Norw., Wills, 1677, No. 60.

Hammond of Ellingham.

Katherine, living = *John Hammond of Upton in com. Suff.* Of Ubbeston in Suffolk. Will, Mr. Mergrett, d. 34 H. 8, 1541. Cur. Ep. Norw., 26 April. 34 H. 8, proved 4 May 1541. Leaves copy lands in Walpole, co. Suffolk, to John Hammond, his son. *of Cary.*

- Robert Hammond, under age, 1541.
- *John Hammond of Ellingham nuncupatus Bunary.* = *Jane, d. of John Aylepyard of Dunston*, co. Norfolk, = John Methwold of South Pickenham, co. Norf., Int. Intab. Will, 15 Oct., 1 E. 6, proved at Norwich 1 Nov. 1552. Inq. p.m. 2 E. 6.
  - Esq. Avis Appleyard, her mother, made Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 10 Jan. 1576. She made Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 17 March 1603, as Jane Hammond of Ellingham, widow; probs. 5 April 1604; then weak and aged. Mentions her son, Thomas Methonhl of Langford.
- Christopher Hammond, pot. yet ætt. 13, 1541.

Richard Hammond of Ellingham, co. Norf., gent.; Inq. p.m. 2 Car.; Manor of Novells, &c., in Ellingham. Lands in Herringfleet, Beccles, Bungay, &c., co. Suffolk. Ob. s.p. 6 Aug. 2 Car. Adm. P.C.C. 28 Feb. 1632, to Ursula Hammond, w°.

John Hammond of Ellingham = *Ursula, d. of Wm. Codeton of Shadeon, Norf.*, Gent., brother & heir; *disinherited in com. Suff.*, Esq., who made Will, Arch. Suff., 27 July 1633, as and coh. by Mary his 1st wife, da. and coh. of Geo. Harvey of Dallam; living 1647; final administratrix of Richard Hammond, 1682.

Mary, wife of Richard Plume of Great Yeldham, co. Essex, whose brothers' descendants intermarried with the Hammonds of Hawkedon.

Willm. Hammon. Harl. MSS. 1449 and 1552. Son and heir; Ob. s.p.

Dorothy. Harl. MSS. 1449 and 1552.

Thomas Hammond, 3d son, 1632, to whom his father devised lands in Tunstington, co. Suffolk.

Anthony Hammond, 5th and youngest son, 1632, to whom his father left his lands in Walpole, co. Suff. He ob. s.p. 1643; copy lands to Francis H., his brother. *Court Rolls of Sibton.*

Mary, eldest da. not yet 14 in 1632; was Mrs. Mary Marshall, widow, in 1677; had then two *Jackson*, Chas. I., Hand A. A widow Marshall.

Katherine, 2d da., wife of James Johnson of Ellingham, co. Norf., clerk. *Hammond v. Johnson*, Chas. I., 1677.

Ursula Hammond, 3d da., of Bungay, co. Suffolk, *spinster*, when she made Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 16 April 1677, proved 25 Aug. same year: desiring to be buried in Ellingham Church.

Richard Hammond, 2d son, 1632; of Ditchingham, co. Norfolk, Gent. Sold the Herringfleet Manors, 1650, to Thos. Meadow of Great Yarmouth. *Suckling*, II, 13, 14.

John Hammond of Ellingham, Esq., son and heir, aged 18, 1670, when Thomas Hammond, her son, made his will. = Elizabeth, living

Francis Hammond of Kirby Bedon in Com. Norf., st. 4 sonne, A° 1664; succeeded to his brother Anthony's copyholds in Sibton and Walpole, co. Suffolk, 1633. *Visitation of Norfolk, 1664.*

= *Anne, da. of Mark Stephens of . . .* So in the Norfolk Visitation of 1664.

Thomas Hammond, devisee of his aunt, Ursula Hammond, 1677.

Elizabeth Hammond, devisee of her aunt, Ursula Hammond, 1677.

John, sonne & heire, æt. 12, A° 1664. *2. Francis.* *3. Charles.* *Etc.*

Thomas Hammond of Ellingham, co. Norf., Gent., son and heir. Will P.C.C. 117 Hale, 8 July 1670, proved 7 Nov. 1677; Lands in Ilketshall and South Elmham, co Suffolk, to John Hammond, his brother. Ob. s.p.

John Hammond, second son, of Ellingham, 1686, Gent. *Hammond v. Long*, Ass. 13 in 1659, when he entered Caius Coll. Camb. Devisee, 1677, of Ursula Hammond, his aunt; heir, 1677, to Thomas Hammond, his brother. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Rede, devisee, 1676, of Thomas Edgar of Gleasham, co. Suff., Gent. *Hammond v. Long*, Midford V. *Hammond v. Godfrey*, Whittington II, &c.

William Hammond, to whom his father devised his lands in Shimpling, Hempnall and Shelton in 1657,

Katherine Hammond, living 1657.

Elizabeth Hammond, living 1657; devisee of Thomas Hammond, her brother, 1670, and of Ursula Hammond, her aunt, 1677.

The Hammonds of Ellingham by Bungay, although Norfolk gentry, descended from Suffolk, resided near the Suffolk border and held Suffolk Manors. Their pedigree from the Norfolk Visitations of 1613 (Harl. MS. 1449 and 1552) and 1664 (College of Arms) is printed in *italics*. Their Arms (Harl. MS. 1449 and Byshe's Norfolk Visitation, 1664) were Argent, on a chevron, Sable three martlets of the field. Crest:—On a wreath Or and Gules, out of a ducal coronet of the first, an elephant's head Argent, tusked and eared Or.

Hammond of Hawkedon.

Sale of Cressener's Manor, 1540.

Hec est finalis concordia fta in Curr dñi Regis apud Westm in crastino Aiae anno regnor Henrici octaui dei grā Angl & ffranc Regis &c. tricesimo sedente coram Johe Baldwyn, Willo Shelley, Thoma Willughby & Cristofero Jenney Justic & alijs dñi Regis fidelibr tunc ibi psentibr. Inter Thomam Heigham quer et Johem Cressener Armigum & Elizabeth vxorem eius defore de Manio de Cresseners cum ptin ac de quatuor messuagijs ducentis acris tre viginti acris prati centum acris pasture viginti acris bosci & viginti solidatis redditus cum ptin in Hawkedon, Stansfold, Somerton, Herthurst, Rede & Depden vnde plitm conuencois sum fuit inter eos in eadem curr scilt qd pdci Johes & Elizabeth recogn pdca manium & tem cum ptin esse ius ipius Thome vt illa que idem Thomas hat de dono pdcor Johis & Elizabeth et illa remiserunt & quietumclam de ipsm Johe & Elizabeth & hered suis pdco Thome & hered suis imppm. Et pres ijdem Johes & Elizabeth concesserunt p se & hered ipius Elizabeth qd ipi Warant pdco Thome & hered suis pdca manium & tem cum ptin contra omes hoies imppm. Et p hac recogn remissione quietaclam Warant fine & concordia idem Thomas dedit pdcis Johi & Elizabeth ducentas libras sterlingorr. Suff.

Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Mich., 32 H. 8.

Thomas Heigham sold lands in Hawkedon, Stansfield, Somerton and Brockley to John Andrews in the first year of Edward the Sixth. *Fine, Mich. 1, E. 6.* In the second year of Edward the Sixth, John Cawston and John Andrews held the Manor of Cresseners in Hawkedon of the Honour of Clare by the service of half a Knight's fee. *Rental of the Honour of Clare in the Duchy Court of Lancaster, quoted by Davy.* In the third year of Queen Elizabeth, John Cawston assured Cresseners to Anne Hammond, his daughter, and Thomas Hammond, her husband. His will, *Arch. Sudb.*, dated 8 Feb. 1560, was proved in 1564.

Will of Anne Hammond, 1611.

I, Anne Hamond theldar of Hawkdon in the countie of Suffolk, widdow, daughter of John Cawson late of Hawkdon deceased, this 28th day of March 1611 bequeathe to Nicholas Hamond my sonne and Mary Hamond my daughter two thirds of my Manor called Cressners with the lands tenements &c. in Stansfield Hawkdon and Rsed which late belonged to John Cawson my father and which he assured to me and Thomas Hammond my late husband by deed dated

6 Feb. in the thirde yeare of Queene Elizabeth. To Thomas Hamond eldest sonne of Thomas Hamond my eldest sonne the remaining third part of these lands. To Robert Hamond and John Hamond the younger sonnes of said Thomas Hamond my sonne. To George Hamond my sonne and Robert Hamond my sonne. To Thomas Coppen, Mary Coppen, Bridget Coppen and Alice Coppen my grandchildren. To Thomas Hamond sonne of Phillipp Hamond my sonne. To Phillipp Robert and Elizabeth other children of Phillipp my sonne. To Ambrose Hamond my sonne. The said Nicholas Hamond my sonne and Mary Hamond my daughter to be executors. Probatum 23 Nov. 1612 Nicholai Hamond altef exē Maria Hamond jam demortua.

Arch. Sudb., Liber Everston, fo. 230.

Will of Thomas Hammond, 1661.

Thomas Hamond of Cresmers in Hawkedon, gentleman, 16 Feb. 1661. My Mannor of Cressemers to John Hamond my sonne, he to take advice of my brother William Hall of Risbie in the countie of Suffolk and of my sonne in law Thomas Worlich and of my sonne Walter Hamond and to pay the portions to be raised for my other children. To my said sonne John Hamond the sume of thirtie poundes yearelie until he attaine the age of forty yeares. To Alice the daughter of my daughter Elizabeth late deceased the sume of twenty shillinges yearlie until she attain the age of one and twentie yeares, then tenn pounds yearlie for life. My daughter Anne late the wife of Christopher Scott clerk to have no part. My consens Thomas Hamond, clothier, and Phillip Hamond. If John my sonne die without issue said Mannor to Walter Hamond my some. My bookes of songes for four, five or six voices &c. &c to John Hammond my sonne, whome I appointe sole executer. Probat 29 Oct. 1662.

Arch. Subd., "Rex Reliax," fo. 383b.

Will of Thomas Hammond, 1670.

Thomas Hamond of Hawkedon in the countie of Suffolk, clothier, 6 March 1670. My close in Cavendish conteyning tenn acres, sometimes the land of Ambrose Brewster deceased, I devise vnto Edmond Plume the elder of Hawkedon, Gent, Edmund Plume and Robert Plume sonnes of said Edmund the elder, Phillip Hamond of Boxted sonn of Phillip Hamond of Hawkedon, John Hamond sonn of Thomas Hamond late of Cresmers in Hawkedon, John Hamond the elder & Mathew Abott the younger of Hawkdon and to their heires for ever, vpon this specialll confidence, that they permitt the churchwardens & overseers of Hawkedon to take all the rents & profitts to be distributed amongst the poore inhabitants betweene the first day of Nouember and the ffirst day of Dec' yearely forever. If John Hunt of Wickhambrook do pay my executors fyfteene pounds, then he shall haue my land in Wickhambrooke which he hath assured me. The two daughters of said John Hunt which he had by his wife that was daughter to my cosen Ambrose Hamond deceased. Executors shall sell my customary lands in Pentlow in Essex. Executors to sell all my messuages and lands in Glemsford. To Elizabeth and Mary Houghton my two household servants my messuages &c. in Hawkedon for three years, then to Mary Everard one of the daughters of Richard Everard late of Hawkedon Gent and to her heirs for ever. To Phillip Hamond of

Boxted in Suffolk sonne of Phillip Hamond of Hawkedon my kinsman my grove and a messuage called the Monte in Boxted, my barne and pastures there, and lands in Boxted, Glemsford or Somerton appertaining to said barne, he to pay three hundred pounds amongst such of my kindred as he and Edmund Plume the yonger abouesaid shall iudge to be most fitt. If he do not pay then I give said lands to the next heire of mee. To Richard and Abraham Kerrington sonnes of John Kerrington late of Glemsford the messuage I purchased of Edward Frost of Boxted. To Toby Parker my servant. All my arable fieild in Glemsford called Newcroft, being nyne acres, to trustees for the poore of Glemsford. To Martha wife of John Auborne of Denston in Suffolk a messuage in Stansfeild for life, then to Ambrose Westrop yeoman and his heirs. To Henry Kerington sonn of Henry Kerington of Glemsford clothier deceased five acres in Glemsford abutting upon Calice and Newcroft. I forgive Thomas Paine of Boxted all moneys due unto mee. To John Hamond and Walter Hamond sonnes of my kinsman Thomas Hamond late of Crossnere a messuage in Stansfield. To my cousens Ambrose Everard of Reed and his three children and to the sisters of said John and Walter Hamond and to Thomas Wolrich their brother. To Dorothy one of the daughters of my cosen George Ruse. To Mary Ruse another daughter marryed to one Glascock. To Hester Bay widdow. To Ozias Paske of Boxted & John Adams the elder of Hawkedon. Mrs Frances Welstead my kinswoman The widdow Scott of Cavendish my kinswoman. To the children of William Copin & Dorothy his wife. To Ambrose Westrop of Thurston, John Westrop his brother and Thomas Houghton of Braintree son of John Houghton of Black Notley in Essex. To Richard Merrills of Hartest, yeoman my kinsman. To the widdow Gentle of Hartest daughter of Nicholas Hamond my kinsman. Unto John Paske now or late of Kedington my kinsman sonne of John Paske late of Boxted. To the children of John Auborne of Denston To Robert Hamond of Melford. Edmund Plume the yonger and Philipp Hamond the yonger to be executors. Probatum 7 Sept. 1678 jur executorum. P.C.C. 99 Reeve.

Will of Philip Hammond of Hawkedon, 1731.

I, Philip Hamond of Hawkedon in the county of Suffolk, Esquire, confirm to Elizabeth my wife my estate called Hawkedon Hall (according to the true intent of my son Philip Hamond's articles of marriage) now in my own occupation, with a liberty of living in the said house. To Philip Hamond, my eldest son, the Little House upon Hawkedon Green; he to suffer Elizabeth my wife to recieve rents during her life, the better to enable her to pay my cosen Anne Barker her annuity of ten pounds a year and her interest money of sixty pounds. Said Philip to pay his youngest sister Anne Hamond forty pounds after wives death. To my youngest daughter Anne and her heirs for ever ffarme in Boxted Street, with lands in Boxted, Hartest & Stanstead. Unto said son Philip Hamond the eight pounds a year payable by my son Mr John Keye out of the Mote ffarm in Boxted &c. Wife to pay to my son John Hamond thirty shillings a year, and to my sister Anne Pells of North Glemham, widow, eight pounds a year. Goods to wife. To be privately buried in a pinned grave only in Boxted chancel near my father and mother. My youngest daughter Anne Hamond to be sole executrix. 10 Nov. 1731. Probate 24 Nov. 1735.

Cur. Ep. Norw., Wills, 1735, fo. 193.

The Arms of Hammond, as represented on the hatchments, &c., in the churches of Hawkedon and Boxted, are Per pale gules and azure, three demi-lions passant guardant or; and the Crest, a wolf's head erased quarterly or and azure. The greater part of the pedigree which follows is taken from the Records of the College of Arms.

Hammond of Hawkedon.

Thomas Hammond, Lord of the Manor of Cresseners in Hawkedon, co. Suffolk, which he acquired from his father-in-law by deed of feoffment 6 Feb. 3 Eliz. (1561). Adm., Car. Ep. Norw., 28 Sept. 1586, to Thos. Hammond, his son, Anne, his relict, having renounced.

Anne, daughter of John Cawston of Hawkedon, Lord of the Manor of Cresseners. Her will, in which she is styled Anne Hammond the elder, is dated 28 March 1611, proved, Arch. Suffk., 1612.

Thomas Hammond of Hawkedon, 1587. Admon., Arch. Suffk., 12 Nov. 1595, to Anne his relict.	Anne, dau. of Thos. Paston of Debden, co. Suff. Mar. lic., Arch. Suffk., 1587.	Nicholas Hammond, 1611. —	Ambrose Hammond, 1611. —	Mary, co-executrix to her mother, 1611; ob. unm. —	Anne, ux. . . . Coppen, & had issue, Thomas, Alice and Bridget, 1611.
		Robert Hammond, 1611. —	George, 1611. —		Philip Hammond, of Boxsted. Will, 20 Dec. 1631, proved Arch. Suffk., 20 Feb. following.

Philip Hammond = Elizabeth, 1631. of Boxsted. Will, 12 May 1639, proved P.C.C. 38 Sadeler, 13 Dec. 1648.

Thomas Hammond of Cresseners in Hawkedon, Gent., 16 Feb. 1662. Will Arch. Suffk., proved 29 Oct. following.	Sarah, dau. of Sir John Pauchall of West-Hassingfield in Suffolk, co. Essex, Kt. *Sepulc.*	Robert Hammond, 2d son, 1611. — John Hammond, 3d son, 1611. —	Thomas Hammond, eldest son. Adm. to his brother Philip, 1648. — Ann, bapt. 1514.	Philip Hammond of Boxted, co. Suff., Gent.; bapt. 1597; ob. 1674 æt. 78. M.I. in Hawkedon Church.	Anne, dau. of Thomas Griggs bapt. at Boxted, of Hartest, co. Suff., Gent. His Will, P.C.C. 11 Oct. 1605.

Anne = Robert Hammond, bapt. at Boxted, 1601; bur. 1631. — Elizabeth, 1611; bur. 4 Mar. 1622.

John Hammond of Cresseners and East Bergholt, Gent., son and h. Entered pedi. in Suffolk Visitation, 1664; living 25 Dec. 1683; ob. s.p.	Walter Hammond, 2d son, of Pebmarsh, co. Essex, and after of Cresseners, heir to his brother 1696; living 21 June 1705; died 19 May 1714.	Deborah, living 4 Ap. 1714.	Anne, w. of Christopher Scott, clerk, 1663; was of Cavendish, 1670. — Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Worlicke.	Philip Hammond of Boxted, Gent. Will, Arch. Suffk., 22 Aug. 1673; probate 12 May 1685. M.I. in Boxted Church.	Martha, sister of Edmund Plume of Hawkedon, Esq. M. in Boxted Church. Arms, Hammond impaling Plume. 91.

Anne, ux. Edmund Plume of Hawkedon, Esq., who made his Will, P.C.C. 95 Lane, 1705, & ob.s.p. Estates to Philip Hammond, his nephew. Shed. 1722, a cel impaling Plume. 91. Ped. Suff. Vis. 1664.

John Hammond of Brick-House and Cresseners in Hawkedon, Gent., 1712—1725, eldest son.	Mary, dau. of Edward Brinch of Stadlewell, co. Cambr.; mar. settlement 4 Ap. 1704; ob. 1715, æt. 35. M.I.	Walter, 2d son, 2d and youngest dau.; wife of Stansfield, co. Suff., 1719; mar. and had issue.	Susannah, ob. Hawkedon, Esq., only wife of John Jolly of Little Saxham, co. Suffolk.	Philip Hammond of Boxted, Esq., Norw., 10 Nov. 1751. Bur. in Boxted Ch.	Elizabeth, sister and devisee of son. Will, Cur. Ep. Suff., Gent., in Will, Arch. Suff., 11 Sept. 1712. Mar. lic. Arch. Suff., 28 Sept. 1685.

John Hammond of Cresseners & of Keddington, co. Suff., eldest son, born 1706; ob. s.p., circa 1773.	Anne, sole dau. and h. of Wm. Phillips of Cotton Hall in Keddington, mar. 22 June 1704; bur. at Hawkedon, 1715.	Walter, 2d son. — Mary, bapt. 1709. — Branch, b. 1710.	Thomas Hammond of Newmarket, 3d son; bapt. at Hawkedon 1713; ob. 18 Nov. 1772.	Rebecca Plume, m. 6 July 1738; ob. 1793.	Anne, b. 1687; bur. at Hawkedon 9 Dec. 1742. M.I. in Hawkedon Church.

Anne = John Hammond of Melford, Gent., mar. Mary, da. of Roger Cestell, Esq. — Anne, m. John Keye, clerk, who made will, P.C.C. Medford, 1731.

John Hammond of Cresseners and of Denston, co. Suff., Gent.; ob. 27 Feb. 1809, æt. 69. M.I. at Hawkedon.	Anne, ob. 9 Ap. 1809, æt. 75. M.I. on altar-tomb in Hawkedon Churchyard.	Thomas, 2d son. — Mary, ux. Richard Eaton. — Rebecca.	Charles Hammond of Needham and Newmarket, Cmn., Banker, 3d son, b. 1749; died 6 Mar. 1837.	Ann Watson of Ensing, co. Suff., m. 25 Nov. 1782; ob. 3 Jan. 1830.	Philip Knights Hammond, Esq., bapt. at Boxted, 1718; ob. 1756. M.I. in Hawkedon Church.

Knights = ... — Anne, d. 1738. — Wm. Hammond, Gt., and Elizabeth, his wife. M.I. in Hawkedon Church, 1757.

John Hammond of Ashly, co. Cambr., and of Cresseners, which was sold by his grandson in 1885.	Mary, da. of Wm. Harlock. M.I. at Hawkedon to John Harlock Hammond, her son, who d. 1829.	Charles Hammond of Needham and Newmarket, Banker, only surviving son; born 1753; married 1815; died 19 April 1837.	Ellen, 2d da. of John Wilson of Swinton, co. Lancaster; died 9 Jan. 1882, æt. 83.	Philip Hammond of Hawkedon Hall, Esq., b. 1749; died 1779. His only child, Philip Knights Richardson Hammond, born and died 1775. Estates to his wife.	Harriet, da. of ... Richardson of Melford. She remapt. John Oliver, Dec. 1779, who thus acquired the Hawkedon estates, which after passed to the Hales family.

Anne = Elizabeth, 1631. — Anne, 1631. — Mary, 1631. —

Payton. Hammond, Langham of London.

. . . Payton of . . .

- William Payton of Risby, co. Suffolk. Will, Arch. Suffo., 6 Sept. 1556, proved 6 Oct. following; names John Webbe of Risby, his brother-in-law.
  - Margery, ux. Richard Wilson of Rattlesden, co. Suff., clerk. Had a daughter, Margery Wilson, living 1599.
  - Thomas Payton, son and heir, æt. 1556; died before 1588.
    - Anne Payton, sole daughter & heiress, 1586. Marriage license, Arch. Suffo., 7 Feb. 1587; then of Hawkedon, co. Suff.
      - Thomas Hammond of Cresseners in Hawkedon, Gent., eldest son. Will, 16 Feb. 1629, Arch. Suffo.
        - Sarah, da. of Sir John Peyshall of West Hanningfield in com. Essex, Kt.
  - Jonn, dau. of . . . Sle re married Robert Jervis and died 1537.
  - Robert Jervis of Brockley, co. Suffolk, Gent. Will, Arch. Suffo., 9 July 1594, proved 2 Dec. following; bequests to Adam Payton's children, Sybill Hancock, &c., &c.
  - Barbara, 2d wife, 1584.
  - Thomas Payton, one of the executors of William Payton, his brother, 1556.
  - John Webb of Risby, Lord of the Manor of Rochells in Shelland. Will, Arch. Suffo., 1586; names Mr. Jervis of Whepstead, his brother-in-law, Sibill, his wife, &c., &c.
  - Margaret, ux. Thomas Bright of Bury St. Edmunds; made will as Margaret Bright of London, ex. P.C.C. 16 Wallep, 12 Nov. 1599; prob. 16 March following. A quo the Brights of Netherhall and Talmach Hall, in the Suffolk Visitation, 1664, and of New England.
  - Adam Payton of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, third son, 1588. *Payton v. Hammond*, Eliz. H & A. His children are cousins of Robert Jervis, 1591, and of Margaret Bright, 1599.
    - Simon Langham of Bury St. Edmunds in com. Suff. Harl. MS. 1476, being the Visitation of London, 1634. Living 1588.
      - ... ux. ... Willers. *Milson v. Langham.*
  - Joan Payton, died unmarried before 1588.
  - Alice, uxor. Adam Macro.
  - Elisabeth, ux. Clement Hindes of Ely; both living 1588.
  - Sibill, ux. Richard Hancock of Ely, both living 1588. She was one of the devisees of Robert Jervis, 1594, but was dead in 1599.
  - John Payton, 4th son. — — Ralph Payton, 5th son. — — George Payton, 6th son.
  - Rose, d. of Payton, named in her father's will, 1556; in *Payton v. Langham*, 1588; and in Robert Jervis' will, 1594.
    - Thomasina, d. of Rich. Scales of London. Ar. a fess gu., a label az. Harl. MS. 1476.
      - ... ux. ... Harvey. *Milson v. Langham.*
  - George Langham of London, Merch., One of the Chyes of the City of Lond.; living ao 1634. Alderman, Deputy of Vintry ward. Lord of the Manor of Little Haugh in Norton, co. Suffolk. *Milson v. Langham*, Chas I, H and A. Dead 1644.
    - *John Langham, eldest son.*
    - *1. George Langham*, Gent., exor. to his father. *Milson v. Langham.*
    - *Henry, 2.* — *Elizabeth.*
    - *Thomas, 3.* — — *William, 4.*
    - *Susan*, ux. Jn. *Jackson of Marlesbe in com. Surr.*
    - *Judith*, ux. *Tho. Bates of London.*
    - ... ux. Mr. *Milson v. Langham.*

This pedigree is founded upon the Chancery Proceedings in *Payton contra Hammond*, Q. Elizabeth, B and A, P.p. 14. 41, dated 12 June 1588. The complainants are Adam Payton of Bury St. Edmunds, Margaret Bright of Bury, widow, Richard Wilson of Rattlesden, clerk, and Margery, his wife, Simon Langham of Bury and Rose, his wife, Clement Hynde of Ely and Elizabeth, his wife, and Richard Hancock of Ely and Sibill, his wife; said Adam Payton, Margaret Bright, Margery Wilson, Rose Langham, Elizabeth Hynde and Sibill Hancock being children of one William Payton of Risby, who made his will 6 Sept. 1556. The principal defendants are Thomas Hammond and Ann, his wife, the only child of Thomas Payton, deceased, eldest son and heir of William Payton, the testator, and brother to the complainants. The suit relates to lands, &c., in Risby, Bury St. Edmunds, and Little Saxham, settled by testator upon Johan, his wife. It is stated that he had six sons and seven daughters by the said Johan, who survived him one and thirty years. Their names, as recited in the proceedings, are given above.

Hammond of Hawstead.

Inquisition on the death of Anne Hammond, 1641.

Suff. Inquisitio indentata capt apud Burye Sti Edmundi vicessimo die Januarij anno regni dñi nri Caroli Anglie &c. Regis post mortem Anne Hammond nuper vxoris Thome Hammond dum vixit de Lawshall in coñ ꝑd yeoman. John Hoe als Howe pater ꝑdicĕ Anne fuit seisitus de vno messuagio in Hawkedon & 87 acris terr in Hawkedon & Rede p ꝑdictũ Johem Hoe perquisiĩ de diuersis personis &c. Idem Johes sic seisitus concessit Phillippo Sparrow de Depden yeoman et Anthonio Sparrow de Hawkedon ꝑdicĕ messuagiũ &c. ad opus ꝑfatĕ Johis Hoe et post decessu ad opus ꝑdicĕ Anne filie & hered corpore Anne & defectu talis exti ad vsu rectis hered ꝑdicti Johis Hoe. Ulterius ꝑdicĕ Anna vicesimo die Aprilis 1629 ccpit in virũ ꝑdicĕ Thomam Hammond et postea vicessimo tertio die Aprilis 1633 apud Lawshall obijt. Pdicĕ Johes Hoe 28 die Octobris 1634 apud Bradfield obijt et Thomas Hammond octavo die Augusti 1640 apud Hawstead obijt. Johes Hammond fuit filius senior et prox hered de corpore ꝑdicĕ Anne, et tempore mortis matris fuit ætatis duorum annoꝝ octo mensiũ et 24 dieĕ. Terr ꝑd perquisiĩ de Johanne Sparrowe Rebecca vxori eius et Antonio Sparrow tenebantur de Dño Rege vt de Honore suo de Clare pcell ducat sũ Lancastrie. Inq. p.m. 16 Car. 3, 10.

Deed relating to Hawstead Lands, 1756.

Close Roll, 30 Geo. II, 8, 2.

Indenture tripartite, dated 26 Nov. 1756. Between Ambrose Hammond of Thames Street in the parish of St Martin Angore London, Salter, only son and heir male of Francis Hammond late of the parish of St Laurence Jury London, Salter, deceased, who was eldest son and heir of Thomas Hammond, heretofore of the said parish of St Lawrence Jury, by Martha his wife, of the first part. Thomas Gray of Little Moor Fields in the parish of St Giles without Cripplegate of the second part, and Thomas Bonns of St Clement Danes, Gentleman, of the third part. For Barring, Docking, and Destroying all estates, tails and remainders, and assuring the same, said Ambrose hath sold his estates in Hawsted and Welsted in the county of Suffolk, being eighty acres more or less, to the said Thomas Gray.

Hammond of Hawstead.

Anne, da. and heir of John Hoo Ab.=Thomas Hammond of Hawstead, co. Suffolk, gentleman; ob. there 8 Aug. 1649. Will, Arch. Suffolk, 31 Aug. 1638; prob. 31 Aug. 1640; he names Mr. Asty, his father-in-law, Thomas Hammond of Wabbingfield and Abraham Hammond of Stanningfield. Lands in Lawshall to John Hammond, his son. M.I. in Hawstead Church. *Gage*, p. 455.

=Susan, 2d wife, da. of Francis Asty of Bury St. Edmunds, Gent., who made Will, P.C.C. 96 Coventry, 1629; sister and devisee of Edmond Asty of Bury, Gent., 1643, P.C.C. 38 Rivers, and of Francis Asty of London, P.C.C. 225 Box, 1694. She made Will P.C.C. 2 Foote, 1 July 1686 & was then of Hawstead, w°. M.I. in Hawstead Ch.

John Hammond of Hawkedon, co. Suff., Gent., a ⅛ h., 1649; born circa 1630. Will, Arch. Suffs., 29 Dec. 1682. proved 8 Nov. 1683. Lands in Lawshall, Cockfield, Hawkedon and Reed.

=Sarah, da. of John Sparrow of Reed and cousin to Anthony Sparrow, Bp. of Norwich: devisee of her brother William Sparrow of Bibleston, clerk, in Will, Arch. Suffs., 1684.

Anne Hammond, named 1630 in her father's will. & 1649 in the Admon. of Dorothy How.

Philip Hammond, youngest son, bapt. at Hawstead 19 Mar. 1609 and named 1640 in his father's will.

Francis Hammond, bapt. at Hawstead=. . . 11 April 1633; died in 1686, when his mother made her will.

George Hammond of London, 1704; dead 1726; married and had issue, Susan, Anne and Mary.

Rebecca, 1682 and 1695.

—

Elizabeth, 1682 and 1695.

Thomas Hammond=Hannah, cousin
2d son, of Chelmsford, Gent. Will, P.C.C. 29 Degg, 17 July 1695, proved 1 Feb. 1702. Lands in Hawkedon, &c., to John Hammond, her nephew.

to Wm. Neave. Will, P.C.C. 29 Poley, 6 April 1705, proved 11 Feb. 1706. Of Chelmsford, widow.

=Robert Gower, eldest husband of Hannah Hammond in prob. of her will, 1705.

Martha, 1st wife, da. of George Benson of Towcester, co. Northampton, Esq.; mar. lic. Faculty Office, 17 Sept. 1669. Named in Close Roll, 30 Geo. II, *Hammond and Gray*.

=Thomas Hammond, Citizen and Salter of London, bapt. at Hawstead 1666. Will, P.C.C. 236 Poley, 30 June 1704, proved 19 Sept. 1707. Country house at Enfield, co. Middl. Lands in Hawstead and Whepstead, co. Suffolk.

=Mary, 2d wife, named 1704 in her husband's will. Had dau. Elizabeth Chase by a former husband.

John Hammond, eldest son, of=Sarah, da. of John=John Sparrow
Wattisham Hall, co. Suff., Gent. Will, Arch. Suffs.; prob. 28 Nov. 1684; names uncle Mr. Wm. Sparrow and father-in-law, John Beaumont.

Beaumont of Bildeston, Gent. Her sister Anne Meadows, w°, names her and her son in will, 1706.

of Reed, co. Suffolk. Gent. 2d husband. Will, Arch. Suffs., 1713.

Martha, widow of Robert Rayne of Gayndon, co. Durham. Made Will, P.C.C. 322 Boycott, 14 Jan. 1715, proved 7 Oct. 1745; and son Cuthbert Rayne.

Susan Hammond, made Will, P.C.C. 116 Potter, 12 Aug. 1748; prob. 23 May 1747; names, with others, cousin Elizabeth Sedgwick.

Mary, wife of Leonard Beik 1726; devisee of Susan Hammond, her sister 1746.

John Hammond, a. and h., of Hawkedon, Gent., 1705.

=Elizabeth Hammond, devisee of her uncle and aunt, 1682, 1695.

Francis Hammond, eldest son, of Citizen and Salter of London, succeeded to his father's lands in Hawstead and Whepstead. Admon., P.C.C. 26 Aug. 1728. not mar. Hammond, his widow.

=Honor, eldest dau. of Asty of Northaw, co. Herts., by Anne, sister of Sir Fisher Tench. Ambrose Asty made Will, P.C.C. 1 Browning, 19 Jan. 1718. Devisee of Ambrose Asty, her brother, 1757.

=Ambrose Lillie, 2d husband, devisee of Thomas Hammond, 1736.

Thomas Hammond, Citizen and Salter of London. Will, P.C.C. 153 Potter, 21 March 1736, proved 18 June 1747. Buried in Northaw Ch., co. Herts, 12 June 1747. M.I.

=Anne, younger dau. of Ambrose Asty of Northaw, co. Herts., Esq., by Anne, sister of Sir Fisher Tench. Buried at Northaw 1749.

Ambrose Hammond, only son, born 1708; Citizen and Salter of London and after of Potter's Bar, co. Middl., Gent. Settled Hawstead estates 1756. *Close Roll*, 30 Geo. II. *Hammond and Gray*. Will, P.C.C. 247 Bogg, 5 Dec. 1768, proved 5 July 1769.

=Sarah, dau. of Henry Wright of Thornton, co. York; buried in South Mimms' Church, co. Middl., 1766.

Mrs. Honor Hammond, died 1758; buried in Northaw Church, co. Herts.

Elizabeth Hammond, died 1768; buried in Northaw Church, co. Herts.

Mary, under age 1768; mar. Robert Kingscote of Kingscote, co. Gloucester; devisee of Ambrose Asty, her uncle, 1757.

Anne, under age 1768; mar. John Manley of the Brasiers, co. Herts.; devisee of Ambrose Asty, her uncle, 1757.

Francis Hammond, Citizen and Salter of London, born 1739; buried at South Mimms 1798, apparently only son and devisee of his father, who left him lands in Middlesex, Hertfordshire, and Suffolk (Hawstead and Whepstead).

=Mary, dau. and heiress of William Woodgate of Sele, co. Kent, died 1778; buried at South Mimms.

Sir Francis Thomas Hammond of Plumston, in Whepstead, co. Suffolk, Knight Grand Cross of Hanover and of the Royal Order of Wurtemburg; First Equerry to King George IV; Lieut.-Governor of Edinburgh and General of H. M. Forces. Ob. 26 Nov. 1850; bur. at Northaw. M.I.

=Louisa, dau. of Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart.

James Hammond of Potter's Bar, co. Herts.

Ambrose Hammond, named 1768 in his grandfather's will; died young.

Elizabeth, died young.

Georgina Augusta Francis, only child; died 25 Oct. 1824, æt. 16; buried at Dupplin Castle, N.B.

The above differs in many respects from the pedigree given by Gage in his "History of Thingoe," which is founded upon the information of Sir Francis Thomas Hammond. Sir Thomas bore as *Arms*, Quarterly 1st, Argent, on a chevron Sable between three orgeuses, each charged with a martlet of the field, three escallops Or, all within a bordure engrailed Vert; for *Hammond* (the will of his ancestor, in 1638, having been sealed with a chevron between three orgeuses); 2d, Bendy Or and Azure, for *Asty*; 3d, Checquy Or and Gules, a canton Ermine, for *Bygnor*; and 4th, Argent, on a chevron Sable, three crosses patée Or, for *Benson*. Crest, An eagle Sable, issuant out of a ducal crown Or, infixed with a rose proper. It is difficult to reconcile these quarterings, and indeed Gage's pedigree itself, with the data afforded by the wills, deeds, licenses, &c., upon which the present genealogy is based.

Griggs, Hammond, Powell, Ray.

John Griggs=Rose Griggs of Somerton, co. Suffolk, widow. Will proved at Bury (100 Rosser) 27 April 1494.

- William Griggs (Grigg) of Stansfield, co. Suff., yeoman. Will, April 1515, proved at Bury (219 Rosser) 29 March 1515. Lands in Somerton, Boxted, Hartest, Stansfield, Poslingford and Lawshall. =Katherine Browne. Will, 15 May 1523, proved at Bury (69 Newton) 15 June 1523. Executors, "Sir John Coppin, parson of Burgate, and William Browne, my brother."
  - Edmund Griggs of Somerton. Lands at Weston Colville and Wratting, co. Cambr.; died 1556. =Rose.
    - Robert Griggs. — John Griggs.
    - Henry Griggs of Brockley. Will, 29 Oct. 1574. "Son Thomas to goe to schoole as long as he wolde goe or his friends wolde drive him." *Chaun. Proc.* Eliz. I, 3, 57. *Tenon v. Griggs.* =Alice, his relict. Will, 3 Sept. 1574, proved at Bury (53 Wrooby), pr. mar. Stephen Sparrow.
      - Thomas Lilly of Denston, co. Suff. Will, P.C.C. 77 Hayes, 6 Dec. 1604; children young; names brother-in-law Thomas Griggs. =Anne, Griggs, m. at Hartest, 8 Oct. 1581. She re-mpt. Michael King, and made will 4 Oct. 1632. *Lilly v. Orbell*, Mitford II.
      - Dorothy Griggs.
      - Thomas Griggs of Hartest, Gent., bap. 1596. Will, P.C.C. 39 Stafford, 11 Oct. 1605, proved 7 July 1606. Ob. 1 March 1605. Lands in Brockley, Hartest, Whepstead, &c. co. Suffolk, and in Lincolnshire. =Anne, his relict and executrix, mar. secondly Thomas Wright at Brockley 22 Dec. 1608; bur. at Hartest 29 March 1637.
        - Thomas Wright of Hartest, Gent. Will, 1648; founded almshouses at Hartest; bur. there 13 Jan. 1647. =Mary, wife.
        - William Orbell, made will, 1664. *Lilly v. Orbell*, Mitford II, 283, 63 and 329, 34. =Anne Lilly, made Will, P.C.C. 374 Wootton, 15 Oct. 1657, as Anne Orbell of Pentlow, co. Essex, widow; probate 2 July 1658.
        - William Griggs, son and heir, ætat. 8 in 1606; living 23 Mar. 1649; bapt. at Hartest, 13 Sept. 1598.
        - Thomas, bap. 1599. — John, bapt. 1605. — Alice, bapt. 1602.
        - Henry Griggs of Somerton, clothier, bap. at Hartest, 1603. Will, 22 Aug. 1666, proved at Bury 15 June 1670. Bur. at Somerton, 4 March 1669. =Susan Stebon, mar. at Hartest, 28 Dec. 1628. Made will as Susan Griggs of Boxted, widow, 22 Oct. 1677, proved Arch. Suffk. 1679.
          - Thomas Orbell of Stansfield, co. Suffolk. Made Will, P.C.C. 78 Hale, 10 July 1679; prob. 14 July 1677. =. . .
          - Mary, m. John Fitch of Belchamp St. Paul, co. Essex; had issue.
          - Henry, bapt. 1629. — Thomas, 1646.
          - James Griggs, bapt. at Hartest, 14 Dec. 1632; died before 29 Oct. 1677.
          - Frances, dau. of Henry Hammond of Bury St. Edmunds, who made Will, Arch. Suffk., 24 Sept. 1664, naming her husband and children. Mar. at St. Mary's Church, 24 April 1658.
            - Henry Hammond, mar. Susan Griggs, bapt. at Hartest, 1634; bur. at Somerton, 25 Dec. 1676; had sons and dauts.
            - Susan Griggs, bapt. at Hartest, 1636; bur. at Boxted 19 Sept. 1675.
            - Henry Murton, of Somerton, co. Suffolk, b. there 1626; bur. at Boxted 19 Sept. 1675.
            - Walter Ray of Denham, co. Suffolk. Will, P.C.C. 100 Coker, 17 July 1691, proved 13 June 1693, by relict. =Elizabeth Orbell, one of the daus. mar. at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds 12 June 1667.
            - William Orbell. — Bridget, wife of Wm. Clarke of Pentlow, 1674.
            - Henry Griggs. — James Griggs. — Alice Griggs.
            - Henry Murton, mar. Mary, dau. of Henry Hammond of Lowshall, co. Suffolk. =Thomas Clark, Esq.
            - Katherine Murton, bapt. at Somerton, 1666; bur. at Hawstead. Will, Arch. Suffk., prov. 1725. =John Powell of Hammond's Farm, Hawstead. Will, 14 June 1723, proved Carr. Ep. Norw., 1725.
              - Walter Ray, citizen and grocer of London, devisee of his grandfather Orbell, 1676; died 1735. Will, P.C.C. 147 Wake. Mary Ray, his dau., mar. Edward Isaac Jackson.
              - Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Lilly of Bury St. Edmunds, died 1 Oct. 1739.
              - Henry Ray. — Richard Ray. — John Ray.
              - Orbel Ray of Bury St. Edmunds, died 1753. Will, P.C.C. 299 Searle. Susan Ray, his da., mar. James Oakes of Bury St. Edmunds. =Rebecca Garnham, mar. 15 May 1701; died 26 Jan. 1750.
              - Margaret Ray, mar. Thomas Clark, Esq.
              - David Powell, 2d son, born at Hawstead, 1695; citizen and salter of London; Lord of the Manor of Wattisfield, co. Suffolk. Died at Clapton, co. Middx., 1784, aged 88. From whom descend POWELL OF LEYSTON, POWELL OF SELEDUNEST and the BADEN-POWELLS. See "The Pedigree of the Family of Powell," by Edgar Powell.

Hammond of Ipswich.

Will of Edward Hammond, 1667.

I Edward Hamond the elder of Ipswich, marriner, being through ye rich mercy of God in perfect health mind and memory make this my last will and testament in manner and forme following. I give vnto my daughter Abigail one hundred pounds vpon her marriage or fourteen days after the decease of her mother; also my messuage in St Nicholas parish fourteen dayes after the decease of my aunt Tebb. Vnto Thomasine my daughter the like summe of one hundred pounds at day of marriage &c. and my parte of the shipp called the Patriarke. Vnto Thomasine my wife while she remaines my widdow the vse of my personall estate, shipping, goods &c. for the educating and bringing up my children. After her decease the house I dwell in to Edward my sonne, according to his mother's Joyntur. My house in Wicks Bishop and copy lands to Nathaniel my sonne; he to pay my sonne Samuel tenn pounds after my wives decease if he be then living. My shipping to be devided into two parts: one part of which I bequeath to my two daughters, and the other part equally to my sonnes William, Jonathan and John. Wife to give bond of one thousand pounds, in case she marry again, to my brother Mr John Hammond and to Mr Henry Parkehurst of Ipswich. The second day of Novr 1667. Codicil 6th Novr 1667. I bequeath one tenth part of my whole estate to the silenced ministers: namely two thirds of it to the Presbiterian ministers that need it and one third of it to ye Independents, begging their Prayers to God for his Covenant blessings vpon my posteritie. Tricesimo die Aprilis 1681 Comiss Adm Abigail Bowell als Hamond vxori Thome Bowell filie dei def^to—Thomazina Hamond relicta et vnica executrice ante mortem dci testatoř mortem obiuit.

Arch. Suff. Liber "King," fo. 20.

The Hammonds of Ipswich were a race of hardy sea captains and themselves in great part owners of the ships they sailed in and the cargoes they carried. They held the Manor of Newton Hall in Swilland for several generations. Edward Hammond, who died a little after the Restoration, is mentioned with approval by Matthias Candler, the genealogical Vicar of Coddenham. "Henry Bloomfield," he says, "one of the Chiefe Constables of the Hū of Thredling," married to his second wife, "Thomasin daughter of Thomas Coale of Ipswich, the relict of Wm Peche a M^r of a ship neere the old Barre gates in Ipswich. She had a daughter m. to Edward Hamont M^r of a ship in Ipswich, a pius man." *Hart. MS. 6071*, p. 543. An armorial tombstone in the churchyard of St. Clement bears the inscription, "The Burying place of Captain Benjamin Hamond and Captain John Hammond, sons of Edward Hamond in this parish." Then follow names and dates. The Shield, Party per pale, displays a quatrefoil between three dent-lions passant guardant; and the Crest above, on helmet and torse, is a wolf's head erased.

Hammond of Ipswich.

Edward Hammond of Ipswich; living in St. Clement's parish, 1571—1577. = Catherine, his wife, 1571—1577. The marriage of William Greenleaf and a Catherine Hammond is recorded in the Registers of St. Clement, 1579.

John Ward of Ipswich, shipwright; he made Will, P.C.C. 42 Russell, 17 Feb. 1630; prob. 9 May 1633. Had, with other property, a messuage in St. Clement's parish. = . . . very aged when . . .

- Mary, bapt. at St. Clement's, 1571. = — Susan, bapt. at St. Clement's, 1573.
- John Ward, eldest son, apparently sp. in Ao 1630.
- Robert Ward of Ipswich; had issue by Thomasine, his wife. 1630.
- Richard Ward died 1630 having issue, Richard and Thomasine Ward.
- Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Greenleaf of Ipswich, who made Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 23 Aug. 1619; prob. 1621.
- Thomas Cole of Ipswich, Mariner. Will, proved P.C.C. 1626. = Thomasine Ward, her Will of 12 Ap. 1651, was proved P.C.C. 111 Grey, 9 June 1651.
- Margaret, ux. . . . Hurlock and had issue. She was dead in 1690.

. . . . perhaps the "sister Hannah" named in the will of Thos. Eldred of Ipswich. See his ped. in the Visits. of Essex, 1634. = William Hammond of Ipswich, Mariner. Will, P.C.C. 389 Alcoba and 70 Pembroke, 24 Jan. 1649; prob. 23 May 1650. He names Hannah Morgan, a grandchild. Had many children. = Mary, second wife. She remarried Henry Parkhurst of Ipswich, Mariner, whose Will, Arch. Suff., is dated 8 Feb. 1680.

- Thomas Cole of Ipswich, Mariner. Will, P.C.C. 12 Dec. 1638, proved 13 Feb. 1639. Had son, Thomas Cole.
- Sarah, dau. of Marian Greene, who made Will, P.C.C. 113 Campbell, 7 Aug. 1642; sister to Thomas, Rebecca & Abigail Greene.
- William Peach of Ipswich, Mariner. Will, P.C.C. 14 Sadler, 23 Feb. 1692; prob. 1693. Final administration 1681 to Edward Hammond, his grandson. = Thomasine Cole, afterwards second wife of Henry Blomfield. 1638. "one of the chiefe Constables of the Hundred of Thredling." *Harl. MS. 807.f.*
- John Cole. — Margaret. — Susan, ux. . . . . Tebb. — Elizabeth, ux. . . . . Patteriche.

John Hammond of Ipswich, devisee of Edward Hammond his brother, 1667. He sold Newton Hall Manor in Swilland by *Fine*, Mich. 1658. = Elizabeth Crane, married at St. Clement's, Ipswich, 1663. Her son William bapt. 1650 and dau. Eliz., 1647.

- William Hammond of Ipswich, Mariner. Will, Arch. Suff., 19 March 1661. By Dorcas, his wife, had two sons, William and John, and three daughters, Hannah, Dorcas & Martha.
- Richard Hammond, living 1649. — Mary Hammond, the elder, living 1649.
- Sarah wife of John Barnes, ao 1649. — . . . wife of . . Grymble, 1649.
- Edward Hammond of Ipswich, Mariner. Will, Arch. Suff., 2 Nov. 1667. Admon., 29 April 1681, to Abigail Bowell, his dau. Names his aunt Tabb and his brother Mr. John Hammond.
- Thomasine Peach, mar. at St. Clement's, Ipswich, 1638; dead before 30 April 1681, and in the lifetime of her husband.

John Hammond of Ipswich, Mariner. Will, Arch. Suff., 7 June 1690; names Wm. Hammond, his brother. Estate in Swilland & St. Clement's, Ipswich. = Mary. She made Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 12 April, ao 1709; prob. 23 June following.

- Jonathan Hammond. Will P.C.C. 189 Barnes, 30 Sept. 1686; prob. 20 Oct. 1712, sp. — Nathaniel Hammond. Will, Arch. Suff., 26 Feb. 1688, prob. 12 Ap. 1695 to Amy, his relict.
- Edward Hammond of Ipswich, Mariner; bapt. at St. Clement's, 1640. Will, P.C.C., 125 Dyke, 7 Aug. 1690, prov. same year. M.I. in St. Clement's churchyard; d. 1721, aged 82. = Elizabeth . . . . . She made Will, Arch. Suff., 3 Oct. 1721; prob. 17 Jan. 1722. M.I. in St. Clement's churchyard; d. 1721, aged 82.
- Abigail, wife of Thomas Bowell, 1668. — Thomasine. — Samuel. — John, 1667.
- William Hammond of Ipswich, Mariner. Will, P.C.C. 195 Lane, 18 Mar. 1700, proved 15 Aug. 1709, referring to lands in St. Clement's and his mother's shipping. = . . . da. and devisee of John Wright of St. Clement's, Ipswich, Esq., who made Will, P.C.C. 97 Hare, 1683.

John Hammond of Ipswich, Mariner. Will, Arch. Suff., 16 Jan. 1737, proved 1751; Jonathan Hammond, sa exor. = Grace, his wife; ob. 9 Sept. 1738, aged 33. M.I. in St. Clement's churchyard. Had dau. Gracak Thomasine.

- Mary, wife of Joshua Raymond, 1721. M.I. — Sarah, wife of Andrew Taylor, 1721.
- Thomasine, wife of John Margerum of Ipswich, Gent., who made Will, P.C.C. 109 Henchman, 1739.
- Elizabeth, wife of . . . Lusose, 1690 and 1721.
- Benjamin Hammond of Ipswich, Mariner. Will, Arch. Suff., 1746. Was twice shipwrecked. Ob. 9 June 1749, aged 71. M.I. in St. Clement's ch. yard.
- John Hammond. — Mary, wife of . . . Frost, 1700. — Elizabeth, not yet 18 years old in 1700.
- Mary, wife of . . . Frost, 1700. — Elizabeth, not yet 18 years old in 1700.
- Judith & Sarah, living ao 1700.

William Hammond the younger, of Ipswich, Mariner. Will, P.C.C. 62 Herne, 18 March 1699; bequeathing Newton Hall in Swilland. = Mary . . . . proved her husband's will, 20 Ap. 1702.

- Edward. — Benjamin. — Mary.
- Elizabeth, ux. Robert Small.

John Hammond the younger, of Ipswich, Mariner; devisee of Mary Veasey, 1712. Will, Arch. Suff., 20 Dec. 1741, prov. 16 Dec. 1746; names sister Mrs. Abigail Ellison. = Elizabeth, sister of Thomas Veasey of Sproughton, Gent.; devisee of Robert Cutler, 1737. See VEASEY OF HASTEDSHAM.

Mary, named 1709 in her grandmother's will, her aunt Elizabeth, wife of Robert Small, being her guardian.

Jonathan Hammond of Ipswich, Surgeon, executor of John Hammond, his kinsman, 1737; devisee of Robt. Cutler of Sproughton, Gent., in Will, P.C.C. 198 Spurway, 1737.

Hammond of Ufford.

Will of Margaret Father, 1655.

Margarett Father of Yoxford in the County of Suffolke widdow, 15 July 1633. First I bequeath vnto Edward Hamond of Westleton my nephew and to Sarah his wyfe all my messuages lands tenements &c. in Ufford Melton and Bromeswell, and to the longest liver of them, and after their decease to William Hamond sonne of ye said Edward and Sarah and to his heires for ever; and for want of such issue to John Hamond brother of the sayd William. Said William not yet one and twenty yeares of age. Vnto sayd Edward Hamond all my goods, ready money &c. By Indenture tripartite, dated 16 April in the tenth year of his late maiestye King James, between John Father my then husband and me his then wyfe on ye first pte and Henry Groome, then of Petistree and now of Vfford on ye second pte, and William Glover late of Ash gent. and others on ye third pte, it was provided that for considerac̃ons therein named Henry Groome or Margaret his wife should enioy the Manor howse called Otlyes in Ufford where in ye said Henry Groome now dwelleth after ye decease of ye aforesaid John Father and of me, and should pay such sumes of money as I should will, not to exceed three hundred pounds in all. Now I bequeath unto Jone Till widdow fforty shillinges: Vnto Robert Geyton of Sutton yeoman thirty pounds: Vnto John Man ten pounds: Vnto Mary Culham fiue pounds &c. I appoint sayd Edward Hamond sole executor.
Probat. 29 Octr 1633 Edwardo Hamond. Arch. Suffolc. Original Wills, 1633, No. 38.

The William Glover mentioned in this will was brother-in-law to Thomas Hammond of Bury St. Edmunds (see pp. 252—254). His son, William Glover, Esq., of Ash sued Edward Hammond, the executor, for five hundred pounds which he alleged the testatrix had promised, so far back as 1597, to leave him when she died. (*Glover v. Hammond*, Chas. I, B and A, *GG.* 18, 33.) She was at that time the widow of John Glover, his grandfather. By Fine in Easter Term, 1598, John Father, her next husband, probably by way of marriage settlement, conveyed his Manor of Otleys in Ufford to William Glover, her stepson (*Suffolk Fines*, Pasch., 40 Eliz.), and this sale was confirmed by a similar Fine in 1601 (*Suffolk Fines*, Trinity Term, 43 Eliz.) In 1612, as stated in the will, he finally settled it upon Margaret Groom, his wife's niece, who seems, judging from her uncle Wyberd's testamentary allusions (see p. 253), her many marriages, and John Father's liberal deed of gift, to have been a very attractive woman. He made will as John Father of Pettistree, yeoman, on the 21th August, 1625, bequeathing his estates in Woodbridge, Ufford and Bromeswell to Edward Hammond, his wife's nephew, absolutely. Probate was made 15 Sept. 1625, in the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk.

Will of Margaret Fox, 1660.

Margaret Fox of Ufford in the county of Suffolk widd, 12 Nov. 1660. Vnto my sister in law Sarah Hamūnd late wife of Edw: Hamūnd my late brother a thirty shillings peece of gold. Vnto John Hamūnd and William Hamūnd my nephewes sonnes of ye said Edward Hamūnd my brother ye sum of threescore pounds a peece. Vnto Thomas Hamūnd my nephew one other sonne of ye said Edward fifty pounds. Vnto Lydia ye wife of John Margritts one of ye daught^r^ of said brother threescore pounds. Vnto Sarah Hamūnd my neece ye daught^r^ of said brother 3 score pounds. Vnto Elizabeth Redgrave my neece my silū salt sellar. Vnto aforesaid Lydia Margitts my neece my dyamond Ring. Vnto aforesaid Sarah Hamūnd my neece one little silū wine cup and my ring with a murry stone and my red ryding sute. I give vnto Tho. Alstone ye sonne of William Alstone gent. my late husband xx^s^ to buy him a Ring. Vnto Elizabeth the wife of Tho. Mann of Yoxford gent. my best gilt cup &c. Vnto John Hamūnd sonne of John Hamūnd my nephew fiue pounds to buy him a piece of plate w^th^all. Vnto Mearah Redgrif and Rose Redgriffe ye daught^r^ of aforesaid Elizabeth Redgrave fiue pounds apeece to be paid to Henrye Redgrave their father for theire vse. Vnto Richard Margitts and Elizabeth Margetts ye children of aforesaid John Margitts fiue pounds a peece. Vnto Edw. Hamūnd and Thomas Hamūnd children of aforesd William Hamūnd fiue pounds a peece. Vnto Joane Briggs of little Glemhā my kinswomā twenty shilling. Vnto Henrye Briggs ye sonne of John Briggs forty shillings. All ye rest of my money, goods, &c., vnto my nephew William Hamūnd. Said John Hamond and William Hamond to be executors. Probat. 9 Maij 1661 Williīo Hamūnd vni exr^o^.

Arch. Suff., Book No. 68, "Lockier," fo. 182^b^.

We are told in Add. MS. 4969, which consists for the most part of drawings of Arms in Suffolk and Norfolk Churches by William Harvey, Clarencieux, that there was in Ufford Church a monumental inscription to Henry Groome of Ufford, Gent., who married Margaret, daughter of Matthew Hammond of St. Edmundsbury, Gent., and died on the 3rd of April, 1634. The note occurs upon fo. 96, an inserted leaf, and the inscription itself has long since disappeared.

Pedigree of Hammond of Ufford.

From the London Visitation of 1637, in the Records of the College of Arms.

Edward Hammond of Wexilton Hall in co. Suffolk—obyt circa ann. 1560 ætat circa 65 an.

- *1. John Hammond of London, wherke now living married & hath issue.*
- *2. William Hammond of Ufford in co. Suff. at. circ. 22 annor. 1607 second son.* — *Hannah dawr of Rob Villers of Loudham Hall in com. Suff.*
  - *Edward Hammond cit. and Haberdasher of London, but free of the Fishmongers; ætat 27 Ann. 1637 hath as yet no issue.* — *Catherine dawr of ..... Yallop of Norwich, Gentleman, sister to Sr Robert Y. Kt.*
  - *2. Thomas Hammond Citizen of London, ætat 23 An. 1637.* — *Parnell dawr of ...Austen of Newton in Suffolk.*
  - *3. William now living in Norway being a merchr there unmarried ætat 23 An. 1637.*
  - *4. John Hammond of the six Clerks Office in Chancery, ætat 21 an. 1637.*
  - *5. Edmund, ætat. 17 annor. 1637.* — *6. Henry, ætat. 15 ann.* — *7. Mathew, ætat. 10 ann.*
  - *Hannah now living unmarried at. circ. 19 Ann. 1637.*
- *Thomas, a merchant in Norway Ob. circa an. 1633.* — *.....dawr of ..... in Norway.*
  - *Several children all in Norway.*
- *1. Lydia married to John Margetts of Woodbridge in Suffolk.* — *2. Elizabeth married to Henry Redgrave of Woodbridge in Suffolk.* — *3. Hannah died unmarried.*

William only child ætat. dim. anni 1637.

ARMS:—Per pale, O. and B., 3 demi-lions counterchanged, 2 and 1; in centre point a quatrefoil Erm.

"*It doth not appear that they are related* [to] *Hammond of Hogden* (Hawkedon) *and of East Burghelt.*"

The original will of Henry Redgrave, 1667, now in the Ipswich Registry, in which he appoints William Hammond, his brother-in-law, supervisor, is sealed with the Arms of Hammond of Hawkedon, Party, per pale, three demi-lions, 2 and 1; the Crest being a wolf's head erased.

Hammond of Ufford.

. . . . Hammond of . . . . .

- John Hammond, LL.D., a Master in Chancery. Will, P.C.C. 62 Denry, 21 Dec. 2; Kin. See pedigreen, p. 254, HAMMOND OF BURY ST. EDMUNDS.
- Thomas Hammond, LL.B., of Bury St. Edmunds. Will, P.C.C. 28 Woodhall, 11 March 1559. See pedigree p. 254, HAMMOND OF BURY ST. EDMUNDS.
- Henry Hammond of Bury St. Edmunds, clothier. In Will, P.C.C. 40 Montague, names sister Mrs. Margaret Wybird of Purdy Hall, Essex.
- William Hammond of Lowdon, Gent.; dead 1626, leaving sons William & Edmund Hammond, Citizens of London, 1635.
- Matthew Hammond = ... of Bury St. Edmunds, Gent.; named in the will of Richard Wybird, 1567, and in the M. I. of Henry Groom of Ufford, his son-in-law, 1634. *Add. MS. 5969.*
- Edward Hammond of London, Gent., names Margaret Wybird, his sister, in Will, Arch. Lond. 1626. Had issue, a dau. m. George Bower of London.
- Margaret, wife of Richd. Wybird of High Ongar, co. Essex, Gent., who names Matthew Hammond & Margaret his dau. in Will, P.C.C. 120 Sadler, 1607.

Elizabeth, = Edward Hammond of Ufford, co. Suffolk, Gent., nephew and devisee of Margaret Fox, 1653, who gave him lands in Ufford, Dennesevell and Melton.
(probably 1st wife; bur. at Ufford, 1623.)
Father, 1653, who gave him lands in Ufford, Dennesevell and Melton.

Sarah, second wife; a widow in 1660 when Margaret Fox, her sister-in-law, made her will; buried at Ufford, 1673.

Henry Groome of Ufford, Gent., first husband. Made Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 1 June, proved 4 Sept. 1639. M.I. formerly at Ufford, Lands to his wife.

= Margaret Hammond, made Will, Arch. Suff., as Margaret Fox of Ufford, wr. 13 Nov. 1660; prob. 9 May 1661; named in will of Richard Wybird, 1667; died *sine prole.*

= William Alston . . . . co. Suffolk, Gent., 2d husband. Made Will, P.C.C. 168 Evelyn, 9 June 1646. Had issue by a former wife.

Joan Wybird, one of the dau. & coh. Chas. Sonnybanke, D.D., Canon of Windsor, who made Will, P.C.C. 168 Lee, 9 Aug. 1696. Her first husband was Humfrey Wellinge, Gent.

Margaret, bapt. at Ufford, 1622.

1. John Hammond of London, merchant 1637 & 1687; bapt. at Ufford, 1637; devisee of Margaret Father, 1653, and of Margaret Fox, 1660.

2. William Hammond of Ufford, Gent., bapt. there 1629. Will, P.C.C. 34 Shaller, 14 Mar. 1718, proved 5 Feb. 1719. Devisee of Margaret Father, 1653, and of Margaret Gildersleeve, 1633.

Hannah, da. of Robert Villers of Pettistree, co. Suffolk, who made Will, Arch. Suff., circa 1674, and of Margery, his wife, whom Will, Arch. Suff., was proved circa 1683. Bur. at Ufford, 1718.

3. Thomas Hammond, bapt. at Ufford, 1636; of London, merchant, 1686. Went to Norway where he died circa 1683. Married . . . . da. of . . . in Norway and had children living there, 1687.

1. Lydia, married to John Margetts of Woodbridge; living 1660.
—
3. Hannah, ob. s.p. Sarah, living in 1660.

2. Elizabeth, married to Henry Badgrave of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, mariner, who made Will, Arch. Suff., 27 Feb. 1667, proved 11 April 1668; mar. at Ufford, 1625.

3. William Hammond, bapt. at Ufford, 1662; a merchant in Norway, 1687, and not yet married.

1. Edward Hammond = Catherine, Citizen & Haberdasher of London; bapt. at Ufford, 1658; no issue in 1687.

sister to Sir Robert Vallop, Kt.

5. Edmond, bapt. at Ufford, 1669; ct. 17 in 1687.

6. Henry, bapt. at Ufford, 1672; ct. 15 in 1687.

Matthew bapt. at Ufford, 1676; bur. there 1687.

Hannah, bapt. at Ufford, bur. 1667.

William Hammond = Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Hook, Bart., of Tangier Park House, Hants. *Dars.*
of Whitton, co. Suff., Esq., son and heir; buried in vault which he had made in Whitton church.

2. Thomas Hammond, = Purnell, dau citizen of London, ob. 25 an. 1687. Of Ufford, co. Suff., 25 Nov. 1722, when he made Will, Cur. Ep. Norw.; prob. 30 Sept. 1725.
of . . . Aug. 1725 of Newton in Suffolk.

4. John Hammond of the Six Clerk's Office in Chancery, æt. 21 in 1687. Will, P.C.C. 53 Marlborough 24 Aug. 1729; bur. in Petistree Ch. in Suffolk; prob. 7 March 1721.

= Catherine, living 1720. She had issue John Hammond of Staple Inn, Middx., son and heir; Catherine, wife of Richard Wild, 1710 & Elizabeth, who made Will, 1741, proved Arch. Suff., 4 Aug. 1747.

Mary, bapt. at Whitton, 1699.
—
Rachell, bapt. at Whitton, 1702.

William Hammond = Mary Brounsden of Deptford, co. Kent; mar. settlement, 16 July 1715. *Ufford Deeds.* Devisee 1750 of Mary Brounsden, her neice: was then of Woodbridge, s.p.
of Ufford, Gent., 26 May 1741, when he made Will, P.C.C. 180 Strahan, proved 29 June 1748, by Mary his relict. Ob. s.p.

John Hammond, 1722.
—
Mary, bapt. at Ufford, 1692; mar. there to Edward Holley, 1714.
—
Edward, an infant, bapt. and bur. at Ufford, 1690.

Sarah, bapt. at Ufford, 1694; mar. Rev. Jacob Chilton, Rector of Ufford; died 1743, æt. 49; youngest dau.

Hannah, ux. . . . Nelson; a widow in 1722, when her father names her and her two daughters Hannah Nelson and Margaret Nelson.

1. John Hammond of Whitton, Esq., son and heir. Will, P.C.C. 177 Price, 26 May 1731, prob. 7 June 1733; bur. in Whitton Church. Ob. s.p. Manors in Suffolk, Warwick, Devon, Somerset and Cornwall.

2. William Hammond, Esq., 2d son, heir to his brother, 1733. Will, P.C.C. 93 Austen, 1 Nov. 1747; prob. 5 Dec. 1747. Ob. s.p. Of Great Russell Street, co. Middx.; bur. in Whitton Church.

3. Edmund Hammond of Whitton, Esq., 3d son, heir to his brother, 1747. Will, P.C.C. 149 Lynch, 17 Oct. 1755; prob. 1760. Estates on sister's death, s.p. to William Hamilton of Naples, merchant, apparently a friend.

Thomas Hammond, bapt. at Whitton, 1703; bur. there 7 Apr. 1743. Ob. s.p.

Elizabeth Hammond of Whitton, spinster. Will, Arch. Suff. 31 Aug. 1753; prob. 4 Sept. 1757. Ob. s.p. Estate to her sisters Mary and Hester Hammond.

Esther Hammond of Whitton Hall, spinster, heir to her brother Edmund. Will, P.C.C. 19 Cheslyn, 5 June 1760; prob. 7 Feb. 1761, to Elizabeth, her cousin, wife of Michael Heathcote, Esq.

Hammond of Wetherden.

Will of Thomas Hammond, 1599.

Thomas Hammond of Wetherden in the Countie of Suffolke, tanner, 12 Feb. 1599. To be buried in the church or churchyarde. To Susan my wife all my howses, lands, meadowes &c vntill Thomas Hammonde my sonne attayneth the full age of seven and twenty yeares. Vnto Thomas my saide sonne my virginalls &c., the coffer wherein my euidences do ly &c. Alsoe there is one hekfors hide of Willyam Muskett in the bushes. Legato^m as I am to pay tenn poundes a yeare, as in my late vncle Barnabe Gibsons will, in the church porch of Debnum. Said vncle's will, the which I stand bound to Mr Theodor Goodwin late of little Stonham gentleman in bond of twoc hundred poundes. Cozen Barnabe Gibson shall enter in said stock in discharge of said Barnabe agaynst Theodor Goodwin. To my daughters Susan, Dina and An Hammond thirty poundes apeece. Wife shall keepe my son Thomas Hammond at the free schoole at Bedesdall one yeare after my decease. To Susan Bettes the daughter of Thomas Bettes late of Hawley the suffie of five poundes as by Bettes' will. To Thomas Bettes brother to said Susan. My wife and sonne to be executors. Probat 6 Oct. 1601 Susanne Hammond relicte et Thome Hammond filio.

Arch. Sudb., "Whitney," fo. 453^b.

Will of Thomas Hammond, 1610.

Thomas Hammond of Wetherden, singlemen, 20 April 8 Ja^s. Executors to pay ten pounds per annum during the life of Suzan Hammond my mother as by the last will of Thomas Hammond my father. Vnto Suzan Hammond my sister the tenement where my mother dwelleth after her decease. Vnto Dyana Hammond and Anne Hammond my sisters lands holden of the Mannor of Haughley. By lymatacõn of the will of Barnabe Gibson, late of little Stonham, my father was bound to perform ten pounds by yere for xx^ti yeres. Barnabe Gibson my kindsman and Suzan Hammond my mother shall have the lettinge of my father's stocke, office of tanuynge &c. for that purpose. To my sisters Dyanie and Suzan xxv^li each. To Symond Whitten my kindsman x^li he to acquit my mother and sisters of all manner of accõns &c. To said sisters seaven score poundes a peece out of my sister Suzann lands on deathe of my said mother and all my lands in Haughley or Wetherden. To my sister Dynaie my virginalls. To Mr Barnabe Gibson his eldest sonne all my lattyne and lawe bookes. Rest of my goodes to Suzan Hammond my mother and Suzan Hammond my sister. Probatum 26 Nov. 1610 Suzanne Hammond sorori et vni exec̃ reseruat̃ potestate Suzanne Hammond matri. Arch. Sudb., "Rogen," fo. 254.

Hammond of Wetherden. Deynes.

. . . Hammond=. . . probably sister of Barnabas Gibson of Stonham Parva, co. Suffolk, who founded local charities and was buried in the church. In his will, ᵃᵒ 1594, P.C.C. 28 Scott, he appoints Thos. Hammond, his nephew, supervisor, and names his children.

Thomas Betts of Wetherden, yeoman. Will, Arch. Suffk., 10 July 1559; prob. 8 Mar. 1562; to be buried in the church; names eldest son of his brother Walter Betts, &c.

=Joan Betts of Wetherden, widow. Will, Arch. Suffk., 24 March 1580; prob. 1 March 1596; to be buried in the church; names sons Thomas and Andrew Betts.

John Hammond, ux. . . . Whitton and had son, John Whitton, devisee 1594 of Barnabas Gibson.

Thomas Hammond of Wetherden. Will, Arch. Suffk., 12 Feb. 1599; prob. 8 Oct. 1601; to be buried in the church; names Barnabas Gibson, his late uncle.

=Susan Betts, devisee of Thomas Betts, her brother, in 1580; living 8 Jas.

2. Thomas Betts of Haugh-ley, co. Suff. Will, Arch. Suffk., 29 Dec. 1536; prob. 6 May 1597; to be bur. in Wetherden Church; names Andrew Betts, his brother.

=Mary, living 1586.

Walter Betts, s. and h. 1559.

— Andrew Betts, 3d son, 1559.

Elizabeth, ux. Thos. Marshall of Hoxyngham, Norff., 1559.

— Margaret, 1559.

Thomas Hammond of Wetherden. Will, Arch. Suffk., 20 Apr 8 Jas.; prob. 26 Nov. 1610. Ob. unm. and s.p. Names Barnabas Gibson, and Simon Whitton, his kinsmen.

Susan Hammond, sister and coheir of Thomas Hammond, 1610; devisee of Barnabas Gibson, 1594, and of Thomas Betts, her uncle, 1596.

=John Winterflood of Alvaley Hall in Assington, Gent., son & heir of George Winterflood and grandson of John W. & Susan Gale. Inq. a.m. 9 Car. Ob. 6 July 9 Car.

Diana Hammond, sister and coheir of Thomas Hammond 1610; devisee of Barnabas Gibson 1594, proved husband's will 10 April 1640.

=John Deynes of Coddenham, Gent., a chief constable. Will, Arch. Suff., 3 May 1639. Inq. p.m. 16 Car.; marriage recorded in Byshe's Visita. of Suffolk.

Anne Hammond, sister and coheir of Thomas Hammond 1610, devisee of Barnabas Gibson in 1594.

John Winterflood, Gent., son and heir, 1633.

Dorothy, da.=John Deynes, Esq.=Bridget, dau. of Bartholomew Dade, Gent.; of Ipswich, w., 13 Aug. 1681, when she made Will, Arch. Suff.; prob. 27 Aug. 1681.

of Sir Richard Brake, Kt., by whom he had no issue; 1st wife.

M.D. of Ipswich. Entered pedigree in the Suffolk Visitation of 1664. Will, Arch. Suff., 29 July ᵃᵒ 1674; prob. 20 Sept. 1680.

Thomas Deynes, M.A., Rector of Gosbeck; born 1623; mar. Anne, da. of Maurice Mossley, Gent., Will, Arch. Suff., 2 June 1674; prob. 17 June 1674.

Francis Deynes, M.A., born 1630; mar. Alice, dau. of . . . Burton, sometime Mayor of Orford, and had issue, a dau. Dioah, devisee of her aunt Susanna Deynes, 1650.

Susanna Deynes of Coddenham, co. Suff., singlewoman; Will, Arch. Suff. 13 Nov. 1650; prob. 23 April 1662.

John Deynes, son and heir.

Elizabeth Deynes, 1674.

Dorothy Deynes, 1674.

Mary Deynes, 1674.

Bridget Deynes, 1674.

Johannes Deynes de Jordains in Coddenham gen, natus Anno D'ni 1590, a chiefe constable (married) *Dinah Hammond filia Thome Hammond de Wetherden, nupta 1633.* (She was) *one of the three daughters and coheires of Thomas Hammond. Susanna nupta Johani Winterflood de Early Hall in Assington Gent., Dinah Hammond nupta Jo: Deynes Gent. et Anna Hammond fuerunt coheres post mortem Thome Hammond fratris qui exlola obijt*

From the Deynes' pedigree, Harl. MS. 6071, p. 270, collated with Tanner MS., Lib. Bodleian, 180, 141

Gurdon of Assington.

Armorial Bearings.

The Arms of Gurdon, as confirmed and allowed at the Suffolk Visitation of 1612, were Sable, three leopards' faces jessant fleurs de lys Or, and the Crest, On a wreath Or and Sable, a goat Argent, climbing a rock or mount proper, on the top of which grow three sprigs Vert, flowered proper, apparently of the wild rose. The official drawing which accompanies the pedigree represents Gurdon as quartering Sexton, Argent, three sinister wings Gules, and impaling Brampton, Quarterly, 1 and 4, Gules, a fess Argent, in chief three plates, for Brampton; 2, Chequy Or and Gules, a bend Ermine, for Basingham; and 3, Argent, three piles wavy converging in point, over all a fess Argent, apparently for Barton. This was, clearly, the authorised atchievement of John Gurdon, then Lord of Assington, whose mother was coheir of Sexton, and whose wife the daughter of Brampton of Letton in Norfolk.

The heraldic MSS. at the British Museum and elsewhere, although of no real authority, give some interesting variations of these authorised Arms and Quarterings of Gurdon. We are told in the old family pedigree at Letton that the leopards' faces were originally argent, but that Robert, the younger son of Sir Adam Gurdon, changed them to gold to be distinguished from the elder branch, then in Wiltshire. The Arms, as tricked in Harl. MS. 1560, the best collection of Suffolk Visitation Pedigrees to be found out of the Heralds' College, are surmounted by two crests which have, at one time or another, been adopted by the family. The one, which appears upon the older monuments at Assington, is a leopard's face, party per pale Argent and Sable, between two wings addorsed counterchanged. The other is the Goat Argent, horned Or, climbing a rock proper, with a sprig issuing from the top Vert. An atchievement follows which is identical with that of Brampton Gurdon of Letton in the Norfolk Visitation of 1664. *Harl. MS. 1085.* Beneath the second crest, that with the goat, rock and twig, is Quarterly of Eight:—

1.	Gurdon.	Sable, three leopards' faces jessant fleurs de lys Or.
2.	Sexton.	Argent, three sinister wings Gules.
3.	Brampton.	Gules, a fess Argent, in chief three plates.
4.	Basingham.	Chequy Or and Gules, a bend Ermine.
5.	Barton.	Argent, on a fess Gules, three annulets Or.
6.		Paly of six Argent and Azure, over all a fess Gules.
7.		Argent, three piles wavy converging in point, over all a fess azure.
8.	Gurdon.	As No. 1.

According to Add. MSS. 5524, a book with Tom. Martin's autograph on the first leaf, Paly of six, Argent and Azure, over all a fess Gules, is for Lizers. Many MSS. give a Shield, Quarterly of four: 1, Gurdon; 2, Sexton; 3, Barton; and 4, the Paly of six, &c., as the Arms of the Gurdons of Assington before their marriage with the heiress of Brampton.

The monuments at Assington are numerous and interesting, and one especially, of coloured marbles, erected in 1648, is covered with armorial insignia. The Quarterly of Eight, already described, appears above the effigy of Brampton Gurdon. The shield above that of his wife, Elizabeth Barrett, as described in the Davy MSS., is Quarterly of nineteen: 1, Barrett; 2, Belhouse; 3, Braytoft; 4, Dymeley; 5, Fitzherbert; 6, Mile, Earl of Hereford; 7, De Forte; 8, Cheulwit; 9, Foscott; 10, Marney; 11, Bruyn; 12, Comyn; 13, Lytton; 14, Booth; 15, Oake; 16, Weyland; 17, Godmanston; 18, Cavalere; 19, Barrett, as before. The Crest, differing from those depicted in the MSS., is Out of a ducal coronet Or, two wings erect addorsed Argent. A pencil drawing of this exceptional device is given in Harl. MS. 1560.

Other coats have since been added. The Norfolk Gurdons for some time quartered the Arms of Dillingham, whose heiress brought considerable estates to the family; but in the present day they simply use Brampton quarterly with their own shield, in order to distinguish their branch from the Gurdons of Suffolk. The escutcheon on the monument of Nathaniel Gurdon, S.T.P., of Assington, who died in 1696, has thirty quarterings, many of which are now so much defaced as to be almost unrecognisable.

Will of John Gurdon, 1487.

John Gurdon senr of Dedham in London Dioces by his last Will dated 13 Aug: Año 1487, first bequeathed his soule to ye Almighty God St Mary ye Virgin & all ye Saints, & his Body to be Buryed in ye North Portch of ye Church of St Mary ye Virgin of Dedham. Also gave to ye High Altar of ye same Church for his Tiths forgotten 20s. And gives for ye building of ye Tabernacle of St John ye Evangelist in ye foresd Church 20 Marks. And willeth that his Executors shall buy one marble stone for his Grave, and procure one fit Presbiter to celebrate masses for his Soule, & for ye Souls of John Gurdon & Joane his wife parents of him ye sd testator, & for ye Soules of Margaret his owne wife & of Joane & Alice his daughters, in ye sd church of Dedham by ye space of 3 yeares, they giving to him a competent stipend. And gives to Matilda his own wife 20F sterling & 4 woollen clothes containing each of them in length 24 yards, & all her own utensills wh she had before he (ye testator) maried her. And willeth that John Gurdon his son shall have his tenement in wh ye same John (ye Son) now liveth, & one acre lying in a large meadow called Lufkyns meadow, on ye condition that ye foresd John shall pay therefore 20l in manier following, vizt:—to Agnes daughter of ye testators son Robert Gurdon 40s, also to Robert son of ye sd Robert 40s, and to Margaret daughter of ye sd Robert 40s. And if any of ye sd 3 children shall die before it be 16 years old, then ye part of ye deceased child shall be equally divided between ye other two surviving. And if all ye sd 3 children shall die before they be 16 years old, then ye sd 6l given to them, shall be distributed in pious uses & in works of charity for ye health or welfare of his own soule & of their souls & for all ye souls to whom he is obliged (tenor). And in like maner that his sd son John shall pay to Joane daughter of his same sonne John 40s, & to John ye eldest son of his foresd son John 40s and to John younger son of his foresd son John 40s. And if all ye foresd 3 children shall die before ye sd age

then ye^s^ fores^d^ 6^l^ shall be distributed by his executors in ye maner aboves^d^. And likewise 8^l^ ye residue of ye s^d^ mony, to be expended by his executors in ye same maner. Also willeth that ye fores^d^ John his son shall have his tenem^t^ in w^h^ ye s^d^ testator now inhabiteth paying therefore 30^s^ sterling in maner following viz: to Will Gurdon son of ye s^d^ testator 20^l^, And 10 marks for making of ye aboves^d^ tabernacle in a better forme. And ye residue thereof viz: 5 marks to be distributed and expended for his Soule & for ye Soules to whom he is obliged. Also he gives to ye fores^d^ William his son all his tenem^t^ called Ramys in Dedham and all maner of things pertaining to ye arts both of a Weaver & fuller, and all his own utensills, except one little chest w^h^ he gives to Agnes daughter of his afores^d^ son Robert. Also except 12 pieces of plate w^h^ he orders to be equally devided between ye fores^d^ 3 children of his s^d^ son Robert & ye fores^d^ 3 children of his s^d^ son John. Also except One Table called ye Dowble Counter w^h^ he orders to be sold & that ye money be disposed for his soule. Also gives to his s^d^ son Robert all his Tenem^t^ late of Hen: Vyne, & one field late of John Taston lying in Dedham, & all his Tenem^t^ called Bodys in Langham. And willeth that his s^d^ son John shall have 5 roods of meadow called Snowes meadow lying in West meadow, And that his s^d^ son Robt shall have 5 roods of meadow lying in Easthows meadow to hold to them & their heirs in maner underwritten, viz:—that his s^d^ sons John & Robert shall keep his Anniversary for 20 yeares next after his death; in ye first yeare of his afores^d^ term to be disbursed in his funerall exequies & other works of Charity 20^s^, & in every year next during ye s^d^ term 10^s^. And gives to his s^d^ son Robert to pay his ye said Rob^ts^ debts 13^l^ sterling Also willeth that his s^d^ son Robt may have for his life all ye easements of him ye s^d^ Robt in ye Dying house called ye Whodhows scituate betw: ye fores^d^ Tenem^t^ in w^h^ his s^d^ son John now dwelleth & ye Gate called Howegate for working ye art of Dying in ye same house of his proper goods with liberty of ingress & egress as he shall please except at such times in w^h^ his s^d^ son John hath any Dying work in ye same house. Provided that his s^d^ son Robt shall bear a third part of ye charge of ye repaires of ye s^d^ house & apurt̃ during his life & receiving ye third part of ye profits thereof if any other in ye meane time shall have any Dying. And willeth that Thomas Martyn jun^r^ son of Tho: Martyn sen^r^ of Wrabnase & Isabella his wife daughter of ye testator may have all his tenem^t^ & apurtenañs called Bowyers lying in the town of Sutton on condition that if ye s^d^ Tho: Martin sen^r^ shall infeoff ye s^d^ Isabell in so many lands & tenem^ts^ as shall be of ye yearly value of his s^d^ tenem^t^ called Bowyers. And if ye s^d^ Tho: Martin sen^r^ shall not do so then ye s^d^ tenem^t^ called Bowyers to remaine to ye s^d^ Isabell her heirs & Assigns for ever. Also he gives to William Gurdon his Brother yearly 6^s^ 8^d^ for 6 years towards ye ffarme of his mansion house. Also to Stephen Lufkyn his servant 40^s^. The rest of his Goods he giveth to ye fores^d^ John & Robert his sons to dispose for ye health of his soule as they shall see best. W^h^ John & Robert he maketh executors of this his will. And Mr John Barfoot vicar of ye fores^d^ Church Supervisor of ye same Testament. In witness whereof he hereto set his Seale, witness Will Mynot, Steph: Lufkin, John Hunt, &c. This will was Proved before John Aleyn als Kerver Bachellor of Lawes Comissary of Thomas Bishop of London, & ye Administration of ye goods committed to ye executors within named, Dat̃ 14 Janu: Año Dñi within written 1487.

From the Gurdon Papers.

In his will, Lambeth Registers, Morton II, fo. 13, dated 20th March 1498, William Mynot of Ipswich, the above-named witness, desires "to be buried bifore the chapel dore of oure Lady of grace, the grave to be coꝫyd w^t^ a stone aftre John Gordonys in the porche of the churche of Dedham."

Will of John Gurdon, 1504.

John Gurdon of Dedham in ye Diocess of London, by his Will dated 3 Apr: 1504 first bequeaths his soule to Almighty God our blessed Lady St Mary ye Virgin & to all ye holy company in Heaven. His Body to be Buryed in ye Church or Church yard of our Lady in Dedham. And gives to ye High Altar of ye s^d Church for Tithes & offerings negligently forgotten & withholden 26^s 8^d. And to ye Grey ffrerys of Yepyswych for a trentall to be said for his Soule 10^s. And to ye White ffrerys of Yeypswich for a trentall 10^s. And to ye Black ffrerys of ye same town 10^s for a trentall. And to ye Grey ffrerys of Colchester for a trentall 10^s. And willeth that there be given & disposed at his Burying day 11^l. And that there be disposed in Almes deedes to ye poore for me at my Seven day 5^l & also at his thirty day 4^l. And ordreth a secular Priest to sing for ye soules of himself friend & all Christian soulis in ye s^d church of Dedham by ye space of 2 years, the s^d Priest to have for his stipend 20 marks. And gives to ye making of a new Isle of ye North side of ye s^d Church of our Lady in Dedham 40^l on condition that ye Parishioners will beare ye charges to finish ye s^d Isle or else ye s^d 40^l to be disposed for ye pleasure of God & profit of his soule & all his friends souls. And gives to ye building of ye Steeple in Dedham 10^l to be paid out of ye next setting. And orders that his executors buy a Vestment for Priest Decon & Subdecon with a Cope of White cloth of Tissew. And gives to ye Priores & Convent of Campsey for a Dirigi & masse to be sunge for his soule & all his friends souls 26^s 8^d. And orders that his executors shall observe his Year day by ye space of 12 years, disposing in costs & charges ye first yeare 26^s 8^d & every yeare after 13^s 4^d for ye s^d 12 years. And bequeths to Joane his wife 30^l. And willeth that Joane his wife & John his son part equally his houshold as in Brass Pewter Latton Coper Spitts Andirons & Treveta. And ordreth that all clothes belonging to his Body & Bedding be parted equally between Joane his wife & John his son. And his Jewells to be equally divided between Joane his wife & John his son, except y^t John his son shall have 4 of ye best silver spoones & 2 of ye lightest. And gives to John his son 100^l sterling at ye age of 20 years, & if ye s^d John die within ye age of 20 years then ye s^d mony to be disposed by ye discretion of his executors for his soul and his friends soules. And gives to his son John his house w^h Witt Clerk dwelleth in with ye tenem^t called Bernards & ye lands meadows and Grove called Woodgate lands with Lovebrigg meadow, on condition that Joane his wife shall have ye nether part of ye forest house that Witt Clerke dwelleth in, with Parlour Chamber & Soler for terme of her life. And gives to John his son his place w^h he ye testator dwelleth in with ye woodhouse & ye Leygh thereto belonging, And his tenem^t called Cancelerys (Chancellors) & his meadow that was Thomas Gurdons, Also an acre of meadow lying in Broad meadow, Also 5 roods of meadow lying in Halkys meadow late called Snowes. And gives to John his son his tenem^t lying in Ardeleigh called Beres tenem^t with ye lands called Schetheth, Also a field called Pett field with a lane called Perkyn's lane, And his lands & Grove in Langham called Aldowennys, on condition that if ye s^d John die within ye age of 20 years then all ye fores^d tenem^ts lands meadows & Groves be sold by his executors, except his wifes part above reherred for terme of her life, & ye mony of ye s^d premisses to be disposed by ye discression of his executors to ye most pleasure to God & profit of his soule & all his friends souls. And gives to John his son his Sprewse table in ye Hall. And to Cristion his daughter 20^l sterling at ye age of 20 years. And if ye s^d Cristian die within ye age of 20 years then ye s^d mony to remaine to Joane his wife & John his son. And willeth that Joane his wife shall have after his (ye testators) death ye keeping & rule of Christion his daughter & of ye 20^l bequeathed to ye s^d Cristion till ye s^d Cristion be 20 years old. And ordereth & requireth

all his ffeoffees & cofeoffees in all his lands tenem^ts^ meadows pastures woods & Groves rents or services that they shall deliver a sufficient estate & seasin of & in such lands tenem^ts^ & premisses when they shall be required by his executors. The residue of all his Goods he comitta to ye disposall & discretion of my executors to be disposed to ye most pleasure of God & weale of his soule his friends souls & all christian soules. And makes for his executors John Gurdon his son, Stephen Dunton & Willm Clerke of Dedham, & ye s^d^ Steph: Dunton & Willm Clerke each of them to have for their labour 4^l^ starling. And supervisors Master John Barfoott Vicar of Dedham, & Thomas Woodhowse of ye same. Witnesses Tho: Grenlyng, Will Aleyn &c. In witness whereof he set his seale. This will was proved 21 May Ao 1504 at Lambeth before Willm Archbishop of Canterbury, ye s^d^ John Gurdon ye testator deceased having Goods in divers Dioceses of ye Province of Canterbury. I suppose it was Arch Bp. Warham, his Armes at ye bottom of ye seale of ye office, is first ye Arms of ye A: Bishoprick of Canterbury impaled with his own, viz. a fess, in chief a Goat's head erased & in base 3 escallops shells 2. 1.

Abstract from the Gurdon Papers. P.C.C. 5 Holgrave.

Will of William Brampton, 1561.

Willm Brampton of Norwich Esq. by his will dated 9 July 1561 bequeaths his soule to Almighty God and to all ye Company of Heaven, & his body to buried in ye church or church yard where he shall die. And orders his executors to give in almes to ye poore in St Stepens parish 20^s^ to pray for his soule. And gives to every Lazar house without Norwich Gates 20^d^ a piece. And gives to ye poore people in Attilborough 10^s^. And gives to his son Willm Brampton his Manor called Chauntielcres in Attelborough & all lands & one close called Burtons in Attilborough to have & to hold to ye heires males of his body, and for lack of such issue male to Thomas Brampton his own son, and for lack of issue male of ye s^d^ Thomas to remaine to Thomas Brampton of Kings Lynne & to ye heires male of his body & for lack of such issue to remaine to Henry Norris his own daughters son & to ye heires male of his body & for lack of such issue of ye s^d^ Henry to remaine to ye right heires of him ye s^d^ Willm Brampton ye testator. And gives to ye s^d^ Willm Brampton his son & to Elizabeth his wife his mannion place in Letton with all ye lands &c. And willeth that Ellinor his own wife shall have all ye North part of his messuage in Norwich in ye parish of St Stephen & St Peter with ye moyety of ye ffield gardin & liberty of outegate & ingate at her will and pleasure. And that Willm Brampton his son shall occupy ye other halfe of ye s^d^ messuage & gardin. And gives to Elinor his wife his close without St Giles Gate in Norwich w^h^ he purchased of Mr John Appleyard. And gives to his son Thomas his ground called Chappell a field Croft containing 11 acres. And makes his sons executors to do for ye pleasure of God & profit of his soule. Proved before Matthew Archbishop of Canterbury 27 June 1563.

Gurdon Papers.

Will of William Brampton, 1567.

The last will and testam^t^ of Willm Brampton of Letton dated 5 May 9 Eliz. 1567. Whereby he gives unto his Brother Thomas Brampton & his heirs all his copy-hold lands in Attleborough & Besthorpe. And gave to his son Gurdon & Amy his wife the Tenement he purchased of . . . Wright with all ye lands both free & bond to ye same belonging to have & hold to them & to ye heirs of their bodies & for want of such issue then to ye heirs males of him ye s^d^ Willm Brampton forever. Upon condition that his s^d^ son Gurdon & Amy his wife shall make such

assurance as may be devised unto ye Inhabitants of Letton for ever of their right for their cattell going in a close called Somehouse, with ye mowing & enjoying of ye first crop of 24 acres called Somehouse meadowes, paying no more than they have heretofore payed; viz. for a milch cowe from St Georges day to Lañas 10^d, & to ye end of harvest 12^d; And for a two yearling from St Georges day to Lañas 6^d & to ye end of Harvest 8^d; And for a yearling from St Georges day to Lañas 4^d, & to ye end of Harvest 6^d; And for every acre of ye 24 acres of meadow 12^d. This assurance to be done by his execut^rs at his cost & charges. And if his s^d son & Amy his wife will not performe or agree to this assurance making, that then he wills that his gift herein & all other that hereafter shall be meñioned given or bequeathed shall be no gift but void to his s^d son & daughter. So that then he gives all the same to his Brother Tho: Brampton & his heirs forever to maintaine ye s^d Inhabitants of Letton in their s^d right & Custom in Somehouse & ye 24 acres of meadow before mentioned. And if his s^d son & daughter shall vex or disquiet his executors or not suffer them to carry his Goods & chattells out of his house & ground within Letton, or break & make void a lease w^h he made to . . . ford, Then all his gifts to his s^d son & daughter Gurdon shall be void. Also he gives to his s^d son & daughter all his copyhold lands in Letton Shipdham & Cranew: upon ye forem^d conditions. And gives them his Cart & Plough with ye horse & furniture thereto belonging, & his Bed in ye hall chamber with ye furniture thereof upon ye same conditions. Item he gives to ffrances his wife 20 of his best milch neate, & 3 of his best goldings, all her Jewells, and all ye Plate that was her own before he married her, with a covered silver pott guilt, & ye sheep that Mr Prentise hath, & 10 of his best Beds unbequeathed with ye furniture of them, & all other Househeld stuff w^h she had before he married with her. The 10 featherbeds with ye furniture thereof to be all ye stuff of that sort. Item he gives to Dennys Showldham 10^l to be imployed for her use till she be married or come to 20 years of age. Item he gives to his brother Thomas Brampton his Bason & ewer of silver, & a Tester of a Bed Imbroydered with his own Armes & his mothers. All other his goods & chattells he gives to ffrances his wife & to his Brother Tho: Brampton to use at their pleasure performing this his last will & testam^t. Desiring Mr Thomas Southwell Esq. to be Supervisor to whome he gives 5^l to assist & ayde my executors especially in ye assurance for ye Custom of ye Inhabitants of Letton in Somehouse & ye 24 acres of meadow if need shall so require.

The Probat is not here expressed, it being but a copy of so much as concerns Somehous. This will was after made voyd by ye Award of 6 ffeb. 15 Eliz. 1572.

Gurdon Papers.

Will of Robert Gurdon, 1578.

Robert Gurdon of Assington in Suffolk Esq. by his Will dated 3 Apr. An. 1578, 20 Eliz. Bequeths his Soule to God, trusting only to be saved by ye death & passion of our only Saviour Jesus Christ. And gives to Rose his wife 100^l per añ to be paid half yearly by John Gurdon his son in ye name of her Joynture in full of all her right of Dower out & of all his manors lands & tenem^ts And gives to ye s^d Rose his wife ye chamber wherein he lyeth & ye nier chamber next thereto during her life with all such furniture in ye s^d Chambers as shall serve her necessary use & so much of his Plate as shall be in value 20 marks & 100^l of money to be paid her within 2 years after his decease And gives to Elizabeth Waldegrave his daughter all his Lease & terme of years yet come of & in ye Parsonages of Much Coggeshall & Little Coggeshall in Essex. And gives to ye three children of his s^d daughter viz. Tho: Waldegrave John Waldegrave & Elizabeth to each of them 20^l to be paid unto his son Tho: Waldegrave their father to be

employed to ye best advantage of ye s^d 3 children untill they shall be fitt to have ye same. And gives to John Gurdon his son all those Tenem^ts lands & hereditam^ts w^h he lately purchased of John Wyncoll of Waldingfielde to have and hold to him for term of his life & then to remaine unto Brampton Gurdon ye son of his s^d son John Gurdon & to ye heires of his body & for lack of such heires then to remaine to ye right heires of him ye s^d Robt Gurdon forever. And gives to his sister Wyncoll 10^l. And to Mary ye wife of John Glanesfilde 10^l. And to ffrances ye wife of John Duke 6^l 13^s 4^d. And to Robt Lawrence 5^l. And to Mr Welche minister of Little Waldingfild 5^l. And to Mr Knewstub, to Mr Crokes & to Mr Birde each of them 40^s. And to ye poore in Assington & there abouts 20^l to be paid within 6 years after his death. And gives to his daughter Appleton for ye use of her son Isaack Appleton 20 marks. And gives to Tho: Jervis his serv^t 10^l. And to Will ffoker his servant 40^s. And to John Pullen his servant 10^s. All ye rest of his Goods & chattells he gives unto John Gurdon his son, whom he maketh his sole executor, p mee Robertũ Gurdon. Witnesses Tho: Crooke, John Knewstub, John Hannĩ. It was Proved at London 12 May An: 1579 before Will Drury D^r of Lawes, Comissary of ye Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Gurdon Papers, P.C.C. 19 Bakon.

By his Inquisition post mortem, 7th April, 21st Elizabeth, Robert Gurdon was found to have held the Manors of Assington, Shimplingford, Series, Stratton and of Roushall in Clopton.

Will of Elizabeth Barrett, 1594.

Elizabethe Barrett widowe, late wife of Edward Barrett esquire, 27 May 36th Elizabeth. My bodye to be reverentlie and comelie buried in the vaulte in Alveley churche where my late husband lyeth. All my plate, lynnen, carpetts &c. to be bestowed by my executor as in a Schedule cæ Inventory I have appoynted. I give one hundred poundes to my said executor for the payment of my debts, dischardge of my funalls and in keepinge of my howsbold and familie one moneth next after my decease, so as my servauntes may have some respite to prouide places where to bestowe them selues. To Mr Sandes (and other ministers each) tenn pounds as a testimony of my care to doe some good in the church of god and to the professors of his most holie word. I bequeath to my welbeloued sister Anne Berlace wydowe sixe silver frute dishes hauinge the armes of my father graven vppon them. To the poore of Alvethley the somes of twentye poundes, whereof Joane Cole myne old servaunt shall have five, and the residue to be bestowed amongst certeinne poore wydewes, wherein my desire is that the most godlye and aged shalbe therewith most relieued. To the poore people at Braye, at Barham in Suff., at Coddenham, at Brendwood in Essex &c. To my sonne Bacon and my good daughter his wife one hundred poundes to be made into sundry percells of plate as it shall best like them as a testimonie of my unfeined good will and loue towardes them. Vnto Phillip Bacon sonne of my daughter Helene twentie poundes. And vnto Nathaniell Bacon another of her sonnes twentie poundes. And to Jane Bacon her daughter sixe and twentie poundes thirtene shillings fower pence to make her a bason and ewer of siluer with it. I bequeath to Elizabethe Gurden daughter of my sonne Brampton Gurden esquire fiftie poundes to buy her a chaine and some Juells. And to Amy Gurden an other of his daughters twentie poundes. And to Judith Gurden another of his daughters twentie poundes. Alsoe I bequeath to John Corbett sonne of my sonne in lawe Thomas Corbett esquire six and twentie poundes thirtene shillings fower pence to make him a bason and ewer of silner and to Elizabethe Corbett his sister twentie poundes. I bequeath to my cosen and god daughter Mrs Elizabeth Riche tenn poundes. My further will and minde is that myne executor shall disburse

the sonne of two hundred poundes towardes the purchasinge certaine landes for the erecting of a free Grammer Schole within the parish of Alveley and the mayntenance of a godlie discreet and able scholemaster there to be placed for the teachinge of poore mens children, and that my executor shall make godlie and necessarie orders and constitutions for the good government of said Schole master and Scholiars. My late dere and blessed husbande Mr Barrett had some speech withe me that I shoulde give of the profittes of his leases, mannors, messuages &c. in Essex vnto Humfrey Foster, then esquire and sithens made Knight, then having married one of my said husbands daughters, the sonne of twoe hundereth poundes. And vnto Ann Barrett daughter of Charles Barrette esquier deceased two hundered poundes. And vnto Walter Barrett one of the sonnes of the said Charles one hundered poundes more. In performance of which speeche I bequeath vnto the said Sir Humfrey Foster, Ann Barrett and Walter Barrett, woods, underwoodes, groves, coppices and hedgerowes (specified) to be by them felled and carried away in full recompence satisfaction and payment of the said sonnes. Provided neverthe lesse that if Edward Barrett Esquire, sonne and heire of the sayde Charles Barrett, shall paye the said severall summes of money, then my will is that the said Edward shall leave the said woodes before anie other person. I bequeath vnto my good and lovinge freinde Francis Raïne gent. six score poundes according to a like request to me made by my late husband who loved the said Francis very well. And if my executor shall refuse to paye said some then I give vnto the said Francis Raïne the woodes &c. now growinge in Doumowe grove and in hedgerowes in Alveley &c. in Essex. I give vnto the sayed Edward Barrett all my bruinge vesselles, my copper in the brubowse, my horse mill &c. at the end of my lease of Belhowse. To Frances Prynne daughter of John Prynne of London fortie shillinges. I ordayne my lovinge sonn in lawe Edward Bacon executor. And if it shall happen that the said Edward Bacon refuse or departe this life I make my lovinge sonn in lawe Brampton Gurden executor; and if he refuse or departe this life I make my lovinge sonn in lawe Thomas Corbet executor. And I appoint my lovinge kinsman Roberte Beale and my good freinds John Butler, Humfrey Mitchell and Frauncis Raïne Esquiers overseers of the same. And I give to every of my said overseers one spowt pott of silver of the value of sixe poundes thirteene shillinges fower peuce a peece havinge the Armes of Sr Roberte Litton Knight my fathier graven upon them.

An Inventorie of all the goods of Elizabethe Barrett, wydowe, which she hath given to her children, servaunts and freindes according to her last will made the fower and twentith daye of June 1594.

Imprimis I give vnto my daughter Elizabeth Gurden my best silver basson and ewer with three white silver saltes, and two silver tankards, and the great broad boule with the couer suteable vnto the bole. Item I bequeath vnto her a silver chafing dishe. And a maudline cuppe whiche I doe commonlie drinke balme water in, and three breade silver saucers &c. I further bequeath vnto her one table clothe of damaske, and one square boad clothe of damaske one cupbord cloth of damask and one towell of damaske before meate and one towell after meate, with two chamber towells of damaske and one dozen and a halfe of damaske napkens &c. I further bequeathe vnto my daughter Gurden the standinge bedsteed in the best chabr at Belhowse with all the furniture belonging vnto it that is to saye, the fetherbedd, the bolster, a payer of blanketts, a payer of pillowes, a tawnye rugge, a tawnye silke counterpoynte lyned with tawnye bayes, the tester and vallence of clothe of gold, with a fringe of tawny silke and gould, five curteynes of tawnye silke, three curteyne rodes, a silke quesshen pillowe imbroydered, three curteynes of greene buckeram for the windowe and two curteyne rods. I further bequeath vnto her the standinge bedsted in the Seeled chamber at Belhowse with a payer of pillowes a blewe rugge and the best coverlet of arras vsed there &c., the tester and valence of blewe and yeallow

imbrodered, five curteynes of blewe mocadoe, &c., &c. I further bequeath vnto her in the midle tower chamb' at Belhowse the standinge bedsted &c. I bequeath vnto her the Spannish bedsted in the gallerye chamber next the seeled chamber at Belhowse, with the fetherbed &c. a couerlitt of tapistry and one of the newe campies. Vnto my daughter Gurdē the standinge bedsted in the dyninge chamber at Belhouse &c., the greate buckerim curteyne that goeth crosse the chamber, with the curteyne rod. I give vnto her the thre peices of hanginge of arras which hangeth in the hall chamber at Belhowse, the greate silke chayer imbrodered in the best chamber, the great turkey worke chayer in the seeled chamber, and one low blacke chayer of orringe tawney lether with two of the best greate backe chayers of lether here at Belhowse. I further give vnto my daughter Gurden a payer of creepers, a payer of andirons &c. in the seeled chamber. I give vnto her fruits dishes of silver and sixe jellie dishes and two pewter stills. I further give vnto my said daughters Elizabeth and Ann twelve chestes to be equallie deuided betwixt them. Ann Corbet shall have ye Cyp chcest in the best chamber at Belhouse and soe my daughter Gurden the nexte, and soe one after an other vntill the full number be accomplished. I further give vnto my daughter Gurden the feild bedsted which is nowe in my chamber at London. I further give vnto my daughter Ann Corbett my silver perfuminge pann with a cover, and my silver scuñer and my greates maudlin cuppe and three broade silver saucers. I further give vnto her in the best chamber at Braye a feilde bedsteed, tester and valence of greene mokadoe with lace and fringe of orringe tawney silke. I further give vnto her in the hall chamber at Braye a Spanishe bedsteed, a white Irish rugge, a campie of blewe and white dornux and the greene buckerim curteyne which goeth crosse the said chamber. I give vnto her my other longe carpett of Turkey worke with the cubbard cloths suteable to the carpett, the worke of cowcumbers and woodbinds. And the turkey worke carpett the work of jelleflowers. And three peeces of old orras which were hangings for my chamber att London. I further bequeath vnto my daughter Corbett one table clothe of Bordes eyes. I give vnto her a payer of creepers in Mr Deeringes chamber at Belhowse, alsoe a payer of creepers in the new chamber at Braye, and a payer of creepers in the chamber within the greate parlor at Bray. I give her one hanginge pott one chaffer to heat water in the kitchen and the beefe kettle at Bray. I give vnto Mr Gyfford the bedsteed which is now in the gate house chamber at London and my silver pott which I doe drinke here in.

Probatum apud London decimo octavo die Octobris 1594 juramento Edwardi Bacon executoris. P.C.C. 71 Davy.

The will, of which the above is an abstract, covers many closely written folio pages at Somerset House. We have given but a tythe of the old world chattels enumerated in the Schedule or Inventory which accompanies it.

Will of John Gurdon, 1621.

Havinge called vppon the lord for the assistance of his most gracious and holye spiritt to direct me in this weightie business, I John Gurdon of Assington in the Countye of Suff esq^r, the sixte day of December 1621, doe nowe sett downe this present writeinge to be my true last will and testament. First as becometh a good Christian I doe resigne my soule and spiritt presentlye after it shalbe disolved out of this mortall bodye, into the handes of almightie god. And althoughe I doe acknowledge that when I looke onlye unto my selfe and the excess of my

transgressions against soe gracious a ffather I doe finde there my estate vncomfortable, yett lifting vp the eyes of my sowle vnto his deare and onelie sonne Jesus Christe I doe remayne in that hope that putteth by all discouragements and assureth me of the favor and love of god. In a former will I had made my sonne Brampton executor. I have vpon very just occasions changed my purpose therein. And for the disposinge of my worldly goods my mindo is that my grandchilde John Gurdon, eldest sonne of my sonne Brampton Gurdon by his first wiefe, shall enioye my fearme lands advowsions tythes and hereditaments in Assington pcell of the late prioryo of Hatfeild Peverell in Essex, which I did lately purchase of John Winterflood gent, and allsoe Sowdens, Wardes and Wiggons in Assington which I doe houlde for yeares yet to come by the demise of John Winterflood thelder. Allsoe messuage in Assington purchased of Sr Edwyn Riche and messuage called Garlands which I did purchase of Sr William Waldegrave Knight the elder, and tenement with lands I purchased of William Sydaye the elder gent. Allsoe I doe giue vnto the said John Gurdon my pasture groundes and woodes called Searles and Yawlie woodes in Assington and little Cornard. I doe likewise giue vnto the said John Gurdon the fearme howse alsoe purchased of Sir William Waldegrave deceased and lands called Hitchcockes, to have and to houlde all sayde messuages &c. vnto him the said John Gurdon his heires &c. for ever. I doe further giue vnto the said John Gurdon lands and tenements in Ovington neare vnto Clare in Suff, allsoe lands in Bullmere co. Essex. My leased landes which I houghte of the children of Edward Hamond & of John Sidaye in Assington likewise I giue vnto the said John Gurdon, and tenement called Yawley howse at the end of Yawlie wood and my fower acres of meadowe grounde in Wissington alias Wiston and Naylond which I houghte of John Doggett. And I would earnestly entreat my sonne Brampton Gurdon, even as he would have the love and favour of Allmightie god, that he would permitt all those Mannors &c. to remayne to such persons as are expressed in certain Indentures try partite made betweene me the sayd John Gurdon and Amye my wife on the first parte, Elizabeth Barret widow Sr Drue Drury Knight and others of the second parte, and the said Brampton Gurdon my sonne on the third parte, bearinge date 2 Feb. 30 Q. Elizabeth, &c., and as my said sonne long sythence a little before his entermariage with a second wife did by an instrument, bearing date the 25 June 1606, wherein he did solemplye vowe and protest before god and divers others that were ffsent, that is to saye Thomas Kempe and Thomas Waldegrave esqrs John Knewstubb, Henry Sandes, Thomas Lovell and Thomas Chambers ministers of the word of god and Philip Gostlinge yeoman, vnto me and his mother that he would not make frustrate the said conveyance of the estates therein limited, except it were to make a joyncture of eight score pounds by the yeare, all which lands are mencioned to lye in Assington and adioynninge townes and in Cogeshall in Essex and other townes neere. Item I bequeath vnto Robert Gurdon my grandchilde, brother to said John Gurdon of the whole bloud, my messuages &c. in Letton, Cranworth and Shipdham in the Countye of Norff and to the heires of his body, and for defaulte of such issue vnto Edwarde Gurdon my grandchild the whole brother vnto the said Robert. Item I doe giue vnto the said Edward Gurdon messuages in Letton purchased of one Thurborne and of one George Garrett and of one Hall. I giue vnto my aforenamed grandchilde Robert Gurdon fiftie poundes, vnto sayd Edward Gurdon, one hundreth poundes. Vnto my good friend Mr Chambers of Assington, clerke, the some of twenty markes, vnto my cosen William Playne of Lavenham gent thirtye poundes, and to his mother Margarett Playne widowe fiortie shillinges to make her a ringe. Vnto my grandchilde Brampton Gurdon, whome my said sonne had by his second wiffe Muriell the daughter of Marten Sydley esqr deceased, all my houshould stuff at Letton, which I left there for the furnishing thereof when I repayred thether, for his vse vnto my said sonn Brampton Gurdon his ffather, to be left to him the said Brampton the younger at his age

of fower & twentye yeares or at his daye of marriage, yf he shall happen to marry sooner. I doe giue vnto the said Muriell the some of twentie poundes to buye her a gowne. I doe give vnto the rest of my sonne Brampton Gurdon his children by the said Muriell exceepting Edmund twentie poundes a peece at their severall ages of twentie yeares. All the rest of my houshould stuffe besids that which I left at Letton for my vse there, whether it be nowe at Assington or sy thence conveyed to Wenham or anyo other place, and all my plate and furniture, and also my furniture of household & plate which at the tyme of my decease shalbe in my chamber wherein I doe now vsuallie lye and keepe, and also the furniture in the Inner Chamber therevnto nexte adioyninge, I doe also giue and bequeathe vnto my sayd grandchilde John Gvrdon. I doe giue vnto the poore of Assington twentye pounds. I make the aforenamed John Gvrdon my grandchilde sole executor. I doe also appoynte Sr Henry Mildmaye to be supervisor, to which Sr Henry Mildmay I doe giue ten pounds and my best geldinge at his owne choice. Also I doe appointe as a thinge by me especiall desired, that my saide grandchilde John Gurdon will make some especiall monument in Assington churche not onlye of my selfe but of my father mother and wife, being his grandmother, such as he shall thincke meete & fitt for our estate condicon & callinge as wee lived in this worlde. I giue vnto Edmunde Gurdon my grandchilde the coppieholde in Melforde. Sealed and published in the p^resence of Geffray Gate thelder, John Appleton and Robert Locke my servant. Probatum decimo Octobris 1623 juramento Johannis Gurdon nepotis ex filio eiusdem defuncti. P.C.C. 99 Swann.

Will of Brampton Gurdon, 1647.

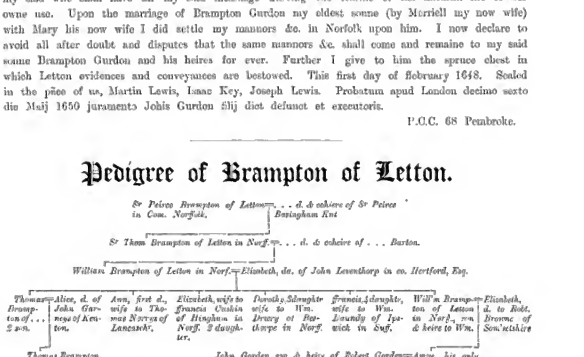
This nyneteenth day of October 1647 I Brampton Gurdon of Assington in the county of Suffolk Esqr, being of perfect memory blessed be god, doe make this my last will. I comend my seule into the hands of Almighty god, my body to be buried in Assington. I have made surrender of my coppieholds lands and tenements in Greate Wenham East Bergholt and Roydon in the County of Suffolk to the vse of my last will. I doe give the same to my eldest sonne John Gurdon. I have likewise surrendered my coppieholds lands and tenements holden of the Manno^r of Shipdham and lyeing in Shipdham and Letton in the county of Norfolk to the vse of my last will. I doe give the same vnto my sonne Brampton Gurdon. I give vnto Merriell my dearly beloued wife my best coach and five horses and all my plate marked with Sidleyes and Knevitts coates, one deep silver bason, one silver suger box, a silver chaffin dish, three greate and three lesser silver drinking bowles, two broad silver bowles, a silver foot with a screw, six silver plates with Gurdons and Sidleyes Coatts, six silver sawcers, a cawdle cupp with a cover, a little silver tankerd, fower silver porringers, fower trencher salts, fifteene silver spoones and the bell salt. Item I give vnto her six high stooles of crostitch and two high chayres to them later wrought, and six crostitch cusheons, and the two Turkey wrought carpetts, these being in the dineing chamber, and such of the pictures there as shee shall make choyce of. Item I give vnto her the fowleing table in the greene chamber; and all the furniture in the yellow chamber and inner chamber, conteyned in the Inventory bearcing date the 28th of January 1646. I further give vnto her six new Turkey wraught cusheons and one suite of new greene carpetts, consisting of three in the greate parlo^r and a Livery cubbord and a little table in the seeled chamber. And I further give vnto her the furniture in the redd and white chamber and the inward chamber to the same;

excepting a livery cubbord with a drawer, a high Turkey wraught chayre and a little Turkey wraught chayre. And I further give vnto her three of the Serv^ts best bedds, the bedd which shee wrought with all belonging to it, as chayres counterpane and stoolee, and the bedstead and all other her worke wraughte by her or now in working. Item I give vnto my wife 26 old plaine napkins marked R. G. and nyne old plaine napkins marked G, and all the lynnen in the borded chest in the Gallery marked M. G. and conteyned in the Inventary aforesaid. And likewise the linnen in the firendell chest, and in the first chest in the dryeinge chamber and six paire of holland sheets, 1 paire fine eln wyde, and tenn paire of pillowbeers in the great chest. I further give my said wife three brasse potts whereof that bought of Mr Hopkins be one, the chaffer bought whilst I lived at Greeneford, one square copper, two kettles, three skelletts, one paire of the best dripping panns, six sheetes, one of the best morters, one chopping knife, and a clever, a brasse cullender and a skimer, two pott ledds and two potthooks, a brasse ladle, a basting ladle, a flesh hooke, a fryeing pann, two resting irons, seaven trayes, seaven cheese motts, five cheese breds, one barrell churne, a keeler, a cheese tubb and a skimer. My will is that all the pewter stamped with Bannetts (Barretts) and Littons Armes doe goe to my sonne John Gurdon, the residue to be devided betwixt my said sonne and my wife. Item I give vnto my sonne Brampton Gurdon the furniture in his chamber mencoed in the inventary aforesaid. I further give him one hundred pounds in lew of a guift given him by my mother Sedley. I give vnto him my sworde, launce armes, my light horse Armes in Norff., my 3^d corslett armes and my second muskett with hed piece bandelecrs and other furniture belonging to them. I give unto my said sonne Brampton the bald colt. And to my wife a horsemans Armes and a muskett. Vnto James Gurdon the sonne of my sonne Robert Gurdon one hundred pounds, to be disposed of for his best advantage by bindinge him out apprentice or other wise, but see soone as he shalbe of full age or come to enioy his lands he may bee as beneficiall to his sisters as my guift to him doth amount vnto. I give to my daughter Mildmay one little guilte bowle and twenty pounds in money. Item to my sonne Johns wife one longe damaske table cloth, a short damaske table cloth, a square damaske cloth, a cubbard damaske cloth, two damaske towells, and two dozen of damaske napkins, and twenty pounds in money. To my sonne Hill and to his wife twenty^li, halfe thereof to my sonne and halfe to my daughter. To my sonne Saltonstall fifty pounds and to his wife fifty pounds. To my sonne Roberts wife five pounds. And to my sonne Bramptons wife five pounds. I give to my nepheues Nathaniell Bacon and ffrancis Bacon to each forty shillings for rings. Item I give to Mr Walker my Minister tenn pounds, to Mr Pechy forty shillings, to Mr Neweomen, forty shillings, to Mr Rayment forty shillings, to Mr Rogers of Ipswich in New England five pounds, and to Mr Stansby of Ipswich in this county two pounds, to Mr Edes forty shillings. Item I give to the poore people of Assington twenty pounds. To the poore of Dedham two pounds. To the poore of Newton twenty shillings. To the poore of Sudbury five pounds. To the poore of Boxford forty shillings. All these guiftes to the poore to be imployed as my executor shall thinke fitting. Item I give to my servant Thomas Jones forty shillings besides his wages. To Ezra Swett fower markes. To Ongon —— and his wife to each twenty shillings. To Peter Dyxe and his wife forty shillings. To every one of my servants not herein remembred halfe a yeares wages besides their wages then due. To Edmond Smith twenty shillings. To Mother Ardly twenty shillings. Item I give vnto my wife five hundred markes. I make my sonne John Gurdon sole and only executor and my loveing nepheues Nathaniell and Francis Bacon Supervisors, and I give to each of them five pounds. I give all the residue to my said sonne John my executor, and declare this to be my last will and testament consisting of these fower sheetes of paper, my hand and seale being sett to each. Subscribed sealed and published in the presence of Ste: Blomfield, John Riden, Edmund Jesupp.

Memorandum. This Codicill to be taken as a further part of my last will. I doe give vnto my loveing brother Martin Sedley Esqr forty shillings to buy him a Ring. Vnto Mr Smith of Dedham forty shillings. Vnto the poore people of Stoake by Nayland, of Buers St Maries & of Nayland forty shillings to each. I give vnto Mr Eaton now liveing with me 2 pounds. Vnto Isaake Cooke my servant fifty shillings and to Susan Hudson my servant three pounds more than formerly given to them in my will. I give vnto Edmond Jesupp twenty shillings and to An Rayment five pounds, both servants vnto my sonne Brampton Gurdon. I have allwayes intended that Meriell my deere wife should have an estate in my coppiehold messuage in Wenham Magna, East Bergholt, Caple and Holton which I purchased of Arthur Hodilow. I doe hereby declare that my said wife shall have all my said messuage dureing the tearme of her naturall life to her owne use. Upon the marriage of Brampton Gurdon my eldest sonne (by Merriell my now wife) with Mary his now wife I did settle my mannors &c. in Norfolk upon him. I now declare to avoid all after doubt and disputes that the same mannors &c. shall come and remaine to my said sonne Brampton Gurdon and his heires for ever. Further I give to him the spruce chest in which Letton evidences and conveyances are bestowed. This first day of february 1648. Sealed in the pŕce of us, Martin Lewis, Isaac Key, Joseph Lewis. Probatum apud London decimo sexto die Maij 1650 juramento Johis Gurdon filij dict defunct et executoris.

P.C.C. 68 Pembroke.

Pedigree of Brampton of Letton.



ARMS:—*Brampton.*—Gules, a fess Argent; in chief three plates.

Basingham.—Checky Or and Gules; over all a bend Ermine.

Barton.—Quarterly, 1 and 4, Argent on a fess Gules three Annulets Or; 2 and 3, Paly of six Argent and Azure; over all a fess Gules.

Harl. MS. 1552, *fo.* 47^b^, collated with the original in the College of Arms.

Harl. MS. 1552, contains "*The Visitacion of Norf. made & taken by William Harvey Clarenceux King of Arms, 1563, enlarged with another visitacion made by Clarenceux Cooke with many other descents & Also the Visitation made by John Raven, Richmond, 1613. Transcripta P. R. Mundy Anno 1629.*".

Gurdon of Assington.

Bertram de Gurdon in 1199 shot King Richard the first with a barbed arrow from ye walls of ye Castle of Chalus: of wch wound the King afterwards died: but he first torgave Bertram, reflecting upon his own unwitious undertaking.

Jerry de Gurdon in 1220 had the custody of ye lands & heirs of Stephen de Mumbaup in Priernware which Philip de Uleotes gave him: obit 1239.

☞ *Sr Adam Gurdon of Shropshire: obt 1319.*

☞ *This Sr Adam was outlawed for treason & Rebellion as one of the adherents to Simon Earl of Leicester & with his followers kept between Wilton & Fernham whither Edward the first came with an army & hearing of Sr Adam's bravery demanded a single combate & he that pleased with his bravery & proof of his manhood had him yield promising him life & his lands again: who throwing away his weapon enjoyed the full benefit of Prince Edward's promise: twas before he was King. Sr Adam after this was made one of the justices Itinerant for the Pleas of the forest. Sr Adam bore the Leopard's heads gory argent in a field Gules & Robert his younger son was he that changed the colour to black & gold to be distinguished from the elder house then in Wiltshire.*

Robert Gurdon, Sheriff of London, obit 1245: younger son. — *What is become of Sr Adam's eldest son & his descendants, I know not.*

John Gurdon, merchant in London, obt 1285. — *Thomas Gurdon of Oxfordshire, the elder branch.*

Thomas Gurdon, sometimes stiled of London & sometimes of Kent, ob. 1436: Olgne in Kent. — *Sr Adam Gurdon of Shropshire the latter end of Queen Eliz. sold Brumpton Gurdon that the Earls and Sqr. Gurdons were descended from his family thro' the city.*

John Gurdon of Kent, ob 1465; in his son's will. — named — *Joan, dau. of . . . .;* named in her son's will.

Margaret dau. of . . . . . first wife: — *John Gurdon of Dedham in Essex died 1457 & in his will gives scarcell gifts to ye church viz. to build in a better form or repair the Tabernacle of St John the Evangelist in Dedham church, &c. & gave to a goldsmith to pray for John Gurdon & Joan his wife being his parents.* See his will, p. 274. — *2d wife, a Clothier's widow in Dedham, who being well stock for ye clothing trade she & her husband carried that trade till his death.* — *Thomas Gurdon, younger son.* In Will, P.C.C. 28 Vox, 12 Dec. 1495; names Grace, his wife, Katherine, Joan & Anne, his daus., and desires to be buried in Dedham church. — *Wm Gurdon, 2d son.* Named 1457 in his brother's will.

John Gurdon of Dedham. Will, P.C.C. 5 Holgrave, 3 April 1501; prob. 21 May 1504. To be bur. in the church, to which he gives large bequests. — *Joan, dau. of . . . .* In her Will, Arch. Colch., dated 23 Dec. 1512, she names Christian Cradock, her dau., John Gurdon, her son, &c. — *Joan & Alice,* died before their father, and are named in his will. — *Isabella Gurdon.* = *Thomas Martin of Wrabnes* and had son, *Thomas Martin,* living 1487. — *William Gurdon, a weaver & fuller:* named in his father's will, 1487. — *Robert Gurdon, a clothier & dyer:* named with *Rob. Gurdon, Margaret Gurdon & Agnes Gurdon,* his children, 1487, in his father's will.

Agnita, 2d. Thos. Jermyn de Rushbrook and, *sec. second.* Her son's widow m. Martin Sudley of Morley, co. Norff. — *Rob. Sexton, de Lawshall in Com. Suff. gen. qui tenuit Billhou hall 10 H. 8. 1519. Sepult apud Lawshaw.* Will, P.C.C. 6 Aylofl, 25 Feb. 1517. — *Cecilia, 3d. Thos. Everard de Lawshaw, un. prim.* — Mary, 3 da. and coh. of John Butter of Dedham. Her eldest sister m. Robt. Bolfoot of Holbeigh, co. Suff. Alice, her 2d sister m. John Havis, Town Clerk of Ipswich. *Hart. MS. 1560.* — John Gurdon of Dedham; named 1566 in his father-in-law. Coleman's will, Lord of Boxshall Manor in Clopton. Ob. 1536. — Anne, da. of John Coleman of Lyntonstone, co. Suff., who made Will, P.C.C. 4 Adeane, 16 Dec. 1505. — Joane, named in her grandfather's will, 1467. — Christian, mar. after 1504 to Robert Cradock of Dedham; had dtns. Joan and Alice Cradock in her father's will, 1612.

Rose Sexton, 6th daw. coheir to her father, Thos. Sexton, and widow of Will *Appleton of Little Waldingfield,* Esq., by whom issue. See APPLETON. — *Rob. Gurdon of Waldingfield parv.* Esq. Bought Assington of Sir Miles Corbet. Will, P.C.C. 18 Bakon, 3 Ap. 1578. High Sheriff of Suffolk. — . . . *1st dau., mar. William Butter of Dedham.* — . . . *2d dau. mar. Roger Wanford of Wildingfield & had son, John Wanford.* A widow, 1580. — *Ann, 4th dau. mar. . . . Nottingham, of Ipswich.* — *Amy, 5th dau. mar. . . . Martin Sedley of Brumpton & Letton, Norff., who made will 8 May 1567, which was made void, 1572.* — *Katherine, 7th dau., m. Richard Lawrence of Spexhall, co. Suff.* His Will, P.C.C. 34 Loftus, 27 Oct. 1569. She died before 24 Jan. 1561, probably in childbirth. — *Alice, 8 dau., mar. Rob. Thorpe of Great Hay hall.* ("1. m. to Dunne of Manitre. 2. to Rob. Thorpe." *Hert. MS. 1560.*) Had 4 children, 1560.

Thomas Listerland Hall, co. Suffolk, Esq. *Gentleman, Hart. ms. 6971.* — *Elizabeth,* dau. and coh. of Sir Robert Hopton of Letton, Kt. Her Will, P.C.C. 71 Dixey, dated 27 May, 86 Elizabeth; was proved 18 Oct. 1594. — *Edward Barrett of Balham in Alverley, co. Essex, Esq.* Will, P.C.C. 6 Windsor, 18 Jan. 1584; prob. 25 Feb. 1585. — *John Gurdon of Assington and of Wenham: ob. 1623. High Sheriff of Suff. 1584.* Will, P.C.C. 99 Swann, 6 Dec. 1621, proved 10 Oct. 1623. — *Amy, sole daugh. & heir of Will. Brumpton of Letton, Norff., who* = *2d wife.* Will, P.C.C. 68 Pembroke, 1647, proved 16 May 1650. Buried 1 & 53 Wingfield, in Suffolk Visitn. 1612. & 12 May 1608. — *Robert Gurdon, 3 son, died young.* — *Elizabeth, sole daughter = Thomas Waldegrave of ye Ferriers in Bovers.* In his Will, P.C.C. 48 Fenner, 1 June 1611, he names "Mary Bailby, my now wife." — *John Thorp mar. . . . Newell, 1st wife & . . . Hopton of Lincolnshire second wife.*

Helen Little, sole dau. and heiress, m. Edward Bacon of Shrubland Hall, co. Suff., Esq., 3d son of Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keeper. Her Will, P.C.C. 119 Twiss, is dated 30 Oct. 1645. — Anne Barrett, and coheir by this marriage, mar. Thos. Corbett of Sprowston, co. Norfolk, Esq. — *Elizabeth of Edw. Barrett of Belhouse in Alverley & coheir to her mother, dau. & coheir of Sir Thos. Litton of Hertfordshire, Kt.* — *Brumpton Gurdon of Assington, only son, Barrett for Suffolk, 1629, High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1633:* A Will, P.C.C. 68 Pembroke, 1647, proved 16 May 1650. Buried 1 & 53 Wingfield, in Suffolk Visitn. 1612. & 12 May 1608. — *Muriell, dau. of Martin Sedley of Morley in Norfk., 2d wife.* Will, with Sembroke, 1647, proved 16 Dec. 1650. — *Elizabeth Gurdon, only dau. & heir apparent of Morley in Norfk., married, P.C.C. 22 Wingfield.* — *Thomas Waldegrave, eldest son. His dau. & heir Herbert Pelham. Another dau. & heir m. Isaacke Wincott, and had issue, Isaacke Wincott, Penelope, mar. Lane . . . 2d dau. mar. Dr. Collins of Norwich.*

See next page. See GURDON OF LETTON.

There were three Adam Gurdons in the thirteenth century. There is a letter in Rymer's "Fœdera" from Edward II introducing the sons of the Adam Gurdon of his day to the Pope. See papers on this subject in the "Genealogist," N S., vol. IV, 197 &c

Gurdon of Assington.

Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Edward Barrett of Belhouse in Aveley, co. Essex, by Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Lytton. See Barrett's pedigree and quarterings in the "Visitations of Essex," edited by Mr. W. C. Metcalfe, F.S.A.

=Brampton Gurdon of Assington, co. Suffolk, Esq., (see preceding page); M.P. for Sudbury, 1620; High Sheriff of Suffolk. 1628. Will, P.C.C 68 Pembroke, Oct 1647, proved 1649.

=Muriel, dau. of Martin Sedley of Morley, co. Norfolk, who made Will, 19 May 1606, proved 3 March 1608; sister to Sir Ralph Sedley.

Grandson of Lytton.

John Gurdon, Esq., of Assington; M.P. for Suffolk in the Long Parliament. Will, P.C.C. 129 King, 25 June 1677, proved 4 Oct. 1679. Entered pedigree in Suffolk Visitation, 1664.

=Ann, da. of Sir Calthrop Parker and of Dame Mercy, his wife; who made Will, P.C.C. 123 Pile, 2 July 1636. Her Will, P.C.C. 107 North, 23 Aug. 1680; prob. 16 July 1681.

Robert Gurdon, 2d son, aged 13, 1612; of the Inner Temple, Esq., 6 Oct. 1647, when he made will.

=Joyce, dau. of James Harvey, Esq., of co. Essex. She was of London, widow, 1677.

James Gurdon, son and heir, entered pedigree in the London Visitation, 1684.

Brampton Gurdon, 3d son, d. unm. at Clifford's Inn, 1621.

William, 5th son, died young at Cambridge.

Elizabeth, eldest dau., died s.p.

Judith, 3d dau., *ob.* 17 in 1612, died s.p.

Amy, 2d dau., aged 19 in 1612; mar. Sir Henry Mildmay, Kt., of Graces in Essex. Her Will dated 18 May 1689, is given at p. 46.

Robert Gurdon, Esq., of Assington, s. and h. Ob. s.p. He mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Lyste. *Gurdon MSS.*

John Gurdon, 2d son, s.p.

—
Brampton Gurdon, 5th son, s.p.

—
William Gurdon, 7th son, s.p.

Margaret, =Philip Gurdon, M.D. of Assington, had four wives and died s.p. Will, P.C.C. 174 Dyke, proved 1690. Long, then his wife, survived him. Third son.

=Mrs. Elizabeth Gurdon al's Args. S'atis, P.C.C. 112 Penn, 1670, between Philip Gurdon, her husband, and Elizabeth Goodwin, her dau.

Barrett Gurdon, 6th son, of Assington, Gent. Will, P.C.C. 141 Lort, 7 June 1695, proved 3 June 1698. Ob. s.p.

Rev. Nathaniel Gurdon, D.D., 4th son, Rector of Chelmsford. Inherited Assington on the death of Philip Gurdon, his brother. Will, P.C.C. 72 Lort, proved 20 March 1698; d. 1696, æt. 64.

=Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Emmanuel Arundell of Stoke, co Northampton; ob. 1727, aged 95; bur. at Balsham, co. Camb. M.I.

Elizabeth, eldest da. mar. . . . Barber of Norwich, M.D. *Cantler, &c.*

Judith, 2d dau., mar. 1. . . Dodbridge, Counsellor-at-Law. *Chandler.* 2. John Goodwin of London, merchant. Had issue, 1693, Samuel, Daniel and Nathaniel Gould.

Anne, 3d dau., mar. 1st Samuel Brandling of Ipswich, Esq., who made Will, P.C.C. 73 Duke, 2 Jan. 1679 and was then of Gray's Inn; 2d, Mr. John Jolliffe.

Amy, 4th dau., mar. 1st Hugh Forth of London, who entered pedigree in Visitation of London, 1664. In 1677 and 1693 she was wife of Dr. Thomas Jacomb.

John Gurdon, Esq., of Assington; M.P. *for* Sudbury; ob. 1748, aged 86. Will, P.C.C. 58 Arran. 21 Feb. 1752, proved 1756.

=Letitia, dau. and coheir of Sir William Cooke of Broom Hall, co. Nortf., Bart.; died 1716, æt. 37. Her sister, Elizabeth Cooke mar. Thornhagh Gurdon.

Anne, eldest da., mar. Sir John Cowper, Chief Baron of the Exchequer.

Elizabeth, 2d dau., mar. the Rev. William Woodroffe B.D., Rector of Balsham, co. Camb. Her Will, P.C.C. 74 Trenley, was proved 1742.

Amy, unmarried in 1693.

Judith, married Richard Cosyns, Esq., brother of the Chief Baron.

Robert Gurdon, youngest son, 1693.

Nathaniel Gurdon of Assington, Esq., s. and h., m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Sayer, Esq., of Stowmarket.

=

John, 2d son, a lawyer.

—
William, 3d s.; a merchant, mar. a lad issue, Edward in 1758.

Rev. Philip, 4th son, Vicar of Bures. Will, P.C.C. 80 Dummel, 7 Nov. 1789.

=Elizabeth, dau. of Herbt. Pelham, Esq., of Bures.

Elizabeth. —
Letitia.

Rev. Brampton, 2d son, Vicar of Assington, Rector of Middleton, Official of Sudbury. Ob. 1780, æt. 73.

=Anne, dau. of the Rev. Wm. Woodroffe, abovenamed and Elizabeth Gurdon, his wife.

Rev. Parker Gurdon, Rector of Cranworth cum Letton; ob. 13 June 1872, æt. 83. M. Lat. Cranworth.

=Philippa, da. of the Rev. George Clarke, Rector of Raydon. Ob. 1778, æt. 63; bur. at Stoke by Nayland. M.I.

John Gurdon of Assington, Esq. Will, 16 Sep. 1777, 466 Collier, P.C.C.; ob. s.p. same year.

Rev. Philip Gurdon, succeeded to Assington by the death of his cousin, John Gurdon; ob. 1817.

=Sarah Richardson; ob. 1822, aged 69. M.I. at Assington.

Rev. John Gurdon, — 1790. Letitia.

Elizabeth, ob. unm. at Colchester

Jemima, mar. Charles King, Vicar of Hoxne. . . . Bay, 2d bride.

Thornhagh Gurdon of Sawyrd-ham, co. Suff.; mar. & had issue; devisee of John Gurdon, 1777.

=Vere Kendall of Witham, co. Essex, Surgeon, mar. at Hadleigh, 1775. Ob. 1814, æt. 65; bur. at Woodham Mortimer

=Letitia Philippa Gurdon, bapt. 1754; last in the entail of John Gurdon, 1777.

Brampton Philip Gurdon, 6th Dragoon Guards, born 1779. Ob. at Cootehill, co. Cavan, 1854, aged 23. M.I. there.

Bridget Anna, da. of William Lambarde, Esq., of Beechmont, Sevenoak. She ob. 1 June 1826.

=John Gurdon of Assington, Esq., mar. 3 Jan. 1838; died 1869.

Anne, da. of Col. Charles Powell Leslie of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, M.P.

Anna Maria. —
Jemima. —
Letitia.

Elizabeth, mar. 1812 Rev. Joseph Adam Stephenson, Rector of Langham, co. Somerset.

Vere Clarke Kendall, Surgeon-General I.M.D., mar. and had, with other issue, General Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., &c.

John Barrett Gurdon, b. 1825; mar. 1857; ob. 1863 *vitâ patris.*

=Sophia Katherine Gambier, 4th dau. of Charles Douglas Halford, Esq., of West Lodge, East Bergholt, Suffolk.

Bertrand Gurdon, b. 1829; mar. 1864, Sarah Evelyn, eldest dau. of Rev. Wm. Clarke King of Durham, who died the same year. Is now a priest of the Oratory, Brompton.

Mary, 2d dau. of the Rev. Arthur Hanbury, Vicar of Bures, co. Suffolk. She ob. 1849.

=Rev. Philip Gurdon, b. 1835.

. . . dau. of Mons. A. F. Rio of Paris.

Philip Gurdon, Esq., of Assington, J.P., born 2 Dec. 1857; mar. 4 Nov. 1885.

=Edith, 2d dau. of the Rev. Charles Edward, Rector of Petworth.

Edward Barrett Gurdon, born 1860; married and had issue one son; died 1885.

William Gurdon, R.A., born 1862.

John Gurdon, born 1881.

Arthur Gurdon, born 1864.

Amy. —

Francis, born 1879.

Elisa. Valerie.

John, born 1887.

William Nathaniel, born 1890.

Eleanor, born 1888.

Gurdon of Letton.

Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Edward Barrett of Balhouse in Aveley, co. Essex, by Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Lytton of Hertfordshire, Knt. First wife; died 1603.

Brampton Gurdon of Assington, co. Suffolk, Esq.; only son and heir of John Gurdon, Esq.; M.P. for Sudbury, 1620; High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1628. Will, P.C.C. 68 Pembroke, 19 Oct. 1647, proved 1650.

Muriel, dau. of Martin Sedley of Morley, co. Norfolk, Esq., who made Will, P.C.C. 53 Wingfield, 12 May 1609 by Abigail, dau. of Sir Thos. Knyvett of Ashwellthorpe; sister to Sir Ralph Sedley; 2d wife; ob. 1661, æt. 78.

GURDON OF ASSINGTON.

Thomas Gurdon,	Edmund Gurdon, 3d son, d. at the "Bermudoes," in Bermuda, on 4th son, died s.p.	Brampton Gurdon, Esq., of Letton, co. Norfolk, Col. of the Suffolk Horse during the Civil War. M.P. for Sudbury. Will, P.C.C. 21 Penn, 10 Feb. 1682, proved 1669.	Mary, da. of Henry Pelham of London, 1679, æt. 71.	Abigail, eld. da. and heir of Roger Hill of Poundsford, co. Somerset, Esq., M.P., after baron of the Exchequer; who made Will, P.C.C., 44 Carr, 1661, and had issue Sir Roger Hill, Kt.
Anne, 2d dau., died s.p.	Muriel, 3d dau., mar. 1633 Richard Saltonstall, Esq., eldest son of Sir Richard Saltonstall of Essex, and went with him into New England, 1635. She had, with other issue, Gurdon Saltonstall, s. and h., who ob. s.p., and Richard Saltonstall, Citizen of London, who made will, P.C.C. 138 Carr, 25 Aug. 1665, and ob. *sine prole*.			

Brampton Gurdon of Letton, co. Norfolk, Esq.; ob. 1691.	Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel Thornhagh of Fenton, co. Nottingham,	Thomas Gurdon, second son; ob. s.p.	
Thornhagh Gurdon of Letton, Esq., Receiver General of Norfolk temp. Q. Anne. "The Origin and Rights of Parliament." Will, P.C.C. 61 Ockham, proved 5 March 1734.	Elizabeth, dau. and coh. of Sir William Cooke, Bart., of Broome Hall, Norfolk, sister to Letitia, who mar. John Gurdon of Assington. Her Will, P.C.C. 133 Seymer, was proved 1745.	Brampton Gurdon, 2d son, died son, ob. s.p. 1691, a.p.	John, 3d son, died s.p. 1706.
Ven. Brampton Gurdon of Denham, co. Buckingham, clerk, 1693. Archdeacon of Sudbury and author of several theological works; ob. 1741. Of London, 1725.	Elizabeth, dau. and coh.		

Brampton Gurdon, eldest son of Letton, co. Norfolk; ob. s.p. *vita patris*.	Thornhagh Gurdon of Letton, Esq., heir to his father. Will, P.C.C. 323 Cornwallis, 6 Dec. 1779, proved 6 May 1783. Buried in Cranworth church.	Sarah, sole dau. and heir of Theophilus Hoblyn, Esq., of Shelton, co. Beds.; ob. 1754.	Jane Gurdon, died 1760, s.p.	Elizabeth Gurdon of the Cathedral Precincts, Norwich. Will, P.C.C. 456 Warburton, 1776; ob. 1779.
Letitia, mar. Rev. Nathaniel Salter, Rector of Ashdon, co. Essex.				

Mary, dau. and coheir of Samuel Howard, Esq., 2d wife; ob. 1321.	Brampton Gurdon, Esq., of Letton, Norfolk, and Grundesburgh, Suffolk, b. 1740; took the surname of Dillingham; High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1789; died 1828.	Mary, dau. of Philip Bedingfield of Ditchingham, co. Norf., Esq., 1st wife; died 1793.		
Mary, only dau. by this marriage, mar. William Freere, Sergeant-at-Law, Master of Downing College, Cambridge, who died 1826. She ob. 1854.	Theophilus Thornhagh Gurdon, Esq., of Letton and Grundesburgh; Col. West Norfolk Militia; and D.L.; High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1824; born 24 Aug. 1766; died 15 March 1849.	Anne, da. of William Mollish, Esq., M.P. of Blyth, co. Nottingham; mar. 26 July 1793; ob. 29 Dec. 1850.	Thornhagh Philip Gurdon, born 13 Sept. 1765; died 1 Nov. 1793, in the Island of Grenada, West Indies.	Philip Brampton Gurdon, born 19 July 1767; Foot; fell in action, 24 April 1793, in the Island of Grenada, West Indies.
Gurdon, born Captain 54th Regt., 24 April 1793, in the Island of Grenada, and grandson of Lord Wodehouse, by whom she had the present Earl of Kimberley & other issue. She died 1850.				

Brampton Gurdon, Esq., of Letton and Grundesburgh, J.P. & D.L.; M.P. for West Norfolk; High Sheriff, 1855; b. 1797; ob. 23 April 1881.	Henrietta Susannah, eldest da. and coheir of Nicholas William, Lord Colborne; married 12 Aug. 1828; died 1880.	John Gurdon, Esq., b. 1799; m. 1st, in 1835, Mary Martin Slater, widow of Sir Thos. Crossley, Bart., and da. and h. of Genl. Francis Rebow, & assumed name of Rebow; 2d Lady Georgina Toler, da. of the Earl of Norbury, by whom he had issue. He ob. 1870.	Rev. Philip Gurdon, M.A., J.P., Rector of Cranworth cum Letton; b. 1800; m. 1832, Henrietta Laura, da. of John Pulteney, Esq., of Northerwood, Hants, and had issue; ob. 1874.	William Gurdon of Bramham, co. Suff., Esq., born 1804; Recorder of Bury St. Edmunds, and Judge of County Court; died 1884.
Rev. Edward Gurdon, Rector of Kimberley, born 1812; mar., 1st, Mary Wilhelmina Frederica, da. of Wm. Freere, Master of Downing, who died 1850; and 2d Catherine Margaret Temple, da. of Rev. Temple Frere, Rector of Hopton, Norfolk, and Canon of Westminster. She died 1892, leaving issue.	Anne, only dau., mar., 1836, Henry, eldest son of the Hon. John Wodehouse, and grandson of Lord Wodehouse, by whom she had the present Earl of Kimberley & other issue. She died 1850.			

Harriet Ellin, dau. of Sir William Miles, Bart., of Leigh Court; mar. 4 Sept. 1862; died 7 April 1864; 1st wife.	5th Robert Thornhagh Gurdon of Letton and Grundesburgh, J.P. & D.L.; M.P. for South Norfolk, 1880, and for Mid Norfolk, 1885; born 1823.	Emily Frances, dau. of Rev. Robert Booth, by Heathcote of Friday Hill, Essex; mar. 27 July 1874. 2d wife.	Sir William Brampton Gurdon, K.C.M.G., C.B., 24 son; born 1840.	Lady Evelyne Camille, 2d dau. of Isaac Newton, 5th Earl of Portsmouth; died 1894.
Amy, 2d dau., mar. 1833 Richard Saltonstall, Esq., eldest son of Sir Richard Saltonstall of Essex, and went with him into New England, 1635. She had, with other issue, Gurdon Saltonstall, s. and h., who ob. s.p., and Richard Saltonstall, Citizen of London, who made will, P.C.C. 138 Carr, 25 Aug. 1665, and ob. *sine prole*.				

Amy Harriotts, b. 28 March 1864; mar. 1st 19 Aug. 1884, Lionel Charles, eldest son of Walter Drummond, Esq. (see STRATHALLAN in *Burke's Peerage*). 2d, Alfred Bagley, son of the Rev. Nicholas Ridley (see RIDLEY, Baronets).	Barbara Francis Gurdon, born 13 June 1877.	Bertram Heathcote, b. 1875; d. an infant.	Charlotte, born 1885, mar. 8 May 1890, Horace Brake, Esq., only son of Major-Gen. Brake, and cousin of Sir George Brake Mydleton, Bart. She d. 1868, leaving issue.	Amy Louisa, b. 1883; died 6 June 1876.
Muriel Charlotte, born 1864.				

The Gurdon Pedigree of 1612 is given by Mr. Metcalfe in his "Visitations of Suffolk." Passages from the old family tree at Letton are printed in *Italics* on page 286. Similar pedigrees occur in Harl. MS. 1563 and the Candler MSS.

Sexton of Lavenham.

Will of Robert Sexton, 1517.

The xxv day of ffebruary 1517 I Robert Sexten thelder of Lauenhm make my last will. I bequeth my soule to god, to our lady saint Mary and to all the holy company of heryn. My body to be buried in the pish Church of Lauenhm. I will haue an honest priest to singe for my soule and for all xpen soules by the space of vi yeres after my deth. I geve vnto the bylding of the Stepull of lauenhm Church xl^{li}. I will also haue two tapers on the Beame before the Rode for to breune in the tyme of divine seruice by the space of ii yeres. I will my wife Annes Sexten haue all my londe wthin the pisshe of Lauenhm for the terme of her lyfe, and after all the said houses londs medowes and pastures remayn to Thomas my sonne. Also I geve vnto my son Thomas Sexten ce^{li} assone as he cometh to the age of xxiiij yeres. I will also that he hane all my lond in Essex lying in Gastynyorp, grete Mapulstede and litell Mapulsted. And if it fortune that my son Thomas to dye and haue noon issue of his body I will that my londe in Essex and the residue of the money and ware remayn to my doughters which I haue by my wife Agnes. To eu̅ly of my vi doughters which I haue by my wife Agnes xl^{li} a pece at the day of their mariage orells assone as they come to the age of xx^{ti} yeres. To my sister Thomas Barbour's wife xx^{s} to pray for my soule. Vnto eu̅ly one of William Rysby's children that he hath by my doughter Margaret xx^{s} a pece at the age of xx yeres. Also vnto eu̅ly one of Thomas Cokar's childern that he hath by my doughter Annes xx^{s} in like maner. I make Annes Sexten my wyfe executrice, and John ffouhell supulsor. Witness I Sr John Cooke pisshe priest of Lauenhm, John Hunt, Thomas Burton, John Yole and many moo. Probatum apud Lamebith xx^{o} Marcij 1517 jurament' procu^{rix} Agnetis, relicte & executrie'. P.C.C. 6 Aylofte.

Will of Agnes Sexton, 1520.

I Agnes Sexten make and declare my testamente the xxth day of July the xijth yere of the Reigne of Kinge Henry the viijth. I bequethe my soule to almightie good to our lady Saincte Mary and to all the holy company of hevon, my body to be buried in the churche of Lavenham by my late howsbond Robert Sexten. I will haue an honeste preste to singe for my soule my howsbande and my frendes soules by the space of vi yeres. I bequethe to my sonne Thomas all my white woll and my wodde w^{t} all necessaries belonginge to the occupacion of clothmaking, excepte my dyed woll whiche I will shalle goo to the pfourmance of this my laste will. I give to Alis my doughter lx^{li}, to Margaret my daughter lx^{li} at hir age of xviij, to Rose my doughter lx^{li}, to my doughter Mary lx^{li}, to my doughter Agnys lx^{li}, to my doughter Briget lx^{li}. I geve to Ambrose Jermen my god sonne five marks, to my broder Robert xl^{s}, to my broder ffraunces xl^{s} and a litle goblet pounsed, to my sister Mary xl^{s}. I geve for a foote to be made before Saincte Anne in the churche of Lavenham xx^{s}. I will that my children enioy my Joells and plate accordinge as I haue made delinery & guifte vnto theym. Also in the way of charitie I require on goddes behalf charge myn executors to fulfill the will of myn housbande

Robert Sexten in all that is not yet perfourmd. I give to the buildinge of Rushbroke churche v mks. If suche debte as Jois Tyler and other michaunts of the Stillard owe me come to myn executours than immediately after I bequeath xl^{li} to be bestowed vpon reparacon and amendinge of the highe waies and other xl^{li}, peell of the said debts, to be bestowed vpon the buyldings of the Steple in Lavenham. Also I geve an hundred marks peell of the foresaid debts for a candle beame wthin the churche of Lavenham. I make my broder Thomas Jermen, John flowelle and Thomas Sexten executours. Probatum xxiij^{o} die Augusti 1520 Executoribꝫ.

P.C.C. 31 Ayloffe.

Will of William Methwolde, 1558.

William Methwold of Langforde in the Countye of Norff, Esquyer, the fourthe daye of the monythe of Octobre 1558. I bequeth my soule to god almightye, the father, the sonne, and thollye goste, in whome I haue all my hole truste, faythe and confidence, and my wretchid bodye to the yerth. To the reparaꝯon of the churche of Langforde made of stones, where the people shulde be taught the worde of god, and also to the coffen box for the relicfe of poure people and to sett idel psons on worke accordinge to the kynge lawes xx^{s}. To the churche of South Pykenham, for the like purpose xx^{s}, &c., &c. I will that they bestowe amonge poure wydowes and other ympotente persons wthin the hundred of South Grenehowe iiij^{li}. To the right heire of Edmonde Hunte of Glemmysforde twenty pounde. I will that myne executours kepe the profitts of my farmys of Lytle Bokenham Stanforde and North Pykenham, fyndinge and kepinge my seven doughters till they come to the age of xviij yeres or be maryed—that is to saye Alyce, Maryc, Amy, Rose, Anne, Elizabeth and Tomsyn, and thereof to be paide to them fortye pounde. I will suche of the twelve hundred yowes as cannot be kept conuenyentle vppon my said farmes be solde. I will that Alice my wife shalhane my lease I haue of the sheppashire in South Pkenhm̃ called the Slay whiche I haue of the demyse of my lord Latymer, paying the rent of the same. If said Alice dye before the saide yeres then I will that John Methewold my eldest sonne shalhaue the leas. Myn executors shall take the profutes of my Manour of Langford and of all my purchased lands in Bodney, Stanford &c. for the space of tenne yeres towards the marriages and keaping of my said daughters. All the residue of my goods, except my swannes and signetts, which I giue and bequeth to John Methwold my eldest sonne to contynue w^{t} my Manner of Langford, to the finding of my said daughters. I ordeine Alice my wife, Richard Methewold my brother, John Oliver of Tofts and Edmond Bitson clerke, pconne of Langford, myn executours. And I desier Sir Christofer Jenney and Sir Thoās Jernyn to be supuisors and ayders. Probatum xiiij^{o} die Maij 1559 juramento Ricl Methwold psonaliter ꝓtis.

P.C.C. 13 Crumwell.

Star Chamber Proceedings, Crane c. Hevenyngham, 1542.

To the King our Sovrain Lord. Showeth yor most humble subiect Robert Crane Esquyo^{r} that con Wyllm Methold Esquyo^{r} for the sum of con hundreth pounds sold unto yor said subiect as well the custody [of the body of John Methold his then son & heir apparnt untell his full age of xxi yers as the marridge of the same John Methold. And after the said bgayn and sale the said Willm Methold died about thre yers past & more. So it is moost gracious Sovrain lord that con Antony Hevenyngham Esquyo^{r} on the Souday next aft^{r} Allhallowen Day last past, beyng then accompayned wth a fouer or fyve psons whoos names yor subiect cannot in any wyse lerne, havyng vppon them Cootes & Dubletts of Fence, arrayed with swerds bucklers daggers bowes and

other wepons, in moost ryotous man' did broke the prke gate of yo' subiect at Chylton in the Countie of Suff & did then throw the same of the hyngells into the comen wey or strete, and on the said Sonday between the houres of eight & ix of the clok in the fore none did entre in to the Chauncell of the pishe Chirch of Chylton & did take away the said John Methold. yo' subiect then saying his matens not pceyvyng any such doing. When the said mysdemeanor was signyfyed unto yo' subiect the same yo' subiect went out of the Chirch into a Grene adioyninge the Chirch yerd, at which tyme the said Antony & psones were all on horsbak & had trussed the s^d John Methold lyke wyse on horsbak to have ryden their wey w^t hym. Yo' subiect then leyed unto the charge of the said Antony his mysdemeanour, whereuppon the same Antony then & ther sweryng such abhomynable othes which yo' subiect detesteth to expresse drew out his sword and commanded the said psones to draw their swerds and then casted a foyne at yo' subiect which he cast asid w^t his cap being dubled up in his hand, & did ryde away w^t the said John Methold as fast as their horses could go, and the same John ev^r sith the said Sonday hath w^t holden & kept from yo' subiect ayenst all equyte & good consyens. In tendre consideracon whereof it may please yo' moost excellent Maiestie to grite yo' most gracious W^rit of Subpena commandyng the said Antony Hevenyngham to appre in yo' Starre Chamber at Westm' to answer to the Juryases & to have w^t him the body of the said John Methold to be delyred to him to whom yo' maiestie shall please to appoynt.

Th' answer of Anthony Hevenyngham esquier to the bill of complaynt of Rob^te Crane. O' seyd Sovereigne lorde by his most gracious & fre generall pdon by Acte of his highe Courte of Parliament holden the xiiij of January in the xxxv^th yere of (his) Reigne ded & hathe pdonyd all riouts, routs, on lawfull assembles, floresis & armis done by any of his subiects before the seyd xiiij daye of January; of which pdon deffend prayeth allowans & benefit. Wyllm Methold mensioned in the bill of complaynt held the Maner of Langforthe w^thin the Countie of Norff of Deffend by one hole Knights Fee & by the yerly rent of vi^s viij^d as by thande of his very tenite, that is to saye of thomage & fealte as of fee, whiche sives discendyd to Deffend as sone & heier of Sir John Hevenynghm Knight decessyd. The Manor discendyd to the seyd John Methold as sone & heyer of seyd Wyllm, the same John being under thage of xxi yers, that is to saye of th'age of xiiij yers, by reson whereof the custody wardshipe & marriage of the said John Methold did belong to Defend the Sonday next after the Feast of all Sayntz in the seyd xxxv yere of o' lorde the King. Defend did take & sease the body of the seyd John & hym maried as good & lawfull for hym yt was to do. And yf Wyllm Methold had solde the custody of the seyde John his sone & after died, that sale is not materiall nor takythe not awey the Tytle & Wardshippe that Defend is entitled to have. Defend had (no) other ymber of Servants with hym than he was comonly wonte to ryde wth. His Servants had (no) other weapons but as serving men do comonly ryde wyth. Which matters (he) is ready to averre & prove, as this honible Courte shall hym award.

Star Chamber Proceedings, Henry the VIII, Vol. II, fol. 27, 28.

Will of John Methwold, 1547.

I John Methwoulde of South Pickenham in the County of Norfolk Gent^n being of good minde & memorie thanks be to God make this my last will & testament this 15^d day of December in the 1st year of reign of King Edward the 6th. First I the said John do bequeath my soule to Almightie God & my body to be buried within the parish church of South Pickenham when it is the pleasure of Almightie God to take me to his mercye & I bequeath the wardship &

marriage of Thomas Methwold my son & heir to Alice Methwold my mother. Item I give unto my said mother towards the bringing up of my said son all freehold lands as I now have in South Pickenham wherein Jane my wife stood not possessed. Item I bequeath and will that Jane my wife shall have & enjoy all freehold land wherein she is entitled which was & is my will. Item I give unto Jane my wife all such moveables as I now have only except such things as my father William Methwold bequeathed by his last Will & Testament & which Will & Testament I will not to be broken but to be performed according to the due meaning & effect thereof. And fore as much as business may be hereafter for my sickness, to the intent to avoid slanderous & ill speeches I do now declare by this Will & testament how I came by it. So it was I had occasion to ride to Norwich whereon I took my journey thirward on horseback with my wyff behind on Wednesday fortnight before Christmas in the morning being a great frost & at Sayme (Saham) bridge a little on this side Walton Market the water was frozen & then I caused my horse to go over the bridge & when he was on the middle bridge his foot slivered on the one side by reason that I sparred him & so I fell into the water there with me & myne wyfe wherein I had been drowned if my wyff had not gotten up in the water & have taken me by the head & kepe it above water until one Henry Page of Hasshill did helpe me ought & had us both to a house in Sayme & therefore I would myne wyff should bear no charge nor rebuke for this my sickness which came by the mishap aforesaid & none otherwise.

Cur. Ep. Norwic.

Will of William Firmage, 1621.

The first daye of November 1621. Willm Firmage of Rougham in the Countye of Suffolk gent. Vnto my brother Francis Firmage all my lands and houses. Vnto my sister Shouldham threescore pounds. To my nephewe Thomas Shouldham and Willm Shouldham and to my neece Frances Shouldham twenty pounds a peece. To my sister Gawdy forty pounds, also I gine vnto hir my watche. To my nephewes Thomas Gawdy and Edward Gawdy to each of them twenty pounds. To my brothers Mr Thomas Shouldham and Mr Edward Gawdy to each of them five pounds and a ring of golde with deathes head and this posy *Melioris iunua vitæ*. To my unckles Mr Henry Firmage, Mr Cristofer Hirne and Mr Jonas Pitts to eache of them a ringe of golde with deathes head and the like posy. To my aunt Hirne and my aunt Pitts to each of them a peece of plate. To my vnckle George Methwold three pounds and to each of his children twentie shillings. To my cosen Joane Barwicke three pounds. To Ann Pitts daughter of my cosen Lionell Pitts and to Eleanor Methwold daughter of my cosen Robert Methwold to each of them a peece of plate worth three pounds. To Edward Buller sonne of my cosen Alexander Buller, Anne Pitts daughter of my cosen Thomas Pitts, Winifrid Drury daughter of Mr Clement Drury of Rougham and Elisabeth Goodricke daughter of Mr Samuell Goodricke of Rushbrooke. To my cosens Edmond Porter, Thomas Pitts & Richard Herbert of Bury. To Mr Robert Drury of Rougham my Sett of English and Italian Madrigalle manuscript to 3, 4, 5, and 6 voices, and to Mrs Drury his wife my pictures. To Mr John Drury of Rougham my Sett of Latin Mottetts to 4, 5 and 6 voices, and all other my Setts of Singing bookes unbequeathed. To Mr George Kirby of Bury my base vyoll with the case and all my bookes of vyoll lessons. To Mr George Kirby of Bury my Setts of bookes of ffancies &c. together with all my dutch Roiall ruled paper. I doe make my said brother Francis Firmage executor of this will. Vnto my neece Anne Gawdy ten pounds when shee shall attayne to the age of eighteene years, and vnto my vnckle William Firmage the somme of twenty pounds. I forgive my vnckle John Firmage six pounds wch hee oweth mee. Probatum vicesimo septimo die Maii 1622 juramento Francisci Fyrmage fratris dicti defuncti.

P.C.C. 47 Saville.

The Arms of Methwold of Norfolk, as tricked in *Harl. MS. 1552*, are Azure six escallops, 3, 2, 1, Or, a crescent for difference. The Crest is a goat's head erased Argent, attire and beard Sable.

Pedigree, Sexton, Methwold of Norfolk.

Cecily, *sister of Thomas Spring of Lanham, Kt.* *wife*: dau. of Thomas Spring, whose will, P.C.C. 29 March 1486, was proved 12 Sept. following.

Robert Sexton of Lanham in Com. Suffolk. Will, P.C.C. 6 Aylof, 22 Feb. 1517, proved 20 March same year. Moiety of Manor of Byham Hall in Great Maplestead. *Morant.*

Agnes, sister to Sr Thomas Jernyn of Rushbroke in Com. Suff. da. and devisee of Thos. Jernyn, Esq., 1466, in Will, P.C.C 29 Holgrave. She made Will, P.C.C. 31 Aylof, 20 July 12 H. 8, proved 23 Aug. 1520. To be buried by her husband in Lavenham church.

Margery to William Rokye of Lavenham in Suff., who made Will, P.C.C. 24 Powell, 14 Nov. 1551; mar. and had issue, 1517.
See RISBY.

Agnes, mar. to Thomas Coker of Essex, gent. Named 1466 in her grandfather Jernyn's will; mar. and had issue 1517.

Mary, mar. to Anthony Rome of Badingham in Com. Suff., gent. who made Will, P.C.C. 29 Moro, 22 Nov. 1554.

Bridget, mar. to Jernyn of Suff. Bridget Jernyn of Whepstead, her dau., made Will, Arch. Sudb., 1583.

Wm. Appleton of Walding-field Parva, co. Suff., Gent., whom made Will, Arch. Sudb., 20 Sept. 1538.

Rose, first mar. to Wm Appleton of Wal. dingfield in Suff.; after to Robert Gordon of Assington in Com. Suff. esq: living 1579.
See GURDON.

Margaret, mar. to Robert Gurdon of Assington, co. Suff., Esq., devisee of Anthony Rouse, his brother-in-law 1554. Ob. 1578.

Mary, married, mar. to Edmond Moore, gent.

Thomas Sexton of Lanham in Com. Suff., gent., eldest son. Of Co. Magbesteed, co. Essex, Gent., 6 Oct. 1577, when he made Will, P.C.C. 20 Daughty, Jane Miller, his wife, remarried George Golding, Gent. ob. s.p.

Elizabeth, d. heiress of Thos. Mountsey of Tuppesley in Com. Essex, gent. Had Byham Hall Manor until her son became of age.

Martha Sidley of Morley in Norf., 2 bach. whose grandd., Muriel Sedley, mar. Brampton Gurdon.

William Methwold of Langford in Com. Norf., esq.; son & heir of Richard Methwold of Langford, esq: died 26 Oct. 1589. Will, P.C.C. 13 Crumwell, 4 Oct. 1593.

Alice, mar. to Edmond Wolsey of Norton in Com. Norfolk, mar. to his 2 wife Alice, d. to . . . Sexton & had one issue. Wolsey Pedigree.

Agnes, first mar. to Henry Castell, after to William Knight of Scarborough, gent. For Arms and ped. of Knights, 4 E. 6, see Herl. MS. 1544, fo. 216b.

Thomas Sexton of Lanham in Com. Norf., gent., eldest son. Had Byham Hall Manor, which he made Will, P.C.C. 20 Daughty, Jane Miller, his wife, remarried George Golding, Gent. ob. s.p.

Robert Sexton, 2 son, named in his father's will; ob. s.p. *Blois.*

Alice, married to John Coyney, and had a dau., Alice, mar. to Wm. Rookwood of Weston, co. Norff.

Mary, married to Thomas Redingfield of Flemings Hall, son and h. of Philip Redingfield, Esq. His Will, P.C.C. 42 Hobrey, 7 Nov. 1570, was proved 17 Nov. 1571. A quo Redingfield of Ditchingham.

Ann, married to Robert Borwyche. Is called Amy in her father will.

Anne, married to Humphrey Mynstercluster, whose bro. p.m. was taken 6 Eliz. By-Plea, 20 Eliz., Nicholas Gislingham and Frances, his wife, their sole da. and heir, succeeded to their Manor of Hoo Margaretts in Stuston, Suffolk.

Elizabeth.
—
Rose.

Mary, mar. John Hilton of Burton, co. Westmoreland, Gent., and ob. s.p. *Dary. Morant.*

Susan, mar. George Alingeby, but died s.p. Byham Hall passed to her sister. *Morant.*

Elizabeth, d. to Robert Crane, first wife of Sir Wm. Methwold, eldest son & heire; he dyed respondyte his 1 wife. Was wife of Edward Wright of Thwayte, co. Suff., at the Visitation of 1561.

John Methwold, eldest son & heire; he dyed respondyte his 1 wife. An infant at his father's death. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 16 Dec. 1547, proved 1 Nov. 1553. Inq. p.m. 2 Eliz. VI.

Jane Aylward of Dunston, 2d wife, dau. of Thomas Aylward. Made Will as Jane Hammond, Cur. Ep. N., 1608.
See HAMMOND OF ELLINGHAM.

John Hammond of Ellingham-by-Bungay, Gent. 3d husbd. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw. 1568.

William Methwold of Rushworth in Com. Norf., gent.: d. 26 Aug. 1586. Will, P.C.C.; bur. in South Pickenham Chancel.

Susan d. to George Allington of Rushford, Esq., brother to Sir Giles Allington of Horseheath, co. Cambridge.

Xpofer Methwold.

Thomasine, mar. to *Thomas Walsee of Neston in com. Norf.*, son of Edw. Walsey above-named by his first wife.

Dorothy, da. of James Downes of Bodney, Esq. Buried at Langford, 30 July 1608.

Thomas Methwold, only son & ch., b. 2 Nov., 2 E. 6. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 2 Jan. 1630; prob. 9 Jan. 1602; bur. at Langford, 1603; name die his mother's will.

Judith Carter, m. at St. Simon and St. Jude, Norwich, 20 July 1611; bur. at Langford, 1630.

George Methwold, Captain at sea; married Martha . . . . Derlee 1621 of Wm. Firmage, his nephew.

Frances Methwold, m. Edward Firmage of Ashfield in co. Suffolk, Gent. Her son, Wm. Firmage, made Will, P.C.C. 42 Seville, 1 Nov. 1621.

Dorothy, m. 1, Wm. Hobart of Worstead; 2, Wm. Pater of Louth; 3, Christopher Hyrne of Wrampingham, by whom six children; bur. there 8 Sept. 1628. *Norf. Archæol.*, Vol. ix, 177.

Mary Methwold, m. Hebb. Rend of Ringstead Magna, co. Norf., son of Thos. Read and Bridget, d. of John Le Gros.

Sir Wm. Methwold of Lincoln's Inn, Sergt.-at-Law; mar. at Barham, 14 Aug. 1591; afterwards Chief Baron & Lord Chief Justice of Ireland; died 7 March 1629; buried at Christ Church, Dublin.

Margaret, 2d dau. of John Southwell of Barham, co. Suffolk, Esq.; died 23 Dec. 1640 and was bur. on the 28th at Christ Church, Dublin.

Sir Thos. Rotherham, one of the Privy Council in Ireland, son of George Rotherham, by Jane, da. of Christopher Smith.

Thomas of Little Cressingham, co. Norfolk; married before 18 May 24 Eliz.; died before 16 Oct. 41 Eliz.

Methwold—Susan, da. of Anthony Hogan of Castle Acre, by Alianor, dau. of Thomas Page.

Gilbert Levin.

Elizabeth Methwold, only child, born 18 June 1592; mar. 18 July 1608, at Dagenham, Essex, Thomas Potts, Esq., Master of Hare Hounds to James I and Charles I.

Mary, dau. of Wright of Rotherhall, co. Kent; bur. at Kensington 8 Oct. 1652.
A quo METHWOLD OF NORFOLK, co. HERTS, 1773.

Wm. Methwold, b.a. 1590, Fellow of Sep. 1590, in East India Company's service 1615. Died at Hale House, Kensington, Mar. 1663.
A. Faulkner's Kensington.

Sarah, da. of Sir Richd. Deane, Lord Mayor of London, 1628 & widow of Wm. Rolfe of Buford, co. Wilts; M.P. for Heytesbury; mar. to Wm. Methwold at St. Matthew's, Friday St., 15 Feb. 1662. Her will proved 1678.

Thomas Methwold, died in India. Admon. granted to his dau., Susannah, wife of Thomas James in 1649.

Francis Methwold, killed in Holland.
—
Susan Methwold.

The pedigrees of Sexton and Methwold from the Norfolk Visitations, *Harl. MS. 1552*, are printed in *italics*. The Arms of Sexton, as tricked in this manuscript are Quarterly, 1 and 4, Sexton, Argent three sinister wings Gules, 2 and 3, Mountney, Azure a lend Argent between six martlets Or, a crescent for difference. Crest, out of a duel coronet Or, a horse's head Argent between two wings expanded Sable.

Burrough of Wickhambrook.

Grant of Arms to Thomas Burrough, 1586.

To all and singuler aswell Noblas and Gentels as others to whom thels presents shall come lee seene harde readd or vnderstood I Robert Cooke Esquire alias Clarencieulx Kinge of Armes of the Easte Weste and Southe partes of this Realme of England sendeth greetinge in owre Lorde God everlastinge. Forasmuch as auntientlie from *the beginninge* the valiaunte and vertesous actes of worthie persons haue been commeded to the worlde and posteritie with *sondrie* monuments and remembrances of their good desertes Emongest which the chieffest and most usual hath been the bearing of Signes and tokens in Sheilds commonlie called Armes beynge Euidences and demonstrations of valoire and *worthiness* diuerslie distributed accordinge to the qualities and deserte of the persons mereting the same Euen so hath the same been and *yett is* continuallie obserued and kept to theintente that such as haue done commendable seruice to there prince and Countrey may receaue dewe honor in their lyues and also *derynge* and continewe *the same* successynelie to y^{em} posteritie for euer: And where as I the saide Clarencieulx Kinge of Armes am credebly informed that Thomas Burrough of Wyckhambroke in the Countie of Suffolke gentilman hath vsed him selfe so vertuoslie and discreetlie that he well deserueth to be *admitted accepted* and taken *into the number and Societie* of other gentils: In consideration whearof and for a further declaration *of the saide Thomas Burrough Gentilman and at his instant Requeste I the* saide Clarencieulx *Kinge of Armes by Power* and auethoritie *to me committed by Letters patentes* vnder the greate Seale of Enland haue assigned geuen vnto graunted and by this presentes doe assigne geue and graunt vnto the saide Thomas Burrough gentilman this armes and Creast followinge, that is to saie: The feilde Argent two Cheuernels betweene three Chaplets verte the rosis d'or, apon his healme on a torse argent and vert a griffons heade *couepey of the* fielde beaked d'or, charged with too Cheuernels of the coulor as in the armes, manteled gules, dowbled argent as more plainelie appeereth depicted in the margent heerof. Which Armes and Creaste and euerie parte and parcell thereof I the saide Clarencieulx Kinge of armes doe by this presentes giue graunte ratifie and confirme vnto the saide Thomas Barrongh gentil: and to his issue and posteritie for euer and hee and they the same to vse beare and inloye at all tymes and for euer hereafter (with their dewe differencis accordinge to the lawe of armes) at his and their libertie and pleasure without impedement lett or interruption of enie person. In witnesse whearof I the saide Clarencieulx Kinge of arms haue *heereunto* subscrybed my name and sett thertoo the Seale of my Office the xx^{ti} of June in the $xxviij^{ti}$ yeare of the reygne of our moste gratious Soureygne Ladie Queene Elizabethe &c. and in the yeare of owre Lord God M.D. LXXX^{ti} and VI.

Robt Cooke Alias Clarencieulx Roy Darmes.

The original grant, in the possession of the Rev. Charles Burrough, M.A., Rector of Eaton Bishop, being much mutilated, the missing words have been supplied from the ancient record in the College of Arms and are printed above in *italics*.

By the authority of the College of Arms, the descendants of William Burrough and Margaret, his wife, daughter and ultimately heiress of Thomas Highmore, are entitled to quarter the arms of Highmore,—Argent, a cross bow pointed upwards between four moorcocks Sable beaked and membred Gules—with those of Burrough of Wickhambrook.

Will of Thomas Burrell, 1559.

The xviij daye of November 1559 and yn the first yere of Quien Elizabeth, &c. Thomas Burrell of Stechwourthe yn the Countie of Cambridge. I bequeath my sowle to the great mercie of god, only trustinge in the merritts of his passion as the scripture and holly churche doth teache me, and my boddie to be buried in the churche of saiute Peter's of Stetchworth nere whereas Alice my wief doth lye. Vnto my sonne Lambert all my free landes yn Thunderley in the Countie of Essex. Allso ther shalbe leayed in a stocke one hundreth poundes to finde my sonn Lambert his books condiżonally that yf the same lambert doe not continew his studdie at the lawe the space of xij yeres I will the saide hundrethe poundes to remayne to my doughters. Yf the said Lamberte die withoute Issue said lands to remayne to Christen my doughter and to the heires of her boddie, and for lacke of such issue to remayne to Elizabeth my doughter and to the heires of her boddie, and for lacke of such issue to remain to the righte heires. To the poore of Charlton in the Countie of bedforde where as the aforesaide Thomas was borne tenn poundes. Vnto my doughter Christen fortie marks, her mother's wedding ringe &c. Vnto Annis my doughter all my coppie holde landes yn dallingham and all my land both frie and coppie in Stechworth to her and to the heires of her boddie lawfully begotten. And after her deseace I bequeath them vnto Elizabeth my doughter and vnto her heires for ever. I bequeath vnto Elizabeth my wief all suche howseholds stuff as she brought with her and tenn pounds of reddie money and iij bullocks. The residue of my brasse, pewter and lynnen shalbe equallye devided betweene lambert my sonne and Christian my doughter, and Christian to have first choyce for that she ys youngest. I bequeath vnto Thomas Burro my sonne yn lawe and vnto my doughter Elizabeth his wief all that my lease and term of yeres which is graunted me by the lord North. Vnto my godson John folks xij and xx combe of barley. To Edmonde Poulter, William Wrighte, William Poulter, Margaret Poulter. To James Sherman xx^s to helpe Christen to a mistress. I bequeath to the vicar my blacke gowne faced with budge. Lamberte my sonne to be executor and Thomas Burro my sonne in lawe overseer and Supervisor. Sealed in the presence of John Syeer, Alex^r raunow, John Sherman and Wyllm Powlter and others. P.C.C. 31 Mellershe.

Will of Martha Heigham, 1591.

Martha Heigham of Denham in the County of Suff. widowe late the wyfe of Thomas Heigham of Denham Esquyer. I giue to Charles Clere eldest sonne of Thomas Clere of Stokesby in the County of Norff. Esquyer and of Anne his wife my daughter floure hundred poundes. To Martha Clere daughter of the said Anne twoe hundred markes, and to Susan Clere the second daughter of the saide Anne one hundred pounds, and to Marie Clere and ffraunces Clere two other daughters of the said Anne Clere two hundreth marks at theire severall ages of twenty and one

yeares. To Dorothye Lewkenor, Martha Lewkenor, Anne Lewkenor, Hester Lewkenor, Suzan Lewkenor, Sara Lewkenor, and to Elizabeth Lewkenor daughters of Suzan Lewkenor my daughter at their ages of twenty and one yeares or their severall dayes of mariage. My plate and howseheld stuff, and all my hogge sheepe at Elveden and five hundred of my ewes at Downham to the saide Anne Clere and Suzan Lewkenor my daughters. Also I giue to the Master and ffellowes of Emanuell Colledge in Cambridge one hundred poundes so that (they) founde a perpetuall Scholershipp, and doe bestowe the same vppon Timothy Pricke the sonne of Robert Pricke Preacher of the worde of god at Denham when the said Timothy shall be fitt for such a place. To the poore of Barye Sr Edmond tenne pounds, &c., &c. To Sr John Higham of Barowe a golde ringe that was my husbandes having the Heigham Armes vppon it. And to my sister Copinger one other golde ringe that hathe in it the Armes of the Jermyns, and when she dyeth I desyre that she woulde giue it to her sonne Robert. And I will a goulde ringe to my sister Plater, and to my nephewe Edmund Ashfielde gent. five poundes. Also I giue to my godchildren hereafter named these severall somes. To Vrsula Randolph widowe my neece the daughter of my saide sister Copinger, to Judithe Heigham the daughter of Sr John Heigham, to Martha Jermyn the daughter of my nephewe Thomas Jerman, to my godchilde the sonne of my cosen Thomas Barde, to my neece Martha De La Pleude and her daughter Martha, to every of them five markes. To George Burro the sonne of Thomas Burro my brother in lawe five poundes. To my nephewe Henry Copinger the sonne of my sister Copinger five markes. Also I giue to my sister in lawe Bridgett Burro to make herselfe thereof a kirtle a peece of tuffed taffita aboute three yardes whiche I lately boughte. And to Clement Paman of Chevington five markes. Also I bequeathe to the Churchewardens of Denham and to theire successors my greate Englishe Bible of the Geneva translation for the vse of the parrishioners in the Churche there. By this my will I devise all my Manno's, landes tenements and heriditaments to the uses and limitacons expressed in an Indenture dated the fiveth day of November in the yeare of the Quene Matie that nowe is the three and thirtieth made betweene me of the one parte and Sr Robert Jermyn of Rushbrooke and others of the other parte. I appointe Edwarde Lewkenor of Denham Esquier my sonne in lawe my sole and onely executor, and the residue of all my goodes, leases, farmes, and the issues of my lands I give freely to the said Edward for ever. And of this will I doe make supervisor my brother John Jermyn of Depden Esquier and doe give vnto him for his paynes twenty pounds. I have sett my seale thereto and subscribed my name the eighte daye of November 1591. Probatum tricesimo die July 1593 juramento procuratoris Edwardi Lewknor executoris.

P.C.C. 55 Nevell.

Will of Thomas Burrough, 1595.

Thomas Burro of Wickhambrooke in the Countie of Suffr Gent. 12 May 1595. Firste my bodie to be buried in the chancell of Wickhambrooke neere where Elizabeth my late wife was buried. Secondlie to Bridget my wife all my howses, landes &c. durelinge her naturall life vppon condition that she doe pale yerely to Willm my sonne fortie poundes and keep the couenantes in one paire of Indentures contained, dated 4th September 33 Elizabeth, which on her parte and others of the one parte and William Wooddall Esquier and James Wooddall gent. on the other parte are to be performed. On her decease I giue aforesaide howses, lands &c. to William my sonne and to his heires for euer. I giue to Thomas my sonne my sealinge ringe of golde and my sworde and dagger w^tth the hiltes of Damasken worke. I giue vnto George my sonne my double gymo ringe of golde and a greate spoone of sylver and guilt which was giuen

by his godfather Mr Lewkenor at his christeninge. I will that my yongest sonnes Thomas and George shall enter and haue all those goodes and cattells, which by this my will I haue geuen them, at theire seuerall ages of fouer and twentie yeares. I will that John Sadler my sonne in lawe be paide tenne poundes which I thinke I owe him of the twentie poundes I promised him with my daughter his wife in marriage. My daughter Sadler, her sonne Thomas Sadler. My sister Cumin. My sister Sherman. My sister Reve. My godsons Thomas Bonde and Thomas Burro. All the reste of my goodes to William my sonne and his heires, and that he enter and haue them presentlie after my death. I will my parsonage of Wickhambrooke be soulde (to) paie my debtes, the overplus to remaine to my two yonger sonnes Thomas and George. I appointe William my sonne executor and Charles my sonne and John Sadler my sonne in lawe overseers. I will my executors prouide a Tombe to be laide vppon the place where my bodie shalbe buried, vppon which it male appeare what wiues I haue had and also what sonnes and daughters, with sommo godlie epathite thereon ingrauen. Probatum vicesimo nono die Junij 1597 juramento procuratoris Willimi Burroe filij. P.C.C. 48 Cobham.

Marriage Licence of Thomas Burrough, 1610.

Burrough, Thomas, Gent. of St Dunstan's in the West, bachelor, aged thirty four, son of Thomas Burrough, late of Wickhambrook in the countie of Suffolk, Gent. who died about ten years since, and Elizabeth Harmon of the parish of St Michael Bassishaw, aged thirty three or thirty four, widow of James Harmon of the same, Gent., who died about two years since; attested by Anthony White of the same parish, goldsmith, uncle to said Elizabeth; at St Mildred, Bread Street; 13 Decr 1610. Bishop of London's Office.

Will of Mary Woodhall, 1611.

I Mary Woodhall of Walden in the Countie of Essex wydowe, late wyfe of William Woodhall of Walden aforesaid Esquire, doe this thirtieth day of September 1611 make and declare this my will. I bequeath my soule to Allmightie God, trustinge by the merritts of our sweete Savior Christ Jesus to obteyne forgiveness of all my synnes and to be made partaker of everlastinge happines in the lyfe to come: my body to be decently buried in the pishe church as neere vnto my husband as coveniently may be. I geve to my sonne William Byrd, Doctor of the Civill lawe, twentie pounds in gold and my guilt salt. To my sonne Edmund Woodhall Esquire my bason and ewer of silver and to my daughter in law his wyfe my bracletts of gold. To my sonne Thomas Byrd twenty poundes in money and one of my beere bowles of silver. To my sonne George Byrd twenty poundes, one of my white beere bowles of silver and my olde silver pot that was my ffathers. To my two sonnes William and Grindall Woodhall one hundred and fiftie pounds a peece. To my daughter Debora Calton fortie pounds not to be paid to her husbands hands but for the benefit of her and her children. To my daughter Elizabeth Burrouges twenty pounds. To my daughter Dorothie Woodcocke twentie poundes. Wheresa I haue heretofore geuen some token of my kinde affection to my daughter Catherine Barlee and that shee is beter provided for certeine stay of livinge hereafter than anie of her sisters, I doe entreate her to accept of

my goodwill towardes her heretofore. I geve to my daughter Jane twentie pounds. I geve to my daughter Calton's five children, viz, William, Anthoney, George, Edmund and Michaell Calton to everie of them five pounds a peece at their severall ages of one and twentie yeeres. I geve to my daughter Burroughes her five children, viz Mary, William, Elizabeth, Thomas and Edmund Burroughes five pounds a peece at their severall ages of one and twentie yeeres or daye of marriage of the daughters. To my daughter Woodcocke her children, beinge eight in number, five pounds a peece. Vnto my daughter Barlee her daughter Grace five pounds at her age of one and twentie yeares. Vnto my sonne Thomas Byrd his three children, viz William, Thomas and Mary to every of them five pounndes. I geve more to Mary Burroughes my Goddaughter fortie shillings. To the poore of the Almshouse in Walden six pounds. To be distributed to the poore people of Walden at my burfall six pounds. Towards the repayringe of that windowe in the church of Walden wch is over my husbands tombe fortie shillings. I make my sonnes Doctor Byrd and George Byrd my executors. And Overseers I make my sonnes Edmund Woodhall and Thomas Byrd. Probatum quarto die Novembris 1613 juramento venerabilis viri Willmi Byrd legum doctoris et Georgij Byrd generos' filiorum nfalium dicte defunct. P.C.C. 101 Capell.

Will of Mary Burrough, 1624.

The Nuncupative Will of Mris Mary Borrough deceased, ffebruary sixteenth, one thousande sixe hundred twenty ffowre. In primis she gave to hir brother Willm Borrough ffoure pounds. Item to hir brother Thomas Borrough ffoure pounds. Item to Mrs Grace Barlee one bracelett. Item to Mris Wyseman a payre of newe shetes. To Mris Shawe a ringe. These things she bequeathed leavinge & appoyntinge hir sister Mris Elizabeth Burrough her executor.

An Inventorie of the goods of Mris Mary Burrough deceased as aforesaide prized by Mr Henry Wiseman, Godfry Shaw and Thomas Claydon. In ready money, seaventeen pounds. Item in wearinge apparrell wollen & lynen, ten pounds. Item newe lynnen for bed & table, seaven pounds. Item spoones rings & iewells eight pounds. Item ffloxe & yarne one pound. Item two bonds of flourty pounds oweinge hir in Suffolke. Probatum vltimo die July 1625 juramento Elizabth Burrough sororis dce defuncti. P.C.C. 80 Clarke.

Chancery Proceedings, Burrough c. Styles, 1625.

Charles I, B and A, BB., 102, 36.

Humbly complayning sheweth your daily Orator George Borough of Pettagh in the County of Suffolk, clerke, that many yeares since Sr Thomas Jermy, late of Brightwell, being seised of the Manner and advowson of Gosbecke, then full of one Andrew Kinwellmarsh, clerke, who is yet living, did on the xxth September ixth James confirme the next presentation vnto Thomas Mathew of Brightwell, clarke, who granted the first avoydance to Henry Bowcer of Stansteed in the County aforesaid, clerke. After the granting of said advowsion Sr Thomas Jermy sold the Manner vnto Willm Styles of Gosbeck gentt who dwelt wthin the pish. Kinwelmarsh having other spirituall livings in his hands, the said Church of Gosbecke was for the most pte a long time together served by weake and vnable curats. Styles and the rest of the pishioners being much

greived therewith and desirous to have a good Pastor and honest Minister to instructe them painefully and sincerely in the true doctrine of Christ Jesus to theire sowles comforte, in and aboute the yeare 1619, the said Styles and Nicholas Allen of Gosbecke gentl repaired to yor Orator who was at that time Incumbent of Pettaugh, being the next pish, and made knowen theire wishes. The pishioners were most willing by a generall contribucon of some reasonable some of money out of theire private purses to peure Kinwelmarsh to make a resignation. Yet it was not in the power of Styles to present by reason of the assignment to Bowcer. Not longe before, Stiles and the pishioners had caused Bowcer's sonne, being Curate there vnder Andrew Kinwelmarsh, to bee thence removed, and Bowcer in his displeasure would not assigne his interest in the next advowson but vpon an extraordinary deere and high rate. Theire desire and purpose was that yor Orator might succeed Kinwelmarsh in their church, and knowing that Bowcer and yor Orator were of very inward acquaintance, they moved yor Orator to treat with him on their behalf, yor Orator at that very time having just refused a pastorall charge offered by one William Stebbing. After this treaty Bowcer assigned over his interest to —— Sparrow and the pishioners procured Kinwelmarsh to resign the Church to the ordinary. Sparrow, however, surrendered the assignment into the hands of Stiles who proposed that yor Orator should pay twelve pounds p anñ to Mr Kinwelmarsh in case he were thereunto presented. Your Orator vtterly refused to be p'sented wth other than a clear conscience before God and Man. Wherevpon Styles adventured of himself to pay the said twelve pounds, but yr Orator would not consent. Nicholas Allen by way of mediacon made apposicon that Styles, who had a sonne whom yor orator had and yet hath brought vp in learning, should give yor Orator a graunt of the next avoydance in as ample manñ as Sr Thoms Jermy had done to Thomas Mathew, when yor Orator might wth safetie vndertake to free him from the payment of the twelve pounds. Yor orator was accordingly instituted admitted and inducted. Yor Orator left the graunt of the next avoydance of the said church in the custodie of Nicholas Allen in trust that a good minister shall be presented by your Orator's assignee (should your Orator happen to die) to keepe the same for the benefitt of your Orator's wife and children. But Mr Stiles having conceaved causeless displeasure against yor Orator ffor demanding tith of ffower and twenty acres of wood sold by the said Mr Styles, hath now given out yt he will spend yts value of the Mannor of Gosbeck rather than yr sd Orator should haue ye next advowson soe graunted. And the said Styles hath not pts to yts sd Kenwelmarsh ye xijl p annũ, and hath exhibited a bill against your Orator, to weare out your Orator, having a great charg of children, with expenceful suits in law, who hath nevertheless in a true & carefull manner pformed his pastoral duty ever since his sd incumbence in yes sd Church of Gosbecke. May it please yr good lopp to graunt his Mses most gracious Writ of Subpena that sd William Stiles & Nicholas Allen may vpon their oathes discover yes truth, to yes end yt yr Orr may leaue yt little small pvision for his sonne who is thereby to be yr only stay of yr sd Or: familie.

In his answer Nicholas Allen gent says that the grant of the next Advowson of Gosbeck church was made to Nicholas Sparrow brother in law to Complaynant. The difference betwixt Complaynant and Mr Styles was by letters from the late Lord Keeper of the great Seale of England referred to Sr Steyn gents and they finding no cause to relieve the Complt, as it seemeth, did forbeare to make any answare.

The statements in Styles ẉ Burrough, Chas I, B and A, SS. 75, 25, As 1625, throw much light upon this complicated suit. Bowcer agreed with George Burrough, Clarke, then & yet Vicear of Pettaugh, who was to pay him xvll for the next avoydance and psentacon to Gosbeck. Burrough peured one Nicholas Sparrowe of Gosbeck, beinge his brother in lawe, to take the

grant that he might ꝑsent him when the church became voide. Kynwelmarshe havinge other spirituall livings in his hands Gosbecke was ꝓvided a long tyme together by weake curats and mena of infamous lieff. Yor Orator (Styles) & the rest of the pishioners, grieved & discontented, dealt with Kinwellmarsh about his resignacõn, who being very ould and having been Incumbent there well nye fiftye yeares agreed ye if he might haue xxvl downe in ready money & xijm a yeare more dureing his lieff he would resigne. Burrough seemed very thankefull and pmised great love and ꝓvice in requitall of there charge and pmised to ꝓvide a sufficient Curate to ꝓve in his absence wch would cost him xvl p anũ more than the xijl that he must pale to Kinwelmarshe. The pishioners paied Kinwelmarshe the xxvl out of their owne purses. Burrough wanting money to paye Bowcer, yor Orator (Styles) became bounden with him as his suertye vnto one John Reynolds als Etheridge Lather in lawe to Sparrowe & an inhabitant of Gosbeck in an obligacõn of fower score pounds. Yor Orator prays the Court that he may be acquitted thereof.

George Burrough, fourth and youngest son of Thomas Burrough of Wickhambrook, was baptized there on the 26th of October 1579. He entered Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, in 1594, was admitted to Bishop Nix's Scholarship in Trinity Hall, 26th May 1597, and took his degree of LL.B. in 1600. He was ordained priest 29th Sept. 1604, by John, Bishop of Norwich, and was instituted the same year, on the presentation of John Turner, Gentleman, to the living of Pettaugh, the sureties for his First Fruits being his brother Thomas Burrough of the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, London, and his cousin Thomas Sherman. In 1621 he was permitted by dispensation of the Archbishop of Canterbury, confirmed under the Great Seal, 14th March Jas. I, to hold the adjoining rectory of Gosbeck together with that of Pettaugh. He retained Gosbeck, and perhaps Pettaugh, during the Usurpation, and dying at the age of seventy-four was buried at the latter place on the 21st of February 1653.

The Editor is indebted for most of these particulars to the kindness of Dr. Bensly, the courteous Registrar of the Bishop of Norwich. They are given in "Consignation Book," No. 3, and in the Tanner MSS., now in the possession of the see.

Will of Thomas Burrough, 1665.

I Thomas Burrough of Newchurch in the Isle of Wight, 13 Decr 1663, make my will in manner and forme following. First, I bequeath my soule into the hands of Almightie God my Creator and Redeemer and my Bodie to be buried in my parish church. Item, vnto my brother William Burrough and my brother Nathaniel Burrough and my sister Frances Burrough my land called by the name of Spicers during their lives loyntly, and after theire decesses vnto Charles Burrough the sonne of my brother Charles Burrough. I giue vnto my sister Frances Burrough the sũme of fifty pounds, vnto my brother William Burrough fifty pounds and vnto my brother Nathaniell fifty pounds. Vnto Mistris Barbarie Loneing all the Goods in my house which I bought of her Mothers executors. To the poore of my parish the sũm of fforty shillings. I appoint my loving brother Charles Burrough sole executor. Probatum quinto die Maij 1664 juramento Caroli Burroughs fratris. P.C.C. 47 Bruce.

Thomas Burrough was instituted to the Vicarage of Newchurch, to which he had been presented by King Charles I, 1 Feb. 1641. The chancery suit of *Burrough c. Serle*, Mitford II, cxiii, in which Charles Burrough of Ipswich was plaintiff, relates to Newchurch tythes, unpaid in the lifetime of his brother.

Will of Nathaniel Burrough, 1681.

The thirteenth day of Decemb' 1681 I Nathaniel Burrough of Limehouse in the parish of Stepney in the County of Middx. merchant being sick in body and calling to mind the uncertainty of the time of my decease doe by these presents declare my last will. I give unto my sonne George Burrough of New England the sume of twenty pounds. Unto Anne Wheeler of Limehouse widow tenne pounds and all such debts as are justly due unto me. And I doe nominate the said Anne Wheeler sole executrix. Probatum viccesimo tertio Martij 1682 juramẽ Annae Wheeler extrĕis.

P.C.C. 32 Drax.

Will of John Style, 1685.

John Style of Stepney in the County of Middx. gent. To Elizabeth Nurse I give thirty pounds and to Frances Walshall seaventy pounds to be abated to them vpon their paying six hundred pounds the remainder of the mortgage money chargeable on Glassenbury house in Smithfield. To Mr Mathew Meade some time Minister of Stepney twenty pounds. To Doctor Ainslow of Spittle ffields tenn pounds. To Seth Powell of Barnard's Inn London gent tenn pounds. To my sister in law Mrs Elizabeth Short twenty shillings to buy her a ring. To her sonn Peter Short five pounds. To Mrs Lisle forty shillings to buy her a ring. To Mrs Mildmay daughter to Mrs Brewster four pounds. To Mrs Taylor wife to Mr Taylor of Barking parish tenn pounds. To Mr Graves some time Minister of Stepney five pounds. To William Burrough of Staple Inn London gent. whome I doe make sole executor forty pounds, he to give a true accompt of his executorship from time to time to Seth Powell whome I make overseer of this will. To my servant Elizabeth Vere my household goods. Lastly I give to my nephew Mr George Burrough of New England, clerke, all my books and all other my estates which shall be consigned or remitted to him. The six and twentieth day of October 1685. Memorandum, published as a Codicill. My will bearing date the five and twentieth day of March 1680 wherein I devised vnto Richard Hoare, Citizen and Goldsmith of London, that parcell of a Capitall Messuage in West Smithfield London called Glassenbury house together with four Messuages in Cock lane shall not be revoked. And I doe give to Mr Austin Brewster forty shillings to buy him a ring. Probatum tricesimo die Julij 1685 juramẽto Willimi Burrough executr., &c.

P.C.C. 101 Lloyd.

John Style of Staple Inn, co. Middlesex, gentleman, acquired Glassenbury House and the Cock Lane property by his marriage with Francis, youngest daughter and coheir of Ralph Wilbraham of Bashyn, co. Hereford, Esq., and relict of John Hughes, the father of Frances Walshall mentioned in the will. *Walsall c. Styles*, Mitford II, cccix, 137.

Will of Charles Burrough, 1689.

Charles Burrough of Ipswich, Gent., 15 Aug. 1689. I comend my soule into the hands of Almighty God, my body to be interred according to the laudable usage of the Church of England. Unto my three daughters Elizabeth Bridget and Susan all my personal estate equally to be divided between them. All my houses ffarmes and lands as also the use of all my household stuffe I give

to Amy my loveing wife during her natural life. At the time of theire said mother's decease I give my ffarme and lands in Westhall unto my sonne in law Mr Thomas Baxter and Amy his now wife for life and after theire decease to the right heires of the said Amy for ever, they to pay unto Elizabeth Philipps my grandchild one hundred pounds. Unto my daughter Elizabeth one other ffarme in Westhall and Hasleworth, she to pay Amy Philipps my grandchild fifty pounds. Unto Richard Philipps my grandchild my house in Ipswich and also annuity of foure pounds per annum out of the ffarme in Belsted which I bought of Sr Henry Capell, he to pay his sister Amy Philipps fifty pounds. Unto my daughter Bridget my ffarme in the occupacoñ of Henry Smith. Unto my daughter Susan lands in Somersham &c. Unto my brother William Burrough and his wife and my cosen William Burrough theire sonne five pounds a piece to buy them mourning. To my cosen George Burrough sonne of my brother Nathaniel Burrough twenty pounds. To the towne of Pettaugh five pounds for the poorest and most ancient of the said parish as most constantlie come to heare divine service. Amy my wife to be sole executrix. Probatum 7 Julij 1690 juramento Amie Burrough viduæ et relicæ. P.C.C. 101 Dyke.

Marriage License of William Burrough, 1690.

Burrough, William, of Staple Inn, London, bachelor, aged thirty, and Elizabeth Burrough of Ipswich, spinster, aged twenty four, daughter of Amy Burrough, widow, who consents; at St Michael, Wood Street or St Austin, London; 17 October 1690. Faculty Office, Archbishop of Canterbury.

George Burrough of New England, 1692.

George Burrough, the American emigrant of the seventeenth century, whose name in his adopted country was more frequently written Borrowes, is best known as the chief victim of the final outburst of religious fanaticism which tarnishes the history of the New England settlements. His whole story is tinged with adventure. Son of a Limehouse merchant and grandson of the puritan Rector of Pettaugh, it is probable that his theological leanings, and much intercourse with the old sea dogs of his native place, led him to cross the Atlantic. He graduated at Harvard in 1670. His daughter Rebecca was baptized at Roxbury in 1674. In 1676 we find him preaching at Falmouth, in the province of Massachusetts, with such acceptance that the community granted him two hundred acres for his services. Scarcely was he thus settled when the Indians, thirsting for blood, swooped down upon the place and massacred its inhabitants. With such as survived he escaped to Bang's Island in the harbour, from whence he wrote the details of the disaster which were forwarded to the Governor and Council at Boston. In 1680 he was ministering at Salem, where unhappily he made enemies, but had returned to Falmouth in 1683. Again the Indians sacked the place, and again he escaped with his life. On the 8th of May 1692, he was charged with witchcraft and sent to prison. The official records of his trial on the 3rd of August following are a sufficient vindication of his character. His indictment, dated 9th May in the 4th year of William

and Mary, King and Queen of England, sets forth that George Burrough, late of Falmouth in the province of Massachusetts Bay, clerk, had used those detestable arts called Witchcraft within the town of Salem against one Mary Walcott and others, she being thereby tortured, consumed, wasted and tormented, against the peace of our Sovereign Lord and Lady, the said King and Queen. Witnesses confessed that he had administered witch sacraments at their meetings. Their testimony, such as it was, was corroborated by circumstantial evidence. Burrough was a man of extraordinary strength and activity. On one occasion he had carried a cask of cyder unaided from a canoe to the shore; and on another had lifted, and whirled around him, a barrel of molasses by putting his finger in the bunghole; and on yet another had held out a gun of seven feet barrel with one hand. Upon his urging that an Indian, who was present on the last occasion, had done the same, it was answered by his accusers that the latter must have been the Devil, who, the witnesses swore, looks like an Indian. It was said that his house was haunted with spirits, that he could tell what his wives (for he had been two or three times married) had been doing during his absence, and that he knew their secret thoughts Incredible as it may seem, he was convicted on evidence like this. He was hanged on the 19th of August, on the Gallow's Hill at Salem. His last prayer at his funeral, for he was buried immediately afterwards, was so solemn, pertinent and affecting, that Cotton Mather, the fanatical divine, who had busied himself at his accusation, trial and execution, and who had preached when his last struggle had ended, was driven to say that no man could have made such a prayer unless the devil had helped him.

But the witch finders had gone too far. A man of blameless life, of unusual attainments and of singular generosity, had been judicially murdered, and public opinion began to turn. One month later, Giles Cory, the last that suffered from these wretched charges, refusing to plead, was pressed to death. Nineteen persons had been killed, professing their innocence. The gaol at Salem was full of prisoners. Accusations were bandied about in all directions, implicating members of the Council and even the Governor's wife, Lady Phipps. It became clear to all right thinking persons that an end must be made to so dangerous a movement. At the Court in January all the prisoners were practically acquitted. Mr. Sewall, one of George Burrough's judges, at a public fast, acknowledged the error he had made, and desired to humble himself in the sight of God. In 1711, the Government, confessing the wrong doing, at the instance of Charles Burrough, one of his sons, made such restitution as was in their power, and granted special provision for his heirs, who still held, it would seem, the two hundred acres which had been given him at Roxbury.

George Burrough kept up his intercourse with his English kinsmen almost up to the day of his decease. He was the chief heir to his father in 1681 and to his uncle, John Styles, in 1685. In 1689, another uncle, Charles Burrough of Ipswich, remembered him in his will. He corresponded, mostly on business matters, with William Burrough of Staple Inn, his cousin german, as late as 1692. His affairs are referred to in the Chancery Proceedings in *Vere c. Burrough*, Mitford III, ccexci, and *Burrough c. Buckland*, Mitford III, ccexii. He had many children. By her marriage with Peter Thomas of Boston, his daughter Elizabeth became the ancestress of a numerous and distinguished progeny, Isaiah Thomas, LL.D., who founded the American Antiquarian Society, being one of her descendants. Authorities:—Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary," Hutchinson's "History of Massachusetts," Sewall's "Diary and Letter Book in the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society," "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," Vol. i, 37, &c., &c.

Will of Amy Burrough, 1700.

This is ye last will and testam^t of me Amy Barrough of Ipswich, widdow, made ye twentieth day of Decemb 1700. First I give unto ye three children of my late daughter Philips ye suñe of one hundred pounds to be equally devided between them. Unto my daughter Amy ye wife of Mr John Felton ye like suñe. Unto my daughter Elizabeth Burrough, widow, ye like suñe. Unto my grandaughter Susan Gibson ye like suñe. My sonn in law James Gibson to pay ye interest of one hundred pounds (devised to him & ye s^d Amy Felton & Elizabeth Burroughe upon this trust) unto my daughter Bridgett now ye wife of Mr Thomas Witherden, towards her seperate maintenance. In case ye said Thomas Wetherden shall survive her ye interest to be paid yearly unto my grandaughter Bridget Witherden towards her maintainance untill she shall attaine her age of one & twenty yeares or day of marriage. I hereby nominate and appoint ye s^d Amy Felton, Elizabeth Burrough & James Gibson to be ye execut^r & executrixes of this my will. I give unto y^m all my p̃sonall estate—ye overplus to be equally devided between y^m. I desire my said executors to see me decently buried in St Margaretts church in Ipswich as near unto my late husband as conveniently may be. Signed sealed &c. in ye p̃sence of Elizabeth Clarke, Elizabeth Deering, Simon Blomfield. Probatum fuit septimo die Novembris 1701 Juram^to Elizabethæ Burrough et Jacobi Gibson duorum Executorum. Reservata potestate Annæ Felton alteri ex^tor^is noñat simile onus in so acceptaturæ vel eidem renuntiaturæ cum venerit. Endorsed "Madam Burrough's will."

Heraldic seal with the two chevrons and the three chaplets.

Arch. Suffolk. Original Wills, 1701, No. 92.

Will of Thomas Highmore, 1719.

Thomas Highmore Esqr, Sergeant Painter to his Majesty. To my son John Highmore all my real and personal estate (except one moiety of the household goods, linnen, plate, and other furniture in my houses at Duke Street or at Hampton Court) chargeable with the payment of two thousand pounds being part of the marriage porcon of my daughter Margaret Burrough pursuant to the trusts declared in Indenture tripartite, dated the one and thirtieth January 1717, between me and my said daughter of the one part, my said son and Elizabeth Burrough of the second part and my son in law William Barrough of the third part. I give to my said daughter one moiety of the household goods &c. in my said houses in Duke Street or at Hampton Court. To my brother Edward Highmore, my sister Elizabeth Burnell and my sister Rachell Rawlins the yearly sum of ten pounds each. To my cousins Samuel Highmore, Nathaniel Highmore, Edward Highmore, Joseph Highmore, Mary Highmore, Elizabeth Goldfinch, Samuel Burnell and Thomas Burnell the suñ of two pounds each for mourning. I give to my said daughter Margaret eight hundred pounds over and above what I have hereinbefore bequeathed to her. To such poor people living within the parishes of St James Westm^r and Hampton as my executor shall think proper objects of charity the suñ of ten pounds to be divided among them as he shall see fitt. I appoint my said son John Highmore whole and sole executor. In witness whereof I have here unto sett my hand and seal this fifth day of March 1719. Probatum decimo octavo die Martij 1719 juramento Johis Highmore armigeri filij dicti defuncti. P.C.C. 62 Shaller.

Will of John Burrough, 1724.

I John Burrough of Ipswich, Gent., do make this my last will in manner following. I give to my daughter Mrs Amy Blois fifty pounds for mourning and to her husband Robert Blois Esqr the like sum. To my brother in law Richard Philipps Esqr ten guineas to buy him a ring in remembrance of me. To my brother in law, Mr Francis Coleman and my nephew Mr Philips Coleman his son ten guineas a peice. To my sister Mrs Pister and to her son in law Mr George Prettyman jun' and Jane his wife my neice, one guinea apeice to buy them rings. I give the sum of one hundred pounds, which I will shall be laid out by Mr Robert Edgar, Mr John Catchpoole, Mr Benjamin Crocker and Mr Robert Manister, all of Stephen's parish in Ipswich, in the purchase of land, in trust that the profitts of the said premises shall yearly be laid out in bread and be distributed amongst the poor of said parish who shall attend divine service there, so often as there shall be a sermon. I give all my messuages, lands, and real estate and the residue of my personal estate unto my dear and loving wife Amy Burrough, and constitute her sole executrix. The thirteenth day of June 1721. Probatum vicesimo quinto die Augusti, 1727, juramento Annæ Burrough executricis. P.C.C. 180 Farmant.

Will of Amy Blois, 1732.

Amy Blois of Grundisburgh in the county of Suffolke, widow. To be decently interred in Westminister Abbey for which I direct my executrix hereafter named to expend the sume of one hundred pounds. I give and bequeath to my mother the Lady Kemp my diamond necklace, ear rings and ring. I give to my uncle Coleman twenty pounds to buy him a ring. I give to my cousin Coleman twenty pounds to buy a ring. To my cousin Prettyman tenn pounds to buy a ring. I give thirty pounds to be distributed to parsons widowes and orphans. I give twenty pounds to the poore debtors in Ipswich Gaol. I also direct that my manors of Grundisburgh, Burgh Hall and Cleaves in the County of Suffolke be sold to Sir Charles Blois if he will give a thousand pounds for it to pay my debts and legacies. All the rest I give to my said mother the Lady Kemp who I appoint my sole executrix. Eighth March 1732. Proved at London 17 April 1733, by the oath of Dame Amy Kemp (the wife of Sr Robert Kemp, Barronet) the mother of said deceased and sole executrix. P.C.C. 109 Price.

Will of Elizabeth Burrough, 1741.

Elizabeth Burrough of the parish of Sts George's Bloomsbury in the county of Middlesex widow. I commend my soul to Almighty God hoping to be accepted for the meritts of my blessed Saviour Jesus Christ, and I commit my body to the earth to be decently and privately buried in the middle aisle of the church of St Andrews Holborn in the vault wherein my late husband William Burrough and William Burrough my son do both lye interred, and that in about a week after my decease. To my daughter Margaret Burrough one guinea for a ring. To my three grandsons Thomas Burrough, and William Burrough and Charles Burrough each of them one guinea for a ring. My executor shall provide my grandson William Burrough, who is gone to sea, with necessarys for the first two years as I was obliged to do. I devise the residue of my personal estate to my three grandsons Thomas Burrough, William Burrough and Charles Burrough equally. Lastly I nominate James Hughes of the parish of St George's Bloomsbury sole executor this thirteenth day of March 1741. On the twenty first day of October 1743 Adition of the goods of Elizabeth Burrough, widow, were granted to William Burrough the grandson and one of the residuary legatees, for that James Hughes the executor named in the will renounced the execution. P.C.C. 304 Boycott.

Will of Dame Amy Kemp, 1745.

Dame Amy Kemp of Kesgrave in the County of Suffolk, widow. To Philips Colman of Ipswich Esqr and to Elizabeth his wife the sum of fifty pounds each, having already made him a present of seven hundred pounds in the month of July last past, as also a present of all my Jewells to the said Mrs Colman. Also I give to Martha the wife of Mr Dorrell Short, to Thomas Hodges of Ipswich Esquire and to the Reverend Mr Thomas Bishop of the same town fifty pounds each. I give to the Corporation lately erected for the Relief of the Clergyman's Widows within the County of Suffolk the sum of one hundred pounds and to the Hospital School in Ipswich the sum of two hundred and forty pounds which I will shall be paid to the major part of the Portmen of the said town. I desire to be buryed under the seat I usually sit in in the Church of Kesgrave, late at night in a very private manner, and that my corpse may be carryed there by twelve Poor Men of the said parish to whom I give for their trouble five shillings each. To the poor of Kesgrave five pounds; also to the Minister who shall perform the duty of my funeral the sum of six guineas for a ring. The rest of my estate I give to my brother Richard Phillips Esquire and I appoint him sole executor. The eleventh day of October 1745. Proved the eighteenth day of february by the oath of Richard Philips Esquire. P.C.C. 53 Edmunds.

Will of John Highmore, 1757.

I John Highmore of the parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex Esquire being in declining health and not knowing how soon it may please God to take me out of this transitory life do therefore make my will. First and principally I commend my soul to God and my body to the earth to be decently buried in a genteel and handsome manner in the vault in the parish church of Saint James Westminster, and I do particularly enjoyn my executor that my body be put in a substantial leaden coffin within one of the most durable kind of wood and that the lid be kept open and not fixed down until immediately before my interment which I desire may not be made within the space of ten days after my decease unless my corpse will not admit of being so long kept. I give to my nephew Thomas Burrough my executor the sum of ten pounds in trust that he do pay the same to the Churchwardens and Overseers of St James Westminster to be by them distributed amongst the poor. Also ten pounds to the Churchwardens and Overseers of Hampton in the County of Middlesex for the same purpose. To my cousin Mary Sheaf, wife of . . . Sheafe the sum of twenty pounds for mourning and to . . . Burnel, daughter of my late cousin Thomas Burnel the sum of twenty pounds. Also I will my executor pay a bond given by him to my late cousin the Reverend Mr Samuel Highmore for payment of sixty three pounds with interest. Also I require him to pay one other bond given to one . . . Neale for the use of the two daughters of William Cler, vintner, late of Stafford Street in the parish of St George Hanover Square. I require that all bonds given me by my late cousin Elizabeth Goldfinch widow and my said cousin Mary Sheaf and her husband shall be cancelled. Also I will that all bonds given me by my nephews Thomas Burrough and William Burrough be cancelled and I give to my said nephew William Burrough the sum of eight pounds for mourning and a mourning ring of one Guinea value, also the sum of two hundred pounds. I devise him for his life one annuity of fifty pounds out of my lands. I heartily hope and hereby admonish my nephew and executor Thomas Burrough as my dying request that he will from time to time preserve brotherly love and affection towards my said nephew William and render him the best advice and services in his power. I bequeath my said nephew Thomas Burrough a mourning ring of one Guinea value to be worn in

remembrance of me, also the residue of my estate, and I do appoint him sole executor. In witness whereof I have to this my will written on one skin of parchment set my hand and seal the second day of August 1756.

Since making my last will I have thought proper by way of Codicil to make the following alterations therein. I now exempt the ffarm at Bramford near Ipswich in Suffolk and the freehold house in Old Bond Street and my personal estate from being chargeable for the annuity to my nephew William Burrough. But as to the large freehold house in Albemarl Street lett by lease to the Right Honrable Elizabeth Countess of Kildare, the Coach houses and stables in Ormand Mews and the lands in Islington and all other lands I may dye possessed of it is my will that they should stand as security for said annuity. Amongst my personal estate, besides money, Stock in the publick ffunds &c. I may probably dye possessed of a considerable quantity of plate and china ware, some gold and some silver watches, some genteel ffamily seals, some diamond and some gold ffamily rings, some pictures of considerable value, part of them being portraits of my ffamily, a considerable collection of books besides linnen furniture and curiosities, I earnestly desire my said nephew Thomas Burrough that with the affection of a worthy and truly loving brother he will cause (certain) bequeathed effects to be delivered into the hands of my said nephew William, and I recommend it to him that he will be as much more bountifull to his said brother as he reasonably can in things not absolutely enjoined by my will. My cousin Mr Joseph Highmore of Lincoln Inn Fields his son and daughter and my cousin Mrs Mary Sheaf likewise the sons of my late cousin the Reverend Mr Samuel Highmore and the sons and daughters of my late cousin Mr Nathaniel Highmore I desire may be invited to my ffuneral and that a mourning ring of one Guinea value may be presented to each of them. As for my nephew William Burrough should he be so far distant from London as he now is it will be much too far for him to travel to town to attend my ffuneral. Mr Benjamin Kishire of Poland Street whom I formerly appointed undertaker of the ffuneral of my late sister I now appoint undertaker of my own. I the said John Highmore have to this codicil set my hand and seal the thirtieth day of January 1757 in the presence of John Gubbins, Sarah Gubbins, David Ewart Not. Pub.

This will was proved with codicil annexed the fourth day of April 1759 by the oath of Thomas Burrough Esquire the sole executor. P.C.C., 133 Arran.

Towards the middle of the eighteenth century the period between death and interment, which in the time of Queen Elizabeth and James the First had been but one or two days, became considerably lengthened, apparently from a dread which had developed itself in the public mind of being buried alive. Indeed directions were not unfrequently given by will, as in the present instance, for a still more protracted delay; some testators even insisting that their body should be kept an entire fortnight in an open coffin before it was finally committed to the ground.

Will of Thomas Burrough, 1772.

This is the last will of me Thomas Burrough of the parish of Saint Martin in the ffields in the county of Middlesex, Esquire, but now residing at Guildford in Surrey. I give unto Nathaniel Highmore of the Mayor's Court Office, London, gentleman, all my lands near Holloway in the county of Middlesex for life, and after his decease to my neice Mary the wife of John Strong of the city of Carlisle, gentleman, her heirs and assigns for ever. . . I give to Nathaniel Highmore aforesaid and Thomas Sibthorpe of the Middle Temple London, gentleman, all other my messuages &c. whatsoever, upon the several trusts herein expressed. In the first place

to suffer Mary Street of Stoke next Guildford, spinster, to take out of my messuages in Albemarle Street and Bond Street and Ormond Mews the yearly sum of eighty pounds for her natural life: and further to pay unto my neice Mary the wife of John Strong the annual sum of twenty pounds, to my nephew John Burrough the annual sum of twenty pounds, to my nephew Charles Burrough the annual sum of twenty pounds, to my niece Margaret Burrough the annual sum of fifteen pounds, to my neice Elizabeth Burrough the annual sum of fifteen pounds. From the decease of Mary Street, Nathaniel Highmore and Thomas Sibthorpe shall stand seized of said messuages for the use of my said nephews John Burrough and Charles Burrough and my said neices Margaret Burrough and Elizabeth Burrough. Said Nathaniel Highmore and Thomas Sibthorpe to sell my messuage at Guildford. To John Ewart of Brampton in the county of Cumberland the sum of forty pounds, as a token of my grateful remembrance of the kindness he has shewn to myself, nephews and neices. To my servant James Blanch the sum of fifve hundred pounds. I do direct that the clear residue of my personal estate shall be divided into five equal parts, and executors shall pay one part to Mary Strong, one to John Burrough, one to Charles Burrough, one to Margaret Burrough and the remaining part to Elizabeth Burrough. And I do appoint the said Nathaniel Highmore and Thomas Sibthorpe to be executors. I do declare this only to be my last will this seventh day of December 1772.

By Codicil dated 7 Novr 1773 the testator devised his messuage at Guildford to James Blanch his servant and his heirs for ever. By another Codicil, 7th June 1776, he left to the said James Blanch all his printed books, his bureaus, salts, drinking glasses, china, table clock made by Tho. Tompion, his furniture &c. &c.; to the wife of Mr Anthony Highmore and the longest liver of her daughters, his gold repeating watch; to Anthony Highmore junior his small gold watch with the gold chain and seals thereunto belonging.

This will was proved, with Codicils, the seventh day of November 1780 by the oaths of the executors. P.C.C. 504 Collins.

Burrough Brass at Wickhambrook.

In the chancel, against the south wall and deeply inserted within it and protected by a wooden screen, are several brass plates, consisting of a man in a gown, with ruff and short hair, standing between his two wives, with ruffs fly caps and embroidered petticoats; beneath them the following inscription in Roman capitals:—

Anno Ætatis suæ 66.

Neare to this place lyeth baryed the Body of
Thomas Barroughe, Gent., first maryed to Elizabeth
Barwell, secondly maryed to Briget Higham, who
dyed the xix^th of June 1597, whos Soule Reateth wth God.

Above are three coats of arms, painted on brass.

Dexter Side, BURROUGH, Arg. two chevrons between three chaplets Azure (query Vert), impaling—blank.

Sinister Side, BURROUGH, impaling HIGHAM, Sa. a fesse checquy Or and Az. between three horses heads erased Argent.

In the centre, BURROUGH alone.

Crest:—A griffin's head couped Arg. beaked Or, charged on the neck with two chev^s Az. (Vert.).

Motto:—Constantiam Diligo.

Over the heads of the figures:—Dexter side, two sons and one daughter. Sinister side, three sons and three daughters. Davy MSS., Mus. Brit.

Inscription, St. Margaret's Church, Ipswich.

On a black slab, near the entrance to the chancel:—

Here lyeth buried the Body of Charles Burrough, Gent.,
Who departed this life May the Forth, 1690,
aged 78 years.
Here also resteth the Body of Amy Burrough,
the wife of Charles Burrough, Gent., who
departed this life September the 18, 1701,
aged 77 years.

Arms:—BURROUGH OF WICKHAMBROOK. Two chevrons between three chaplets, impaling a lion rampant and a canton.

Crest:—A griffin's head couped, charged on the neck with two chevrons.

On the projecting ends of the rafters of the roof on the south side of the nave are, amongst others, the following shields of Arms:—

BURROUGH, as above, impaling a lion rampant and a canton.

PHILLIPS. Sable semè de lis a lion rampant crowned Or, a canton ermine; impaling BURROUGH.

Davy MSS.

Inscription, Brampton, Cumberland.

Here lies inter'd the Body of William Burrough, Gent.,
descended from a respectable family in the County
of Suffolk, who died the 9th of August 1759,
Aged 37 years.

Arms:—Burrough of Wickhambrook. *Motto*:—"Vive ut Vivas."

From the Parish Registers of Wickhambrook.

Willmus, filius Thomas Burrow, bapt. 18 Martij, 1565.
Thomas, filius Thome Burrowe, bapt. 23 Aprilis, 1576.
Georgius, filius Thome Burrow, bapt. 26 Octobris, 1579.
Johannes Sadler & Elizabetha Burrowe, nupt. 7 Aprilis 1580.
Carolus Burrowe, gen. & Maria Kynge, wid. nupt. 7 Apr. 1591.
Elizabetha Burrowe, filia Willmi, bapt. 30 Martij 1595.
Suzanna Burrowe, fil Charoli Burrowe, bapt. 5 Oct. 1595.
Willmus filius Willmi Burrowe, bapt 7 Octob' 1596.
Maria Burrowe, sepulta 8 Dec. 1596.
Thomas Burrowe, gen. sepult. 21 Junii, 1597.
Brigetta Burrowe nupt. Thome French, gen' 2 Dec. 1597.
Carolus Burroughe, gen. & Elizabetha Sayer, nupt. 14 Oct. 1598.
Thomas Burroughe, gent. the son of Wylliii, Counsaler, bapt. Apr. 1, 1599.
George Burroughe, son of Charles Burroughe, gent. bapt. 25 May, 1600.
John Burroughe, son of Charles, bapt. 19 Dec. 1606.
John Burrowe, son of Edmund, bapt. 18 Dec. 1625.
Sara Burrough, dau' of William Burrough, gent. bapt. 9 Sept. 1630.
Charles Burrough, gen. sepult. 11 Feb. 1636.

From the Parish Registers of Pettaugh.

George Burrough, Rector of Pettaugh, dyed the xxi of February, 1653, and was buryed the xxiiij^th of the same February.

Amy Burrough, daughter of Charles Burrough gent. and Amy his wife, was born the xxi^th of June, 1654, and was baptized the xxix^th of the same June.

The aforesaid Amy Burrough the daughter dyed the fourthe November, 1654, and was buryed the eighth of the same November.

Samuel Burrough, son of Charles Burrough gent. and Amy his wife, was borne the xix^th of May, 1655, and was baptized the fifth of June following.

From the Registers of St. Margaret's, Ipswich.

George Burroughs was buried, 16 Januaryo, 1658.

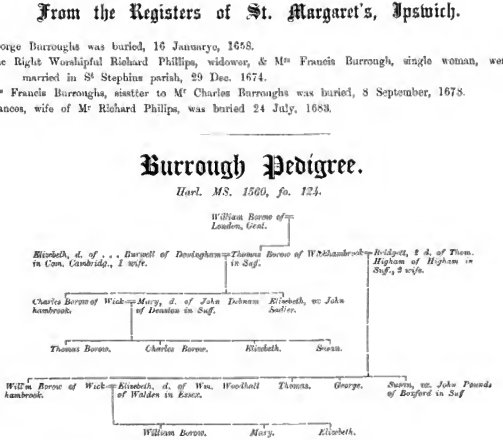
The Right Worshipful Richard Phillips, widower, & Mrs Francis Burrough, single woman, were married in St Stephins parish, 29 Dec. 1674.

Mrs Francis Burroughs, sisstter to Mr Charles Burroughs was buried, 8 September, 1678.

Frances, wife of Mr Richard Phillips, was buried 24 July, 1683.

Burrough Pedigree.

Harl. MS. 1560, fo. 124.



A Grant of these Armes to Tho: Burrough of Wickhambrook by Clo: Cooke 26 of June 23 Q. Eliz. Cooke's Guifts p. 60. Arg. two chevronels Vert between three chaplets of the second, the flowers Or.

CREST :—A griffin's head Argent charged with two chevronels Vert.

Burrough of Wickhambrook.

William Burrough of Loudon, Gent.=
Herl. MS. 1560.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Burrell of Dullingham and of Stetchworth, co. Cambs; mar. ante 1559; bur. in the Chancel of Wickhambrook; 1st wife.

Thomas Burrough of Wickhambrook, co. Suffolk Grant of Arms, 20 June 1556. Died 19 June 1597; bur in the Chancel of Wickhambrook, 21 same month. Will dat. 12 May 1595, proved P.C.C. 29 June 1597.

Bridget, 2d da. of Thomas Heigham of Higham, co. Suff., living 1595; mar. to Thomas French at Wickhambrook, 2 Dec. 1597.

Thomas French of Wetherfield, co. Essex. Will, dat. 23 July 1599, proved P.C.C. 31 Oct. following.

Elizabeth, mar. ante 1595 John Sadler of Stradishall, co. Suffolk. His Will dat. 4 April 1626, proved Arch Sudbury 26 Sep. following.

Elizabeth Sayer, mar. at Wickhambrook, 14 Oct. 1598. Living 1637, 2d wife.

Charles Burrough of Wickhambrook son and heir. Admon. granted, 6 June 1637 to Elizabeth Burrough, his widow, Archd Sudbury; bur. at Wickhambrook 11 Feb. 1636

Mary, da. of John Debenham of Denston, co. Suff. Licence to marry Charles Burrough, 24 March 1590, Arch. Sudb.; 1st wife.

Richard King of Stansfield, co Suff. Will 4 Dec. 1590, prov. P.C.C. 21 same month. 1st husband.

George, bapt. at Wickhambrook 25 May 1600.

John, bapt. at Wickhambrook 19 Dec. 1606.

Thomas Burrough. *Herl. MS. 1560.*

Elizabeth. Charles. *Herl. MS. 1560.*

Susanna, bapt. at Wickhambrook 14 Oct. 1598.

2. William Burrough of Wickhambrook, bapt. there 18 March 1565. Admon. granted 25 May 1609, P.C.C.

Elizabeth, da. of William Woodhall of Saffron Walden, co. Essex. Mar. there 5 Sept. 1591.

Susan, ux. John Pound of Boxford in Suff. *Herl. MS. 1560.* (John Bonds?)

3. Thomas Burrough of Chancery Lane in the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West, London, aged 34 in 1610.

Elizabeth, widow of James Harmon of St. Michael, Bassishaw. Mar. Lic. Bp. of London, 13 Dec. 1610, To marry at St. Mildred's, Bread Street.

4. George Burrough, Clerk, bapt. at Wickhambrook 24 Oct. 1579. Entd. Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. 1594. Admitted to Hp. Nix's Scholarship in Trinity Hall, Camb. 26 May 1597. LL.B. 1600. Rector of Pettaugh 1604, and of Gosbeck, 1621. Bur. at Pettaugh 24 Feb. 1633.

. . . da. of Nicholas Sparrow of Wickhambrook, and sister of Nicholas Sparrow of Gosbeck, both in Suffolk.

William Burrough, son and heir, bapt. at Wickhambrook 7 Oct. 1596; had, by Sarah his wife, a dau. Sarah, bapt. at Wickhambrook 9 Sept. 1630. Sold estates 1629, *Close Roll*, 5 Chas.

Thomas Burrough, living 1613; bapt. at Wickhambrook, 1 April 1599.

Edmund Burrough, living 1613 and 1624.

Mary Burrough living 1613. Nuncupative Will 16 Feb. 1624, proved P.C.C. 31 July 1625.

Elizabeth, living 1624; bapt. at Wickhambrook, 1595.

William Burrough. Living 1663 & 1689.

. . . living 1689.

Charles Burrough of Ipswich and of Staple Inn, co. Middx. A clerk in the Court of Chancery. Died 4 May 1690, aged 78; bur at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. M.I. Will dated 15 Aug. 1689, proved P.C.C. 7 July 1690.

Amy, who prov. her husband's will in 1690. Died 18 Sept. 1701, aged 77; bur. at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. M.I. Will dated 30 Dec. 1700, prov. Arch. Suffolk. 7 Nov. 1701. Admon. *sion rampant and a canton.*

Thomas Burrough. Vicar of Newchurch, Isle of Wight. Will proved P.C.C. 5 May 1664.

Frances, living 1663; died unm.; bur. at St. Margaret's, Ipswich, 1678.

Nathaniel Burrough=. . . sister of John Style of Limehouse, co. Middx.; living 1663 Will dat. 1681 and proved P.C.C. 23 March 1682.

George Burrough of New England in America. Clerk in Holy Orders. Entered Harvard College 1670. Died 1692 leaving issue.

William Burrough of Staple Inn, co Midd., and of Southampton Buildings in the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. A clerk in the Court of Chancery; was aged 30 in 1690. Bur at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 25 Feb. 1696-7. Admon. granted P.C.C 22 March 1696-7 to Elizabeth Burrough, his widow.

Elizabeth, da. & coheir, aged 20 in 1690; mar. at St. Augustine's, London, 19 Oct. 1690; Lic. Faculty Office, dat. 17 same month. Of St. George's, Bloomsbury, widow, 13 March 1741 when she made will. To be buried at St. Andrew, Holborn. Admon. granted 21 Oct. 1743 to Wm. A Burrough, her grandson.

Samuel, bapt. at Pettaugh, 1655; Charles, living 1663, & Amy, bapt. and bur. at Pettaugh, 1654, all died s.p.

Richard=Frances, mar. at St. Stephen's, Ipswich Will dat. 17 Sept. 1719, proved P.C.C. 28 Jan. 1719-20 Mar. at St. Stephen's, Ipswich, 29 Dec. 1674

Amy, mar. ante 1689 Thomas Baxter of Mendham, co. Suff., and his widow, 1691; bur. at St. Margaret's, Ipswich 24 July 1683.

Bridget, mar. ante 1700, Thomas Withrington of Dunwich, co. Kent, & had issue. wife of John Felton, 1700.

Susan, living 1689; mar. ante 1700 James Gibson of Ipswich, who died Dec. 1701, leaving Susan Gibson, infant, dau. and heir.

See next page.

John Burrough of Ipswich, Lord of Lovetofts Manor in Bramford. 1703. Will, 13 June 1724, proved P.C.C. 25 Aug. 1727.

=Amy, living 1689; mar. Sir Robert Kemp of Gissing, co. Norfolk. Will dat. 11 Oct. 1745, proved P.C.C. 18 Feb. following.

=Sir Robert Kemp of Gissing, co. Norfolk. Bart.; born at Uibeston, Suffolk, 25 June 1667 Died 18 Dec. 1734, aged 67; bur. at Gissing 23 same month. Will 7 Dec. 1734, prov. P.C.C. 16 May 1735.

Richard Philipps of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx. Living 1719. Phillips Colman. 2d husband.

Elizabeth, living 1719, wife of Francis Colman of Ipswich. Had, with other issue, a son, John Burrough, living 1719. Died s.p.

Robert Blois (eldest son of Sir Grundesburgh, co. Suffolk, Bart.) lifetime of his father, 1728.

=Charles Blois of=Amy, dau. and sole heir. Died s.p. in the Died 3 April 1735, aged 34. Buried in Westminster Abbey 9 same month. Will dated 8 March 1732-3, prov. P.C.C. 17 April following.

Burrough of Wickhambrook.

William Burrough of Staple-Inn, co. Middx. (see preceding page), a clerk in the Court of Chancery, aged 30 in 1690. *Burrough v. Drury*, Mitford IV, DXXXIII. Bur. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 25 Feb. 1696-7. Admon. 1696-7.

Elizabeth, dia. and coheir of Charles Burrough of Ipswich, aged 24 in 1690. Mar. at St. Augustine's, London, 19 Oct. 1690. Of St. George's, Bloomsbury, widow, 13 March 1741, when she made Will P.C.C. Admon granted, 21 Oct. 1743, to William Burrough, her grandson.

Thomas Highmore of Duke Street in the parish of St. James, Westminster, & of Hampton Court, co. Middx., Serjeant-Painter to King William III, Queen Anne and King George I. Born 22 June 1669. Died 8 March 1719-20; bur. at St. James', Westminster. Will dat. 5 March 1719-20, prov. P.C.C. 13 same month. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Joane, dau. of Thomas Dugget of co. Bedford, mar. 31 May 1684.

William Burrough of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, and afterwards of St. James', Westminster. Bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 29 Dec. 1692. Died ante 1724 and was buried at St. Andrew's, Holborn. Admon. granted to Margaret Burrough, his widow, 14 Sept. 1727, P.C.C.

Margaret, only surviving da. of Thomas Highmore, and heir to her brother, John Highmore. Mar. at St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., 26 Feb. 1717-8. Ante nuptial settlement dat. 31 Jan. same year. Living, a widow, 1734 and 1741.

Thomas Highmore. Born 2 March 1686. Died before 1716, s.p.

John Highmore of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., and of the Inner Temple. Only surviving son and heir. Died unmarried, and buried at St. James, Westminster, 24 April 1759. Will dated 2 Aug. 1756, proved P.C.C. 4 April 1759.

Martha Highmore, born 23 March 1684-5, died before 1717.

William Burrough of Brampton, co. Cambridge, heiland. Under age in 1741. Adm. his grandmother Elizabeth Burrough's will in 1743. Living 1767. Died 9 Aug. 1769, aged 34; bur. at Brampton, co. Cumberland. M.I. Admon. granted 27 Sept. 1769, P.C.C.

Margaret Dixon of Keswick, co. Cumberland; mar. at Crosthwaite in the said co 3 Aug. 1749. Died 7 April 1794, aged 71; bur. at Brampton aforesaid. M.I.

Thomas Burrough of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., and of Guildford, co. Surrey. Under age in 1741. Buried at St. James', Westminster, 1 Nov. 1759. Will dat. 7 Dec. 1772, proved P.C.C. 7 Nov. 1759.

Charles Burrough of St. James', Westminster, and of H.M.S. "Bridgewater." Under age in 1741. Will dated 21 Oct. 1745, proved P.C.C. 20 April 1746.

John Burrough of Brampton afsd., eldest son bapt. at Brampton, 11 Oct. 1749. Died unmar.; bur. at Brampton 1 Dec. 1809. Will dat. 16 July 1818, prov. at Carlisle 24 May 1821.

Charles Burrough of Brampton, Master and Commander in the Royal Navy. 2d son. Bapt. at Brampton 13 Sept. 1753. Died July 1810, aged 57; bur. at Brampton, 16 same month. M.I. Will 29 Jan. 1810, proved at Carlisle 31 Oct. same year.

Anne, da. of John Ewart of Brampton. Born 25 Jan. 1763. Mar. at Brampton, 23 Jan. 1793. Died 16 Dec. 1835; bur. at Holy Trinity, Brompton, co. Middx. Will dat. 2 Aug. 1826, prov. P.C.C. 16 Dec. 1836.

Mary, eldest dau. Bapt. at Brampton, 2 Jan. 1751. Mar. to John Strong of Carlisle, Attorney-at-Law. Died 25 Nov. 1794, aged 44; bur. at Brampton. M.I.

Margaret, 2d dau. Bapt. at Brampton 25 Feb 1756. Mar. Sampson White of Clapham, co. Surrey. Bur. at Clapham 16 April 1833, aged 48.

Elizabeth, 3d and youngest da. Bapt. at Brampton 9 Aug. 1758; mar. there 6 Oct. 1752 to James Parker.

William Burrough, eldest son. Born 15 Dec. 1799; bapt. at Brampton 6 Feb. 1800. Died unmar. 20 Feb. 1826; bur. at All Saints, Manchester, 28 Sep. 1826.

John Burrough of West Drayton, co. Middx., Commander R.N., second son; born 23 Feb. and bapt. at Brampton afsd. 2 Oct. 1801. Died 13 May 1870; bur. at Holy Trinity, Brompton, co. Middx.

Ann, da. of James Wainwright of Keye Hill House, near Birmingham. Mar. at St. Sidwell's, Exeter, 27 July 1843; living 1896.

Charles Burrough of Montpelier Sq., Brompton, 3 son. Born 7 Aug. 1803; bapt. at Brampton afsd. 12 June 1804. Died unmar. 23 July 1880; bur. at Holy Trinity, Brompton.

Thos. Burrough 4 son. Born 21 May 1805; bapt. at Brampton 2 Jan. 1806. Died 30 Nov. 1808; bur. at Brampton.

James Burrough of Montpelier Sq., Brompton, 5 son. Born 20 Nov. 1806; bapt. at Brampton 7 Jan. 1807. Died unm. 23 May 1835; bur at Holy Trinity, Brompton.

Mary, only da. Born 8 May and bapt. at Brampton 1 Oct. 1802. Mar. at St. George's, Hanover Sq., 6 March 1832, to Henry Mole Bagster of Guildford St., Russell Sq., Bloomsbury. Died 11 June 1883, and bur. at Highgate Cemetery.

Rev. Charles Burrough of Jesus Coll, Camb, M.A. Rector of Eaton-Bishop, co. Hereford, only child. Born 11 Dec. 1846; bapt. at West Drayton, co. Middlesex, 15 April 1847; living 1896.

Georgina, da. of George Long of Grove Lodge, Southsea, co. Southampton. Mar. at St. Bartholomew's, Southsea, co. Southampton, 8 June 1871; living 1896.

Charles James Burrough, eldest son. Born 25 July 1872; bapt. at Clun, co. Salop, 24 Aug. 1872. Clerk in Holy Orders, 1897.

John Burrough, 2 son. Born 5 Sep. 1873; bap. at Clun afsd. 4 Oct. following. B.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., and Clerk in Holy Orders, 1896.

William George Burrough, 3 son. Born 22 July 1875; bapt. at Clun afsd. 24 Aug. following.

Herbert Strong Burrough, 4 son. Born 13 Dec. 1876; bapt. at Clun afsd. 21 Jan. 1877.

Francis Thomas Burrough, 5 son. Born 20 Oct. 1879; bapt. at Clun afsd. 30 Nov. following.

Edmund Andrew Burrough, 6 son. Born 16 Nov. 1881. Bapt. at Clun afsd. 4 Dec. following.

Hubert Michael Burrough, 7 son. Born 26 April 1884; bapt. at Eaton Bishop, co. Hereford, 8 May following.

Evan Gabriel Burrough, 8 son. Born 21 Sep. 1886; bapt. at Eaton Bishop afsd. 18 Oct. following.

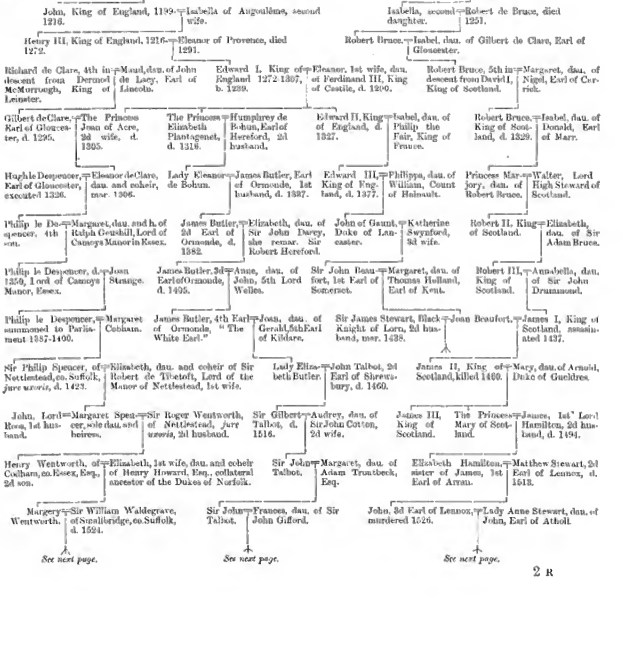
Harold Martin Burrough, 9 son. Born 1 July 1888; bapt. at Eaton Bishop afsd. 5 Aug. following.

Walter Raphael Burrough, 10 son. Born 13 Feb. 1892, and bapt. at Eaton Bishop afsd. 13 March following.

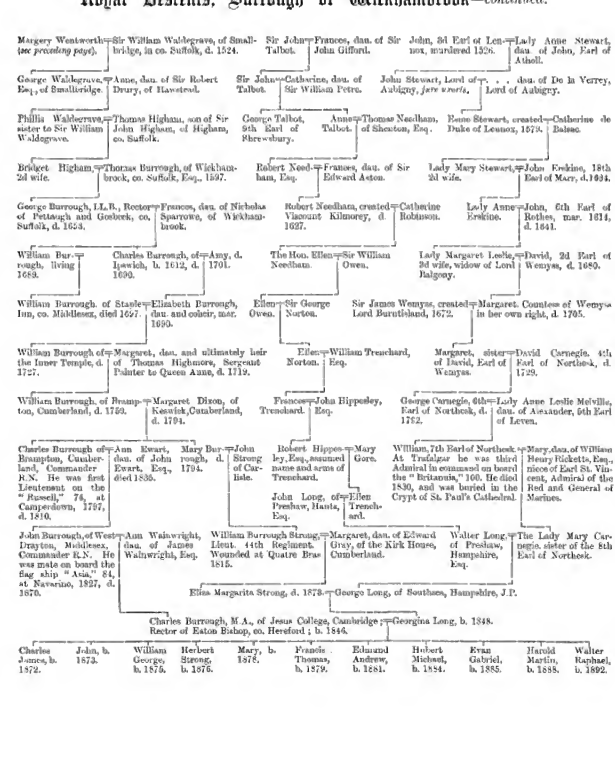
Mary. Born 4 April 1878 and bapt. at Clun afsd. 1 May following.

The pedigree here given, a few additions by the Editor excepted, was entered at the Heralds' College in May 1895, when the Arms of Burrough of Wickhambrook, quarterly with Highmore, were allowed to the Rev. Charles Burrough, M.A., Rector of Eaton Bishop, and his descendants.

Royal Descents, Burrough of Wickhambrook.



Royal Descents, Burrough of Wickhambrook—*continued.*



Forth of London.

Chancery Proceedings, Forth v. Bacon, 1601.

2. Eliz. B. & A. FF. 2. 40.

In most humble wise complayning sheweth Phillipp Forthe of Hadleighe in the Countie of Suff. gentleman, that Wiffm Forthe late of Hadleighe, Esquier, father vnto yor Orator, was in his life tyme seased of one capital messuage & threescore acres of land in Hadleigh aforesaid and of divers other lands in Hadleighe, Reydon, Hundlesham and Aldham, to the yerely valeue of one hundred pounds. And soe seased did, aboute the eighteenth yere of the Queues Matie that nowe is, take to wyfe Dorothe Harvey, and for her joynture did convey said lands and tenements vnto John Kene late of Starston in the Countie of Norff. gent. and Edward Bacon of Redenhall in Norff. gent. to the vse of the said Wiffm Forthe and Dorothie his wyfe, and the right heires of the said Wiffm for ever. Said William Forthe afterwards acknowledged recognizances to Wiffm Averye of Skole, and vnto Adam Wyntropp of Groton gent., and after, aboute the flortethe yere of her Matie said Raigne, by his last will did devise vnto Israell Forthe of Hadleighe gent., brother of the said Wiffm, said capitall messuage for tem yeres. Said lands descended vnto yor Orator as eldest sonne & next heire vnto said Wiffm & Dorothe. But the deed of entayle and divers other escripts and muniments ben causually come to the hands of the said Wiffm Averye, Adam Wyntropp, Israell Forthe, Edward Bacon and Hester Keene of Starston widowe, or some of them, who have made estates in secret manner to their owne vse, wherby they intend to disinherit yor Orator.

The sev^ll answere of Edward Bacon gent. one of the Defend^ts. Aboute the xviij^th yere of the Raigne of o^r Sov^reigne Lady Elizabeth, Wiffm Forth, father of the Comp^ts, did take to wyfe Dorothe Harvy kynswoman vnto this Def^t and for her joynture did assure said lands vnto John Keene late of Starston in Norff. gent. and vnto this Defend^t; wch deed the said John Keene, as this Defend^t hath heard, did all his lyfe tyme verie safelie keep for the benfitt of the said Dorothe & her children. Said deed came to the possession of Hester Keene wyfe of the said John, and his sole and only executrix.

Unmindful of the parish registers and the inscription in Hadleigh Church, the pedigree on page 119 of the present volume, following too closely Harl. MS. 1560, makes the younger sons of William Forth to be the children of a second wife, the daughter of . . . Kene. It is clear, however, as well from the inscription and registers referred to as from the Chancery Proceedings just recited and the Kene-Harvey pedigree in Harl. MS. 1552, that Dorothy Harvey was the mother, and Joan Kene the grandmother, of the sons in question, in common with their brothers and their sister.

Will of Thomas Bright, 1618.

Thomas Bright of Ipswich, mchant, the 17th date of Aprill, 1618. First I give and bequeath vnto Willia Fourth my brother in lawe of Nayland in the countie of Suffolke gent. the some of threescrore poundes to this vse, that he paie vnto Marie Bright my mother, nowe wife of William Cole, the yeerlie rent of six pounds for the payment whereof I stand bound. Vnto the saied Marie my mother the some of twentie pounds. Vnto my brothers John and Henry Bright to each of them seventie pounds when they shall accomplish their ages of one & twentie yeeres. Vnto my two sisters Elizabeth & Matthewe Bright to ech of them fiftie pounds at their ages of one & twentie yeres. Vnto Marie my sister nowe wife of the saied William Forth, the suñe of five pounds. Vnto Marie Woodgate, one of the daughters of Thomas Woodgat of Ipswich, five pounds at her age of one & twentie yeeres. The residue of my goodes vnto the saied William Forth whome I ordaine sole executor of this will. Vicesimo sexto die Januarij 1625 emanavit Commissio Johanni Bright fratri Thome Bright def ad administrand bona &c. iuxta tenorem testamenti ꝓdicti eo qd Willmus Forth executor nõiatus oneri executõnis expresse renunciavit.

P.C.C 13 Hele.

Will of John Wace, 1695.

John Wace, Citizen and Clothworker of London. Unto Lettitia my wife the suñe of seaven hundred pounds, her rings and watch, all my plate, and such of my books as she pleaseth to take and all my household goods during her life. Unto Elizabeth Wildbear wife of Mr Wildbeare of Watling street, London, grocer, and daughter to the late Alderman John Fourth, seaventy five pounds. Unto Mrs Martha Hillersden widow one other daughter of the late Alderman John Fourth seaventy five pounds. Unto my cousin Mrs Mary Cawley widow flourscore pounds. To the children of Mrs Elizabeth Wildbeare and Mrs Martha Hillersden. To Alderman Dannet Foorth six pounds for a ring, and to his daughters Mrs St. John, Mrs Martha, Mrs Rebecca, Mrs Elizabeth, Mrs Sarah and Mrs Dannet, to each of them five pounds for rings. Unto Mrs Mary Hillersden and Mrs Dawson daughters of the said Alderman John Foorth each five pounds for rings. Unto my cousin Thomas Matthew of Sudbrook in Surry gent. five pounds for a ring. Unto my cousin Thomas Wilson now in their Majties service in Ireland the suñe of fifty pounds & to his children. Unto Doctor Samuel Annesley and my loving wife Lettitia thirty pounds in trust for such poor distressed Protestants as have been forced to fly from France or Ireland; also seaventy pounds to be distributed amongst seaven poor dissenting ministers that doe preach the Gospell of our Lord in Wales; also fifty pounds to be distributed amongst twenty five poor people such as have been diligent in their callings but are past labour and fallen into want. Unto my cozen John Wace of Stoakesby neer Yarmouth, clerke, the same of one hundred pounds and unto John Wace his son (if any such son he hath) fifty pounds. Unto the children of my cousin Thomas Wace, clerke, decd the suñe of one hundred pounds. Unto my cousin Edmund Wace, Rector of Hilburgh in Norfolke, one hundred pounds. Unto my father Mr William Whitebreed of Carrington in Bedfordshire and unto Lettitia his wife five pounds a peece for rings. Unto my cousin Mrs Mary Kewitt forty shillings for a ring. The rest of my estate to be divided into four parts. Of these I give two parts unto my wife, one part unto Mrs Elizabeth Wildbeare and one part to Mrs Martha Hillersden. I ordain my said loving wife and my cousin John Wace of Stoakesby and my cousin Edmund Wace of Hilburgh to be executors. This two and twentieth day of Aprill 1693. Probatum nono die Maij 1693 juramentis Leticiæ Wace relictæ Johannis Wace, clici et Edmundi Wace, clici, executorum.

P.C.C. 89 Coker.

Will of Margaret Forth, 1696.

Margarett Foorth of the Copy Farme in Bumstead Hellions in the County of Essex, widow. Unto my niece Margarett the wife of Robert Darken my necklace of pearls and my two diamond rings and my husbands little picture set in gold and the choice of my books. Unto Margaret the eldest daughter of said Robert fifty pounds at her age of one and twenty years. Unto my nieces Margaret Curteene and Anna Ady. Unto William and Stephen Rayner sons of Michaell Rayner. Unto Mary Foorth the daughter of Robert Foorth and to Joseph Clarke. Unto my brother and sister Rayner. Unto Mr Francis Williams, Mr Stephen Standrett and to Mr Paine senr and to his son Mr William Paine of Walden. To my loving friend Mr William Hill of Lincolns Inn and to Mrs Mary Cauely, widow, and to Mr Dannet Foorth and to Mr Thomas Foorth. To the poore of Haverhill where I design to be interred by my dear sister Anna Coleman. To my cousen Margarett Hoult and to George Gibbs. Unto the town of Bumstead Hellions the summe of twelve pounds a year to be paid out of my ffarme called the Copy Farme towards the maintaining of a Gospel Minister to preach there, that is to say one of them comonly called Dissenters, not to the Church, because they want it not. All the residue of my estate together with the Copy Farme which I hold of the Master and Fellows of Queen's College in Cambridge I give unto my brother Michael Rayner whom I appoint sole executor this twenty fourth day of June 1696. Decimo sexto die Maij 1700 emavit comõo Willmo Rayner extoñ nominat' in testamento Michaelis Rayner dum vixit executoris Margaretae Foorth ad administrand &c.

P.C.C. 72 Noel

Chancery Proceedings, Browne v. Forth, 1697.

Samuell Browne of London, Merchant, and Elizabeth his wife, sole executrix of the will of George Saunders, late of London, Gentleman, her former husband, Complainants against William Foorthe of Friswell, co. Suffolk, clerk, and Anne, his wife. The further answer of William Foorth and Anne his wife, two of the Defendants. In consideration of a marriage lately solemnized between said William Foorth and Anne Archer, daughter and only child of Isaac Archer of Middenhall, co. Suffolk, clerk, and of five hundred pounds, her marriage porcõn, it was agreed by Indenture dated 2 Aprill 1691, that the said William Foorth should, for the jeynture of the said Anne, sell unto the said Isaac Archer and to John Pamplyn of Haddenham in the Isle of Ely Esq', the Watermill called Cooke's Mill als Gibson's Mill, with lands, orchards, gardens, ponds, flood gates, dams, fishing places &c. in Westburgholt & Fordham, co. Essex, which said William Foorth purchased of the said Isaac Archer in March last past, and also two messuages, sometimes called Barham and Mallowes in Feltwell co. Norfolke and forty acres of enclosed ffen &c. which William Foorth, Doctor of Lawes, deceased, vackle of the said William Foorth purchased of William Smith, and also of ground in Feltwell, decreed to the said messuages in lieu of a right of way, 4th May 1680. Indenture mentioned, dated 23 June 1669, between William Foorth of the parish of St. Giles in the fields co. Middlesex, Doctor of Lawes, Margarett his wife & Mary Foorth, mother of the said Dr. William Foorth, of the one part, and Thomas Foorth, Citizen & Merchant Tailor of London (brother of the said Dr. William Foorth and father of William Foorth party to these p̃sents) of the other part. Said premises are held in trust by the said Isaac Archer and John Pamplyn to the use of the said William Foorth (party to these

psents) during his naturall life, and after his death to the use of the said Anne in part of her joynture, and immediately after her decease to the use and behoofe of the heirs of the body of the said Anne by the said William Foorth, and for default of such issue, to the right use of the said William. *Collins I. B. & A. No. 318.*

The Indenture of June 23, 1662, is referred to in the Chancery Proceedings of Forth c. Forth, 1680, in which William Forth, the defendant in the present suit, appears as complainant. He was then of the University of Cambridge. See page 115 for abstract of the pleadings recorded on that occasion.

Will of Mary Marshall, 1715.

I Mary Marshall of London, widow, being infirm of body, and that increased by my grief for the death of my late dear and loving husband Mr Joseph Marshall, do make my last will. I desire to be decently but privately buried in the parish church of St Mary Aldermary as near the corps of my dear husband as may be. I give to the Charity School in Gravell Lane in Southwark the summe of one hundred pounds. I bequeath unto and amongst twenty poor Dissenting Ministers the summe of two hundred pounds, that is to say to each of them ten pounds a peice. I give amongst twenty poor widows the summe of one hundred pounds. I direct that there shall be paid out of my estate to those my relations next after named the several annuities following, viz—to my cousin Dannetta Dellingham daughter of my late uncle Dannett Foorth the yearly summe of twenty pounds; to my cousin Sarah Jukes daughter of my late uncle Thomas Foorth the yearly summe of ten pounds, and to my cousin Mary Terry, widow of Stephen Terry, the like yearly summe of ten pounds, which said annuities shall be paid for their owne seperate and respective uses without the intermedling of their husbands. I give to my cousin John Meade one hundred pounds; to my cousins Mathew, Samuel, Robert, Francis, Rebecca and Mary Meade, sons and daughters of my late uncle Richard Meade fifty pounds a peice. To my cousin Rebecca Shrimpton wife of Epaphras Shrimpton of Boston in New England the summe of two hundred pounds and all my household linnen. To my cousin Mathew Rolleston of Friday Street London fifty pounds and to my cousin Deborah Rolleston his sister one hundred pounds. To my cousin Samuel Rolleston (brother of the said Mathew) the summe of ffive hundred pounds if he shall be bred a Dissenting Minister, when he shall attain his age of twenty one years. To my aforesaid cousin Dannetta Dellingham's two daughters one hundred pounds a peice. To each of the two daughters of my cousin Elizabeth Wildbore daughter of my late uncle John Foorth one hundred pounds. To my cousin Elizabeth Baker, wife of James Baker, one hundred pounds. To my aforesaid cousin Mary Terry's son and daughter, fifty pounds a peice. To Richard Baker Cittizen and Skinner of London and to Anne his wife ffive pounds a peice. To the three children of widow Smith, who was the neice of Martha Lathum deceased, twenty pounds. My late dear husband did desire me to give unto Joseph Higgison son of my neice Elianor Higgison the summe of one hundred pounds. I do likewise give him the further summe of one hundred pounds. To my loving brother Benjamin Marshall and to my neice Anne Marshall the summe of two hundred pounds a peice. To my said neice Elianor Higgison one hundred pounds and to my cousin Sarah Foorth daughter of my late uncle Dannett Foorth twenty pounds. To my cousin Joseph Reynolds, writing master, one hundred pounds.

To Sr Nathaniel Meade ten guineas for mourning and to Dr. Richard Meade also ten guineas. To Mr Tongue and Mr Newman, Ministers of Salters Hall London ten pounds each. To Mrs Elizabeth Johnson widow, ten guineas. To my cousin Mary Meade wife of Robert Meade son of my uncle Mathew Meade my best muff tippet. To Mrs Anne Ashley my gold watch. To Mrs Anne Clarke, daughter of Mr Clarke the Dissenting Minister ten pounds, and to Mrs Rebecca Bedford five pounds. I will that eighty rings of twenty shillings price each shall be given amongst my relations and acquaintance. To my loving cousin William Meade of Aylesbury, gent. all my late jewels and household goods, and the residue of my estate, and I ordain him sole executor 16th January 1715. Probatum decimo quinto die Junij 1716 juramento Gulielmi Meade executoris. P.C.C. 121 Fox.

Will of Mary Forth, 1717.

The last Will and Testament of me Mary Forth of Mildenhall in the County of Suffolk, spinster, made this seventh day of July 1717. I give unto my youngest sister Sarah Forth all my apparel and linnen. One half of all my lands and tenements to my said sister Sarah Forth and her heirs for ever and the other moiety unto my two brothers William Forth and Isaac Forth and my sister Anne Forth and their heires as tenants in common and not as joint tenants. I appoint my dear Mother Mrs Anne Forth sole executrix, to whom I give such rents, issues and profietts as shall first grow due. Probatum vicesimo octavo die Novembris 1721 juramento Annae Foorth executricis. P.C.C. 200 Buckingham.

Will of Margaret Forth, 1718.

Margaret Foorth of the parish of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey widow. To Charles Price and Margaret his wife of the parish aforesaid. To Margaret Price their daughter one hundred pounds to be paid to Nathaniel Price her uncle until she attain her age of one and twenty years. If she die before such age I give said hundred pounds to Elizabeth Price her sister. Unto Alice Powell widow, Joseph Powell, Mary Slingsby, Peter Powell and Ursula Powell. To Elizabeth Murrill and Alice Reddish of the parish of St Giles Cripplegate. To John Sargant the elder and John Sargant the younger both of the County of Salop and to Jane Sargant. To Richard Purcell of Kenwick Parke in the County of Salop. To Thomas Jukes, Vicar of Halesowen, co. Salop and to Sarah his wife and to Sarah and Elizabeth his daughters and to George and Charles his sons. To Mary Crosley at Hooke in Hampshire. To Thomas and John Pursell. All the residue of my estate to William Jukes who for some time past hath been assisting to me in my affaires since the death of my late dear husband George Foorth and was his near kinsman. I appoint said William Jukes full and sole executor. I bequeath my lands and messuages to the said William Jukes and doe ratify the settlement of some part of them which I have made by Indenture tripartite bearing date 14th and 15th March 1717 between me the said Margarett Foorth and John Willins of London, brewer, of the first part, Lewen Cholmley of London, gent. and Thomas Smalley of the parish of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey, of the second part, and the said William Jukes of the third part, of some part of my lands and tenements To this will I sett my hand and seale this 23d August 1718. Probatum nono die Octobris 1718 juramento Willmi Jukes executoris.

P.C.C. 192 Tenison.

Will of Henry Forth, 1746.

Henry Forth of Darlington co. Durham, Esqr 5th April, 1746. To Abraham Hilton, second son of Abraham Hilton of Cockerton co. Durham Esqr by Marg^t his wife my eight messuages in Darlington. To Mrs Mary Vane, 2nd daughter of the Honble Henry Vane of Raby Castle, all those five closes in Darlington called Skepper Closes, held by me under lease from the Bishop of Durham; also three closes called Wardale Furrs, held of the Manor of Bondgate in Darlington; also my five sixth share of those water corn mills in Darlington called the Bishop's Mills. To said Mrs Mary Vane my messuage or farmhold at Stodly alias Stothey, parish of Dinsdale; also my messuages or farmholds in the parishes of Middleton St George and Newbiggin, all sometime since purchased by me from the R^t Hon. Christ^r Lord Barnard. To Mary Hilton, infant daughter of s^d Abraham & Margaret Hilton £300. To Captain Anthony Smith £50.

To s^d Hon. Henry Vane, my study of books, & also those six pictures or portraits of the family to which I have the honour to belong, desiring that they may remain at Raby Castle for the use & entertainm^t of himself & such of his posterity as shall at any time reside there.

If s^d Mrs Mary Vane shall die before me, then the messes &c. devised to her to go to the younger children of s^d Henry Vane by the R^t Hon. the Lady Grace Vane. Residue of personal & real estate in the Counties of Durham & York to s^d Mrs Mary Vane, my executrix.

And now after resigning my soul into the hands of Almighty God for pardon & forgiveness of my sins through the only merits & mediation of my blessed Saviour, & leaving my body to the discretion of my extrix, not being in the least solliciteous about it, I take my leave of a vane & troublesome world, a place I have long thought upon with indifferency.

If s^d Mary Hilton die under twenty one, I give s^d £300 to James son of Mr Abraham Smith of Bp. Auckland, clerk. To Mr Richd Hilton of Darlington £10.

Admon with will annexed granted 8 July 1746 by the Prerogative Court of York.

Chancery Proceedings, Tillie v. Forth, 1698.

James Tillie of Pentillie Castle in Cornwall, complainant. John Forth Esqr, heretofore Alderman of London, had large brewhouses at Kingston on Thames and Taunton co. Somerset and sugar works in Middlesex and iron-works in Worcestershire and was a Farmer of the Excise and of the Kings Revenues in Ireland. He became indebted to His Majesty fifty thousand pounds and mortgaged his property. He died intestate in Decr 1676, leaving issue by Albinia his relict, a daughter of Sir Henry Vane, Henry Forth an infant of very tender years, and by a former wife Elizabeth Forth and Martha Forth then under age. Albinia in forlorn condition sought assistance of your Orator, who afterwards married . . . Vane one of her sisters, and your Orator helped them all. Matthew Meade of London, clerk, and Dame Frances Vane, mother of said Albinia, were parties to trusts. Albinia died in August or September, 1679. Thomas Hillersden Esqr had married Anne, eldest sister of the whole blood to Elizabeth and Martha, and Joseph Dawson, Alderman of London, deceased, married one other sister. Christopher Vane Esqr, now Christopher Lord Bernard was himself a creditor of John Forth, who was greatly involved. Your Orator preserved some houses at Strond Green &c. for Henry Forth the son who was under his care. Elizabeth Forth abovenamed married Nicholas Wildbore and Martha Forth one Hillersden of Devonshire. Henry Forth came of age and, influenced by some of his great relations, brought actions at law against your Orator. Reynardson I. and II, 475-80.

Forth of London.

William Forth of Halleigh, co. Suffolk. Esq., younger brother to Robert Forth of Butley (see page 119); bapt. at Nettlestead, 1576. Buriad in Halleigh church. Will, P.C.C. 73 Kidd, 10 Sept. 1592 proved 3 Oct. following.

Dorothy, dau. and coh. of Richard Barvey of Worlingworth, co. Suff., by Joan, dau and heir of Thomas Reve of Starston, co. Norff. *Harl. MSS. 1552 & 1499.* She died 14 Oct. 1581.

Richard Barker of Nayland, co. Suff. Inq. p.m. 49 Eliz. Died 7 Nov. 1594. Held Fen Streete and the House at Hill of the Crown.

Mary, dau. of Stephen Woolgaze of East Bergholt, co. Suff., who made will, P.C.C. 93 Lewys, 1598. Had lands in Nayland. Devise 1618 of Thomas Bright, her sou.

Henry Bright of Bury St. Edmunds. Adm. P.C.C. 1610. Devisee, with wife and children, of Benjamin Woodgate, her brother, in 1623.

Bright, sn. Adm. P.C.C. 1610. See wife Elizabeth.

William Cole, Gent., named in Bury Guildhall Records and in the will of his stepson, Thomas Bright.

Philip Forth of Hadley, Esq., son and h.; bapt. there 1572; mar. Joan Walton. Will, P.C.C. 119 Twiss, 12 April 1642, proved 1646. For his issue, see page 119.

William Forth, 2d surviving son; bapt. at Halleigh, 1579; of Nayland, co. Suffolk, Gent., 1620; of Barking, co. Suffolk, 1631. Sold estate in Ket. Gestead, 4 Car. Devisee of Elizabeth Dell, 1657.

Mary Barker, sole dau. and heir, aged one year in 1594; had livery of the Nayland lands, 9 Jas.; mar. lic., 20 June 1611. Bp. Lond.; living 1639; half-sister to the Brights of New England.

Thomas Bright of Ipswich, Merchant. Will, P.C.C. 13 Hele, 17 Ap. 1618. Ob. s.p. Marie my sister nowe 1618. wife of William Forthe of Nayland."

Henry Bright, under age, . . . Dell; ob. 1618. Of New England, where he died 1680.

—

John Bright.

Elizabeth, ux. . . . Dell; ob. s.p. See her will, P.C.C. 1657, at p. 114. Names her brother, Wm. Forth and his children.

Martha, wife of James Flowers, who was beyond the seas in Aug. 1663, when his goods came to his widow, P.C.C.

Mary, bapt. 21 Oct. 1614; mar. 1st Edward Parks, Citizen & Merchant Tailor of London, who made will, P.C.C. 19 Grey, proved 1651; by whom issue, 2nd, William Cawley. She was living 1693.

Martha, born 1617; mar. William Smith, Rector of Hockwold and of Feltwell, Norfolk, who made will, P.C.C. 34 Mico, 1664. He died 23 Dec. 1665, aet. 64, and she in March 1663, aet. 51. M.I. in Hockwold chancel with Arms of Smith impaling Forth.

Abigail, bapt. 16 May 1629.

William Forth, LL.D., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and after of Highgate, co. Middlx; bapt. 22 Sept. 1613; purchased lands in Feltwell, in Norfolk, 1646, of William Smith, his brother in law. Will, P.C.C. 76 Duke, proved 30 June 1671. See page 115 for settlement of his Feltwell property. *Forth v. Forth, Wikittington II, 204.*

Margaret, executrix to her husband 1671; defendant in *Forth v. Forth*, 1680 *Forth v. Forth*, 1694. Her will, P.C.C. 73 Noel, dated 24 June 1694, was proved 16 May 1705. She d. s.p.

Robert Forth; had daughter Mary, 1696. Was this Mary Marshall? Did he m. the sister of Matthew Meade, the celebrated divine?

Dannett Forth, Esq., Alderman of London, eldest son, living 1693. Nephew by marriage to Dannett Poyntell of London (see p. 119). Arms in Brewer's Hall, London. See Orridge's *Citizens and their Rulers.*

. . . Thomas Forth, Citizen and Merchant Tailor of London, on whom his uncle, Dr. Forth, settled his lease of Kentall Manor in Feltwell, 23 June, 21 Chas. II. (See *Forth v. Forth*, p. 115.)

. . . 1st wife, dau. of . . .

. . . 2d wife, . . . Forth, Esq., Alderman of London; a Farmer of the Excise and of the King's Revenue in Ireland. Died intestate in Dec. 1674. *Tillie v. Forth*, 1684. Free of the Brewers, 17 Sept. 1687. Arms in Brewer's Hall. Admon. P.C.C. 1678 and 1686.

Alithia, 24 wife, posthumous dau. of Sir Harry Vane of Raby Castle; mar. lic., 17 April 1663, she then aet. 24.

Mary, born circa 1644; mar. 1674 Francis St. John of Longthorpe, Northampton, eldest son of the Lord Chief Justice and ancestor of William Drogo, 7th Duke of Manchester. She was living 1693.

Martha, aged 32 in 1692, when she mar. Daniel Disney of Christ Church, London, Esq. —

Rebecca, Elizabeth, and Sarah living 1693.

Dannetta, born circa 1654, mar. 12 Aug. 1681, William Dillingham of St. Faith's, London, lacemaan, and had issue.

Elizabeth, mar. Nicholas Wildbore Eliston and Grocer of London. She and her children living in 1693.

Mary, mar. 1673 Thomas Hillersden of Ewhurst, co. Beds. Esq. She then Alderman of London aged 19.

Susanna, mar. St. Allhallows on the Wall, London, 1675, to Joseph Dawson of Edmonston, Gent., after Alderman of London.

Martha, mar. 1688 Richard Hillersdon of Berenbirg, Gent. She was a widow in 1693 and had issue.

Henry Forth of Darlington, co. Durham, Esq., only son; ob. 17 June 1743, aet. 72. No issue by Mary, his wife, Wm. Curr, Prinrog. Ebor., prov. 8 July same year. See *Hist. of Darlington*

William Forth, LL.B. Admitted Caius Coll., Camb., 1675, and then aet. 17; LL.B., 1681; ordained Deacon, 1682 (London); priest, 1683. Vicar of Kriswell, Suffolk. See *Forth v. Forth*, 1689, on page 115.

Anne, sole dau. and heir of Rev. Isaac Archer, B.A., Vicar of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk. *Browne v. Forth*, 1697. (See page 317).

Thomas Forth of Feltwell, Norfolk, died s.p. Adm. P.C.C. 1694, to William Forth, his brother.

George Forth of Mildenhall, South-ward, Brewer. Will, P.C.C. 207 Whitfield, prov. Nov. 1717. Ob. s.p.

Margaret. Her will, P.C.C. 192 Tenison, prov. 9 Oct. 1718, by William Jukes, her nephew.

Sarah, devisee of George Forth, her brother.

Rev. Thomas Jukes, M.A., son of John Jukes of Bridgenorth, Shropshire; Pembroke Coll., Oxon, 1676, aet. 17; Curate of Erisewell, Suffolk; Vicar of Methwold, &c., Norfolk, 1676-6. *Blomefield*, Vicar of Halesowen, co. Worc. Tablet in church there. *Add. MS. 27,477, f. 206.*

Least Forth.

—

William Forth.

—

Anne Forth.

—

Sarah Forth.

Mary Forth of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk. Will, P.C.C. 200 Buckingham, 7 July 1717, prov. 8 Nov. 1721, by Anne Forth, her mother. Ob. s.p.

William Jukes of London, Merchant; d. 1749. Will, P.C.C. 112 Lisle. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Clark. A quo JUKES OF BRIDGNORTH, KENT.

George Jukes of London, Merchant, bur. at Bromley, Kent. Will, P.C.C. 117 Hutton, 1758. His nephew Jukes Coulson, was his heir.

Charles Jukes, mar. . . . beth

. . . .

Sarah Jukes, born at Methwold, Norfolk, 2 Mar. 1691; m. at Halesowen, Staffs. Lic. Worc. 12 Feb. 1709.

John Coulson of Halesowen, and afterwards of Walsall, co. Stafford. A quo JOHN COULSON OF WOLVERHAMPTON, Mayor, 1751. A quo Jukes Coulson of Wolverhampton Place co. Middlesex, and now of Frognal, Hampstead.

Elizabeth Jukes, mar. Capt. Robt. Allen, R.N., who commanded the "Royal Sovereign," and H.M. Yacht, "the Mary" Bur. with her husband in Greenwich church, 1784. Will, P.C.C. 59 Rockingham. A quo ALLEN OF BLACKHEATH.

Appleton of Waldingfield.

Armorial Bearings.

The Arms of Appleton of Waldingfield, at the Suffolk Visitation of 1577, were Argent, a fess Sable, between three apples Gules, stalked and leaved Vert. The Crest, an elephant's head Sable, eared and tusked Or, wreathed round the trunk a snake entering the mouth Vert. The same Arms and Crest were allowed at the Visitation of 1664, with a shield of pretence, for More of Wiggenhall St. Germain, Sable, a swan with wings expanded Argent, beaked and legged Or, within a border engrailed. A separate escutcheon at the side of the trickling in *Harl. MS. 1035* has More quartering Ermine a spear's head embrued with blood proper.

On the brass of Mary Appleton, 1526, in the church of Waldingfield Magna, her figure is surmounted by an achievement in which Appleton quarters Crane, Argent, a fess between three crosses crosslet fitchée Gules, and impales Mountney, Azure, a bend between six martlets Or.

Some heraldic collections of the seventeenth century, as, for example, *Harl. MSS. 1196 and 1560*, represent Appleton's coat as Quarterly of twelve: 1, Appleton; 2, Crane; 3, Mollington, Or, a fess between two chevrons Azure; 4, Carbonell, Gules, a cross Argent, within a border engrailed Or; 5, Butler, Argent, three covered cups in bend Sable, cotised Gules; 6, Sexton; 7, Mountney: 8, Isack, Sable, a bend Or, in sinister chief a leopard's face of the second; 9, Condy, "Vice-admirall to the Kynge," Barry wavy Argent and Azure, three anchors Or (the MSS. differ as to the number of bars and of anchors); 10, Tuke, per chevron Argent and Sable, three cranes' heads erased counterchanged; 11, Hawte, Or, a cross engrailed Gules; 12, Wheathill, per fess Azure and Or, a pale counterchanged, three lions rampant of the second. Crest, out of a ducal coronet Or, three pine apples Vert, the tops purfled of the first. Motto, "Difficilis sed fructuosa."

It should be observed that these MSS. have no official authority, that the crest they depict is not that of the Suffolk Visitations, and that some at least of the numerous quarterings attributed to Appleton have been assumed upon evidence which is exceedingly doubtful.

An excellent account of the Waldingfield family will be found in the "Memorial of Samuel Appleton of Ipswich, Massachusetts," by Isaac Appleton Jewett. It gives in full the pedigrees of Appleton and Isaack of Kent from *Harl. MS. 1196*, together with engravings, including the brass of Mary Appleton, and with transcripts of family documents, such as the most genealogical will of Robert Ryece, 1637, and the ancient Appleton inscriptions at Waldingfield, as copied by Weever. On the other hand, the Appleton Pedigree and Arms from the Visitation of 1577 and from *Harl. MS. 1560*, will be found in that useful work, "The Visitations of Suffolk," edited by Walter C. Metcalfe, F.S.A.

Will of Thomas Appleton, 1504.

I Thomas Apulton of Litell Waldyngfeld in the diocese of Norwich make my testament the xx^ti day of Januarye the yere of o^r lord m^l v^c iiij and of the Reigne of Kyng Henry the vij^th the xx^th yere. First I bequeth my soule to almighty god, to o^r lady seynt Mary and to all the holy cõpany of heven. And my body to be buried in the church of seynt lawrence in Waldyngfeld nyghe to my wif. I will haue a priest syngyng in Waldingfeld the space of iiii yeres for me my fader and moder my wif and other my kynnesfolke and my benefactors. I geve to the church of Waldingfeld a vestmẽt w^t deken and subdeken off suche colo^r and price as shalbe thought metely and convenyẽt for the said church. I will that the nonnys of Malling haue iiij^li in fowre yeres to the convent to sey Placebo and Dirige w^t masse of Requiem for me the day of myn obite. I will that Dame Anne my doughter haue xiij^s iiij^d yerely owte of my londs and tẽnts y^t I haue in Kersey, Grotton and other townes the which I haue geven to my son William Appulton. To my son Gilbert Appulton vij horses w^t the plough and a cartt w^t all the harneys thereto belouging, viij keen, a masse booke w^t a challice, aulter clothes and vestments. To my sõ the pson of Lanehm̃ my gilt cupp w^t the coulyng. I give him my best salt. I will Robert Appulton haue myn other salt of silu̅. And I will that my son William Appulton haue my flatt pece of silu̅ & the coul̅yng of the same. I will that Robert Appulton haue iij gobletts of siluer and a stonding maser. I will that my nappry and beddyng and all other stuff of household be devided betwene son Robert and his broder Richard. I will that he that hath my mañ of Holbrok haue my ferme of Branston hall duryne myn yers. I will that all suche plate and Jewells as here foloweth that William Appulton gave his moder that he haue them agẽn according to his moders will and myn, that is to sey a dokett of gold to the value of xlvi^s, a ryng of dokett gold after the faccon of a hõpp, a flat pece of silu̅ whereof the bremys be gilte, a maser that I dryuk of daiely, a newe long carpett that he sent his moder. And thies ben the Jewells that I and his moder yeve hym. In primis a ryng w^t a blewe stone that the Abbess of Brussyerd hir sister gave hir the tyme of hir decesse, and half a dozeyn of silu̅ sponys w^t grete gilte knoppis on the ende of eu̅y spone that he ded doo make for his moder. The residue of my goods I remytt to myn executors toward the amendyng of the high way leddyng fro my Mañ of Holbrook to the well. I make myn executors my suster Margaret Spryng, my son Thomas Appulton pson of Lanehm̃ and my son William Appulton. And supuisor my nevew Thomas Spryng to whom I give for a remembrance a signett of gold graven w^t Seynt John's head. Probatum nono die feb^r 1508 Jur Willi Appulton executoris Reservate potestate Margarete Spring executrici.

P.C.C. 11 Bennett.

Will of William Appleton, 1512.

The xx day of the moneth of July 1512 I William Appulton, Citizen and drap of London, willinge not to departe hens intestate make this my present testament. I give my soule to almighty god my maker and to our blessed lady saint mary the virgin his glorious moder and to all the holy company of heyvn. I will that my goods be devided into thre equall parts whereof I will that Elizabeth my wife shalhaue one accordinge to the custume of the Citie of London. And I reserue to me and my executours to the pfourmaunce of my legacies the secunde

parte, and the thirde parte I geve to William Appulton and to Edwarde Appulton my sonnes and to the enfaunte nowe beinge in the wombe of my wyfe when they shall com to their lawfull age or marriage. I geve to the high awter of Allhalowen Berkyng in Towrestrete of the Citie of London iij^s iiij^d. Also to the werk of the body of the churche of litell Weldingfelde in Suff. xl^s—an honest prest to pray for my soule by the space of iii yeres. My brother Richard Appulton hath delivered me in gage all his evidence concernynge Honston Hall the whiche my cosyn Edward Stubbes hath in kepyng. I constitute William Strode richunt, my cosyn Edward Stubbes gentilman and William Roche of london drap, my executours to se the premisses truely executed. As touchinge the disposicion of my lands tenements rents and scrulce I will that my wyfe shalhaue my lands &c. in the pisshe of saint mary Axe of the said Citie of london during her naturall lyfe. I will that she haue in likewise all my landes and tenements that I haue of the gyfte of my fader in Kersey, Grotton, Hadley, Somer and Whatfelde in the Countie of Suff. vnto such tyme as my sonne William Appulton shall come to thage of xxi yeres. And I will that my suster Dame Anne Appulton haue out of said lands yerely xiij^s iiij^d according to my faders will. And then said William to haue the same lands and the heires of his body forcoermore. And for default of such issu, the remayndor therof to Edward Appulton my sonne, and for defaulte of issu the remayndor to the Infaunt nowe beinge in the wombe of my said wife. And if all my childern decesse w^out heires of their bodyes laufully begoten, than I will all my said londes and tents hooly remayn to Richard Appulton my brother. Probatum vltimo die Aprilis 1513 Juramento Willmi Roche & Willmi Strode executorum. P.C.C. 21 Fetiplace.

Will of William Appleton, 1538.

The xx daye of the moneth of September, 1538, Willm Appulton of litle Waldingfelde, Gentleman. To be buryed in the churche. I will at the daye of my burying there be a dyrige & a masse song for me & certayne money distributed there amongeste the pestes clerkes & poore people as it maye stand wth the King's lawes prayinge for my soule. To Rose my wife my lease of the mannor of Branston Hall in Mykill Waldingfelde. To Edwarde Appulton my brother all my apparell. I stande bounde to Mr Perpoynte of London for the payem^t of xx^tie likes for my sayde brother Edward Appulton. The residue of myne goodes I remitte and geve to Rose my wife, instauntly requireing sayde wife to be good to Frances my daughter duringe her nonage. I ordeyne her my executrix of this my will. Probatum ii^do die Maij, 1539.

Arch. Sudb., Liber "Longe," fo. 301b.

Will of Edward Appleton, 1580.

The last daie of August 1580. Edwarde Appleton of Edwardston in the countie of Suff. gentlemanne. Vnto Mr Doctor Crooke twentie shillings. To Mr Knowstubbes twentie shillinges. To Mr Feilde of London, preacher, fortye shillinges. To Mr Welche ffyve poundes and to Mr Sandes of Boxforde ffyve poundes. Vnto Alice my wieff all the Residue of my goods, plate, Jewells, monneye, corne and cattell. Vnto the same Alice my wieff all my messuages, howses, lands, wooddes, ffermes and possessions in Edwardstone, litle Waldingford, Much Waldingforde and

Groton during her naturall lieff, and from her decease wholle to remayne vnto Thomas Appletonne, gentleman, my nephewe and to his heyres for ever, he to paie vnto Marie Appleton his daughter the somme of one hundred poundes in the dale of her marriage. By my deede of ffeoffament bearinge date the eighte and twentithe daie of this presente August 1580 I have enfeoffed Thomas Gale, Henry Browne and others in one messuage and sixe percells of lande called Hockers on the hill, in Edwardstone, to the vse of me the saide Edward and sayde Alyce my wieff for terme of oure lyves and after oure decease to the vse of my saide feoffees, fortie shillings of the rentes thereof to be yearlie delyvered to the Churchewardens of litle Waldingford in the ffeaste daie of All Saincts to the vse of the poore. And fortie shillings to be payed to the handes of the Churchewardens of muche Waldingfeild to the vse of the poore. And twentye shillinges to be everie yeare payd to the Churchewardens of Edwardstone to the vse of the poore people of the saide prishe. And I ordaigne that whensoeu̅ those nowe ffeoffees shall decease, that then by the laboure and meanes of my nexte heire then lyvinge and of ffyve, fower, three or twoe of the saide ffeoffees then survivinge a newe estate and ffeoffamẽt shalbe made to more honnest personnes and theire heires in ffee. And if my sayde nephewe or any of his heires shall fayle or refuse to perfourme the premisses according to my trewe meaninge, then his estate in Hockers and the landes appteyning shall cease, and my ffoffees shall have full power to lette the same, and the Reperacions, Outerents, Sutes, Services, Taxes, Fiftenes, Subsidies and other charges beinge firste paide, the overplusse of the rentes shalbe delyvered vnto the handes of the aforesayde Churchewardens of Edwardston to be by them distributed, withe the consente of the person, vicar or minister amongeste the poore people within the parrishe. And of this my present testamente I doe appointe Alice my welbeloved wieff my trewe and onelie executrix, and William Cloptonne of Groton Esquier and my sayde nephewe Thomas Appleton to be the Supvisors. Probatum decimo die Novembris 1580 Juramento procuratoris Alice relicte et executricis.

P.C.C. 41 Arundell.

Will of Thomas Appleton, 1605.

Tewesday the first daie of March, 1603, XLV^to^ Reg. Eliz. I Thomas Apleton esquier do make this my last will and testament. First I make Marie my wife my onlie executrix and I do give vnto her all my goodes and chattells, knowinge that she will have as great a care of my children as I have. I give vnto my saide wife all my landes and tenem^ts^ excepte theise vnder specified; that is to saie I will that my sonne John shall have the Mannor of Caple after the death of my wife. I give to my daughter Judeth and her heires my ffarme in Glensforde in Suffolk called the Courte and the landes in the occupation of Osborne p̃tlie after my death w^thout^ anie delaie. To my sonnes Thomas and Samuell ech of them one hundred poundes when they shall come out of theire apprenticeship. To Mr Robert Welch of Waldingfeild ten poundes. I will that my sonne and heire and his heires shall paie and satisfie to the poore people inhabitinge littell Waldingfeilde tenn loades of wood everie yeare and to their successo^rs^ for ever. This will was made by the saide Thomas Apleton and subscribed by his hande, beinge before red vnto him by John Wincoll in pñce of Thomas Colman, Anne Coleman and John Woolnowe. Probatum decimo Sexto die Maij 1603 Juramenti Marie Apleton relĩe dci def et executriĩ.

P.C.C. 32 Bolein.

Will of Sir Isaac Appleton, 1608.

This eigth day of September, 1608, I Isaack Appleton of Little Waldingfeild in the countie of Suffolke, Knight, being now sick in body yet sound in myude, doe ordayne and make this my testament conteyning therein my last will. As touching my soule, I bequeath it into the handes of Allmighty God my sole redeemer and Savior. As concerning my body, I desire it may be buryed among my Auncesters in the Church of litle Waldingfeild vntil the resurrection of all flesh. I will vnto my deare and loving mother, Mrs Mary Appleton, my messuage called Willinghame in Glennsford as lately purchased by my late ffather. Moreover I doe give her duringe her naturall life all the rest of my lands in Suffolk (such lands excepted as are already assured vnto my loving wief Mary Appleton for her joyncture) for the bringing up of my fower children. Nevertheles if my loving wief Mary Appleton shall desire to have the education of my sayd children as mother vnto them, then my mother shall allow vnto her towards the bringing vp of my eldest sonne, if he be not taken warde, twenty pounds by the yeare, and for ech one of the other children twenty markes by the yeare. I give vnto my younger sonne John Appleton my Capitall messuage in Glennsford and three other tenements after the decease of my sayd mother. I doe give my copphould landes in Glennsford, after the decease of my sayd mother, vnto my two daughters Mary and Dorothy equally. Yf my mother shall happen to depart this world before my eldest sonne shall come to the age of one and twenty yeares, then I do give the rents of those landes vnto my loving brother in law John Cage Esquior in consideration of the mayntenince of all my sayd children vntill my sonne Isaac shall come to the age of one and twenty yeares. I bequeath, so much as in me lyeth, vnto my loving brother John Appleton all my right which I have, or might have, in that Mannor of Capell which my late ffather devised vnto him, commonly called Chartford Hall. Vnto Isaack Appleton my sonne my fower Tenements in the Churchyard of litle Waldingfeild (erected and applied by my late father to charitable vses) with earnest charge as he will answere before God to contynue the same, by placing in them from time to tyme poore men or wydowes. I appoynt six loades of wood yearely to be distributed among those fower houses. I give vnto my sayd wief Mary Appleton all my plate, except that which hath bene formerly given vnto my children, and one long sylver bowle which I give vnto my mother. Vnto the poore people of litle Waldingfelde five pounde. The rest of my goodes I doe give vnto my mother whom I ordayne sole executrix. Witnesses Robert Ryece; Thomas Lovell; Richard Hall. Probatum duodecimo die Julij 1609 juramento Marie Appleton matris et executricis.

P.C.C. 70 Dorset.

Will of Mary Appleton, 1612.

Memorandum that Mary Apleton of the parish of Saincte Bridgets in the Cittie of London, widdowe, late wife of Thomas Appleton late of little Waldingfeilde in the county of Suff. esq^r deceased, about the eighteenth of ffebruarie 1612, beinge moved to make her will in the tyme of the sicknes whereof she died, she saide she would giue all to her sonne Samewell Appleton, savinge two gowns and other apparell to her two daughters; there being presente Mrs Lewes and Elizabeth Cheape with others.

Vndecimo die mensis Junij 1613 emanauit comisio Samueli Appleton filio dicti defuncte ad administrand bona iura et credita dicti defuncti iuxta tenorem testamenti nuncupavi predicte defuncti.

P.C.C. 62 Capell.

Will of John Appleton, 1622.

John Appleton of Chilton in the countie of Suffolke, gent., the eight day of Januarie 1622, trusting and most stedfastly beleeving to bee saued in the day of the generall resurrecc̃on and Judgement by the onelie merritts and passion of my Lord and Savyour Jesus Christ. Whereas Sr Robert Crane of Chilton, Knight, by penall obligacon bearing date the sixt day of this present Januarie standeth bound vnto Abraham Gibson of Kedlington, clearke, for the payment of the yearly some of thirty pounds vnto mee and Frances my wife during our naturall lives. My will is that the same annuity be paid unto my said wife after my decease; and for non payment I give vnto the said Frances my Mannor of Churchfoord Hall als Chatford hall in Capell and Wenham for her naturall life, and after her decease I giue the same vnto Robert Appleton my eldest sonne. Vnto the said Robert my tenement or ffearme lands in Capell. I giue vnto John my sonne that messuage copihold of Sr Robert Cranes Mannor of Carbonells cum Chilton. My wife shall educate and bring vp the said children. If it shall happen the said Robert and John my sonnes and the child which my wife is now great withall to depte this life without issue of their bodies my will is that the said Mannor, ffearme lands and tenements shall goe, remayne and bee vnto Samuell Appleton my brother, his heires and assignes for ever. I doo hereby giue vnto the said Frances my wife the Rectorie of Capell appendant vnto my aforesaid Mannor, and after the full age of the same Robert my sonne he shall haue the same Advowsion. I giue vnto my wife all my money, plate, goods &c. after paying my debts &c. I nominate my loving and assured ffriend Sr Robert Crane, Knight, and my loving cousin John Gurdon the younger esquier to be ye executors. Read, subscribed, sealed and published in the presence of John Winthrop, Abraham Gibson, Wm Jirmyn. Probatum decimo septimo die Maij 1631 Juramento Dñi Roberti Crane, militis, unius executorum. Deinde sexto die Septembris 1631 Juramento Johis Gurdon.

P.C.C. 47 St. John.

Gildersleve and Appleton, Fine, 1635.

Hec est finalis concordia fca in Car dñi Regis apud Westm̃ in Crastino Purificacõis bẽ Marie Anno regnoq; Caroli Angl &c. Regis decimo, Int9 Ricm̃ Gildersleve & Johem Boreham quer et Samuelem Appleton gẽlosum & Juditham vxem eius, Thomam Gostlyn & Janam vxem eius & Stephum Keable & Mariam vxoñ eius deforc de duobj mesuagijs, duobj gardinis, duobj pomarijs, vndecim acris tře, tribq acris prati & decem & octo acris pasture cum ptm in Grotou & Combs. Pdici Samuel & Juditha, Thomas & Jana & Stephus & Maria recogñ ꝑdict tem esse ius ipius Rici & Johis. Et ijdem Ricus & Johes dederc ꝑdcis Samueli & Juditho, Thome & Jane & Stepho & Marie sexaginta libr sterlingoq. Suff. Fine, Suffolc., Hill, 10 Car.

By a similar Fine in Easter Term, 11 Chas. I, Samuel Appleton and Judith, his wife, and Richard Turner and Johanna, his wife, sold a messuage and seventy acres in Milden and Monks Elleigh to William Barwick, clerk, and Daniel Cage.

Will of Dorothy Cradock, 1666.

I Dorothy Cradocke of Covent Garden in the county of Middx., widdowe, being of great age and very weake, doe make this my last will. I comend my soule to Almighty God, hopeing that after this paineful life ended I shall live and raigne with him in glory. Vpon the death of my brother Isaac Appleton Esquire, the third parte of the capitall messuage called Backnam House in the countye of Norfolke (amongst other lands which I haue disposed of) discended vnto mee as one of his three sisters and coheirs. My executors shall sell the same and I doe charge my brother in law John Butler Esquire and Ambrose Butler gent., of the Inner Temple London, and my sonne Robert Cradocke Citizen and Vintner of London, to doe all lawful and reasonable things in order to this sale. I and my brother Fairbeard and his wife did agree with Mr Marriott for the sale of each of our third parts but there were differences touching the same. My executors shall put out two hundred pounds for the vse of my two grandchildren, daughters of Dorothy Goodbody deceased, and I do dispose of two hundred pounds unto my daughter Anne Garway. My sonne in lawe John Garway is bound for my sonne Robert Cradocke. I doe make my loveing freinds John Garway of London Vintner and Baron Turner of London Goldsmith, Executors. All other my estate I give vnto my sone Robert Craddock. Probatum 7 Martij 1667 Juramentis executorum. P.C.C. 35 Carr.

Inscriptions in Great Waldingfield Church.

. . . . Iohn Appulton of Waldingfeild Magna . . . . ob. anno 14 of Hen. 4, 1416. Three Aples gules leaues and stalkes vert.

Orate pro animabus Iohannis Appulton et Margarete vxoris eius, qui quidem Iohannes obijt 9 die Aprilis, Anno Domini 1481, et predicta Margareta obijt 4 die Julij Anno Dom. 1468 quorum . . . .

Orate pro anima Thome Appulton de Waldingfeild Magna, qui Thomas ab hac luce migrauit 4 die Octob. ann. Dom. 1507.

Orate pro anima Margerie Appulton que obijt 4 die Nouemb. anno Dom. 1504. Cuius anime propitietur altissimus. Amen.

Orate pro animabus Roberti Appulton generosi et Marie vxoris eius, qui quidem Robertus obijt 27 Augusti 1526. Quorum . . . . Amen.

Weever's "Funeral Monuments," p. 759.

The brief but authentic pedigree of Appleton of Waldingfield, taken by Cooke, Clarencieux, at the Suffolk Visitation in 1577, begins with the marriage of William Appleton with Rose Sexton. But *Harl. MSS. 1560 and 1196* add, upon what authority we know not, a number of earlier descents. John Appleton of Waldingfield Magna, 1416, they say, had issue John Appleton of Waldingfield Magna, 1459, and he in his turn had two sons, Thomas, who died in 1467, and John, who died in 1483—the latter being father, by Margaret his wife, of Thomas Appleton, who married Margaret Crane. These MSS., helpful as they are, abound with statements which are not supported by evidences. Together with the Appleton genealogies compiled by Candler and Blois in the time of the Usurpation, they form the basis of the pedigree which appears on the next page.

Appleton of Waldingfield.

John Appleton of Waldingfield Parva (third in descent from John Appleton of Waldingfield=Margaret, dau. of Richard Magna, who d. 14 H. 4), d. 9 April 1481. See Appleton pedigree, *Herl. MS. 1196*, on p. 325. | Welling, died 1468.

Thomas Appleton of Waldingfield Parva, co. Suffolk, 1485. Will, P.C.C. 11 Bennett, 20 Jan. 1504, proved 9 Feb. 1508. Inq. p.m. 23 H. 7. Manors of Holbrooks and Braunston Hall in Waldingfield, &c. M.I. in Waldingfield Church. *Berner.* | =Margerie, dau. of Robert Crane of Stowham, co. Suffolk, Esq., sister to Robert Crane, who mar. Anne Ogard, and to Elizabeth Crane, Abbess of Bruisyard. M.I. in Ch. Waldingfield Church. She d. 4 Nov. 1504. | Margaret, first wife of Thomas Spring of Lavenham, who made will, P.C.C. 1523, and mother of Sir John Spring; sister and executor of Thomas Appleton, 1508.

Robert Appleton of Waldingfield, son & heir, aged 23 in 1508 M.I. Little Waldingfield Church. Ob. 27 Aug. 1528. | =Mary, da. and coh. of Thomas Mountney of Yngmondesey, co. Essex; sister of Elizabeth Mountney, who m. Thomas Sexton. | =Roger Martin of Melford Esq., 2d husband; who willed, P.C.C. 1535, to be buried beside her in Melford Church. | William Appleton, Citizen and Draper of London. Will, P.C.C. 21 Fetiplace, 20 July 1512, proved 30 April 1513; lands in Kersey, Groton, &c. | =Elizabeth, living July 1512. | Richard Appleton, Gent.; joined his brother William in sale of divers Suffolk lands to Thomas Spring. *Close Rolls*, 4 H. 8. | Thomas Appleton, Bonnet Maker of Lavenham, 1504. | — Gilbert Appleton, living 1505. | Dame Anne Appleton, a nun, 1504, living 1512.

William Appleton of Waldingfield=Rose, dau. and ultimately coheiress of Robert Sexton of Lavenham, by Agnes, sister of Sir Thomas Jermyn of Rushbrook. See SEXTON. | =Robert Gurdon of Assington, co. Suffolk, Esq., 2d husband. Will, P.C.C. 19 Baker, 1578. See GURDON. | Edward Appleton=Alice, dau. of Edmund Waldegrave of Hitcham, co. Suffolk, Gent. wood of Easton, co. Suffolk, Gent. *Statement in Lane v. Preston*, 1580. Ob. s.p. *Reg.* | =Edmund Waldegrave of Hitcham, co. Suffolk, Gent., 2d husband. Mar. lic., Arch. Suffo., dated Nov. 1541.

Frances, mar. 1566 William Littlebury of Dedham, Essex, who made will, P.C.C. 52 Pyckering, 29 July 1571, naming Thomas Appleton, his late wife's brother. She ob. s.p. | Thomas Appleton of Waldingfield Parva, Esq., aged 5 years, 23 H. 8. Will, P.C.C. 32 Robin, 1 March 1593, proved 19 May following. "Dyed in London." *Gender.* | =Mary, dau. and coh. of Edward Isaacke of Well Court, co. Kent., Esq., by Margery, dau. and coh. of Sir Richard Wheathill of Calise. She made will, P.C.C. 62 Capell, 18 Feb. 1612. Her father's will, P.C.C. 19 Peter, is dated 29 April, 14th Elizabeth, 1573.

Mary, ux. Robert Ryece of Preston in Suff., Gent., who made will, P.C.C. 36 Harvey 2 Feb. 1637, naming John and Samuel Appleton, his brothers-in-law. He died s.p. | Judith, ux. Lewes Bayley, Bishop of Bangor, her 2d husband. She m. 1st . . . Allen, a minister (*Blois*) and seems to have had Nicholas Zouch Allen, devisee 1637 of Robert Ryece. | Sara, bapt. at Little Waldingfield, 1589; mar. Edward Bird of Webton, a Surveyor. *Blois.* She m. 2d Henry Smyth, Doctor of Divinity and Master of Magdalen College in Cambridge. | 3. Thomas Appleton, 3d son; ob. v.p. of London. *Blois.* Was living in 1603, and is named in his father's will. Bapt. at Little Waldingfield, 1583. | 4. Samuel Appleton, Gent., 4th son; bapt. at Little Waldingfield, 1586. Of Ipswich in New England, 1637, when Robert Ryece, his brother-in-law, made his will. Sold his Suffolk lands, 10 and 11 Chas. I. ↓ APPLETON OF NEW ENGLAND. | =Judith Everard. *Blois.*

Laurence Butler of Great Cransdon, com. Hunt., Gent., 24 hasbd. A codicil, P.C.C. 104 Russell, 28 May 1628; proth. 14 Nov. 1633, to Isaac Appleton, Esq., "my late wife's son." | =Mary, *the unfortunate daughter of Anthony Cage of Longer. Herl. MS. 1560.* Sister of Sir John Cage. "Mary Lady Appleton, and wife to Mr. Laurence Butler, was buried at Waldingfield Parva, 14 June 1615." | 1. Sir Isaac Appleton of Waldingfield, Knt. Will, P.C.C. 79 Dorsett, 8 Sept. 1638; proth. 12 July 1639. He names "my loving wife, Mary Appleton," and appoints his mother executor. Inq. p.m. 11 Jas. I. | . . . =2. John Appleton, Gent., 2d son. Will, P.C.C. 47 Seth, 3 Jan. 1622; was then of Chilton, co. Suff.; proth. 17 May 1631. Ob. 29 May 6 Car. Inq. p.m. 9 Car. Manor of Chatford Hall in Capell. | =Frances Crane, 2d wife *Blois.* She is named in her husband's will, and in the Appleton pedigree at the Suffolk Visitation, 1664. Sir Robert Crane was one of her trustees.

John Appleton, 2d son, evidently dead s.p. in 1666. Buried at Little Waldingfield, 1649. *Dugd.* | Dorothy, sister and coheir to Isaac Appleton, ux. . . . Cradock of London. She made will, P.C.C. 35 Carr, 2 Dec. 1666. Her children were Robert Cradock, Citizen and Vintner of London, Dorothy, m. to . . . Goodbody, and Anne, the wife of John Garway. | Mary, ux. Robert Fairbeard of London, coheir to her brother Isaac Appleton. Devise 1639 of her uncle, Anthony Cage of Burrough Green, co. Cambr., Clerk, P.C.C. 14 St. John. | Frances, ux. Jacob Preston of Norff. *Blois.* She died 1675. *to Cap. Her son, Sir Isaac Preston of Beeston, co. Norfolk, bapt. at Waldingfield Parva, 1640, died in 1708. Gifford. Herl. MS. 6071.* | . . . . . married . . . | John Appleton, 2d son. His uncle, Robert Ryece, left him lands in Ketteleshaston, the abode of quite another family of Appleton, 1637.

Sir Robert Crane of Chilton, co. Suff., Bart., 1st husband. He made will, P.C.C. 10 Crane, 13 Feb. 1641; proth. 23 Feb. same year. Dame Susan, his relict, desired to be buried beside him in Chilton Church, anno 1676. | =Dame Susan, relict of Sir Robert Crane, Bart., and dau. of Sir Giles Allington of Horsheath. She made will, Arch. Suffo., 13 Aug. 1676. She names her grandson, Horace Walpole | =Isaac Appleton of Waldingfield, Esq., of Chilton, co. Suff. On his death, we learn from the will of Dorothy Cradock his sister, Buckham House and lands in Norfolk, went to his three sisters and coheirs, as he died s.p. | *Martha, daughter of Mr. Thomas Moore of St Dermaynes nigh Lynne & Martha his wife, daughter of Wm Buckham. Herl. M.S. 6071.* M.I. in Wigginhall church. She ob. 1675. Her father's will, see p. 256. | =Robert Appleton, Esq., of Preston, co. Suff., anno 1664. Entered pedigree in the Suffolk Visitation of that year. Was 14 years old. 6 Car., when his father died. | =Bridget, dau. and heir of William Ball, clerk, and relict of John Alabaster of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk. | =John Alabaster, son and heir of John Alabaster, who made will, P.C.C. 355 Pell, 5 Nov. 1655, proth. 17 June 1659 to Bridget Appleton alias Alabaster, wife of Robert Appleton, Esq.

Martha, eldest daughter, heir to her mother and her grandfather Moore, married Maurice Shelton of Barningham, co. Norfolk, Esq. *Shelton v. Patricke, Wallington I, 456, 1675.* Her will, Arch. Suffo., 1 Oct. 1681, was proved 1688. | Isaac Appleton, son and heir, 1664. | Bridget, ux. Isaac Appleton. | Sibula Alabaster, sole da. and heir ux. George Hunlope of Hadleigh co. Suff., Gent. See ALABASTER.

Appleton of New England.

Judith Everard, mar. at Preston, co. Suff., 1616.

Samuel Appleton, 4th son of Thomas Appleton of Little Waldingfield, co. Suffolk, Esq.; bapt. there 1586; emigrated to New England, 1635; died at Rowley, Massachusetts, 1670.

Martha, second wife.

- Mary, bapt. at Little Waldingfield, 1616. — Judith, bapt. at Little Waldingfield, 1618; d. at Reydon, Suffolk, 1629.
- Martha, bapt. at Little Waldingfield, 1620; m. Richd. Jacob of Ipswich, New England. — Sarah, bapt. at Reydon, Suffolk, 1629; m. Rev. Samuel Phillips of Rowley, New England.
- John Appleton, bapt. at Little Waldingfield, 1622. Captain of Ipswich Troop New England; Deputy to Gen. Court, 1656-78; J.P.; died at Ipswich, New England, 1690.
  - Elizabeth, b. at Ipswich, N.E., 1652; Colonel, Councillor; Chief Justice, Court of Com. Pleas; died 1739.
    - Elizabeth, b. 1692; J.P., Deputy and Colonel; mar. 1715, Elizabeth, da. of Thos Berry (who d. 1773), and d. 1762. Several children, but only one daughter married.
      - Elizabeth, b. at Ipswich, 1723; mar. Rev. Jabez Fitch of Portsmouth, N.E.
      - John, William, Daniel, and John, all died young.
    - Daniel Appleton, b. at Ipswich, 1716; Elizabeth, da. of Rev. Nathaniel Appleton, D.D., b. at Ipswich, N.E., 1693; A.B., Harvard Coll., 1712; Fellow of Harvard; died at Cambridge, N.E., 1784.
      - Margaret, b. at Cambridge, N.E., 1756; d. 1804. 2d wife.
        - Nathaniel Appleton, born at Cambridge, N.E., 1731; d. at Boston, N.E., 1798; A.B., Harvard, 1748; J.P.; Fellow, Amer. Academy.
          - John Appleton, married, but no children.
          - Mary married, but no mar. Samuel Emery.
        - Rachel, dau. of John Henderson, m. 1756; d. 1804. 2d wife.
          - Charlotte, m. Thomas Perkins of Boston.
          - Elizabeth, m. Thomas Lane of London.
          - George & Henry, d. young.
          - Thomas, married, but no son.
        - Jane, dau. of Rev. John Sparhawk, m. 1767; d. 1789. 1st wife.
          - George Washington Appleton of Boston, probably died unm.
          - Henry & Jane, d. unmarried.
          - Margaret married Willard Peele.
      - Rev. Nathaniel Appleton, b. at Ipswich, N.E., 1693; A.B., Harvard Coll., 1712; Fellow of Harvard; died at Cambridge, N.E., 1784.
        - Margaret, b. at Camb., N.E., 1720; m. Rev. Joshua Prentice of Holliston.
        - John, Nathaniel, Mercy, & Samuel, all died young.
        - Elizabeth, b. at Camb., N.E., 1726; mar. Isaac Bond.
        - Mehitable, b. at Cambridge, N.E., 1728; m. Rev. Samuel Haven of Portsmouth, N.E.
        - Mary, dau. of Isaac Walker, m. 1754; d. 1785. 1st wife.
          - Nathaniel Walker Appleton, of Boston, born 1765; A.B., Harvard, 1773; a physician; Fellow Amer. Acad.; mar. 1780; died 1795.
            - Charles Henderson Appleton, b. 1784; mar. and had issue.
            - Sarah, George and Sarah, died young.
            - Sarah Tilden, mar. Wm. Greenleaf, mar. 2dly Joseph Haven and d. 1838.
            - Nathaniel Greenleaf and Emily Ellsworth, died young.
            - Charles Tilden, born 1809; mar. and had only dau.
            - William Channing Appleton, b. 1812; mar. but s.p.
            - Francis Parker Appleton of Boston, present head of the family; b. 1822; mar. and has issue.
            - Emily Ellsworth Appleton, died unmarried.
            - George Herman Appleton, b. 1831; mar. and has issue.
          - Mary Coffin Green, mar. 1822, 2d wife.
          - Mary, mar. John Welsh Foster.
          - William Greenleaf Appleton, b. 1794; mar. and had issue.
          - John Appleton, M.D., of Cambridge, b. at Salem, 1809; mar. and had issue.
            - Mary Lander & Peter Lander, d. young.
        - Rachel married William Channing.
        - Jane married Rev. Jonathan Ward of Wenham.
      - Margaret, b. at Ipswich, 1701; mar. Rev. Edw. Holyoke, President of Harvard College, N.E.
    - Mary, b. at Ipswich, 1660. — Sarah, b. at Ipswich, N.E., 1671; mar. Daniel Rogers of Ipswich.
    - Josh, b. and d. 1660. — Mary, b. at Ipswich, 1673; mar. Nathaniel Thomas of Marshfield.
  - Mary, dau. of Rev. John Woodbridge of Newbury; died 1712.
  - Priscilla, dau. of the Rev. John Glover; mar. 1651; died 1698.
- Samuel Appleton, bapt. at Little Waldingfield, 1626; mar. 1st Hannah Paine, 1651; 2d, Mary Oliver, 1656; Major and Com.-in-Chief in Indian War; Assistant and Councillor; arrested and imprisoned by Andros, 1687-88; died at Ipswich, N.E., 1696.
  - Six Probate A.
  - Priscilla, dau. of Rev. Henry Gibbs of Watertown; mar. 1697; Rev. Robert Ward of Wenham.
  - Priscilla, b. at Ipswich; 1697; mar. Rev. Edw. Holyoke. President of Harvard College, N.E.
  - Mehitable, b. at Cambridge, N.E., 1737, of Portsmouth, N.E.; m. and had issue, but no descendants in the male line; A.B., Harvard, 1755.
  - Rachel married Rev. John Sparhawk, m. 1767; d. 1789. 1st wife.
  - Jane, dau. of Rev. John Appleton, b. at Cambridge, N.E., 1739; d. at Salem, 1817; A.B., Harvard, 1757.
    - John, William, Catharine, Charles and Daniel, all d. young.
    - Mary, da. of Peter Lander, m. 1807; d. 1838.
    - Nathaniel Appleton of Salem, b. 1775; d. 1824; A.B., Harvard, 1792; Publisher and Antiquary.
    - Sarah married William Greenleaf, b. 1794; mar. and had issue.
    - Charles Henderson Appleton, b. 1784; mar. and had issue.
    - Nathaniel Appleton of Salem, mar. but no descendants in the male line.
- John, b. and d. 1660.
- Sarah, b. at Ipswich, N.E., 1671; mar. Daniel Rogers of Ipswich.
- Mary, b. at Ipswich, 1673; mar. Nathaniel Thomas of Marshfield.

PEDIGREE A.

Appleton of New England.

Hannah, dau. of William Paine of Ipswich in New England; mar. 1651. 1st wife.

Samuel Appleton, younger son of Samuel Appleton, the Emigrant; capt. at Little Waldingfield, 1625; Major and Commander-in-chief. 1675; Assistant and Councillor; died at Ipswich, New England, 1696.

Mary, dau. of John Oliver, of Newbury, N.E.; mar. 1656; died 1698. 2nd wife.

Hannah, b. at Ipswich, N.E., 1652; mar. William Downes of Boston.	Judith, b. at Ipswich, 1653; mar. Samuel Wolcott of Weethersfield.	Samuel Appleton, b. at Ipswich. 1654; mar. 1693; Colonel; Counsellor; died 1725.	Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Whittingham. Sir Edward Payson of Rowley, N.E.	John, mar. twice, but no descendants in male line.	Joanna, married Matthew Whipple of Ipswich.	William, Joseph, Oliver, Mary, and Mary, died young.	Oliver. See Pedigree B.

Whittingham. — Mary and Elizabeth, d. young.	Samuel Appleton, b. at Ipswich circa 1695; mar. 1718; d. in London, 1738. Four children; no descendants, in male line. See WILLIAMS OF PENNSYLVANIA.	Anne, dau. of John Gerrish of Boston; mar. 2d Rev. Joshua Green of Boston; d. 1736.	Hannah, b. 1684; mar. 1st, Wm. Clark, & 2d, Josiah Willard. — Martha, mar. Joseph Wise.	Elizabeth, b. 1712; mar. 1st David Payson, and 2d Nathaniel Mighill.	Isaac Appleton, b. at Ipswich, N.E., 1664; d. 1747; Major.	Priscilla, dau. of Thomas Baker of Topsfield, Mass., by Priscilla, dau. of Samuel Symonds, Esq., and Martha Reade; d. 1731. See READE OF WEEKFORD.	

Priscilla, b. at Ipswich, 1697; mar. 1st Thos. Burnham, and 2d Arthur Abbot.	Isaac, b. 1699; d. 1700. — Mary, b. 1701; mar. William Osgood.	Isaac Appleton, b. at Ipswich. 1704; d. 1784; he mar. 2d Hephzibah, wid. of Jos. Appleton. She d. 1758.	Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Sawyer of Wells, Maine; d. 1785. 1st wife.	Elizabeth, b. 1706; mar. Josiah Fairfield of Wenham.	Martha, b. 1708; mar. John White of Haverfield.	Rebecca, b. 1710; mar. William Dodge of Ipswich.	Joanna, b. 1717; mar. Wm. Story.

Elizabeth, b. at Ipswich, 1736; mar. Samuel Bartlett of New Ipswich.	Thomas Appleton of Beverley, b. at Ipswich, 1741; d. 1830. He mar. 2dly Lydia Dane.	Susanna Perkins, 1st wife, by whom several children.	John, of Buxton, Maine; b. at Ipswich, 1742; mar., but ob. s.p.	Daniel, b. at Ipswich, 1745; mar. 1770, Elizabeth Adams (who d. 1832) by whom issue; d. at Buxton, Maine, 1836.	William, of Portsmouth; b. at Ipswich, 1747; mar. but no descendants in male line.	Mary, b. at Ipswich, 1749; mar. Major Woodbury.	

Isaac Appleton, b. at Ipswich, N.E., 1731; removed to New Ipswich, N.H., mar. 1799; d. 1806.	Mary, d. of Joseph Adams of Concord, d. 1827.	Francis Appleton, b. 1733; moved to New Ipswich; d. 1816; had with other issue.	Elizabeth Hubbard, mar. 1758; d. 1818.	Samuel Appleton, b. at Ipswich, 1738; mar. 1769; died 1819, leaving issue.	Mary White, died 1834.	Rev. Joseph Appleton, b. 1751; d. at North Brookfield, 1793; had, with other issue.	Mary Hook, mar. 1777; d. 1842.

	John Appleton, had with other issue, a son, John Appleton, LL.D., Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Maine.	Elizabeth Peabody.	Jesse Appleton, D.D., b. 1772. His dau. mar. Franklin Pierce, President of the United States.	Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Robert Means of Amherst, N. H.	William Appleton, Financier and Philanthropist; Member of Congress; b. 1786; d. at Boston, 1862.	Mary Ann Cutler.	

Dorothy, married David Everett.	Mary, mar. Joseph Barrett, 1809.	Emma and Ebenezer, died young.	Emily, mar. Moses Jewett, 1804; d. 1809.	Joseph Appleton of New Ipswich, b. 1764; d. at Keene, N.H., 1791, unmarried.	Aaron Appleton of Keene, N.H., mar. 1st Eunice Adams, 2d Keziah Bixby; left no issue.	Ebenezer Appleton, had issue.	Sarah Patterson, m. 1809; d. 1837.

Isaac Appleton of Dublin, N.H., b. 1762; mar. 1788.	Sarah Twitchell, b. 1768; d. 1828.	Samuel Appleton, Merchant and Philanthropist, b. 1766; mar. Mrs. Gore; d. at Boston, 1853; no issue.	Moses Appleton, M.D., of Waterville, Maine; b. 1773; mar. Ann Clark 1801, and left issue.	Maria Theresa Gold, 1st wife, b. 1779; d. 1833.	Nathan Appleton, LL.D., &c., b. 1779; twice member of Congress; wrote "Remarks on Currency and Banking," 1841; d. at Boston, 1861.	Harriet Sumner, b. 1802; mar. 1839; d. 1867.	

Sarah, mar. James B. Todd.	Emily, mar. S. Istabrook, 1842.	David, d. young.	Mary.	Isaac, d. young, 1827.	Thomas Gold Appleton, author of the "Nile Journal," &c.; b. 1812; d. unm., 1884.	Mary, mar. Robert James Mackintosh.	Harriet and Nathan.

Joseph Appleton, b. 1791; d. 1849.	Hannah Knowlton.	Samuel Appleton, b. 1803; d. 1830.	Emily Hayward.	Harriet G., mar. Rev. Henry A. Kendall of Dublin, N.H.	Charles Sedgwick Appleton, b. 1815; d. unm. 1835.	Frances Elizabeth, mar. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, the Poet, 1843. She died 1861.	William Sumner Appleton, married and has issue.

PEDIGREE B.

Appleton of New England.

Hannah, dau. of William Paine of Ipswich in New England; mar. 1631. 1st wife.

Samuel Appleton, younger son of Samuel Appleton, the Emigrant; bapt. at Little Waldingfield, 1625; Major and Commander-in-chief, 1675; Assistant and Councillor; d. at Ipswich, New England, 1696.

Mary, dau. of John Oliver of Newbury; mar. 1656; d. 1698. 2d wife.

- John, mar. twice, but no descendants in male line.
- Isaac Appleton, b. at Ipswich, 1664; d. 1747; Major.
  - Priscilla, dau. of Thomas Baker of Topsfield, Mass., by Priscilla, dau. of Samuel Symonds.
- Johanna, mar. Matthew Whipple of Ipswich.
- William, Oliver, Mary, and Mary, d. young.
- Joseph, b. at Ipswich, 1677; mar. 1701; d. 1769.
  - Sarah, dau. of Tobijah Perkins of Topsfield, Mass.; d. 1769.
    - William, Thomas, Lucy and Priscilla, all d. young.
    - Sarah, b. 1700; mar. 1st Benjamin Swain, and 2d Benjamin Wyman.
    - Hannah, b. 1711; mar. Thomas Swain.
    - Mary, mar. Nathaniel Whipple.
    - Daniel, b. 1720; d. 1807, unmarried.
    - Oliver Appleton, b. at Ipswich, 1709; mar. 1st 1739 Bethiah Whipple, who d. 1736 without surviving issue. He d. 1787.
      - Sarah Frail, 2d wife; mar. 1739; d. 1813.
      - Joseph Appleton, b. 1705; mar. Hephzibah, dau. of Benjamin Swain, and had issue. See below.
      - John Appleton, b. 1707; mar. Lucy, dau. of Thos. Boardman, and had issue. See below.
      - Samuel Appleton, b. 1713; mar. Mary, dau. of James Russell, and had issue. See below.
      - Nathaniel Appleton, b. at Ipswich, 1721; mar. 1745; d. 1793.
        - Susanna Brown, d. 1807.
        - Oliver and Mary Oliver, d. young.
        - Sarah, mar. to . . . . Norton.
        - Hannah, Lucy, Mehitable, d. young.
        - Bethiah, mar. Joshua Gidding.
        - Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Sam, Lucy, all d. young.
        - Eunice, b. 1760; mar. Ephraim Fellows.
        - Susannah, b. 1766; mar. Jeremiah Underhill.
        - Sarah, b. 1763; mar. John Winn.
      - Katherine, mar. William Whipple.
      - Oliver Appleton, b. at Ipswich, 1760; mar. 1789, Martha Patch (who d. 1861) and had issue. He d. 1852.
      - Rebecca, mar. Jacob Perkins.
    - Benjamin Appleton, b. at Ipswich, 1750; Tilton, mar. 1773, and had issue; died 1825.
    - Mary, d. 1845.
    - Oliver Appleton, b. at Ipswich, 1737; d. 1797.
      - Sarah Cogswell, mar. 1790, and had issue; d. 1846.

Oliver Appleton (see above), grandson of Samuel Appleton, the Emigrant; b. at Ipswich in New England, 1677; d. 1769.

Sarah, dau. of Tobijah Perkins of Topsfield, Massachusetts; d. 1769.

- Oliver Appleton, b. at Ipswich, N.E., 1792; mar. 1st Bethia Whipple, 2d Sarah Frail; d. 1787. See above.
- Joseph Appleton, b. at Ipswich, New England, 1705; mar. 1734; d. 1732; had, with other issue, who d. young.
  - Hephzibah, dau. of Benjamin Swain. She mar. 2dly Isaac Appleton (see Pedigree A), and d. 1788.
  - Joseph Appleton, b. at Ipswich, 1740, mar. 1st Hannah Bachelder, 1762, and 2d Eunice Perkins, 1776; by whom issue.
    - Mary Stevens, mar. 2d wife, mar. 1789.
    - Samuel Appleton, b. at Ipswich, 1713; mar. 1st Mary, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Phillips; she d. 1737. He d. in 1780.
      - Mary, dau. of James Russell, 3d wife; mar. 1743; d. 1803.
        - Samuel Appleton, b. at Haverhill, 1740; d. at Boston, 1784. He mar. Sarah Anson, by whom issue.
        - Thomas Appleton, b. at Haverhill, 1744; mar. Martha Barnard, 1766 (she d. 1829). He d. at Boston, 1803, leaving issue.
        - Mary, mar. Moses Gale. —
        - Hannah, d. young.
  - Hephzibah, b. 1741; mar. Nathaniel Day.
  - Thomas Appleton, b. at Ipswich, 1747; mar. 1768; died in 1810; leaving issue.
    - Mehitable Crocker, d. 1824.
- John Appleton, b. at Ipswich, N.E., 1707; mar. 1731; d. 1794.
  - Lucy, dau. of Thomas Boardman, mar. d. 1793.
  - Lucy, b. 1732; mar. Abraham Howe.
  - Mary, b. 1741; mar. Daniel Rogers.
  - Nathaniel Appleton, b. at Ipswich, N.E., 1721; mar. Susanna Brown; d. 1793. (See above.)
  - Margaret, b. 1742; mar. 1st John Kinsman, 2d Daniel Thurston.
  - Elizabeth, b. 1748; mar. Aaron Treadwell.
  - John, b. 1750; d. 1798, unmar.
- Samuel Appleton, b. at Ipswich, 1734; mar. 1758; d. 1798, leaving issue.
  - Rebecca Gillingham.
  - William Appleton, b. at Ipswich, 1737; mar. 1764; d. 1807, leaving issue.
    - Sarah Kinsman, d. 1809.
    - Daniel Appleton, b. at Haverhill, 1754; mar. Lydia Eliot, 1775 (she d. 1826), and d. 1828. Amongst their children was Daniel Appleton, who founded the Publishing House at New York.
    - William Appleton, b. at Haverhill, 1756; mar. 1782; d. at Boston, 1795. Issue by Hannah Clarke, his wife, who d. 1845.
    - Hannah, married Edward Woodbury.

Williams of Pennsylvania.

Stephen Williams of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk; of sixteenth century family residing in that town; married at St. Nicholas Church, 22 Sept. 1605; bur. 19 Sept. 1625. = Margaret, dau. of Nicholas Cooke of North Repps, co. Norfolk, and Winifred, his wife; sister and devisee of Thomas Cooke of Great Yarmouth, who made will, Arch. Norw., 3 Nov. 1623. She was bur. at Yarmouth, 13 Sept. 1625.

. . . 2d wife, relict of John Fearing, who came from England in the "Diligent," in 1638. = Robert Williams of Norwich, bapt. at Great Yarmouth, 11 Dec. 1608; Freeman of Norwich, 1630; Warden of his Guild, 1635; emigrated to Massachusetts, 1637; Freeman of Roxbury, 1638; member of the Ancient and Hon. Artillery Company, 1644; d. 1 Sept. 1693. = Elizabeth Stalham, went with her husband to New England; d. at Roxbury, Massachusetts, 28 July 1674.

Nicholas Williams, d. at his brother's house at Roxbury, Mass., 27 Aug. 1672.

Samuel Williams, b. in England, 1632; mar. Theola, dau. of the Hon. Wm. Parke, and was father of the Rev. John Williams of Deerfield, Mass., who was captured by the Indians, 29 Feb. 1704, and taken to Canada with four children—his wife and two young children being killed. From his dam., Eunice, descended by Indian and half-breed intermarriages, Thomas Williams, known as Tehowaguengen, a Chief of the Iroquois, and his son, the Rev. Eleazer Williams, well known as one of the pretenders who claimed to be Louis XVII of France.

Elizabeth and Deborah, went with their father into New England. The former mar. Richard Cutter, and the latter became the 2d wife of John Turner of Roxbury. Their descendants now number many thousands.

Capt. Stephen Williams, commanded the Red Troop of Horse through the wars at the commencement of the eighteenth century. From him descended Benjamin Williams, whose dau., Susan May, mar. Jerome Napoleon, son of Prince Jerome Napoleon, and Elizabeth (Patterson) Bonaparte of Baltimore. From them descended the late Col. Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte, and the Hon. Charles Joseph Bonaparte of Baltimore.

John Williams, went with his father into New England, 1637; died at Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1658, unmarried and intestate.

Martha, 1st wife, dau. of the Hon. William Parke, member of Ancient and Hon. Artillery Company and Deputy to the General Court, 1635—1667 = Capt. Isaac Williams of Newton, Mass. (1638—1707); Commander of the troop of Foot; Representative to the General Court of the Colony. Bur. under arms, 1707. = Judith, 2d wife, dau. of Peter Hunt, and widow of Nathaniel Cooper, son of Thomas Cooper of Hingham, Norfolk, England. She was mar. 1677.

Capt. Isaac Williams of Newton-Roxbury, Mass., (1661—1789). His 2d wife was Mary, widow of Nathaniel Hammond. = Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Hyde of Newton, and granddau. of Capt. Wm. French of Billerica, Mass. She was b. 1659, and d. 1699.

. . . . 1st wife. = Rev. William Williams of Hatfield, Massachusetts. = . . . 2d wife. = Col. Ephraim Williams of Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

Col. Williams of the Frontier and Indian War. Representative to General Court.

Col. Elisha Williams of the Frontier and Indian War; Rector of Yale College.

Rev. Solomon Williams of Lebanon, Connecticut. =

Col. Israel Williams of the Frontier and Indian War.

Thomas Williams, Surgeon, Frontier and Indian War. From him descended the Rt. Rev. Dr John Williams, Presiding Bishop of the Episcopal Church of the United States, who d. 1899.

Col. Ephraim Williams, jun.; killed in battle, 8 Sept. 1755; founder of Williams College.

Ebenezer Williams, 5th son, b. 1691; mar. Mary, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth Vatch of Lebanon-Goshen, Connecticut. For their descendants see the work of A. S. Wright, Esq.

Capt. William Williams of Newton, Massachusetts, and Mansfield, Connecticut (1690—1767); Capt. of troop; Representative to General Court of Connecticut. = Experience, dau. of Joseph Wilson of Newton, Mass., and Deliverance, his wife; granddau. of Lieut. Griffin Craft of Roxbury and of Christopher Jackson of Stepney, co. Middx., and of Norland, 1662.

Hon. William Williams, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Captain Amariah Williams, commanded the Company of Minute Men from Mansfield, Conn., at the Lexington alarm, and thence through Bunker Hill and the Revolution.

Captain Phinehas Williams of Mansfield, Conn., and Woodstock Vermont (1734—1820); Capt. of Woodstock Company, 1776, and through the Revolution. For his issue see next page. = Mary, dau. of Bennet Field of Lebanon, Conn., whose mother, Mary Bennet of Northampton, Mass., was captured by the Indians, 1704, her two youngest children being killed by them.

Williams of Pennsylvania.

Captain Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich, Massachusetts, son of Samuel Appleton, Esq., and Anna Gerrish, and fifth in descent from Samuel Appleton of Waldingfield in Suffolk, the New England Emigrant of 1635. See pedigree, p. 331. APPLETON OF NEW ENGLAND.

Mary, dau. of John Wentworth, jun., of Portsmouth, N.H. (1703-1733), Judge of the Courts of Probate and Common Pleas; niece to Benning Wentworth, Governor of New Hampshire. Fifth in descent from William Wentworth, the New England Emigrant. She d. at Woodstock, Vermont, 1810.

Captain Phinehas Williams of Mansfield, Connecticut and Woodstock, Vermont, 1734-1820 (see preceding page), Captain of Woodstock Company, 1776, and through the Revolution.

Mary, dau. of Bennet Field of Lebanon, Connecticut, whose mother, Mary Bennet of Northampton, Mass., was captured by the Indians, 1704, her two youngest children being killed by them. She returned from captivity, 1706.

Rebecca Appleton, b. at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 30 June 1760; d. at Woodstock, Vermont, 1816. Her brothers, Samuel and Henry Appleton, died s.p.

Henry Barlow Brown, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, Registrar of Wills and Deeds for the County of Charlotte, New Brunswick, temp. George III. and George IV.

Captain Oliver Williams, commanding regiment, 1776.

Hon. Jesse Williams of Woodstock, Vermont, (1761-1842); Judge of the Courts of Probate and Common Pleas; President Judge of the latter.

Hannah, dau. of Gershom Palmer,* jun., of Woodstock, Vermont, a Lieut. of the Revolutionary Army, by Lucy, dau. of Bennet Field abovementioned. Gershom Palmer's mother, Mehitable Badger, descended from Daniel Lunt, who was killed by the Indians in the early days of the colony.

Mary Ann Wentworth Brown (1795-1879.) Her sister, Louisa Wentworth Brown, mar. . . . Higginson, and had issue.

Hon. Norman Williams of Woodstock, Vermont, Clerk of the Courts of the County of Windsor for thirty years. State Senator and Secretary of State for Vermont (1791-1868).

Hon. Hezekiah Williams, b. 1735; Member of the Congress for Maine. His three sons were all in service through the Civil War; Hezekiah, jun., was Medical Director of the Army of the Tennessee; Charles was in the Army, and Edward Patterson in the Navy. As Captain of the U.S.S. Oneida, he went down with his ship in Yokohama Bay, after providing for the safety of all who could escape.

Rev. George Palmer Williams, Professor of Physics in the University of Michigan.

Mary Ann Wentworth, 2nd child; b. 1822; mar. William Merritt Campbell, Esq.

Henry Brown Williams, of San Francisco, California; born 1820; mar. Mary Cooke; d. 1890, leaving one daughter.

Charles Storrow Williams, b. 1827; Director of R.R. Transportation for Confederate States, 1862-5; ob. s.p.

Norman Williams, jun., of Chicago, Ill.; b. 1835; mar. Caroline, dau. of Hon. John Dean Caton.

Louisa and Susan, d. s.p.

Edward Higginson Williams, M.D. of Philadelphia and Wentworth, Rosemont, Pennsylvania, Knight of the Swedish Order of the North Star; Member of the Swedish Royal Academy; U.S. Commissioner to the Melbourne and Sydney Expositions; b. 1 June 1824.

Cornelia Bailey, dau. of Lieut. John A. Pratt, and grand-daughter of Lieut. John Pratt of the New Hampshire troops. She was sixth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Pratt of Weymouth, Massachusetts, who was killed in the war of 1676.

Edward Higginson Williams, jun., of Fethlehem, Pennsylvania, b. 30 Sept. 1849; Fellow of American Philosophical Society and of American Geological Society.

Jessie Olive, dau. of Augustine S. Bemis, late of Brookline, Massachusetts.

William Williams, d. s.p.

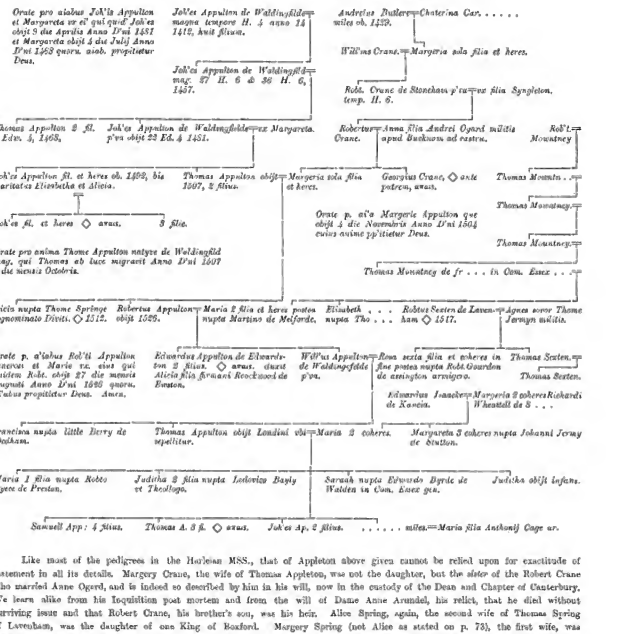
Anna, mar. William F. Dreer of Philadelphia.

Olive Bemis. Cornelia. Elizabeth. Edward Higginson. Norman. Amory Leland. Wentworth.

"Dr. Edward H. Williams has been prominently identified with educational matters in the United States, having erected and equipped buildings for teaching pure and applied science at Carleton College (in memory of his son William), and at the University of Vermont (in memory of his wife), and has given largely to the University of Pennsylvania and other institutions."

* Gershom Palmer was descended from George Denison of Stonington, Connecticut, who returned to Europe for a time, serving as Captain under Oliver Cromwell, both in England and Ireland. Coming back to America, he was placed second in command of the colonial troops, whom he headed in the war which destroyed the Narragansett nation, taking prisoner their chief Miantonomo. He died at Hartford, during a session of the General Court, of which he was for many years a member.

Appleton Pedigree, Harl. MS. 1196.



Like most of the pedigrees in the Harleian MSS., that of Appleton above given cannot be relied upon for exactitude of statement in all its details. Margery Crane, the wife of Thomas Appleton, was not the daughter, but the *sister* of the Robert Crane who married Anne Ogerd, and is indeed so described by him in his will, now in the custody of the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury. We learn alike from his Inquisition post mortem and from the will of Dame Anne Arundel, his relict, that he died without surviving issue and that Robert Crane, his brother's son, was his heir. Alice Spring, again, the second wife of Thomas Spring of Lavenham, was the daughter of one King of Boxford. Margery Spring (not Alice as stated on p. 73), the first wife, was *sister* and executrix of Thomas Appleton. To this day it is not quite certain whether William Appleton, who married Rose Seaton and Edward Appleton, his brother, were not the nephews rather than the sons of Robert Appleton and Mary Mountney, who left no wills, and died unnoticed by the enshrouds of their day.

Will of Thomas Moore of Wiggenhall St. Germains, 1666.

In the name of God Amen. I Thomas Moore
the fourth yeare of my age above threescore
Revokeing all the wills I made before
make this my last. And First I doe implore
Almighty God, into his hands to take
my soule which not alone himselfe did make
But did redeeme it with the pretious bloode
of his Deare sonne; that tytle still holds good.
I next bequeath my body to the dust
From whence it Came, which is no more than just.
Desireing yet that it bee laid close by
my eldest daughter though I say not why,
And leave my Grandchild Martha (but her due)
my Lands and all my Chattells save a fewe
you shall hereafter in this schedule finde
to pyetye or Charitye designed,
whome I my Sole Executrix invest
to pay these and my debts and take the rest.
But since that shee is vnder age I pray
Sr Edward Walpole and her ffather may
the Supervisors bee of this my will
Provided that my Cousen Colvile still
and Maior Spenceely their assistants bee
foure honest men are more than two or three.
And then I shall not Care how soone I dye
if they accept it, and I'll tell you why.
There's not a man of them but is so just
with whome almost my soule I durst not trust.
Provided shee do make her second sonne
heyre to my house at least and halfe my land
If shee have such—and when she has soe done
Shee be a meanes to let him vnderstand
It is my wish his name be written thus
T. A. B. C. or D. Moore alius.

To the poore of Germans twenty pounds for a stocke to sett the poore on worke. It case it please God my grandchild Martha should dye ere she come of age or be married I doe declare Thomas Gurling the sonne of Mary Gurling to be my heire. Martha my wife to joyne with my supvisors in matching my grandchild Maria. The 22th day of November 1666. Probatum fuit decimo quinto die January 1667. Juramentt Marthe Appleton. P.C.C. 90 Hene.

In the chancel of Wiggenhall St. Germains, Norfolk, there is an inscription in memory of Martha, wife of Robert Appleton, Esq., eldest daughter and coheir of Thomas Moore. She died 10th October 1653. And near this is a monument erected by Martha Appleton, her daughter, the "grandchild Martha" of the above will, in sorrowing memory of Thomas Moore, her grandfather, who passed happily to a better world on the 7th of November 1667. *Blomefield*, IX, 193.

Doggett of Groton.

Armorial Bearings.

The Arms allowed at the Visitation of London in 1664 to "John Doget, mchant," descended from "Grotten in Suff:" were Gules, two greyhounds salient combatant, Or, collared Argent. The crest was an unicorn's head, Erraine, maned Or, horned Argent. *Harl. MS. 1086.* The shield is a slight variant of that of Doggett of Honingham and Shernbourn in Norfolk, in which the greyhounds are collared Sable. But the crest of the latter family is altogether distinct—a lion's head erased, Or, gorged with a mural coronet, Sable. *Harl. MS. 1552.* These insignia, together with others borne by various families of the same, form the frontispiece of the "History of the Doggett—Daggett Family," by Samuel Bradlee Doggett, one of those excellent genealogies for which the Americans are famous, the result of prolonged and often costly research, alike amongst the ancient records of this country and the more modern registries on the other side of the Atlantic. This work, for which the Editor is indebted for much useful information, abounds with illustrations, the views of Groton and Boxford Churches being exceptionally clear and artistic.

Will of John Doggett, 1564.

The xvii daye of January, 1564, John Doggett of Bures St Marye in the coñte of Suffe gentilman. Vnto Wyllism Dogget the yonger my sonne my capitall messuage or head howse in Groton called Edmñds, with londes tenñts, meadows, feedings & pastures in Groton, now in the manurannce of my brother Wiłłm More or his assignes, one howse called the Dye howse and meadows belonging, one pece of lond, lyinge Shaddow, abuttynge vpon the parsñge lond of Grownton &c., &c., vnto sayd Wiłłm & the heires of his bodie, when he atteyneth his full age of one and twentye yeres; but if he fortune to dye before that tyme without issue lawfully begotten I geve said londes to Jhon my sonne at his age of twentye one. Vnto said Jhon my sonne, when twentye one, and his heires, I geve my tenñt called Wrights now in the manurannce of Jhon Tayler, closes called Mauclifles, Monkes and Meyes, one tenñt in Stone Streto in Boxford, and lands in Groton, Edwardestone & Boxford. If he die without issue said londes to Wiłłm my sonne & the heires of his body. Executor to hold said londes vntil sonnes come to their severall ages of one and twentye yeres, also to have the gouernment, ordre & briainge vppe of them & of all my children. Vnto Wiłłm Dogget my eldest sonne & to his heyres my messuage now in the manurannce of Jhon Ridsdale & the lands belonginge in Grotou, also x^l at his full age of one and twentye. Vnto Ann my doughter one hundreth markes at her age of one & twentye yeres. Vnto Wiłłm Dogget my yongest sonne my copie houlde landes & tenem^ts called Robbes landes copy of Wiłłm Walgrave Esq. of his m^r of Iesen Hall. Vnto Robert Lapage v^li. Vnto Alice Abbott v^s xiij^s iiij^d. Vnto Thoñs Iapage iij^li vi^s viij^d. Vnto Rafe

Lapage iij^li xiij^s iiij^d. Vnto Alis Edgar my kinswoman iij^li vi^s viij^d. Vnto Jane lapage, Alis lapage & Mary lapage, to euery of them vi^s viij^d. Vnto my sister More x^s, my sister Spencer xx^s, her daughters & sonnes. To my brother Jhon Abbott xx^s & to Thomas Doggett xi^s viij^d. To my daughter Ardelye, Vnto the poore of Buris xl^s, of Groton, xl^s, of Wison, xx^s. To James Smyth xx^s, Thom̃ Jane x^s, Gyles Ashfilde gentleman xxvi^s viij^d, Rychard Alen xx^s. The residue of my goodes, plate, Jewelles, cattelles &c., equally to my thre children Jhon Doget, Willm Doget & Ann Doget. I ordeyne my brother Willm Moore of Groton sole executor. Jhon Winterflowed, Willm Alyn &c. witnesses. Probat. sexto die mensis Maij 1565.

Arch. Sudb., Liber "Arnolde," fo. 154.

Will of William More, 1566.

The sixte daye of October, 1566, I William More of Groton in the countye of Suffe gentilman make this my pite testamente. My bodye to be buried in the pishe churche of Groton. I bequeath unto my lovinge wief Alice More all my landes and tenements, except [those] to other persons pticulery geuen, duringe her naturall lyef. I geue unto Thomas Lappage my sonne in lawe, after the decease of my saide wief, my cappitall messuage in Boxford called Churches, with the landes belonginge in the townes and fildes of Boxford and Edwardeston. Unto Raffe Lappage, after the deathe of my wief my messuage whiche Lewis of Stoke now dwelleth in. Unto William Lappage my messuage in Edwardeston. Unto Robert Lappage xxx^li. To Mary and Alice Lappage, daughters of the said Robert Lappage, to either of them fyve poundes. To Alice Edgar my wiues daughter fourtye poundes. Unto Margarett Pigott of Ippiswiche my sister foure poundes yerely. Unto Paskynge Nedeham my sisters daughter fourtye poundes. To her daughter Anne Newton when xxi. To my kynsman Henry Fox tenne poundes. Vnto Thomas Cowper thelder of Ippiswiche duringe his lyef my messuage in Caresey. Vnto John More and his heires my landes and tenements called Lyndesoys in Stoke next Naylande. Vnto Thomas More the sonne of Richard More my landes and tenements called Jolyves w̃in the sayde towne of Stoke, he to pay vnto Alice Starlinge his sister fyve poundes. Vnto Robert More my kynesman twentye sixe pounds thirtene shillinges fowre pence. Vnto William, Thomas and Margerye More the children of John More of Hengham in Norff. To the children of Symon More my brother. Vnto John Wyntroppe gent, John Spencer, William Coo, and John Gale and there heires for euer, after my wiefs decease, my messuage in Boxforde and Hadleighe nowe in the tenure of Christofer Clyf, to distribute the rents to the poore people of Boxford and Groton. To the poore of Edwardeston the somme of twelve poundes. To my sister Elizabeth Spencer twentye shillings. To John Dogat fyve poundes at thage of xxii yeres. To Anne Dogat fourtye shillings to be payde at the daye of her marriage. Chambre hangings &c. vnto William Dogatte the yonger also fyve poundes to be payde to him at his age of xxi yeres. To Elizabeth More the daughter of my brother Richard More. The residue of my goodes I geue vnto my lovinge wife and Thom^as Lappage her sonne, which twoe I ordeyne my executors. My said sonne in lawe shall haue the execucõn of the last will of my brother John Dogate to whome I was onely executor, and the bringinge upp of all the children of the sayde John Dogate. Probatum viii^o die Martij 1566 juramenti procuris Alicie relee et Thome Lappage.

P.C.C. 9 Stonard.

Will of John Doggett, 1619.

I John Doggett of Groton, co. Suff., Clothier, 22 May 1619, beinge warned thorough sicknes of my mortall estate, doe make this my last will and testam^t. I confiend my soule into the hands of allmighty god my maker and redeemer. I will that my bodye be decentlye buried in the churchyard of Groton by my late and dear wife at the discretion of Lewis Kidbye and Francis Cooper, my sonnes in lawe. I doe giue vnto John Dogget my eldest sonne and his heyres for euer my lands tenem^ts and hereditam^ts in Groton, and one dye house with the lead and fatts and lands in Groton. Vnto Beniamyn Dogget my youngest sone that freehold messnag in Groton called Streats and two closes holden of the King's Colledge in Cambridge and one messnage called Brokehouse and lands in Wiston, co. Suff^e and tenement & lands in Neyland & coppishold lands there. And alsoe the sume of one hundred pounds at his full age of xxiiij^tie yeares. To Amy Dogget my daughter one hundred pounds. Yf my sonnes John and Beniamyn refuse to pay legacies I appoint my louinge kinsman John Brond of Edwardston Gent. & Joseph Coell of Groton clothier to enter into my lands & satisfy & pay said debts and legacies. Vnto the poore of Groton tenn pounds. Alsoe I doe giue towards the mayntenance of the free schole of Boxford the sume of fower pounds. I giue vnto Lewis Kidbye my sonne in lawe and Suzan Kidbye my daughter his wife one annitye of fiue pounds—and to their children at their decease fiftye pounds to be equally diuided amongst them. My household stuffe to be equallye diuided betweene my fiue daughters. Bridgett my daughter shall have the first choyse because she is my eldest daughter. To my godsonne John Dogget the sonne of John Dogget xx^s and his two daughters xx^s apiece. To Anne and Suzan the daughters of Francis Cooper and Bridgit his wife the some of xx^s a piece. And to Mary the daughter of Martha Flack my daughter xx^s. To the poore of Boxford and of Edwardston xx^s apiece. I make John and Benmayn Dogget my sonnes sole executors. But because John my sonne his abode is beyond the sea it shall require I doe make Francis Cooper my sonne in lawe supvisor of this will. And I hartily desire him that he will take paynes in this behalfe vntill it shall please god to send him safely into England. And I doe giue him for his Labor and paynes soe taken iij^li vi^s viij^d. The mke of John Doggett. Sealed and published in the presence of vs Thomas Nicholson, the mke of George Culpecke & ffrancis Cooper. Probatum fuit apud Burlam Ste Eli quarto die Augusti 1619. Et confissa fuit Adm^ne bonorz Johanni Doggett vni Executorz. xxx^o die Augusti 1619 Comp^t Beniamin Dogget alter Executor. Et Adm^ne bonorz sibi comitti. Arch. Sudb., Liber "Gibson," fo. 321.

Sale of Lands in Boxford, &c., 1629.

Hec est finalis concordia fcta in Cur' dñi Regis apud Westm̃ in crastino Aiar' anno regnoz Caroli dei grã Angl, &c., Regis, &c., quarto. Inr̃ Robtum Gurdon Ar' quer' et Aviciam Doggett viduam & Thomam Doggett gentosum & Margtam vxem eius deforc' de tribz mesuagys, duobz horreis, tribz gardinis tribz pomariis, centum & triginta tre, duodecim acris prati, viginti acris pasture & octo acris Jampnoz & bruer' in Boxford & Polsted, vnde plitm̃ conuencõis sum̃ fuit inr̃ eos. Et p hanc recogñ remissione quietclam̃ Warant fine & concordia idem Robtus dedit ptdcis Avice & Thome & Margte ducentas libras sterlingorz.

Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Mich., 4 Chas. I.

It need scarcely be stated that the sum mentioned in this document is a merely nominal one. There is a letter of Thomas Doggett respecting this property in the Massachusetts' Historical Society's "Collections," Series V, Vol. I, 179, dated 6th Oct. 1627, addressed "To my very loving brother Mr John Winthrop Esqr at his house in Groton." "You desire," he says, "to helpe me wth a chapman for my house & land. I am to goe (God willing) wth my vuckle Brand to London to parley about the sale of it. I haue a plott of all my lands, and how many acres euery field & close cõteyne. I have been bidden 1800li for it, but my vuckle thinks it to be to littell. If a gent will buy it to dwell in my prise is twoe thousand pownd."

Alston v. Doggett, 1644.

The answare of Avice Doggett, widdowe, one of the Defts to the bill of Compts of Edward Alston, Compt.

This Deft doth not knowe of any discourse, bgayne or agreem't betwen the Compt and Willm Doggett, some tymes her husband, and is a meere stranger to all the passages in the Compts bill charged to the other Deft, Ann Duke, and her late husband. In 1610 the said Willm Doggett dyed. Before his death he made his last will and testam't and thereby amongst other things devised as followeth. "I give to Willm Doggett my sonne flower hundred pounds, and to John Doggett my sonne flower hundred pounds, and to Lappage Doggett my sonne one thousand pounds, and to Richard Doggett one thousand pounds, to be payd to ev'ly of my said flowre sonnes at their sev'all ages of flowre and twenty yeeres. I give vnto Anna Doggett my eldest daughter to be payd vnto her att her age of twenty yeeres. Allso I doe give to Susan Doggett my second daughter, to Avice Doggett my third daughter, to Alice Doggett my ffourth daughter and to Dorothy Doggett my youngest daughter ffower hundred pounds apiece, to be payd vnto them at there sev'all ages of twenty yeeres. I give to the poore people of Boxford ffifty pounds to be layd forth in a parcell of land wch shalbe pchased by John Doggett my brother and John Brond my brother in lawe wtin one yeere after my death. I doe give to Thomas Lappage, my father in lawe ffyve pounds; to Mr Joseph Bird the parson of Boxford ffyve pounds; and to Mr Henry Sanda, the preacher of the said towne ffyve pounds. I doe give to my brother John Doggett ffyve pounds, and to Anne Kent my sister ffyve pounds, and to John Brond my brother in lawe ffyve pounds, and to my sister his wife ffourty shillings to make her a ryngc, allso to ev'ly one of my brother Bronds children ffourty shillings. I doe give to the governoures of the free schoole of the foundacõn of the late good Queene Elizabeth in Boxford tenn pounds." And of the same his will the devisor appointed this Deft and Thomas Doggett his sonne Executors. But Thomas Doggett relinquishinge his executorshipp this Deft tooke vpon her thexecucõn of the said will and made plate in the Progative Court of Canterbury, and caused the estate to be Inventoryed and apprized in 1610 and 1611. She hath payd many yeeres since sev'all legacyes by the said will bequeathed, and hath long since fully administered her said husband's psonall estate, that came to her hands, and a thousand pounds more out of her owne purse. All wch matters this Deft is ready to averre, mayntayne and prove as this Hons Court shall award.

This answer was sworn to 18th April, 21 Charles I. and bears the signature of Avis Doggett the deponent. Chancery Proceedings, Mitford, 54, 44.

Will of John Doggett, 1652.

I John Dogett of London, Mercer and Merchant Adventurer of England, now and many yeares past an Inhabitant in Hamburgh in Germany, beinge att present infirme in body yett in my perfect vnderstandinge doe hereby make my last will. I bequeath vnto the howse of Orphants in Hamburgh called the Weesen Howse the summe of two hundred and fifty Marcks Lubs, to bee paid to the overseers of the orphants called the furstuffiders of the Wesen Kinderen. To the children of my deceased brother Doggett, and my sister's children, to each fortye shillinges starlinge, to be paid in England by my executors, vizt to Bridgett, Elizabeth, Susan, Martha and Amy Doggett their children. Vnto my first borne grandchilde John Taylor all my Lattyne and Dutch Bookes. The rest of my bookes written and printed to my sonne John Dogett, who I doe ordaine for my sole executor. One third part of my estate vnto my beloved wife, and the like to my sonne John Doggett, and one sixth part to my daughter Anne the wife of George Watson, and one sixth part to the two children of my deceased daughter Elizabeth late wife of late Henry Taylor, vizt, to John and Francis Taylor beinge orphants. In the meane time my executor shall pay for the education and maintenance of each of them. This 19th day of March 1652. Proved the thirtieth June 1653 by John Dogett the executor. P.C.C. 242 Brent.

Will of Elizabeth Doggett, 1655.

I Elizabeth Doggett, widdowe of the late Mr John Dogett, marchant in Hambrough, being of great age, desire that my goods may be in a iust manner bestowed as by my will is here specified. I comitt my Soule into the hands of the mercifull God for the sake of my onlie Saviour Jesus Christ. I ordeine my sonne Mr John Dogett sole executor. I giue unto my sonne in lawe Mr George Watson for himselfe, wife and flamily for mourning, fiftie pounds. I giue to his wife my daughter Anna Watson for a Remembrance two siluer porringers and foure siluer spoones. I bequeath unto my said daughter Watson's children two hundred pounds. Unto the children of my deceased eldest daughter Elizabeth Taylor, vizt John and Francke Taylor each ten pounds for mourning. More to John Taylor a small siluer Beaker formerly giuen him by my sister Margarett and one hundred pounds (when) he be twenty foure yeare old. But in case he prove an vnthrifte the capitall shall remaine in the hands of my executor—and John Taylor have only the Interest of six pounds per annum as before. I giue unto my grandchild Francis Taylor one hundred pounds at her day of marriage. But in case shee dye before marriage unto her brother John. In case both theis Orphants should die before marriadge, the one hundred pounds shall be giuen to the children of my sonn John Davies and the other one hundred pounds to the children of my daughter Watson. To Francis Taylor a siluer beaker formerlie giuen to her mother by her godmother. Unto my sonne John Dogett my sole executor a siluer salt and six siluer spoones and all monies and goods of mine; and all things here or in England to be fully enioyed by him and his heirs. And for the confirmacon hereof I have subscribed of this my will and testament two of one tenor, the one in Dutch, being in my owne hands—the other in English, left with my sonne John Dogett to be observed according to the Lawes and Customes of England. Actum in Hambrough the tenth day of October 1653. This will was proved at Westminster the seaventeenth day of Jany 1653 by the Oathe of John Dogett the sonne and sole Executor. P.C.C. 320 Alchin.

Will of William Doggett, 1675.

William Doggett of the parish of Stepney, co. Midd. Gent. To be decently buried in Whitechappell church yard. Lands to be sold. My loving sonn John Spering, my daughter Susanna Spering, my grandchildren, Ann, Mary, John and Roger Spering, their ffower children, at their respective ages of one and twenty yeares. Vnto my loving sonn Daniell Bright, my daughter Avis Bright, my grandchild Daniell Bright. My grandchild William Williams when he comes to the age of ffower and twenty yeares. Vnto my grandchild William Doggett when out of his apprenticeshipp. Vnto my two grand daughters Ann and Mary Doggett, daughters of my sonn Richard. Vnto my sonns Richard Doggett and William Doggett. Vnto my sonn Jefferson and my daughter Ann Jefferson. Vnto my sonn Benlamin Doggett and his children. Vnto the ffower children of my sonn William Doggett, vis^{t}: Mary, Avis, John and Susanna Doggett. My sonn Robert Doggett. My loving kinsmen Mr John Doggett merchant and my loving sonn John Spering to be joynt executors. This twelf day of October 1675. Memorandum. That I William Doggett doe by this Codicill give to my executors all my messuages and lands in Boxford in the country of Suffolk to sell to perform my will. The ffowerteenth day of October 1675. Probate Secundo die Maij 1676 juramentis Johannis Doggett et Johannis Spering. P.C.C. 48 Bence.

Will of Benjamin Doggett, 1705.

Kingston, Jamaica, 8th July 1703. Dear Brother. It is now about a week since I received two letters from you, the one dated in November the other in January, in which I had one inclosed from sister de Bary. I am just crawld out of a very severe ffeaver, and after that ffeaver an Ague, which by the help of God and the Jesuits Bark is gone, but shall be some time before I recover my strength. About three weekes since had a letter from your wife who has been sick of a ffeaver but recovered. (Here follows a passage in cypher). He serve her in everything lyes in my power. And now I must tell you that on the fourth instant by the packett Boat I received a letter from my Brother Otgher with an account of my Mother's death. When I consider how little advantage she had of liveing it is my opinion she is in the happier state now. I here send you a coppy of part of the letter that my brother Otgher sent me. Pray take noe notice of haveing received any letter from me—it will doe me a diskindness.

"She has made me (he writes) her sole executrix, but your brother John has thought fitt to enter a Caveat against my Administring, and will perhaps make me spend some money which would have done you and others good. There will be nothing comeing to him, and indeed his circumstances is very bad. He hath done very ill to come from his wife and children at Carolina to serve the Coll: who is but in bad circumstances himself. He thinketh to frighten me by his rough course, and force me to comply with him, but he hath mistaken his man. Your mother's estate is already by losses and by her weakness greatly reduced—which is none of my fault. She has left you 20^{l} for mourning and $\frac{1}{4}$ of the Residue, you allowing 360^{l} out of it which she formerly advanced you. I doubt not something will be comeing to you but can make you noe dividend till I have done with your brother. Your brother is to pay 620^{l} which he had advanced to him before he is to have his $\frac{1}{4}$ of the estate. I am sure he will be a debtor to the estate and, if he crosse me, can charge him with more. I heare he lodgeth in the Fleet, where he will have noe good Councell given him. But I value not the worst he can doe."

The Baggs just goeing so cannot inlarge. Since we are all mortall, and a little I have to expect, I here tell you I make you my sole executor in case of Mortality, designing to make my will and leave you all I can lay claime to. My service to honest Tony, and all friends who ask after (me). I am in hast, dear Jack, your truely loving brother, Ben. Dogett. To Mr John Doggett. Probatum decimo quarto Novembris, 1706, juramento Johannis Dogett fratris, unici executoris in huiusdo testamento nominat. Commissary of London, Will Book, 1706-7, fo. 166.

Will of Elizabeth Doggett, 1765.

Elizabeth Dogett of College Hill in the City of London, Spinster, 9 June 1765. Unto my very worthy Friend Alexander Broughton of South Carolina, Esquire, one Gold Ring as a token of my Good will and gratitude. Unto my loving sisters Ann Dogett and Mary Lewin one Gold Ring to each as a token of my love. Unto my brother Benjamin Dogett of the Parish of Battersea in the County of Surry, Gentlemen, All and every of my Estate Real and Personal, whether in Great Britain, Carolina, America, or in any part of the World. I appoint my said dearly beloved Brother Benjamin Dogett my Universal Heir and Sole Executor.

P.C.C. 46 Alexander.

Feb. 1: The will of Elizabeth Dogett formerly of South Carolina in America, but late of Battersea, co. Surry, Spinster, dec'd, was proved by Benjamin Dogett the Brother and Sole Exec.

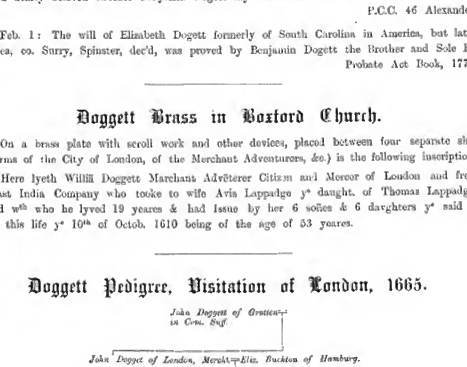
Probate Act Book, 1775.

Doggett Brass in Boxford Church.

On a brass plate with scroll work and other devices, placed between four separate shields (the Arms of the City of London, of the Merchant Adventurers, &c.) is the following inscription:—

Here lyeth Willm Doggett Marchant Adventerer Citizen and Mercer of London and free of the East India Company who tooke to wife Avis Lappadge ye daught. of Thomas Lappadge of Boxford wth who he lyved 19 yeares & had issue by her 6 sonles & 6 daughters ye said Will depted this life ye 10th of Octob. 1610 being of the age of 53 yeares.

Doggett Pedigree, Visitation of London, 1665.



Pedigree, Doggett of Groton, Lappage.

Richard Doggett, a wealthy inhabitant of Groton, co. Suffolk, 1526. *Lay Subsidy, Norfolk (and Suffolk) 150,857, 15, H. 6.*

John Doggett of Burese St. Mary, co. Suff., Gent. Will, Arch. Sudb., 17 Jan. 1564, proved 6 May 1566; lands in Groton, &c.; children under age.

Thomas Bacon of Hessett, co. Suffolk, Gent. Will, 10 Mar. 1546; had son, George Bacon of Hessett, Esq.

Anne Bacon, d. of Rich. Doggett, 2 wife of Robert Gosnold. Hart. MS. 1560. In her will, *Arch. Suff.*, names niece Alice Edgar & sister More. *1560.*

Robert Gosnold of Otley in co. Suffolk, Esq., 2d husband; no issue by this marriage. *Hart. MS.*

. . . Lappage, 1st husband.

Alice Doggett, relict of . . . Lappage. Executrix to her second husband.

William More of Groton, Gent., 2d husband. Will, P.C.C. 9 Stonard, 6 Oct. 1566, prob. 8 Mar. following; names his brother Doggett.

William Doggett, the elder, of Lavenham, 1567. *Close Roll 9 Eliz., Doggett v. Older.* Sold lands in Groton, Edwardston, Kersey, &c.

Ann Doggett, under age 1564; was Ann Kent in 1610.

Thomas Lappage of Boxford, Gent. Will, P.C.C. 34 Lawe, 29 Jan. 1611; then nearly 80 years old; prob. 4 May 1614.

Agnes, da. of Thomas Gael of Edwardstone. *Suits, P.C.C. 41 Penny, 1593.* Her sister mar. Ralph Illois.

Ralph Lappage, dead 1592, leaving issue.

—

William Lappage; had issue.

Alice, mar. Robert Edgar of Sotterley, co. Suff., Gent. Her Will, Arch. Suffk., is dated 2 July 1595; devisee of John Doggett, 1554.

Robert Lappage, devisee of his uncle Doggett and his stepfather More. Had lands in Stoke next Nayland.

. . .

John Doggett of Groton, clothier, 1582. Will, Arch. Sudb., 1619. Frequently named in *Adam Winthrop's Diary.*

Dorothy, bur. at Groton, 4 Mar. 1605. See *Winthrop's Diary.*

William Doggett of Boxford, Gent., born 1557. Will, *Aston v. Doggett*, 1610. Inq. p.m. 12 Jas. M.I. in Boxford church; ob. 10 Oct., 8 Jas.

Alice Lappage, dau. and coh., mar. at Boxford, 1591; devisee, 1650, of Christopher Scarlett, her son-in-law.

Susan Lappage, ds. and coh., mar. John Brend of Edwardstone, Gent., who in his will, P.C.C. 116 Cambell, 1641, names many of his Doggett kinsmen.

Mary Lappage, devisee of Wm. More, 1566; wife of Thos. Cushion of Assington, 1621.

—

Alice Lappage, wife of Wm. Hayward, 1611.

Elizabeth Lappage, dau. and coh.; devisee, 1595, of her aunt Edgar; wife of John le Gris, clerk, 1611. His will, Cur. Sp. Norw., 11 March 1629, prov. 21 April following.

Anne Doggett, bapt. at Boxford, 1592.

Susan Doggett, bapt. at Groton, 1617, Mr. Richard Newrich. *Adam Winthrop's Diary.*

Avis Doggett, bapt. 1595; mar. at Boxford, 1623, to John Bond; devisee of Christopher Scarlett, 1650.

Alice Doggett, bapt. 1591; mar. at Boxford, 1624, Christopher Scarlett of Nayland. Will, P.C.C. 80 Grey, 23 Serd. 1650; prob. 16 May 1651. John Scarlett, his son, entered pedigree in Essex Visitation, 1664.

Dorothy, b. 1605; youngest daughter 1610; living 1641.

Bridget, bapt. at Boxford, 1606; dead in 1610.

William Doggett, bapt. at Boxford, 1599; devisee of his father, 1610.

Thomas Doggett of Boxford, Gent., bapt. 1594, son and heir. Joined his mother, 1628, in sale of lands to Robert Gurdon, Esq. *Fine, Mich., 4 Char.*

Margery, da. of William Clopton, Esq., of Groton; mar. there 18 June 1617. Her sister, Thomasine Clopton, was 2d wife of John Winthrop, Gov. of Massachusetts

Lappage Doggett, bapt. at Boxford, 1606; bought lands in Monks Eleigh of John Doggett and Mimbreth, his wife, 1632. *Fine, Suffolk, Hill, 7 Chas.*

John Doggett, bap. at Boxford, 1602; living 1650. Supposed to be the John Doggett, who went with John Winthrop to New England in 1630.

Richard Doggett of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, bapt. at Boxford, 1608.

Sarah, dau. of John Le Gris of Wiston, co. Suff., Clerk (see above) and Elizabeth Lappage. Named 1643 in the will of Elizabeth Le Gris, her mother, P.C.C. 4 Fines, 1642.

William Doggett, bapt. at Groton, 1618; named in John Brend's will, 1641.

Richard Doggett, named in will of his grandmother, Le Gris, 1642.

Avis Doggett, 1642.

Elizabeth Doggett, 1642.

John Doggett, bapt. at Groton, 1582; beyond the seas, 1619; a Hamburg Merchant. Will 1653.

Elizabeth, ds. of . . . Bunkton of Hamburg. Her will, P.C.C. 320 Alchin, 19 Oct. 1653; prob. 17 Jan. following.

Benjamin Doggett of Assington, co. Suff. Will, Arch. Sudb., 18 Aug. 1647; had son, Mannings Doggett.

Susan, dau. of Richard Mannings of Stoke next Nayland. His will, P.C.C. 48 Harvey, 1658.

Bridget, wife of Francis Cooper, 1619.

—

Susan, wife of Louis Kidby, 1619.

Amy Doggett, not yet 14 in 1619.

—

Martha, wife of . . . Finch, 1619.

Elizabeth, Joseph Abraham & Benjamin, bapt. at Groton.

John Doggett, bapt. at Groton, 1588

Drury of Rougham.

Armorial Bearings.

The Arms, which accompany the earlier pedigrees of Drury, as for example in *Harl. MS. 891*, are Quarterly, 1 and 4, Drury; 2, Freysell; 3, Saxham. Later on, as the heiresses they married added their shields to the family escutcheon, the Drury quarterings became considerably augmented. The Drurys of Sussex, who claimed descent from Thomas Drury of Rougham, 1473, and Catherine Whitwell, his wife, bore Quarterly of Eight; 1 and 8, Drury; 2, Saxham; 3, Freysell; 4, Gedding; 5, Naunton; 6, Aspall; and 7, Whitwell. The Arms upon the monument in Rougham chancel to the memory of Sir Robert Drury, who died early in the reign of Charles the First, agree substantially with those allowed to Robert Drury of Tendring, a descendant of the Rougham family, at the Essex Visitation of 1664, a tricking of which appears in *Harl. MS. 1085*, and in the corresponding MS. at the College of Arms. (See the edition of Bysshe's Visitation of that County, edited by Dr. J. J. Howard, Maltravers Herald.) They are as follows:—

Arms.—Quarterly of 10; a mullet for difference:—

1, Drury, Argent, on a chief Vert, two mullets Or, pierced Gules.
2, Saxham, Argent, six cross crosslets fitchée Gules, 3, 2 and 1, a chief dancettée Azure.
3, Freysell, Sable, six cinquefoils Argent, 3, 2 and 1.
4, Gedding, Chequy, Argent and Gules, on a fess Azure, three round buckles Or, tongues fesseways to the dexter side.
5, Naunton, Sable, three martlets Argent.
6, Aspale, Azure, three chevronels Or.
7, Whitwell, Gules, a fess chequy Argent and Sable, between three pairs of annulets interlaced Or.
8, Liston, Vert, ten bezants, 3, 3, 3 and 1.
9, Carbonell, Gules, a cross Argent within a bordure engrailed Or.
10, Bovill, Quarterly, Or and Sable.

Crest.—A greyhound courant Argent, collared and ringed Or. Below this monument is another representing a woman in a winding sheet, with Drury impaling Sable, two bars embattled and counter-embattled Argent, and in chief three plates, apparently for Barnes of Cambridgeshire. As is well-known to genealogists, the Drurys of Hawstead, who descend from a younger brother of the Drurys of Rougham, added a Tau cross to the mullets on the chief in the family arms, a fact which has given rise to many ingenious conjectures. See "East Anglian Notes and Queries," 1858, &c., Vol. I, pp. 12, 18, and Vol. III., p. 214.

The descents which follow are based for the most part upon the fine Drury pedigrees, now in the possession of Sir Hereward Wake and of F. S. E. Drury, Esq., which were compiled in 1612 by Thomas Drury of Rougham, and used by Sir John Cullum in the preparation of his "History of Hawstead." Valuable additions have been made from the Drury pedigrees in *Add. MS. 5523*, which are annotated by Le Neve, and in *Harl. MS. 6071*, which were written by Matthias Candler, a Suffolk contemporary of many of the later members of the family.

Drury of Thurston, Add. MS. 5523.

A deede wr out date in which is declared that Richard yt sonne of William le elder de la greene of Thurston sold wt warrant for a somme of money Certeyn lands belonge in Church folde to John Drury, sonne of John and Lord Henry his sonne and to there heirs Reservinge 14 s yearly to him and his heirs for all Service. Sance Date.

Adam, the sonne of Richard Russell of Thurston, sold land in Thurston to Henry Drury and his heirs for yearly Rent.

Roger Bryne of Romyham solde Lande and messages in Romyham to Henry, sonne of John Drury of Thurston, and there by it appeareth that Roger was Brother to Henry Drury.

Drury, a noblemen of Normandy came in to England wt King William Conqueror. "The name signifieth a pretione Jewell." Harl. MS. 6071. Blois.

John Drury of Thurston in Com. Suffolke, esquire, sonne and heire.

John Drury of Thurston in Com. Suffolke, esquire, sonne and heire as in Auncient wrightings Sance Date is Ruident.

Henry Drury of Thurston, esq., sonne and heire.

John Drury of Thurston in Com. Suffolke, esquire, sonne and heire.

John Goldinge of Gedinge in Com. Suffolke, tempore Edward first.

A Deede wr out date where in is expressed that Richard sonne of John Le Palmer of Thurston solde with warrant for a somme of Money Certeyne lands in Thurston feild unto John Drury of the same Towne and to his heirs & to holde by the tenure of 14 s at the feasts of St Michaell for all Services and Demaunds.

Charta sine dat.

Adam sone of Haydon of Stowe and of Thurston, sould Lande to Henry Drury, sonne of John Drury, called of Thurston, sonne of Henry, and to his heires by Rente of 14 d 21 of Kinge Edward first, ao 1292.

Emma de la hid, widow, solde a . . . Messuge to Henry of Thurston and to Hawys his wyf the Longer liuer and to Alce there Daughter by tenure for a pare of Gilte spurres or xid in monye for all Servis and Demaunds.

Roger Drury of Thurston in Suffolke, 24 sonne, obijt sine ply mar; Cecylle, Daughter of John Repeuse, Ar. Guies a bend and Lakell of 3 Fagnes or.

Henry Drury = Hawys, daugh. of Richard Grene of Barkwage in Suffolke (Herif qm) Attorney. Armes 3 Buckes trippant or, a wode. Richard at Greene.

Cecilia filia Johis Reynee de Thurston, 24 eius vxor, ap. "Cecellium Candlee. Bekrcon." Cecile Renire. Wake.

Catherin, eldest daugh. & Coher, mar. to Sr Richard Pregoll of Suffolke Knight.

Jayne, 24 daugh. and coheire, mar. to Thomas Ickworth of Ickworth in Com. Suffolke, Esquier.

Nigell Drury, 24 sonne, Shrive of London, ao d'ni the first of Kinge Edw. 24 1307. Kitmutul Drury his son and heir, 1334.

Roger Drury, 3 sonne, patone of Beadfolde and Lord of the same manner the Remaynath in that Jungle to this daye.

Maude, vxmar. — Alice, mar. to William Sweteinge of Suffolke, ar.?

John Drury of Thurston, in Com. Suffolke, Esquier, sonne and heire tempore Kinge Edward first, 13, 1292.

Amabell daugh. of Thomas Newton, Esquier. Sable, two shanke bones in Saltier argente.

Sr Symonde Agnes, Saxham of Thurston in Com. Suffolke Knight. — daughter and sole heiere.

Sr Roger Drury, Kt of Rougham, his will dated 1420. To be buried in Rougham church: will yt ord 24 Oct. some yr: he bequeaths to each of the churches of Rougham Thurston, Buketon, Tostock, Drynkeston, Hoppouse & Breton. Register, Hyrning, pt. 2, fol. 720 in the bishop's office at Norwich. 1349.

Sr Roger Drury, Clarke and Parson of Baxton in Suffolke, who lived ye 13 of Kinge Edw. 24 ao d'ni 1339? Will 7 Rich. 2, 1384. Cullum.

*Nicholas Drury = Agnes, sole daughter and heire of Sr Symond Saxham, Kt. Jeane qo. Joan in his will. Cullum. — *This Nicholas and Thom Heathe for the love of John A Gaunte theire Captayne they tooke their wayge w him into Spayne and there have earned to them Selfe the Crosse Tune in the Chiefe of there Armes ever since that tyme for the House of Hawsted. Whilste he Florished at Thurston in the Aunciente house of Saxham, which made wt others Came by his Mother bringe heire to her father to him alse did deende the Manner of Hawsted wt others: he lyeth Buryed wt his wyfe in Thurston Church in a Chapell over against his fathers chap: where his Armes doeth appeare wt his Crosse Tuny. See below, Nicholas Drury.*

Sr Roger Drury of Chuvende in Rough. in Com. Suffolke, Knight in Right of his wife, sonne and heire, obijt 8th of K. Henry 5, ao 1419. Pitce die, Com. 6 H. 4. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., Harl. MS. 10, fo. 226, proved 24 Oct. 1420.

Margarett, dough. and sole heire of Sr Thomas Saunden of Chauente in Rougham, Kt, 5 H. 6, 1425. Gent. Mag. 1813.

**Nicholas Drury of Saxham's in Thurston in Suffolke, 24 sonne, to the first & of Hawsted, buried with his wife. Will, Gage, p. 428, Arch. Stolha, 4 Jan. 1454, proved 2 Sept. 1456. See note above.*

Jeanne, daugh. to Thomas Heathe, esquier, of Mildenhall.

John Drury of Wetherden in Com. Suffolke, Gent: 3 sonne.

Roger Drury. This family continued at Wetherden many years. *Wake.*

DRURY OF HAWSTEAD.

Margery and Joan, married in their father's will.

Elizabeth, 4th daughter. John Baret of Bury. See his will, 1463. *Bury Wills, Camden Soc.*

George Drury, first sonne, died before his father, sine Ply. Two daus.

Roger, 24 sonne, obijt sine Ply.

Nicholas Drury, 3 s. Will Lamb beth, 1445. 639.

Thomas Drury of Candellers in Hatfeycht in Com. Suff. Sr William Clopton, Knight, his first wife: Sr Thomas Drury, Knight, sonne & heire, lived in 14 years of K. Henry 6, ao d'ni 1435: obijt 38 of K. H. 6, 1449. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 10 June 1450, proved 27 June 1450. Harl. MS. 10, fo. 112. See Clopton of Melford, p. 142.

Margarett, daugh. of Sr William Clopton, Knight, sonne & heire, lived in 14 years of K. Henry 6, ao d'ni 1435: obijt 38 of K. H. 6, 1449. She obijt 9 of K. H. 6th ao 1429, buryed at Melford. See Clopton of Melford, p. 142.

Sr William Drury of Rougham in Com. Suffolke, Knight, sonne & heire, lived in 14 years of K. Henry 6, ao d'ni 1435: obijt 38 of H. 6, 1449. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 10 June 1450, proved 27 June 1450. Harl. MS. 10, fo. 112. Lancaster. This false.†

Katherin, Daughter of Sr Hughe (Oice) Swynforde, Knight, and of Catherin, his wife, dau. of Payne Roweth ux. Gogan Kinge of Armes; the after wars to John Mount, Duke of Norfolk.

DRURY OF ROUGHAM.

William. John. Thomas. Walter. Alice. Joan. Margery. Agnes.

† *In Thornden Church, Suff., in the chancell on a stone, in the pavimaire of a woman above whose head are these arms per pale France and England yterly a label of 3 pynns and azure a chevron charged, with three bears' heads couped, about the arms three words, these be the arms of dame Katherine Swinford, sometime duchess of Lanc that by Sr Will Swinford had Sr Thomas S. Ki, father to Dame Katerine, wife to Sr William Drury, Ki.*

Drury of Rougham.

Sir William Drury of Rougham in Suffolk, son and heir of Sir Roger Drury and Margaret Naunton (see page 346). Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 10 June 1450 (*Hart. MS. 10*) prob. 27 June 1450 and 24 Dec. 1476. = Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Swynford, son of Sir Otes Swynford and of Catherine, his wife, dau. of Sir Payn Roet, Guyenne King of Arms, who after mar. in 1396 John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. The Inq. p.m. of Catherine Drury was taken 19 E. 4, anno 1479.

Thomas Drury of Rougham, Esq., son and heir to his mother; aged 60 in 1479. Inq. p.m., 3 H. 7, anno 1487.	Catherine, dau. and coh. of John Whitwell of Suffolk.	Roger Drury, 2d son, died s.p.	George Drury, 3d son, Parson of Woolpit in Suffolk.	Catherine and Anne were nuns.	Mary, mar. Edward Grimstone of Rishangles, Esq. She was bur. at Thornham, 6 March 1469.

John Drury of Rougham, Esq., son and heir; aged 31 in 1487. Inq. p.m. 14 H. 7, anno 1499. =	Margaret, dau. of William Felton alias Chapman of Sudbury, Gent., who made Will, P.C.C. 81 Vox, 3 Dec. 1493.	Catherine, mar. Robert Rokewood of Thetford.	Elizabeth, mar. to Thomas Tuss.	Anne, died young.	Clement Drury of Shropshire, 2d son, mar. Sarah, dau. of Peter Rowton. = DRURY OF SUSSEX.

Eliz., d. s. p. coh. of Robert Liston, 2 wife. Visit. 1612, but this doubtful.	= John Drury of Rougham, Esq. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., prov. 1556. Inq. p.m.	Elizabeth, dau. of John Goldingham of Belstead, by Thomasine, dau. and coh. of Robert Liston, Esq., who made will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 1484. See Inq. p.m. of Isabel Liston, his widow, 7 H. 7, and her will in *Hart. MS. 20.*	Francis Drury, 2d son, mar. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Daye of Swaston in Norfolk. Their son, John D., ob. s. p.	Alice, died unm. Will, 1584, Suffk.	Elizabeth, mar. Falk Grey, A que Grey of Cavbrook in Norfolk. She d. 1555.	Dorothy, mar. I Edmund West of Weston, Gent., who made will, P.C.C. 11 Thower, 1528. She remarr. Robert Downes, of Melton, Esq.

Robert Drury of Rougham, Gent., ob. *vita patris.*	= Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Tay of Layer de la Hay, co. Essex. She remarr. Edmund Goodwin of Thurston. *Bizis and Norfolk Visit., Hart. Ms.*	John Drury of Godwick and of Eaton, co. Norf., 2d son, devisee of Robt. Goldingham, his uncle, 1547. DRURY OF DOCKING.	= Eleanor, da. of Thomas Sydney of Walsingham.	William Drury, LL.D., 3d son, Judge of the Prerogative Court. He made will 1589. DRURY OF TENDING.	= Mary, da. of Sir Richard Southwell.	Anne, w. of Francis Bacon, who made will, P.C.C. 10 Sheffield, 1569. s. of Thos. Bacon of Hessett. — William, 6 E. 6.	Mary, mar. Edward Page of Framlingham, Harbinger to Q. Elizabeth.

Sir Robert Drury of Rougham, son and heir; Knighted 1603; heir to his grandfather in 1556, Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 22 Nov. 1624; prob. 10 Jan. 1625. Inq. p.m., 1 Car. M.I. in Rougham chancel. Ob. ætat. 82.	= Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir William Drury of Hawstead, who bought his wardship before 1557; made will, P.C.C. 16 Noles, 1557. Bur. in Rougham chancel. Ob. 1621. M.I.	Robert, 2d son, and Elizabeth, died young.	John = Elizabeth, dau. of Hamon Drury, Claxton of Norwich, Esq., 2d son, who made will, Cur. Ep. *Camden.* Norw., 7 June 1592. Her Of mother's will, Cur. Ep. Rougham. N., 1604, 17 May.	Ward, 2d husband (?), by whom a son, Hamon Ward. *Hart. MS. 1476.*	

Edmund Drury of Rougham, Gent., 2d son, b. 1576. Will, P.C.C. 124 Cope, 2 Dec. 14 Jas.; prob. 5 Dec. 1616, to John Drury, his brother. Ob. s. p., *vita patris.*	Thomas Drury of Rougham, Esq., 4th son, b. 1581. Will, P.C.C. 89 Cope, 4 July 1616. Made great Drury pedigree still extant. Ob. s.p. *vita patris.*	William, born 1574, and others. d. young.	Francis Drury, born 1584. *Ibid.*	Dorothy, mar. Sir John Pretyman of Bentley, Kt. His 2d wife was Mary, dau. of Wm. Bourchier of Barnesley, co. Glouc.	Elizabeth, mar. Wm. Playse of Preston, co. Suff., Gent., son of Apollo Playse.

Robert Drury of Rougham, Esq., son & heir. Ob. *vita patris,* anno 1623.	= Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Crofts of Bardwell, Esq., who made will, Arch. Suffk., 26 June 1616. Esq. Mortmaint Thomasine Crofts, her mother, made will, 15 Jas. col.	Dorothy, dau. of Edward Barnes of Solham, co. Cambr., in Rougham chancel.	= John Drury, Counsellor-at-Law, b. 1580; exor. to his brothers Edmund, Thomas and Clement Drury. Placed monumment in Rougham chancel 1630, proved 19 Feb. 1634. M.I. in Ashwicken church, Norfolk. *Blomefield.* DRURY OF LEIGHAM.	Will, P.C.C. 255 Aylett, 19 Aug. 1630. proved 19 Feb. 1634. M.I. in Ashwicken church, Norfolk. East Ang. III, 320. See		Clement Drury, 6th son, b. 1585, of Rougham, Gent. Will, Arch. Suffk., Jan. 1628, proved 13 April 1624. Ob. *vita patris.*	Arms, Margaret.

	Dorothy, mar. . . . . Clarke. *Ibid. Candler.*			Winifred, s.p. *Candler.*	Elizabeth.	Cecilia, bapt. at Rougham, 1621.	

William Drury, born 1599. — Robert and Susan, died young.	Charles Drury of Rougham, Esq., heir to his grandfather, 1624. Will, Arch. Suffk., 2 Dec. 1633, and P.C.C. 6 Seager, prob. 2 Jan. following.	Sarah, da. and coh. of Henry Seckford, Esq. She remarr. at Kirtling, co. Cambr., John, 2d son of Dudley, Lord North, Baron Kirtling, 26 July 1634.	Roger Drury, Esq., uncle and heir to Seckford Drury in 1634. Inq. p.m. 19 Car. Ob. infra ætat. 11 July 10 Car., "corrupta a variolis. *Candler.*	Elizabeth, mar. 1628 = William Wells, Rector of Rougham, who made Will, P.C.C. 50 Pile, 1685; Lord of the M. of Shimpling Thorn. He m. 2d Anne, sister of Joseph Alston, Gent.	Cicely, m. George Douglas, D.D., Rector of Stepney, co. Middx.	Anne, m. Chas. Alexander, youngest son to . . . Earl of Sterling; coh. to her brother, 19 Car., and then not yet married, and then ætat. 12 years.	

Seckford Drury, Esq., son and heir; died s.p. 29 March 1634. Inq. p.m. 10 Car., Roger Drury, his uncle, being next heir.	Dorothy, named in her father's will. Ob. s.p., 1634.	Robert Wells, son and heir, coheir to the Rougham estates on death of Roger Drury, his uncle, then ætat. 11 years. Inherited Rougham Hall.			

Drury of Sussex.

Thomas Drury of Rougham in Com. Suff. esq^r 38 H. 6. Harl. MS. 1562, Visitation of Sussex, 1634. *Ob. 18 Edw. 4th 1478.* Add. MS. 5528.

= *Catherin, d. & coheire of John Wetwell & after her sister's deth sole heire.* Harl. MS. 1562. *P. mort. Jenetter alterie sororis.* Candlev. Inq. p.m. 19 Edw. IV.

1. John Drury of Rougham. Vide Suffolk. Harl. MS. 1562. *Obijt 15 of K. H. 7th 1508.* Add. MS. 5528.

2. Clement Drury was a ffoolse in Sundry deeds temp. E. 4 & went into Sallop.

= *Susan, d. of Peter Rowdon of . . . in Com. Suffolk, esq^r.*

John Drury of Sallop, sonn & heire of Clement.

Wife of Drury of Sallop.

Humfrey Drury: held lands in Stoke, co. Salop, circ 1577. = . . . *d. of . . . Higgenson.*

Drury c. Hurdeman, Eliz., B. & A., DD., 9, 19.

John Drury of Pulburgh in Com. Sussex, doctor of law, one of the M. of the Chancery & high Commission. Will, P.C.C. 65 Lawe, 4 June 1614, proved 9 June following.*

= *Alice, d. of John Apsley of Pulburgh in Com. Sussex,* Sister of Sir Allen Apsley.

Thomas Pay mar. Anne, daur. of Humfry Drury of Wen in Com. Salopie. Harl. MS. 6164, fo. 39.

1. Willm. Drury of Watergate neere Chichester & of the privy Chamber xxxvne in March 1625. Will, P.C.C. 103 Twisse, 5 Jan. 1643, proved 11 July 1646.

= *Catherin, d. of John Cooper of Iritcham in Com. Sussex.*

Anne dyed an infant.

—

A daughter borne in 1mo 2002.

Jane, ob. s.p. Will, P.C.C. 86 Ridley, 31 March 1622; prob. 6 Oct. following.

—

Mary, wife of Herbert Board, 1629, and had issue; living 1658.

2. Henery Drury, ob. s.p. Will, P.C.C. 13 Aveslley, 7 Nov. 1631, prob. 22 Feb. following.

—

John. *Dallaway.*

ffrances, of Lindfield, Sussex, D.C.L. Adam. 11 June 1653.

3. Thomas Drury, 1614. = *Susan, coddent of Sr George Gunter of . . . in Com. Sussex, Kt & d. of . . . Bulkin.*

ffrancis Drury of Trinity Colledge in Oxford, 19 years old 1634. Dead 11 July 1646.

= Elizabeth, his relict, administered the will of her father-in-law, 1646.

2. Thomas, Fellow of Corpus, 1648

3. William. 4. Christophe. Susan. 5. Charles.

I Jane Drury doe make my last will in manner following. First I give my soule to god and my bodie to be buried in the Church of Pulborough. Vnto my nephew Francis Drury, the somne of my brother William, the some of one thousand pounds, And if he shall die before hee shall come to the age of xxi yeares, it shall be paid to the next heire of my said brother. The vse of the said some shalbe imploied towards the educac'on of my said nephew. I give to my loving Aunte, the Lady Apsley, fiftie pounds to bule her a Juell. To my Cosin, Peter Apsley, fortie pounds to bule him a ringe. To my cosen, Joyce Blount, tenn poundes to bule her a ringe. To my cosen Lucy Apsley a pearle shalme of my owne. I give to my foure brothers v^d a peece. I will that my cosen, John Apsley, and my cosen Laurence Pay, shall have the putting out of the thousand pounde given to my nephew Francis Drury, till hee come to the age of one and twenty, and in the meanetime shall take care for his educac'on and bringing vpp. And also shall have the dispoasing of the fiftie poundes wch I give to my godduaghter and neece Susanna Drury, my brother William's daughter. To my said cosen, John Apsley, for his paines xx^s. To my cosen Laurence Pay, my silver basson and x^s to bule an ewer to it. To the poore people of Pulborough x^s. To my godson George Board 100^s. The rest of my goodes I give to my deere sister Mrs Mary Board whom I make, together with her husband Mr Herbert Board, my sole and whole executors. The last day of March, 1629. Probatum sexto die Octobris, 1629. Juramento Maris Board et Herberti Board. P.C.C. 86 Ridley.

* John Drury of Pulborough, son of Humphrey of Salop, took his degree of B.C.L. Oxford, 1578, and of D.C.L., 17 March 1584-5. He was appointed Canon of Chichester, 1582, Rector of Pulborough, 1589, Rector of Witney, Oxon, and Archdeacon of Oxford, 1592. His Arms and quarterings, as indicated on page 345, were those of Drury of Rougham, with a crescent for difference. His Crest was a greyhound courant *Sable*, collared Or. *Harl. MS. 1562.*

Drury of Tendring and of Docking.

John Drury of Rougham in com. Suffolk, esquier, chief the Kent of Q. Ma. 1553. Harl. MS. 6065. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 3 Edw. 6, proved 1556. Inq. p.m., 3 & 4 P. & M.

= *Elizabeth, daugh. to John Goldinge of Halsted in Com. Essex, esquier.* Of John Goldingham of Belstead, co. Suffolk, by Thomasine, dau and coh. of Robert Lyston, Esq. See the Inq. p.m., 7 H. 7, and the will, Cur. Ep. Norw., Harl. MS., 10, of Isabel Lyston, her mother.

John Drury= *Elinor, da. of Godwick in co. Norf., 2 son of John,* Harl. MS. 6065. "Now last of Eaton, co. Norf., Esq." Add. MS. 5523.

William Drury of Brettshall in the parish of Tendringe in com. Essex, ar. and doctor of yr Civill Lawe, 3d sonne. Harl. MS. 6065. Master of the Prerogative Court; 2d husbd. to Mary Southwell; ob. 7 May 1589; Inq. p.m. Will, P.C.C. 1 Drury, 14 Dec. 1589. Bur. in Sb. Mary Magdln., Old Fish St.

= *Mary, daugh. to Sir Richard Southwell of Woodrisinge in com. Norf., Knt., Privie Counsellor to Q. M. and Q. Eliz.* Natural dau. Southwell pedn. Norff. Visit., Harl. Soc. Sho d. 1622.

= *Henry Paston, son & heir to Sir Thomas Paston Knight I husband, but no issue.* Harl. MS. 1552.

= Robert Forth, LL.D., Master in Chancery; 3d husbd. Will, P.C.C. 64 Scott, 21 Sept., prob. 22 Oct. 1595; names "wife's 1st husbd., Dr. Drury." Inq. p.m. 30 Eliz.

= *Sir Thomas Gresley of Staff. 4th husband. Parth. c. Gresley,* Elin. B. & A.

Sir John Drury of Brettshall in Tendringe in com. Essex, Knight, sonne and heire, aged 16 in 1589; ob. 18 Dec. 1619. Inq. p.m. 20 Jac. Will, P.C.C. 14 Saville, 17 Dec. 1621.

= *Ann, eldest daugh. to Edmund Saunders of Charlton in Surrey ar.* She remarr. John Bowyer, Esq. Her will, P.C.C. 68 Campbell, 17 Sept. 1640, proved 16 May 1642.

George, 2d sonne, b. 1580.

= *Will'm., 3d sonne,* b. 1584.

= *Robert, 4th sonne,* b. 1588. *A Jesuit. Dict. Nat. Biog.*

Brigett, mar. to Rush Babington of Mucking hill in com. Worster, esquier, born 1575.

Elizabeth, mar. to Charles Cleare of Stokeage in com. Norfolke, esquier, b. 1577.

John Drury, esquier, sonne and heir, aged 16 in 1619. *Of Tendring in Com. Essex, esqr, 1634.* Harl. MS. 1542. Inq. p.m. 16 Car. Monument in Tendring Chancel. Ob. 29 March 1640.

= *Bridgett, d. of Sr Thomas Eden of Sudbury in com. Suff.* Harl. MS. 1542. 2d *Mary, d. of Bryan Darrye,* Esq. His Will, P.C.C. 15 Cope, 21 Sept. 1615.

Southwell, 2d sonne, living 1631.

= *William, 3d sonne,* living 1621.

Robert Drury of Tendring, Ar. 1634. Byshe's Visit. of Essex. Second surviving son; bought Old Hall of his nephew John Drury. Will, 14 April 1691; left estate to James Clarkson, Esq., his kinsman. *Morant.*

Elin., da. of John Welby of London, Merchant.

Edmund, mar. Alice, da. of . . . Chapman, of Bentley Mag. Will, Com. Lond., Essex and Herts., 1669.

John Drury, son and heir, aged 11 in 1640; sold Old Hall in Tendring to Robert Drury, his uncle. *Morant.*

Anne Drury, named 1649 in her grandmother's will.

Robert Drury of Docking in co. Norf., Gent. Will, P.C.C. 1 Clarke, 27 Sept. 1624, proved 17 Jan. following.

= *Mary, da. & sole heir of John Rudcliff of Sumner in co. Essex,* Esq. Heir to Robert Radcliff, her brother.

Thomas.

William.

Frances, wr. Parmor Pepys of South Creak, co. Norfolk.

Anne, wr. Thos Tolle of Fakenham. Add. MS. 5523. Not named in her father's will.

Audrey.

= *Mary.*

Elizabeth.

= *Parnell, ob. s.p.*

Heveningham Drury, a dau.

= Catherine, ob. s.p. Add. MS. 5523.

Jane.

A daughter mar. Humphrey Yarmouth of Benacre in Com. Suffolk. Add. MS. 5523.

1. John Drury of Dry Docking, Gent., son and heir. Add. MS. 5523. Of Grey's Inn, 1608. Admon. 13 April 1658.

2. Robert, living 1658.

3. Thomas.

4. William.

Frances, eldest dau. Add. MS. 5523.

The Arms, Quarterings, and Crest allowed to Drury of Tendring at the Essex Visitation of 1664 were those of Drury of Rougham (see page 345), with a mullet for difference.

Drury of Hawstead.

Armorial Bearings.

The Arms of Drury, as depicted upon the monuments in Hawstead chancel to Sir Robert Drury, 1615, and to Elizabeth Drury his daughter, 1610, and upon the tomb of his sister, Lady Wray, at Ashby in Lincolnshire, are, in effect, Quarterly of 13:—

1, Drury, Argent, on a chief Vert, a cross Tau between two mullets pierced Or.
2, Saxham, Argent, six cross crosslets fitchée Gules, 3, 2 and 1, a chief dancettée Azure.
3, Freysell, Sable, six cinquefoils Argent, 3, 2 and 1.
4, Gedding, Chequy, Argent and Gules, on a fess Azure, three round buckles Or.
5, Sotehill, Gules, an eagle displayed Argent.
6, Plompton, Azure, three fusils in fess Or, each charged with an escallop Gules.
7, Vilers, Azure, a fess Or, between six lions rampant Argent.
8, Murdac, Bendy of 10, Argent and Azure.
9, Boyville, Gules, a fess Or, between three saltires couped Argent.
10, Endesor, Argent, a fess between three horse-shoes Gules.
11, Beaufils, Gules, three fusils in fess barry wavy Argent and Azure.
12, Foljambe, Sable, a bend between six escallops Or.
13, Poynings, Barry Or and Vert, a bend Gules.

Quarterings Nos. 5 to 13, which were brought in by the Sotehill marriage, occur in a pedigree in Philpotts' "Suffolk" at the College of Arms. They are given on the shield of Elizabeth Sotehill, as impaled with those of her husband, Sir William Drury, on his brass in Hawstead church, 1557, figured by Gage. The Crest of Drury of Hawstead, like that of Drury of Rougham, is a greyhound courant Argent, collared and ringed Or. A crescent is sometimes added for difference.

The Suffolk historians, Cullum in his "History of Hawstead," and Gage in his "History of Thingoe," have devoted many pages to their most interesting memoirs of the Drurics. The latter has given us, almost *in extenso*, the wills of five members of the Hawstead house; those, namely, of Nicholas Drury of Bury, 1454; Elizabeth, wife of Henry Drury, 1475; Roger Drury, 1493 Sir Robert Drury, 1532; and Sir William Drury, 1557. That of Dame Anne Drury of Hardwick, 1621, widow of Sir Robert, will be found in "Bury Wills and Inventories," edited for the Camden Society by that excellent antiquary the late Samuel Tymms, F.S.A.

Will of Susanna Drury, 1606.

Memorandum that vppon the nyne and twentithe daye of September, 1606, Suzanna Drury of Glentworth in the countye of Lincolne, sister of Sr Robert Drurye, Knighte, being sicke in bodye but of sound and pfecte memorye, made and declared her laste will and testamente as followeth. "I wolde," qnothe shee (dyrecting her speeche to Dame Frances Wraye wife of Sr Willyam Wraye, Knighte,) "that ye and my sister Burgheley" (meaninge Dame Elizabeth wife of

the righte honorable Sr Willyam Cecill, Knight, Lo: Burgheley,) "be myne executors, but that can not be, but your husbands muste bee, and therefore I make them myne Executors. I bequeath to my sister Diana Drurye ffower hundred poundes wch is to be receaved of Sr Edmond Withipole. And I bequeathe to my nephewes Mr Christopher and Mr Charles Wraye a hundred pound wch is in the hands of Mr Wighteman, to be equallie devided betwixt them. And the Tenne pounds for the interest thereof to be disposed thus:—ffortye shillinges to Wm Marshall, ffortye shillings to Thomas Pratte, and residewe to the rest of the men servantes of Sr Willyam Wraye at Glentworth and Ashebye. I bestowe on my neece Frances Clifford fiftie poundes to be payd oute of the interest of ffower hundred poundes due from Sr Edmonde Withipoll, and of ffortye poundes from Mr Cockman. The remaynder of Thirtye poundes to my neeces the Lo: Burghleis daughters, that is Twenty nobles a pece to them, and the reste to be bestowed in rings for my Lo: and sister Burgheley. I bequeathe to the poore of Glentworth and Ashebye Tenne poundes. I will that my vellett gowne, my vellet-peticote and my taffata gowne be bestowed on mistris Frances Clifford, and my orringe damaske peticote on mistris Duncombe, my heare cullored peticote on Anne Stacye, and my tawnye grogranie peticoate on Mrs Risheworthe. I bequeathe to Mistris Risheworth, the maydes of the olde hall, Gartred and Susan, seven smocks and all the rest of my lynnen. John Sutton oweth me Threescore pounds. I will have that to bestowe on my selfe for a monumente. O Lord! I have forgotten mistris Sadler (speakinge of the wife of Frances Sadler, servante unto Sr John Scotte) who hathe more need than all of you. I pray you" (speakinge to her sisters) "let her have somwhat of that wch is lefte for to doo her good, for I knowe I have not geven all." Theis beinge wytnesses: Willyam Marshall, Bridgett Risheworthe, Gartred Barracliff her mareke.

Proved at London 14th Novr, 1606, by Sir William Cecill, Lord Burghley, and Sir William Wraye, the Executors. P.C.C. 81 Stafford.

This lady, who was sister to the last Sir Robert Drury of Hawstead, went a hunting whilst on a visit to Lady Wray at Glentworth in Lincolnshire. Being no horsewoman they fastened her to her saddle with straps that she might not be dismounted. The animal became restive and ran away, galloping furiously across the country. Her head dashed against the branches of a tree, and the injuries were fatal. She had time, it would seem, to make this will before she died. She was buried in Ashby church, hard by, where a splendid monument was erected to her memory. Her effigy reclines on a tomb supported by two greyhounds segant collared. "Unhappy only in her death," says the Latin inscription, "she burst the portals on the feast day of St. Michael, 1606, and joined the choirs of the blessed, having numbered but two and twenty years." "Gentleman's Magazine," 1831, part 2, p. 594.

Will of Sir Dru Drury, 1615.

The seaventh day of July, 1613, I Sr Drve Drvry of London, Knight, declare my last will in writinge, knowinge the vncertenty of my naturall lyfe. And first of all I commend my soule into the handes of God, trusting assuredly that he will receive it into his everlastinge habitacoñ by the merritts and passion of his Son Jesus Christ, the love of my life and the life of my soule, myne onely Savior and Redeemer. My mynde is that my Bodye be buried in decent and Christian manner wthout pompe, in the Church of the parrish where it shall please God to call me, myne Executors not to exceade the some of three hundred poundes in the chardge of my ffunerall. And

my will is that a Tymbe wth myne Armes be erected in the said parish Church. I give vnto my welbeloved and oncly sonne Drve Drury Esquier my great Cheyne of gould and my Jewell of gould wth oure late gracious Queene Elizabethe's Picture therein, and one Bason and Ewer of silver wth myne Armes and worde or Mott, viz. "Droit et Devant" engraven therin, of the value of Twenty poundes. The same Cheyne, Jewell, Bason and Ewer, my desire is, shall remayne vnto his eldest sonne or the next heire male of his bodie. And I give vnto myne eldest daughter the Ladie Elizabethe Wingfield, late wife of Sr Thomas Wingfeld, Knight, and now the wife of Henry Reynoldes Esquier, and to my second daughter the lady Anne Dene, now the wife of Sr John Dene, Knight, and to my third daughter the lady Frnances Boteler, now wife of Sir Robert Boteler, Knight, to every of them one Bason and Ewer of Silver wth myne Armes and worde or Mott aforesaid thereon engraven of the like value of Twenty poundes, to remayne to the eldest sonne or next heirs male of every of them severaly. Vnto my nephue Sr Henry Drury and my neece the lady Hartwell, now wife of Sr Robert Hartwell, to either of them one Bason and Ewer of silver with myne Armes and word or mott thereon engraven of the same value &c. Vnto my sister Luce Tasshe, widowe of Robert Tasshe Esquier, one Annuytie of five poundes issuinge out of my lands in Catten in Norfolke, and vnto my nephue Edward Tasshe her sonne one other Annuytie of Three pounds. I give to my neece Elizabeth Billingsley, wife of Thomas Billingsley Esquier Tenne poundes, and vnto my verie good friende the lady Jane Boteler the elder one peece of silver plate of the value of Sixe poundes Thirteene shillings and fourpence. Vnto my neece Mary Drury daughter to my brother Robert Drury Esquier Tenne poundes, and to my servant William Denny one Annuytie of five poundes out of my said lands in Catton, To the poore within the parish of St. Giles without Cripplegate five poundes and the poore w^th^n the parrish of Lynstede in Kent three poundes, and to the poore inhabitinge within the Cittie of Norwiche five poundes, and to the poore of Catton in Norfolke forty shillings. I doe further give vnto flowre score and sixe suche poore men and women inhabitinge elles where to every of them Tenne shillings. The residue of all my Jewells, plate, money, furniture, Armes, weapons and furniture for the warre horses and other quicke Cattle, leases and other goods, I bequeath vnto Drue Drury my sonne. And I doe make my welbeloved freind and Cosen Edward Walgrave Esquier and my ould and wellbeloved ffreind George Allington Esquier Executors. And I will give vnto either of them one Cupp of silver of the value of Tenne poundes. And I doe very instantly and most hartely intreate my special good Lordes and ffrendes Edward Lord Zouch and Edward Lord Wotton to be overseers. And I doe give vnto either of them one Basen and Ewer of silver guylt of the value of Twenty pounds wth myne Armes and word or mott aforesaid engraven in the same. Beseaching them to accept the same as a token of my thanckfull remembrance of their loveinge kyndeness extended towards me. Subscribed sealed and published the Tenthe day of July, 1613. Probation vltimo Maij, 1617, Juramento Edwardi Walgrave et Georgij Kingston Ar. P.C.C. 39 Weldon.

Will of Sir Robert Drury, 1615.

Havinge had occasions at soudry tymes to alter my will I have nowe Chosen rather to make this shorte will then to be w'thout any at all; therefore after that dutie that I owe vnto God of the Cheyfe legacy of my soule vnto him I doe appointe my poore vnworthy Corps to be laid in Hawsted Chancell in A tombe wth my wife vpon which I doe will that a hundred poundes should bee bestowed, wth an effigie and memoriall over it of my worthy father. Next I

doe giue vnto my wyfe, besides her thirds due by lawe, and Hargett wth I have conveyed to her for life, the manner wth the lands that I have att Snarshill in Norfolke for her life. Alsoe I doe will that in the partage of her thirds in Drury lane she should have the house I nowe dwell in allotted vnto her. I doe give her for her life all my meadowes in Bury and tithes in Hencotte farme. Alsoe all my plate Jewells and houshould stuffe and my Coaches and Coach horses and five hundred markes to her purse. Next I doe give vnto my loveing kinsman Sir Henry Drury of Hudgley, and for want of heires males of his body to Sr Drew Drury of Riddlesworth and heirs males, all my houses, gardens, stables and tenements in Drury Lane in St. Clements' parish wthout temple barre London. Alsoe vnto the same Sr Henry Drury of Hudgley in Buckinghamshire, and for want of heirs males of his body to the foresaid Sr Drew Drury of Riddlesworth in Norfolk, after the decease of my wife, the lands in Snarshill in Norfolk, and to the heires males of the said Sr Drew Drury, if W^m, Roberte and Henry Drury, sonnes of Sr Henry Drury, should dye wthout issue male; and the like for Drury house and those rentes in Drury lane. As for Hawstead house and all my landes in Suffolke I doe give it all vnto Sr Henry Drury of Hudgley, vntill my sisters, and those challenging by their right, have given to Sr Henry Drury and to Sr Drew Drury assurance of Drury house and Snarshill and those landes in Norfolke, that their may be noe contention. I will that Sr Henry Drury or his heire loyned w^t my wife shall receave the profits of my landes in Suffolke for the rayseinge of five thowsand pound to be payed vnto a noble person whoe I have bin iustly bound to make that acknowledgment for many fauoures and assistances in my necessity. To my honest Tutor, Mr Brabon, parson of Whepsteed, Twenty pounds by yeare, to be levyed out of my Manno^r of Whepsteed all the tyme of his life. I doe make my Executors my loveinge wife, Sr Henry Drury of Hudgley and my Tutor Mr Brabon and my good honest friend Mr Paunont of Cheulington, to whome a peece of plate of Twenty pounds for a legacy. And I wish the Almes house may be removed to Sparrowes tuft hard by the Church at Hawsteed. In testimony that this is my last will, which I hope nobody will be so unloving unto me as to endeavour to break it, I have sett to my hand and seale this xxv^th of Aprill 1614 to both sides of this paper. R. Drury. If it should please God to call that party before me to whome I have bequeathed the five Thowsand pounde I will that it should be devided equally betweene my Sisters.

A Codicill or parte of the Will of the right wor^th Sr Robert Drury, Knight, made the second day of Aprill 1615. Whereas by my will bearinge date the five and twenty of Aprill 1614 I did give vnto a noble personage five thowsand poundes, my will is now to Revoke that legacy, and hereby I doe give vnto the same person onely the some of two thowsand and fiue hundred pounds. And I doe further giue unto my most worthy lady and loveinge wife two thowsand pounds, to be rayseed out of the revennewes of my said Manno^rs and lands. And alsoe I doe give vnto my wife my Mannor or farm called Hencote ferme near vnto Bury St. Edmunds for terme of her life, besides her Thirds and Dower. If any one of my sisters, shall challenge any right in those landes which I have bequeathed vnto my wife, then the said my wife shall enter into my Mannors of Hawsteed, Whepsteed, Brockley, Chedber and Reed vntill she shall haue peaceable possession of those landes wth I have given her. Alsoe I doe furder give by this Codicill to my beloved Tewtor, Mr Brabon, one hundred poundes to buy him bookes wth all. I doeth give vnto my good friend Mr Thomas Shorte, Phisition in Bery, the some of fortye poundes. Also vnto my wife's nephewe Mr Robert Bacon five pownds Annuytie out of my Mannor of Chedber. R. Drury. Probatum fuit testamentum suprascriptum cum Codicillo annex vicesimo septimo die Novembris, 1615, Juramento Domine Anne Drury, Relicte, &c.

P.C.C. 98 Rudd.

Drury of Hawstead.

Nicholas Drury of Sexham's in Thurston, made will, Arch. Suffk., at Bury St. Edmunds, 4 Jan. 1454, proved 2 Sept. 1456. To be buried near his parents in Thurston church. Names Sir Roger Drury, his late brother; Felice, wife of his son, Roger Drury, &c.

Nicholas Drury of Sexham's in Thurston, made will, Arch. Suffk., at Bury St. Edmunds, 4 Jan. 1454, proved 2 Sept. 1456. To be buried near his parents in Thurston church. Names Sir Roger Drury, his late brother; Felice, wife of his son, Roger Drury, &c. = Joan, dau. of Thomas Heath, Esq., of Mildenhall.

- Agnes, named heir of William Denston husband's of Besthorpe, M.I. = Felice, dau. & Roger Drury Esq., bought Hawstead, 8 Edw. 4. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 20 Jan. 1494. Inq. p.m. 13 H. 7. Ob. 31 Feb. H. 7.
  - Agnes, dau. and coh. of Wm. Hanningfield, Esq., named 1454 in her father's will.
  - Elizabeth, ux. . . . Monk, named 1454 in her father's will.
- Henry Drury of Ixworth, Esq., eldest son; died in his father's lifetime.
- Elizabeth, dau. of George Eaton, Esq., living 1454. Will, Arch. Suffk., 14 Mar. 1475. To be bur. in St. Mary's church, Bury.

- Felice, mar. Jas. Andrews of Baylham, Suff. *Add. MS. 5623.*
- John and Roger, 21 Edw. 4, ob. s.p.
- William Drury of Besthorpe, Norfolk, 2d son.
  - Margaret, sole dau. and heir of William Briggs of Quidenham, co. Norfolk.
  - Henry Drury, died s.p. before his father.
  - Thos. Harvey, Esq., of Ixworth, Suff., 1st husband.
  - John Drury, Esq., of Ixworth, Suff., 2d husband, died in her mother's lifetime.
- Sir William Carew, 3d husband, buried with his wife in St. Mary's church, Bury. Will, P.C.C. 26 May 1501.

DRURY OF BESTHORPE.

- Anne, 1st wife, dau. of Sir William Calthorpe of Burnham Thorpe, co. Norf., who made will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 1491. *Harl. MS. 10.*
- Sir Robert Drury of Hawstead, of the Privy Council of King Henry VII. Will, P.C.C. 32 Hogan, 3 Feb. 1535. Inq. p.m. 27 H. 8. Altar tomb in St. Mary's, Bury.
  - Anne, 2d wife, dau. of Edward Jerningham of Somerleyton; widow of Lord Edward Grey and of . . . Berkeley. She m. 4th Sir Edmund Wabnghaun of Sedbury. Her will, P.C.C. 17 Chayney, is dated 1 Mar. 1555.
- Katherine, mar. 1st Sir Henry L'Estrange of Hunstanton, Norfolk, and 2d Sir Robert Rateliff of Attlebrugh. She d. 1496.

- Bridget, 3d dau., mar. Sir John Jernegan of Cossey.
- Anne, mar. 1st Sir George Waldegrave, son of William Waldegrave of Smallbridge; 2d Sir Thomas Jermyn.
- Elizabeth, 2d dau., mar Sir Philip Butler of co. Herts. She d. 1574. *Water's Chester Family.*
- Ursula, mar. Sir Giles Allington of Horsheath, co. Camb. Brass at Hawstead.

- Joan, 1st wife, dau. and heir of Sir Wm. St. Maur; buried in Hawstead church; d. at Hawstead 1517.
- Sir Wm. Drury of Hawstead, of the Privy Council of Queen Mary; ætat. 36, 27 H. 8. Brass at Hawstead. Will, P.C.C. 26 Dec. 1557.
  - Elizabeth, dau. and coh. of Henry Sotehill of Stoke Pastor, co. Leic. Ob. 19 May 1575. His Inq. p.m. 20 H. 7. His mother a cohsir of Thompson. Her will, P.C.C. 42 Pyckering, proved 1575.
- Sir Robert Drury of Hedgerley, co. Bucks. Will, P.C.C. 26 Daughtry, 20 Jan. 1577.
- Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Edward Brudenell, Esq., of Hedgerley, and Chalfont, co. Bucks.

DRURY OF HEDGERLEY.

- Anne, eldest dau., 1st wife of Sir Christopher Hayden of Baconsthorpe. She ob. 1561.
- Mary, 2d dau., mar. 1st Richd. Corbet; 2d, 1565, John Tyrrell of Gipping, co. Suffolk, Esq.
- Dorothy, 8th dau., 2d wife of Robert Rokewood of Coldham Hall, co. Suff. Mar. settlement, 5 Eliz.
- Frances, 3d dau., mar. James Hobart of Hales Hall. A quo Robert of Suffolk, 1664.
- Bridget, 4th dau. mar. to Henry Tolverton of Rougham, co. Norfolk.
- Elizabeth, youngest dau., mar. Sir Robert Drury of Rougham, Suffolk. See DRURY OF ROUGHAM.

- Robert Drury, Esq., son and heir, died one day before his father. Inq. p.m. 4 and 5 P. and M.
- Audrey, dau. of Richard, Lord Rich, Lord Chancellor of England.
- Henry Drury of Lawshall, 3d son. Inq. p.m. 29 Eliz. Will, P.C.C. 4 Spencer, 1586.
  - Elizabeth, sole da. and heir of Thomas Isaac of Buddow, co. Essex. Her childhood young.

Henry Drury, son and heir, ætat. 29 in 1584.

- Anne, eldest dau., mar. John Thornton of Solsam, co. Cambridge.
- Mary, 3d dau., mar. Robert Burwell of West Rudham, co. Norf. *Harl. MS. 1552.*
- Susan, 4th dau., mar. to Robert Bagnole. — Henry & Robert, s.p.
- Winifred, 5th dau., mar. Edmund Markham of Colchester.
- Thomas Drury, 2d surviving son, mar. . . . Fitzhardinge of Redcliffe, near London.
- Elizabeth, 3d dau., mar. 1st Thomas Gray of Merton; 2d Nicholas Mynne of Walsingham, co. Norfolk.
- Bridget, 4th dau. mar. Richard Zouch of Pitton, co. Wilts.
- Dorothy, 7th dau., mar. at Hawstead, 1577, to Edward Barnes. M.I. in Soham church, Cambs.
- Audrey, 8th dau., mar. at Hawstead, 1587, George Parker of Whepstead.

- Sir William Drury of Hawstead; entertained Queen Elizabeth, 1578; slain in duel, 1589. Inq. p.m. Will, P.C.C. 40 Scott.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Wm. Stafford of Chebsey, co. Stafford. *Dalton's History of the Wrays of Glentworth.*
- Sir John Scott of Nettlestead, co. Kent, 2d husband. M.I. in Nettlestead church.
- Thomas Drury, 2d surviving son, mar. Richardine of Donton.
- Elizabeth, 3d dau., mar. Wm. Earl of Pembroke.
- Diana, 2d wife of Edward Cecil, Viscount Wimbledon, youngest sister and coh. Her Admon. 12 May 1631. No surviving issue.
- Susanna Drury. Will, P.C.C. 81 Stafford. 1607. Mon. to Ashby church, co. Lincoln.

- Sir Robert Drury of Hawstead, Knighted 1591. Will, P.C.C. 98 Rudd, 1615. Funeral Certificate in Cullum's *Hawstead.* Inq. p.m.
- Anne, dau. of Sir Nicholas Bacon of Redgrave, Bart. Will, P.C.C. 49 Byrd, prov. 10 June 1624.
- Charles, 2d son, slain at Nieuport, Flanders, Admon. 1609.
- Frances, eld. sister and coh., mar. 1st Sir Nicholas Clifford; 2d Sir Wm. Wray of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, Bart. Her will, P.C.C. 27 May 1637, prov. 1642; Mon. in Ashby church, co. Lincoln.
  - Sir Christopher Wray of Ashby, co. Lincoln. His son, Sir Wm., sold Hawstead to the Cullums, 1656.
- Elizabeth Cecil, dau. and coh., mar. Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, K.G., and d. 1669, leaving issue.
- Diana Cecil, 2d dau. and coh., mar. 1st Henry, Earl of Oxford, and 2d Thomas, Earl of Elgin. She d. s.p.
- Anne Cecil, 3d dau. and coh., m. Henry, Earl of Stamford, and had issue.

- Dorothy, died in infancy.
- Elizabeth, died 1610, æt. 15. Mon. in Hawstead church. Epitaph and elegies by Dr. Donne.

Drury of Besthorpe.

William Drury of Besthorpe, co. Norfolk, Esq., 3d son of Roger Drury of Hawstead and Felix Denston; inherited his mother's lands in Besthorpe; living 1491. *Blom.* — Margaret, dau. and heir of William Bridges of Quidenham, co. Norfolk, Esq. Briggs, *Blomefield.*

- Thomas Drury, a priest, 3d son.
- Catherine, eldest dau., mar. . . . Stoner of Waltham Forest. But query Mary, as in her sister's will.
- Joan, 2d dau., a nun at Bruisyard. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 6 Oct. 1540; then of Besthorpe, gentlewoman; prob. 7 Feb. following.
- Anne, 3d dau., mar. John Blodwell of Thurlow, co. Suffolk. Made will, P.C.C. 1563, as Ann Walpole of Thurlow.
- John Drury, = Anne, dau. of youngest son; living 1551. ↓ Robert Rempston of Attleburgh, Norfolk.
  - DRURY OF ROLLESBY, &c.

- Robert Drury of Besthorpe, son and heir. His two other wives had no issue.
- = Elizabeth Clifford, 1st wife.
- Mary Blennerhasset, 1st wife, relict of Henry Warner, Esq.
- = William Drury of Besthorpe, Gent., 2d son; heir to his nephew, Charles Drury. Will, P.C.C. 29 Powell, 13 July 1551; prob. 11 Nov. 1552. ↓
- = Dorothy, dau. of William Brampton of Letton, co. Norfolk, Esq. See Brampton pedigree, p. 285. See remapt Wm. Cocket of Ampton. *Cullum.*

- William Drury of Besthorpe. Charles and Francis, his sons, d. s.p.
- = Ursula, dau. of Richard Coe and Catherine Clifford, his wife.
- Catherine, mar. John Chamberlain of Ellingham, co. Norf. Her son, Rafe Chamberlain's will, P.C.C. 424 Dale, 1621.
- Tabitha, mar. Andrew Clerke of Wrenham, 2d dau.
- Dorothy, mar. Robt. Constable of Ingham, co. Norfolk. 3d dau.
- Anne, mar. Francis Watson, Parson of Little Pelham, co. Essex (query Sussex); 4th dau.
- Edmund Drury, D.D., 4th son, Rector of Velverton, co. Norfolk.

- Charles Drury, ob. s.p. Estates to William Drury, his great uncle.
- Anne, dau. of Robert = Kempe of Gissing; sister of Richard Kempe, who made will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 1596.
- Anthony Drury of Besthorpe, Esq. Will, P.C.C. 109 Cope, 20 June 1616, proved 9 Nov. following. He mar. Anne Kempe, 1567, and Anne Garneys, 1572. *Blomefield.*
- Anne, dau. of John Garneys of Spexhall, co. Suffolk. See Garneys pedigree, p. 191. She d. 1634. *Blomefield.*
- Henry Drury, Rector of Tendring, co. Essex. Will, P.C.C. 1612. ↓
- Roger Drury, 3d son, of Rollesby, co. Norfolk, mar. Catherine Lovell (but query). *Add. MS. 5,853.* ↓
  - DRURY OF ROLLESBY. DRURY OF ROLLESBY.

- Elizabeth Drury, sole issue by this mar., ex. William Harborne of St. Olave's, in Suffolk, near Great Yarmouth.
- Bridget, dau. of = John Spelman, of Narburgh, co. Norfolk; buried there. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw. 1639.
- Sir Anthony Drury of Besthorpe, Knighted, 1603; High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1617; M.P. 1625. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 1638.
- Anne, mar. Wm. Pleasance of Brandon, 1606. Her son's pedigree in Suffolk Visitation, 1664.
- Dorothy, mar. 1st Joh. Burman, LL.D. See his Pun. Certif., *Add. MS. 4,269.* 2d, Chas. Stocking of Wooklun, Shal. 1642 M.I. in Tasburgh ch.
- Susanna, m. 1606 Henry Bokenwad of Weston, Norf. — Robert Drury, 3d son, s.p. *Add. MS. 5,853.*
- Wm. Drury, Esq., of Weston, Norf., 2d s. Will, P.C.C. 152 Twise, 1640. Lands in Bramford, Suffolk, to Anthony Drury, his nephew.

- Anne, mar. at Besthorpe, 1624, Humphrey Rant of Velverton, co. Norfolk.
- Dorothy, ob. infant, 1627.
- Bridget, mar., 20 Feb. 1625, to Arthur Brantwait, son of Miles Brantwaite of Bethel, Norf.
- Elizabeth, mar. 1632 to William Reeve of Hildeston, co. Suffolk, Esq., who made will, P.C.C. 35 Rivers, 11 Dec. 1642. His Inq. p m. 21 Car. I.
- Susan, mar. at Besthorpe, 20 Nov. 1636, Robert Wilton of Wilby, co. Norfolk, Esq. She d. 1643. *Blomefield.*

- Sir William Drury of Besthorpe, Kt. Will, P.C.C. 2 Coventry, 1639. Ob. 8 Nov. 1639. M.I. in Besthorpe chancel. Joan, his dau., d. *vitâ patris.*
- = Mary, eldest dau. of William Cockayne, Esq., Alderman of London.
- Anthony Drury of Intwood, Norfolk, and Beddingfield, co. Suffolk, Esq.; nephew and heir, 1640, to William Drury, Esq.
- = Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Smyth of Winston, co. Norfolk. Her will, P.C.C. 206 Coker, 1693.
- Robert Drury of Besthorpe, Gent., 1643, executor to his uncle. Wm. Drury, Esq. Had three daus. *Diary.*
- = Margaret, dau. of John Rivet of Hildeston, Esq. ↓

- William, d. young.
- — Anthony, bapt. 1628; d. 1646, his sisters being coheirs.
- Bridget, eldest dau. and coh., b. 1625; mar. 1st, Robert Needham, Lord Kilmorey (who d. 1665); 2d, Sir John Shaw of Eltham, co. Kent, anno 1675; 3d, Sir John Faber, Kt., M.D. She d. 1694, and was buried at Eltham. *Le Neve's Knights, Hart. Soc.*
- Anne, dau. and coh., mar. Philip Harbord of Stanninghall, co. Norfolk, Esq., by whom she had three daughters. She d. 1679, and was buried at Besthorpe.
- Elizabeth, his eldest dau., was devisee of her uncle, Sir William Drury, 1639; after wife of John Leech, Gent., of Wells, Norfolk.
- Nicholas Drury of Intwood, Norfolk. Of Southolt, Suffolk. His father's will, Arch. Norf., 167 4.
- = Catherine, dau. of Sir John Jenney, sister and devisee of Edmond Jenney.

- Anthony Drury of Southolt, Lord of Shotford Hall, Mendham; d. s.p. 1748.
- Catherine, sister and coheir, 1748.
- Elizabeth, sister and coheir; widow of . . . Roberts, 1748.

Drury of Rollesby, etc.

William Drury, Esq., of Besthorpe, 2d son of Roger Drury of Hawstead and Felice Denston; inherited his mother's lands in Besthorpe and Attleborough. = Margaret, dau. and heir of William Bridges of Quiddenham. Briggs, *Blomefield.*

- Henry Warner, Esq., of Besthorpe, 1st husband. = Mary, dau. of John Blennerhasset, Esq., of Southill, co. Bedford, and Frame, co. Norf. *Herl. MS. 1103.*
  - Sir Edward Warner, eldest son; Lieut. of the Tower. Ob. 1595, s. p.
  - Sir Robert Warner of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk, brother and heir.
  - Anne Warner, wife of Robert Rynsald of Norwich, 1551.
- William Drury of Besthorpe, Gent., 2d son. Will, P.C.C. 29 Powell, 1551. = Dorothy, 2d wife, dau. of William Brampton of Letton. See pedigree, p. 285.
  - Henry Drury of Stanninghall, had dau. Amy, living 1599.
  - Elizabeth, m. Sir Roger Wodehouse of Kimberley.
  - Catherine, m. . . . Whinborough of Whinborough.
  - Mary, m. . . . Thurgood of Essex.
  - Joan or Ursula, m. Thos. Gray of Merton, 1st husb. Heyborne.
- John Drury, 3d son, of Carleton Forehoe, Norfolk. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 19 Nov. 1566; prob. 30 Nov. following. = Anne, dau. of Robert Brampton of Attleborough.
  - Anthony Drury of Besthorpe son and heir. = Anne, dau. of John Garneys, Esq.
    - DRURY OF BESTHORPE.
  - Henry Drury, Parson of High Roding, co. Essex. Will, P.C.C. 91 Capel, 19 Nov. 1612. Lands in Tendring, &c.
  - Anne, living 1612, dau. of . . . Tanner. *Add. MS. 5553.*
  - Roger Drury, Esq., of Rollesby, co. Norfolk. Will, P.C.C. 79 Kidd, 22 May 1599. M.P. for Yarmouth, 1588. = Catherine, sister to Thomas Nesse of Yarmouth. Her will, P.C.C. 109 Dorset, 29 March 1605. Some MSS. say "Catherine Lovell."
    - Henry Drury of High Roding, co. Essex, Gent., executor to his father, 1613.
    - Dorothy, mar. Lewis Bradfield, Vicar of Dunmow, co. Essex.
    - Mary, mar. Wm. Payne, Rector of Duckworth, co. Herts., before 1612.
    - Sir Drue Drury of Rollesby, knight, exhausted his patrimony in luxury, and sold it, and died in prison. *Cassilier.* Will, P.C.C. 29 Hele, 10 June 1618, prov. 1624, by his brother. = Anne, dau. and coh. of Thos., Lord Burgh. Was widow and executrix of Henry Coppinger, 1618. *Drury v. Dorset*, Colins, 106.
    - Roger Drury of Drury Lane, Esq., brother and heir to Sir Drue Drury. Will P.C.C. 3 Audley, 31 Dec. 1631, proved Jan. following, s. p.
    - Rose Lister, dau. and heir, wife of Francis Claxton, Esq., son of Owen Claxton. Her silver-seals in Rollesby chancel. She d. 30 May 1601.
  - William Lister, 1st husband.
  - Edmund Drury, D.D., Rector of Yelverton and Beeston, co. Norfolk. *Blomefield.* 4th son, living 1612.

Roger Drury of Rollesbye, co. Norff., Esquire, 22 May, 1599. To be buried in Rollesbye Church. To my Syster Katherine Chamberlaine, to be paide to her owne handes without the privile of Mr John Chamberlaine, her badd husband. To my Syster Tabitha Clarke. My bretheren Mr. Henry Drury and Edmond Drury. To my god-daughter Anye Drury, daughter to my late Cosen Henry Drury of Stanninghall. My brother Mr Anthony Drury to delyver to my daughter in lawe Rose Claxton the seale Ringe which was her fatherr's, Mr Lyster. My brother Mr Owen Claxton & my sonne Francis Claxton. My verie good Cosen Mr John Gurdon, Esquire, and my cosen Anye his wife. I gyve unto Roger Drury my sonne my Manner of Eccles in the countie of Norff. and my messuages &c. in Rachmere and Bradwell co. Suff. My sonne in lawe Frauncis Claxton and Rose his wife. To Drue Drury my sonne my signett of golde with my Armes, the gylt cupp which Sr Drue Drury did give me at my mariage, and all the plate which was given him at his Christenynge. Unto Katherine my wife all my Mannors, landes &c. in Norff and Suff duringe her life. My Mannors of Rollesby and Bills, and my landes in Bradwell and Gorleston. I doe make the said Katherine my sole executor. She shall gyve good and sufficient educacion to my two sonnes Drue and Roger, first at Cambridge then at the Innes of Courte. I beseech Sr Drue Drury the he will give me leave to appynte him the overseer of this will. And I gyve him one Bason and Ewer of sylver worth twentie poundes, besides the fashion of it. A Codicill 12th June, 1599. Katherine my wife shall sell my howse in Yarmouth called the Dolphins which late were Thomas Nesse her brother's, and my Coppeholde lands in Smallbourgh & Dilham and my tent's in Yelverton. Probatum tricesimo die Octobris, 1599. Juramento procur'is Katherine Drury Relicte. P.C.C. 79 Kidd.

Drury of Riddlesworth.

Anne, 1st wife, dau. of Sir William Calthorp of Burnham Thorpe, co. Norfolk, who made will, Cur. Ep. Norw. 1494. *Harl. MS. 19.*

=Sir Robert Drury of Hawstead, co. Suffolk, Kt., aged 40 in 1485; of the Privy Council of King Henry VII. Will, P.C.C. 32 Hogan, 8 Feb. 1535. Inq. p.m. 27 H. 8. Life in *Dictionary of National Biography.*

=Anne, 2d wife, dau. of Edward Jerningham of Somerleyton, widow of Lord Edward Grey, and of . . . . Berkeley. She mar. 4th, Sir Edmund Walsingham. Her will P.C.C. 17 Chaynay, 1 May 1558.

Jane, 1st wife, dau. and coh. of Sir Wm. St. Maur. Buried in Hawstead chancel; ob. 1517 s.p.

=Sir William Drury of Hawstead; of the Privy Council of Queen Mary. Brass in Hawstead church. Will, P.C.C. 26 Dec. 1557. Jan. following.

=Elizabeth, dau. and coh. of Henry Sotehill, Esq., of Stoke Fenton. Died 7 Brass in His Inq. p.m. 20 H. 7. She d. 1575.

Sir Robert Drury of Hedgerley, co. Bucks., 2d son; Lord of the Manor of Hedgerley *jure uxoris.* Will, P.C.C. 26 Daughtry and 96 Leicester, 23 April 19 Eliz. Manors in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex.

=Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Edward Brudenell, Esq., of Hedgerley and Chalfont, son of Drewe Brudenell, *Blois.* Ob. 12 Dec. 1542. *Harl. MS. 1532.*

Sir Henry Parker of Erwarton, co. Suffolk, K.B., son of Henry, Lord Morley, 1st husband. *Blois.* Ob. 1551 before his father.

=Sir William Woodhouse of Waxham, co. Norfolk. *Blois.* Vice-Admiral; 2d husband of Eliz. Calthrop.

=Elizabeth, sole dau. and heir of Sir Philip Calthrop of Cockthorpe, co. Norf., by Amata Boleyn, great-aunt to Q. Eliz. Brought moiety of Riddlesworth to Sir Dru.

Sir Dru Drury of Lincolnes, *jure uxoris,* 5th son. Usher of the Privy Council to Q. Elizabeth; Keeper of Mary, Queen of Scots; her executor. Sir Robt. Drury of Hawstead, 1615. Will, P.C.C. 39 Weldon, 1613, proved 1617. Life, *Dict. Nat. Biog.*

=Catherine, sole dau. and heir of Wm. Finch of Lincolnes, co. Kent, Gent., mar. 1582; d. 13 Sep. 1601; bur. at Lincolnes.

Sir Thomas Wingfield of Letheringham, co. Suffolk; 1st husband; mar. 1602; d. 22 Jan. 1609.

=Elizabeth, eldest dau. born at Lincolnes, 1584; d. 1620. See *Drury c. Reynolds,* Jas. 1, B. 24 *Gaudley, Harl. MS. 6071.*

=Henry Reynolds of Belstead, co. Suffolk, 2d husband, 1610. "In misericordia pro dilta." 57 Hele. See Deane pedigree, p. 154.

Anne, 2d dau., mar. 27 Aug. 1604, Sir John Deane of Deane's Hall in Maplestead, co. Essex. His will, P.C.C. See Deane pedigree, p. 154.

Frewse, 3d dau., b. 1585, godchn. to Q. Eliz.; mar. 1607, Sir Robert Botcler of Watton Woodhall, co. Herts, and had issue, a dau., Jane. She d. 1662. *La Neve's Knights.*

Sir Dru Drury, only son, born 1588, of Riddlesworth, co. Norfolk; M.P. for Norfolk, 1620; for Thetford, 1624; created a Baronet, 3 Car.; mar. 28 June 1608. Will, P.C.C. 105 Audley, 23 Jan. 1630, proved 31 Oct. 1632. Monument in Riddlesworth chancel.

=Anne, eldest dau. and coh. of Edward Waldegrave of Lawford, co. Essex, Esq. Brought the other moiety of Riddlesworth to the Drurys.

=. . . Glesne of Hardwick in co. Norfolk, 2d husband. *Blois.*

Susan, dau. of Isaac Jones of London; sister and coh. to Sir Samuel Jones of Courteen Hall, Northants. *Blomfield, Norris. LeNeve.*

=Sir Dru Drury of Riddlesworth, 2d Bart., 16 Jan. 1611. Admon., P.C.C. 1647, to Dame Mary, his relict.

=Mary, 2d wife. *Blois.* Will, P.C.C. 19 Grey, 10 Nov. 1647, prov. 11 Feb. 1656. Had only dau., Margaret Reynolds.

Waldegrave, 2d son, Robert, Henry, Elizabeth, and Anne, died in infancy.

William Drury of Riddlesworth, Esq., born 1615. Will, P.C.C. 368 Aichin, proved 1651. Lands in Norfolk and Essex.

Catharine, born 1621; mar. Henry Brampton, son of Gawsly Brampton of Blo-Norton, co. Norfolk. *Norris.*

Elizabeth, 2d wife, dau. of Samuel Harcourt of Fountsham Magna, co. Norfolk, Esq., widow of Wm. Marsham, Esq., of Stratton Strawless. Killed in the fatal hurricane of 1703.

=Sir Robert Drury of Riddlesworth, 3d Bart., bap. 23 Dunn, dau. of George Violet of Finkney, Norf., Esq. He d., aged 78 and s.p., 1713. Monument in Riddlesworth chancel. Dunn, his relict, was living 1734.

=Elizabeth, 1st wife, sole dau. and heir of Edward Dunston of Worlingworth, co. Suffolk, Gent., by Eliz., dau. and ultimately heir of John Mayhew. Eliz. Dunston, her mother, made will, Arch. Suff., 15 July 1670.

Drue, devisee of his uncle, Wm. Drury 1654. Ob. s.p.

Diana, mar. Sir William Wake, Bart., of Blisworth, Northants, from whom descends Sir Hereward Wake, Bart., now (1899) of Courteen Hall, Northants.

The Arms of Sir Dru Drury, who died in 1617, as displayed on his monument in Riddlesworth chancel, were Quarterly, 1, DRURY. 2, SATHAM. 3, FRESELL. 4, GIDDING. 5, BRIDEHALL. On a coat of pretence, FINCH, Argent, a chevron between three griffins passant, Sable, with a crescent, Or, for difference. The Crest is a greyhound courant, Argent, collared, Or.

Drury of Hedgerley.

Anne, 1st wife, dau. of Sir William Calthorpe of Burnham Thorpe, co. Norfolk, who made will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 1494. *Harl. MS. 10.*

Sir Robert Drury of Hawstead, co. Suffolk, Kt., aged 40 in 1495; of the Privy Council of King Henry VII. Will, P.C.C. 32 Hogan, 8 Feb. 1535. Inq. p.m. 27 H. 8. Life in *Dictionary of National Biography.*

Anne, 2d wife, dau. of Edward Jernyngham of Somerleyton, widow of Lord Edward Grey, and of . . . Berkeley. She mar. 4th Sir Edmund Walsingham. Her will, P.C.C. 17 Chaynay, 1 March 1558.

Joan, 1st wife, dau. and heir of William St. Maur. Buried in Hawstead chancel; d. 1517, s.p.

Sir William Drury of Hawstead; of the Privy Council; Kt., Esq., of Stoke Faston. His Inq. p.m. 26 H. 7. She d. 1575.

Elizabeth, dau. and coh. of Henry Sotehill, Esq., of Stoke Faston.

Sir Robert Drury of Bucks., 2d son; *Lord of the M. of Hedgerley juxta aquia.* Will, P.C.C. 26 Daughtry and 66 Leicester 28 April 1577. Manors in Norff., Suff. and Essex; Sheriff of Bedford and Bucks, 1546, 1555, 1561.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Edward Brudenel, Esq., of Hedgerley and Chalfont. *Blois.* Ob. 12 Dec. 1542. *Harl. MS. 1553,* where see ped., &c., of Brudenell.

Roger Drury, 2d son; ob. s.p. *Blois* and *Add. MS. 5528.*

Anne, eldest dau., mar. Robert Woodleff, Esq., of Aylesbury; had a son, Roger Woodleff. *Drury v Woodleff,* Eliz. B. and A.

Lucy, 3d dau.; mar. Robert Tesche, Gent., and had son, Edward, and dau., Margery Tesche. *Harl. MS. 1553.* A widow, 1613.

Margaret, 3d dau., mar. Henry Trenchard, Esq.; his 2d wife. *Blois.*

Elizabeth, 4th dau. mar. Rowland Hynde of Hedsworth and the Inner Temple, Esq.

Sir Dru Drury of Riddlesworth, co. Norff., Kt., 5th son; mar. the Lady Wolsey, and had issue.

DRURY OF RIDDLESWORTH.

. . . 1st wife.

Robert Drury of Hedgerley, Esq., son and heir, 1577; Sheriff of Bucks., 1578. Admon., P.C.C. 2 March 1592.

Anne, dau. of Nicholas Boorman of Brook in the Isle of Wight. *Harl. MS. 1553.*

Edmund Drury of Horton in co. Bucks. *Harl. MS. 1553.* 4th son. *Blois* and *Add. MS. 5528.* Hadlieger, son and heir, 1602.

Jane, dau. of Thomas Trenchard of Lyshett in co. Dorset. *Harl. MS. 1553.* Sister to Henry Trenchard; living 1577.

DRURY OF IRELAND.

Sir William Drury, Kt., 3d son, *dyed Lord Justice Governor in Ireland, 1579; buried at St. Patrick's in Dublin.* Harl. MS. 1553. *Dict. Nat. Biog.* Lands in Westm., Oxf. Admon. P.C.C. 1580.

Margery, dau. of Thomas, Lord Wentworth, and relict of Lord Williams of Thame. She mar. thirdly Sir James Croftes.

Sir Henry Drury of Hedgerley, Kt., 1634, devisee and next heir male of Sir Robert Drury of Hawstead, 1614. Ob. 1617. Admon. P.C.C. 1619.

Susan, dau. of Hugh Stukely of March, co. Somerset, Esq. Her will, P.C.C. 17 Evelyn, prob. 26 Feb. 1640. To be bur. in Penn ch. Her mother's will, P.C.C. 29 Kidd, 1598.

Robert Drury, 2d son, ob. coelebs. *Blois.* His grandfather, 1577, left him Cockfield Hall in Easton, co. Suffolk.

Anne, 2d dau. — Mary, Moiseu. Living 1613.

Elizabeth, mar. John Banks of Parva, co. Cambridge.

Jane, dau. and coh., mar. Sir Richard Chetwood of Oxfordshire, Knt.

Anne, 2d dau. and coh., mar. Sir Robert Hartwell of co. Northton; living 1613.

Elizabeth 3d dau. and coh. *Add. MS 6663.*

Henry Drury, eldest son, ob. s.p. *Harl. MS. 1553.* and *Add. MS. 5528.* Clerk in the Court of Chancery; died 1606.

William Drury, Esq., born 1597; spent his estate by the time he had attained his 25th year. So in Mr. Wingfield's book. *Cundler.* Living 1641.

Judith, dau. of Wm. Payne of Highgate, co. Middx., a London Merchant. *Cundler.* Mar. 14 Jan. 1618, at St. Peter's, Cornhill.

Robert Drury, born 1602; killed 1643; living whilst fighting in the Island of Rhé, 1628. Admon., P.C.C. Feb. 1639.

Frances, born 1604; living 1606. — Mary, born 1606; living 1606.

Sarah, mar. John Penn of Penn, co. Bucks, Esq., executrix to her mother 1635.

The Arms of Drury of Hedgerley, as tricked in *Harl. MS. 1553,* are Quarterly of sixteen. 1, DRURY (with the tau and the mullets pierced, Gules). 2, PRETTELL. 3, SAXHAM. 4, BRUDENELL, Argent, a chevron, Gules, between three morions, Azure. 5, ATGROVE, Ermine, on a chevron, Gules, three escallops, Or. 6, , Gyronny of eight, Or and Sable. 7, BLACKETT, Azure, a bend cotised between six cross-crosslets fitchée, Or. 8, BULSTRODE, Sable, a buck's head caboshed, Argent, in the mouth an arrow fessways of the last, on the scalp, between the attires, a cross, formée fitchée, Or. 9, KEYTIX, Paly of six, Argent and Azure, on a chief, Sable, two swords in saltire, Argent, hilted Or. 10, , Per fess, Azure and Gules, a barrucle, Argent. 11, , Azure, a barrucle, Gules. 12, THORNE, Sable, three fusils in fess, Argent. 13, , Argent, four chaplets, Gules, on a canton, Sable, a crescent enclosing an estoile of the first. 14, , Argent, a fess dancetté, Gules, in chief, three leopards' faces, Sable. 15, Argent, a chevron, Gules, between three squirrels sejant of the second. 16, DRURY, as before. Over all a crescent within a crescent for difference. Crest, a greyhound courant, Argent, collared, Gules, studded and ringed, Or, eared, Sable, charged with a crescent, Or, within a crescent, Sable. Motto, "Non sine causa."

Drury of Ireland.

Funeral Certif. Add. MS. 4820.

Robert Drury of Callow in ye County of Roscomon Esqr was the onely son of Thomas Drury of Laughlin in the County of Catherlogh Esqr and of Margarett de la Freigne daughter of Robert de la Freigne & of Katherin Butler of Ballygrady in the County of Kilkenny, wich Thomas was the onely son of Robert Drury of Laughlin afores[4] Esqr & of Elizabeth Carew, sister of Sr Peter Carew Kt, call'd Baron of Idrone (descended with other Estates to ye Carews his Ancestors from the Heyres generall of Raymond le Grue & Robert Fitz Stephens, two of the first Conquerors of Ireland) which Robert Drury was 2d son of Edmond Drury of Horton in Com: Bucks, and of Jeane daughter of Thomas Trenchard of Lickett in Dorsett-shire Esqr & sister to Henry Trenchard, wch Edmond was 4th son of Sr Robert Drury of Hedgerley in Com: Bucks Kt & Brother of Sr William Drury of Weston in Com: Oxon Kt, Lord President of Munster in Anno 1576 & Lord Depty of Ireland in Anno 1578; wich Sr Robert was 2d son of Sr Robert Drury of Hawsted in Com: Suffolk Kt, a Privy Counsellor to King Henry ye 7th & King Henry ye 8th, and Brother to Sr William Drury of Hawsted afores[2] Kt, a Privy Counsellor to Queen Mary. The first mentioned Robert Drury took to wife Margarett, daughter of Thomas Lloyd & Honor Price of Cloone in the County Leitrim, but first of Flint- & Denby-shires in Wales, by whom he had issue 5 sons & 5 daughters (viz) Robert, eldest son who dyed young, John, 2d son & heyre now of Hawsted als Callow afores[4], who took to wife Grace, daughter of James Walcope & of Margarett Maxwell of Dromanelis & Finebroge in ye County Downe, and had Issue 4 sons & 4 daughters (viz.) 2 John, 2 Williams, Valeria, Henrietta, Jeane & Mary, but all dyed young; William 3d son died ye 17th of Aprill 1680. Ld Edward Drury 4th son now of Kingsland in ye County Roscommon, who took to wife Elizabeth daughter of Sr Francis Gore Kt & of Ann Parks of Sligo, & hath issue 2 sons & 6 daughters (viz.) John eldest son, now liveing, Robert 2d son dyed young, Margarett, eldest daughter, Ann 2d, Jeane 3d, Elizabeth 4th, Frances 5th & . . . . 6th daughter. Major Robert Drury 5th son now liveing unmarryed. Katherin, eldest daughter, died young; Elizabeth, 2d died young; Margarett 3d daughter, marryed to John Forster of Tullayhan in the County of Monaghan Clke, by whom she had severall children who dyed young, & she deceased ye 25th of December 1679: Jeane 4th daughter dyed . . . August 1684 unmarryed: Frances, 5th daughter, marryed to Michaell Mosse of Bandon Clke (nephew to the Rt Reverend Richard Boyle, Bishopp of Laughlin & Fernes, & Roger Boyle, Bishopp of Downe & Conor, & afterwards of Clogher) by whom shee left one daughter, Jeane Mosse, now liveing unmarryed, & dyed . . . 1690. The above said Robert Drury first named departed this Mortall life in the 63 years of his age, on ye 13th of January 1673, and the said Margarett his wife, in the 67 years of her age, likewise deceased on ye 3d of May 1677. Both were buryed with funerall Rites according to their degrees & lyn interred under one Tombstone in the Chancel (railed in and shingled for them and their family's Burying-place, before the late Troubles, but in that disorderley Time broke down) in the Abby of Cloonshanvoyle in the County of Roscom'on. The truth of the premisses is Testified by the Subscription of ye said John Drury Esqr 2d son & heyre of ye said Robert & Margarett, his honored Father & Mother. Entred the 8th of September 1712.

J. Drury.

The Arms of Drury of Ireland as depicted on the Funeral Certificate of Katherine, daughter of Thomas Drury of Laughlin, co. Carlow, and wife of Sir John King, Kt., are:—Argent, a bordure, Gules, on a chief, Vert, a cross tau between two mullets of the first.

Drury of Claydon.

Armorial Bearings.

The arms allowed to Francis Drury of Swaffham Prior at the Cambridge Visitation in 1619 were Argent, on a chief Vert a cross tau between two mullets Or pierced Gules, an annulet of the last indicating descent from a fifth son. Such a fifth son, Thomas Drury of Candellers in Hessett (see pedigree, p. 346), brother of Sir William Drury of Rougham, might well have been the great grandfather of Thomas Drury of Fincham, the more immediate ancestor of the Cambridgeshire Drurys. Other Suffolk Drurys, as is well known, made suggestive wills in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, but their connection, if any, with the Rougham family has not as yet been adequately investigated.

In St. George's Visitation of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, 1684 (College of Arms, K. 7), there is a tricking of the shield of William Drury of Earith and of his son Richard Drury, High Sheriff of those counties in 1678. It agrees substantially with that described above, but the mullets are not pierced. The Crest, a greyhound, Argent, which seems to be leaping rather than running and is not collared or ringed, is charged with an annulet, Gules, for difference. On the Drury tombstones at Claydon the Arms have the chief with the cross tau between the mullets, but no sign of cadency, and the Crest is simply a greyhound courant.

Will of Thomas Drury, 1558.

The tenthe daye of ffebruarie 1558, I Thomas Drowrey of Fynchfm the elder make this my testament and last will. ffyrst I bequeathe my soule to almightie Godde my maker and redemer, to o^r Ladie sayncte Marie and to all ye blessed companye of heauen, and my bodie to be buried in the churcheyard of sayncte Marten's in Fynchfm besyde my ffather. I will that Helen my wief shall haue my house called the Swane, also my cloose lynge in Slaydgayte whiche I bought of Robert Sergeute. I will that the sayde Helyn my wief shall haue the fyfte parte of all my householde stuffe and sixe melche neytt at her choyse and ten poundes when my sonne Thom^as cometh at the age of one and twentie yeares. I give her one horse at her own choyse. Thom^as Drowry my sonne shall have all my house and lands in the townes and fields of Fynchfm, Shuhlen, Garbylstrope and Stresgytt, vppon condiçon that he paye vnto Richard Drowry my sonne a hundrethe marks, to be delyvered vnto Richard Drowry my brother of Ryeche and William Drowrye my brother of Elsworght. I will that they delyuer the salde hundreth markes when my sayde sonne comys to the age of one and twentie yeares. I gyve vnto Fraunces my sonne my house and land in Stowbardowe called Stow bryncks when he cometh at the age of one and twentie yeares. I gyue vnto eulye one of my daughters twentie poundes, that is to saye, Marie Drowrye, Elsabeth Drowrye, Jane Drowry and Margaret

Drowry as they come to the age of one and twentie yeares. I gyue vnto Harry Drowrye my brother one parcell of a house called Iustyn's duryng his lief. To Willyam Drowry the sonne of Harrye Drowrie one whyte bullocke whiche I bought of Thomē Verley. I will my Executo's delyuer vnto Willm my brother a certayne cloose whiche my mother bought of me. I will that if John Haruy of Fynchm̄ paye sixe poundes before Whytesondaye in the yere of o^r lorde 1560, my executo's shall delyver vnto the saide John fyue acres of eirable land and meadowe whiche I have dede and state of. If Thom^as my sonne dye withoute issue I will that Richard my sonne haue all my house and lands, and if Richard dye withoute Issue I will Fraunces my sonne haue my house and lands. I will my Executors pforme all I am bounde to do of the executershippe of Helyn Vyrley. The residewe of all my goodds to Richarde Drowrye of Ryche, Wyllm Drowry of Elsworthe, my brethren, and Thomas Drowry my sonne whome I ordayne my Executo's. I desire Richard Drowry and Willm Drowrye my brothers for Goddes sake to be good frendes to Thomē my sonne and the other of my children. I will that they have for theyre paynes three poundes a piece. Probatum vicesimo septimo die January 1559 juramento Richi Drowry psonatr et Willmi Drowry ac Thomæ Drowey in psona dci Richi Executorū. P.C.C. 9 Mellershe.

Will of William Drury, 1567.

The xiiij^ta day of September 1567, I Willm Drwrye of Elsworth within the Countye of Cambridge do make this my laste will. My bodye to be buryed within the paryshe Churche of Elsworthe. I give to Etheldrede my wyfe vl of my beste mylche kyne that she canne chuse, fower horses beinge worthe in money viij^li, and fower Oxen beinge worthe viij^li, all my bee hyves &c. I give her my beste stone potte, covered withe sylver, &c. To Richarde Drwrye my Sonne xl^li at thage of xxi yere. To the same Richarde and to his heyres my lands in Connington fielde, and for lacke of heyres I wyll the same to John my Sonne. To Richarde my Sonne my copye in Cadwell Ende. To Richarde my Sonne my howses and landes in Henlowe in Bedfordshire, and for lacke of heyres to John my Sonne vppon condiciōn that they shall paye to Etheldrede my wyfe everye yere duringe her lyfe iij^li vi^s viij^d. To Margerye Drwrye my dawghter, Marye Drwrye my dawghter, to either xx^li at thage of xxi yeres or at the daye of her mariage. To John Drwrye my sonne all my landes in Fincham and Stroged in Norff, and for lacke of heyres of his bodye to John Drwrye my brothers Sonne. To my Cosen Willm Drwrye my godsonne my Buffe leather jerkyn. To my Cosen Thomas Drwrye in Norff my newe Saddell. Yf yt please god to take to his mercye bothe my Sonnes without heyres of their body then I wyll that John Drwrye my brother's Sonne shall have all my lands in Norff or ells where payinge to my two daughters Marye and Margerye xl^li—that is to eyther of them xx^li. To Henrye Reynolde my Syaters sonne x^s. My brother Richarde shall be Supviser of this will. The Resydewe I give to John Drwrye my Sonne and John Drwrye my brother's Sonne whom I do make my Executors. Probatum primo die Novembris 1570 juramento Johannis Drwrye senioris Executoris. P.C.C. 33 Lyon.

Will of Richard Drury, 1581.

The fower and twentithe daie of Maye 1581. Richarde Drewry of Ixnynge in the Countie of Suff. yeoman. To be buried within the Churche of Swaffham Prio' in the Countie of Cambridge. To the poore of Swaffham Prio', Reache, Ixning and Ellsworth. I give vnto Richarde Chenerie my godsonne one silver Saulte at his age of one and twentie yeares. Vnto Phillipp Chenerie the daughter of John Chenerie one silver pott at her age of one and twentie yeares. Vnto Phillipp my wiffe all my goodds and cattells att Ixnyng (excepte one silver mazer whiche is my sonne John Drewryes, and one stone pott covered with silver whiche is John Drewryes of Lynne and sixe silver spoones and one goblett) vpon the making of a lawfull release of all her dower in those Landes and Tenementes of me vnto my saide sonne John Dreurye. I give to Mary Hasell my daughter, after the decease of John Hasell her husbande ffortie shillings in ye yeare duringe her naturall lyfe. To Ambrose Hasell the sonne of John Hasell (yf he contynewe at his booke and studye, soe often as he shall take degree in Schooles) eche tyme fortie shillinges and at his fyrst degree twentie shillinges (more) to buye him bookes withall. Vnto my daughter Elizabeth Holben Tenne poundes. Vnto Samuell her sonne tenne poundes at his age of one and twentie yeare. I gine to Frauncis Drewrye the sonne of John Drewrye sixe poundes thirtene shillinges fower pence. To Alice Drewrie, Ellen Drewry and Katherine Drewrie the daughters of John Drewrie, to eurie of theune three pounds sixe shillinges eight pence at theire severall ages of one and twentie yeares or dayes of marriage, which shall first comme. I give vnto John Drewrie my sonne all my Landes and tenementes wch in the Realme of Englande & all the rest of my goodds and cattells. And I ordeyne the saide John my sonne onely sole executor of this my will. And I shall intreate Robert Holben, clerk, my sonne in lawe to be Supervisour. And I give him twentie shillinges for his paynes therein. Probatum vicesimo nono die January 1853 Juramento Johannis Drewrye executoris. P.C.C. 24 Butts.

Will of Dame Martha Drury, 1768.

I Dame Martha Drury of Harley Street, Cavendish Square, widow, do make this as my last will. I give to my loving sister Mrs Mary Comyns, widow, one thousand pounds in money and all my silver plate bought since the death of my husband, Sir Thomas Drury Bar^t. I give unto her all my Books and the half of my household linnen, China, Liquors and kitchen furniture and likewise the pictures of the two Sir John Tyrrells, &c., &c. Likewise the sum of fifty pounds a year during her natural life. I give to Mrs Lucretia Cockburn now living with me five hundred and twenty five pounds & the half of all my Linnen, China, Liquors, &c. I desire that she may have a handsome suit of mourning and that she may be buried at Sywell when she dies, at my expense, and I give her fifty pounds a year during the term of her natural life. I give to the Earl of Buckinghamshire my yellow Diamond Ring, and to the Countess my Ruby Ring set round with Diamonds. To my three Grand Children, the Earl of Buckinghamshires daughters, twenty pounds each to buy Rings. To Miss Jocosa Drury my three Dropt-Diamond Ear Rings, my White Diamond Ring, my Gold Watch and Eture (?) my Toylet Table and furnitures, boxes, &c., belonging to it. I give to the Miss Philips, Katherine, Gores,

Elizabeth Wood & Do[ll] Rives, my four Cousins, fifty pounds each. I give the sum of fifty pounds each to Geo. Drury & his wife of Claydon. I give the sum of Twenty pounds to M[r] Picket my Apothecary, and Twenty pounds to M[r] Fish, Rector of Sywell. To Richard Comyns, Esquire, twenty pounds to buy a Ring. I also Direct and Desire three hundred pounds shall be paid to Archibald Murray my upholsterer to Interr me at Sywell near Northampton by my late husband Sir Thomas Drury. I desire that all my Servants may attend my funeral. The Rest of my personal estate I give unto my two Daughters. I appoint the Earl of Buckinghamshire, Miss Jocosa Drury and M[rs] Mary Comyns Executors of this will. This second day of June 1768.

This will was proved the sixteenth day of June, 1768, by the oath of Mary Comyns, widow, the Sister of the Deceased and one of the executors. Power reserved of making the like Grant to the Right Honourable John, Earl of Buckingshire [*sic*] and Jocosa Catharina other Jocosa Drury, Spinster, the daughter of the deceased, and the other Executors if they shall apply for the same.

This will was proved the first day of July 1768, by the oath of the Right Honourable John, Earl of Buckinghamshire, one other of the Executors. P.C.C. 235 Seeker.

Drury of Cambridge and of Earith.

From St. George's Visitation of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, 1684, in the College of Arms, K 7.

Richard Drury citizen of London, = *Catherine, dau. of Will. Bennett of Hurstmonden, in Kent.*

Arms:—Drury of Hawstead with an annulet for difference. See page 360. *These arms are taken from an old pollum escutcheon, with this distinction [the annulet], but the descent does not exactly place to the Visitations of Norf. and Suff., which are to be consulted; yet this match with Berwick may be seen C. 16, 69.*

Wm. *Drury of Earith in co. Hunt. gen., ætat. 38 an. 1634.* =	*Catherine, dau. of Rich. Wynne of Earith, in co. Hunt., gen. 2 w.*	*Mary, d. of . . . Browne of Stow in com. Hunt., 1 wife; she had several children who died infants.*

1. Thebrad, wife of Rob. Corbet, citiz. of London.	*2. Rachell, marr. to . . . Tufts of . . . in Kent, gen.*	*4. Wynde, now living unmarr. ætat. circ. 19 ann.*	*1. Catherine, marr. to John Chokeley of Creslowhall, in com. Hereford.*	*2. Alice, marr. to Joseph Ives of Wittlesey, in in-sula Ely.*	*3. Susan, marr. to Edw. Young of St. Ives, in com. Hunt.*
5. Elizabeth marr. to Wm. Wiseman of Wittlesey, in ye Isle of Ely, gen.	*2. Mary, now living unmarried ann. 1634.*				

1. Richard Drury, of the town of Cam. bridge, High Sheriff of Cambr & Hunt., circ. an. 1678, ætat. circ. 30 ann. 1634. =	*Priscilla, d. of Rob. Clapthorne of Wittlesey, in Ina., Ely.*	*2. William Drury of Earith, in com. Hunt. æt. circ. 27, ann. 1634.* =	*Elizabeth, d. of . . . Garland, citizen of London.*	*3. Joseph, now living unmarried, æt. circ. 24 ann.*

1. Richard, æt. 12.	*1. Elizabeth.*	*1. Garland, æt. 9.*	*1. Elizabeth.*
2.	*2. . . . . .*	*2. William.*	*2. Catherine.*

St Ives 18th July 1684. [Signed] WILLM. DRURY.

The Editor is indebted to Mr. Howard Dru Drury and the Rev. William C. Pearson, M.A., Vicar of Henley, near Ipswich, for valuable assistance in the preparation of the pedigrees which follow.

Drury of Fincham and Swaffham Prior.

Thomas Drury, of Fincham, in Norfolk, named in Subsidy Roll 20 Jan. 1524; bur. there in St. Martin's churchyard, 22 July 1545.

- Thomas Drury, of Fincham, Lord of Talbot's Hall Manor 1553. See *Blomfield* VII, 346, buried 12 July 1559. Will P.C.C. 9 Mellershe.
  - Hellen . . ., who was bur. 1 Sept. 1576. Their children were under age in 1559.
- Mary, 5th dau. of Robert March, of Haddenham and Ely, co. Cambs., 1st wife.
- Richard Drury, of Reach, co. Cambs., 1558; of Ixning, co. Suffolk 24 May 1581, when he made his Will P.C.C. 24 Betts, proved 1583; bur. in Swaffham Church, co. Cambs.
  - Alice, 2d wife, bur. at Swaffham Prior 1 Feb. 1585.
- Philipp, 3d wife, relict of John Chenerie, by whom issue. Her Will Arch. Sudb. 19 June 1587, proved 2 October following.
- William Drury of Elsworth, co. Cambr. 1558. By Ethelfred his wife, sister of Henry Smith, M.D. (who remar. . . . Burgess of co. Lincoln), had issue.
  - DRURY OF EARSHAM.
- Henry Drury, had issue in 1558 a son, William Drury, probably of Reach, co. Cambs., later on.
  - Margaret, mar. 1st to King, and 2d to Reynolds.

- Francis Drury.
  - Anne, 2d wife, survived her husband.
  - John Drury, only son, of Swaffham Prior, co. Cambs., 1550; bur. there 29 July 1605. Admon. P.C.C. 26 Sept. 1606.
    - Eleanor, dau. of John Laverock, of Well, in co. Norfolk.
    - Mary, wife of John Hasell, 1581, by whom issue.
    - Elizabeth, wife of Robert Holbes, clerk, 1581, by whom issue.

- Elizabeth, mar. John Parlett, 1564.
- Francis Drury, of Swaffham Prior, gent., b. 1567. Entered pedigree in Cambridge Visitn. 1619. *Harl. MS. 1551.* Will P.C.C. 98 Seager, 18 July 1633, prob. 23 Nov. 1634.
  - Jane, dau. of William Sonne, of Ousing, co. Suffolk, gent., named in his will. Arch. Sudb. 1631.
- Alice, named 1581 in her grandfather's will.
- Ellen, born 1571, living 1581.
- Catharine, b. 1575, mar. 1591 to Henry Smith.
- Thomas Drury, b. 1586. — Elizabeth.
- Margaret. — Sarah. — Anne.

- Mary, bapt. 1542; mar. Edmund Aveglebright, 1559.
- Edmund Drury, son and heir 1619; b. 1597, bur. at Swaffham 1668.
  - Elizabeth, dau. of John Alston, of Stisted, co. Essex, gent. She d. 1634.
- Francis Drury, 2d son, b. 1598; mar. Rose, dau. of . . . .
  - William Drury, 4th son, 1633; b. 1621.
- John Drury, 3d son, b. 1619. — dau. wife of . . . , Stallham, 1633.
- Anne, b. 1605, sld. Sarah, b. 1617, d. 1627.
- Joan, b. 1610, 2d dau. mar. Joseph Siday, 1630.
- Margaret, b. 1615, wife of John Cards, gent., 1633. *Cooke c. Drury*, Chas. I, B. and A.

- Jane and Margaret, one of whom married . . . Saunders.
- Le Strange Drury, b. 1638. Admon. P.C.C. 10 Oct. 1659. *Drury c. Drury, Reyserdson*, 25, 48.
  - Elizabeth, dau. of John Cusborne, gent., mar. settlement 1659.
    - Anne Drury, only child, b. 1661.
- Thomas Drury, b. 1636.[1]

- Mary . . . , who was bur. at Fincham, 6 March 1594.
- Thomas Drury, of Fincham, gent., bur. 16 July 1608. Exor. of Thomas March, 1589. Held Fincham Rectory 1573-85. Will P.C.C. 93 Windebank, 1608.
  - Grace, 2d wife, dau. of Richard Buckworth, of Wisbeach; mar. at Fincham 1595, living 1613.
  - Richard Drury, bapt. 1551, citizen and draper of London. Will P.C.C. 92 Soken. Bur. in St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, 30 Oct. 1603.
  - Diana, dau. of John Saltonstall, bur. 7 Jan. 1601. Only Grace and Eliza, her daus., survived their parents.

- Elizabeth, 2d wife of Wm. Gibson, of Wallington and Lynn Regis; b. 1562, mar. 1583. *He* d. Dec. 1612. She remarr. Wm. Pell, Esq., of Dersingham. *Blomfield VIII, 237.*
- Thomas Drury, of Fincham, Esq., b. 1601. Lord of Talbot's Manor.
  - Ursula, 2d wife, dau. of Clipsham, of Maxthorpe, co. Lincoln, gent.
- Anne, mar. 1613 Edmd. Clipsham, of Maxthorpe, co. Lincoln, gent.
- Grace, b. 1600, mar. 1616 Symon Clarke, of Fishtoft, co. Lincoln, gent.
- Mildred, mar. 1 Jefferyes, and 2 Soame. Issue apparently by both husbands. *Drury c. Pandey*, Chas. I, B and A.
- Marie. — Sarah, d. unm. 1626.

- Thomas Drury, of Fincham, Esq., bapt. 1621, devisee 1660 of Wm. Jefferys, his cousin. Lord of Talbot's, in Fincham, 1674; dead 1697. *Drury c. Goddard*, Collins 31, 8, By Mary, his wife, had issue.
  - Mary, dau. and coheir 1674.
  - Grace, dau. and coheir 1674.
- Anne, b. 1626, mar. 1654 Thomas Garrett, Esq., of London.
- Henry Drury, b. 1622, of Bexwell, and after of Holme, clerk. Will P.C.C. 18 Pye, proved 1672.
  - Henry Drury, of Fincham, gent., 1697. Falsaff in *Drury c. Goddard.*
    - Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Harwick, of Wiggenhall St. Mary, of co. Norf., gent., who made will 1693.
      - Etheldred.
      - Elizabeth.
      - Mary.
- Joan, dau. of . . . . Caverley, of Well, married 1654.
- Judith, b. 1627, mar. William and Godfred.
- Samuel Drury, living 1672, and others.
- William Jeffreys of Dublin, gent. In will 19 Dec. 1660 names "Mr. Thomas Drury, son of my uncle Thomas Drury, Mr. Samuel Drury (of Fincham) my kinsman," &c.
- Thomas, Mary, Joan and John named in their father's will; under age 1672.

[1] For other Drurys of Swaffham, down to 1759, see extracts from the Swaffham registers in Davy's Suffolk Collection, Brit. Mus. Add. MS. 19127, *fo.* 226.

Drury of Overstone and Earith.

Thomas Drury, of Fincham, co. Norfolk. *Harl. MSS. 1534.* Named in Subsidy Roll 20 Jan. 1524-5. Buried in St. Martin's church-yard, 22 July 1548.

There is a lease of the Manor of Ellysworth, co. Cambridge, from the Abbot of Ramsey to Richard Drury, yeoman, of Ramsey, dated 21 October 1535. *Byerton MS. 2319.*

Thomas Drury, of Fincham, Lord of Talbots Hall Manor, 1553. Will P.C.C. 9 Mellershe 10 Feb. 1558. proved 27 Jan. 1559. See DRURY OF SWAFFHAM.

Richard Drury, co. Camb., and Eaning, Suffolk. Will P.C.C. 24 Butts 1581, proved 1583; bur. in Swaffham Church. See DRURY OF SWAFFHAM.

Margaret, mar., 1, . . . King; 2, at St. Martin's, Fincham, Thomas Reynolds, 9 Oct. 1543; had son, Henry Reynolds. 1567.

William Drury, of Elsworth co. Camb. yeoman. Will P.C.C. 33 Lyon 14 Sept. 1567, proved 1 Nov. 1573.

Etheldred, sister and coh. of Henry Smith, M.D., and of Wm. Smith, citizen and Salter of London, Lord of the Manor of Cobe, co. Hunt. *Drury a. Drury, Jac. I. B. & A. D. 3 21.*

. . . . . Burges, 24 hus-band.

Henry Drury, devisee of Thomas Drury, his brother, 1558.

Richard Drury, citizen and haberdasher of London, 1594. Mar. at St. Dionis, Backchurch, 26 April 1601. Will P.C.C. 2 Meade, 24 Dec. 1617, probt. 27 Jan. following. Bur. in St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, 30 Dec. 1617.

Catherine, dau. of William Beswick, Esq., of Horsmonden and Scotsmanden, co. Kent. Her Will P.C.C. 34 Scroope. She d. 27 March 1630, bur. at Horsmonden.

John Drury, 24 aet 1567, of King's Lynn, 1581; mar. twice, and had issue.

Margery, wife of Leonget Stout, age 1567.

Mary, under age 1567.

Downhall Burges, of Moulton, co. Lincoln, Esq. Will Our. Eq. Linc. 1615, had son, John Burges. *Hoare v. Drury, Jac. I. B. & A.*

William Drury, devisee of his uncles Thomas and Wm. Drury. Was this Wm. Drury of Reachf See page 368.

Mary, 1st wife, dau. of . . . Browne, of Stow, co. Huntingdon, *Canal. Visit., 1684*, by whom several children, who d. infants.

William Drury, Esq., of Earith, co. Hunt., b. 1602-3, Lord of the Manor of Cobne 1632, High Sheriff of Cambr. and Hunt. 1674; aged 82 in 1684, at the Carah. Visitn. Will P.C.C. 179 Duke, 1690.

Catherine, 2d wife, dau. and at length heir of Richard Winde of Earith, Adm. and heir of Kath. Wynde, her mother. Mar. 1644.

Etheldred, b. 1605, m. 1620 Robert Corbett, citizen and goldsmith of London.

Rachel, b. 1607, mar. Richard Tufts, of co. Kent, gent.

Catherine, b. 1611, living 1629.

—

Richard, b. 1614.

Catherine, eld. dau., wife of John Cholmley of Croken hill in com. Hereford, 1684.

Mary, 2d dau., d. unmarried. *Baker's Northamptonshire.*

Alice, 3d dau., wife of Joseph Jess, of Whitlesea, in the Isle of Ely, 1684.

Susan, 4th dau., wife of Edward Young, of Sa. Jess, co. Hunt., 1684. Wife of Thomas Cannon, 1694.

Elizabeth, 5th dau. wife of William Wiseman, of Whitlesea in the Isle of Ely, 1684.

Joseph Drury, 3d son, 1684; ob. s.p. *Æt.* circa 24, *æ.* 1684.

Winde Drury, 4th son, 1684; ob. s.p. *Æt.* circa 19, *æ.* 1684.

Richard Drury, Esq., of Cambridge, Lord of the Manor of Cobne, co. Hunt., eldest son High Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire 1676. Died 1682. Will P.C.C. 24 Coker.

Priscilla, dau. and coh. of Robert Clapthorne, Esq., of Whitlesea, one of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber to Charles I. She d. 22 Jan. 1745, and was bur. at Witnesham, in Suffolk. Her will is dated 19 Nov. 1680.

Michael Beaumont, 2d husband, Rector of Waltham co. Linc., bap. at Bilsington, co. Suff., 31 Oct. 1660. Of Hunting-ton, clerk, 1704. Died suddenly 11 Oct., bur. at Witnesham 14 Oct. 1710. See *East Anglian, N.S., Vol. IV, p. 127.*

William Drury, of Earith, co. Hunt., 2d son, sat. circa 27, *æ.* 1684. Of Tempsford, co. Beds; b. 1657, living 1711.

Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Garland, citizen of London. *Drury v. Garland, Reynardson 178-22*, 1st wife.

DRURY OF BLACKHEATH.

James, 3d son, died 4th son, before living 1741.

Robert Drury, living 1741.

Clapthorne Drury, 2d son, of Great Carrington, co. Devon, gent., living 1741. Anne, his wife, made will P.C.C. 35 Aubrey, 17 Dec. 1729.

Elizabeth, eld. dau., mar. Thomas Skeales, of Bluntisham, co. Hunt. They were buried in St. Michael's, Cosiany, Norwich.

Priscilla, mar. Robert Beaumont, Rector of Witnesham, co. Suff., and Vicar of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, who died 26 March 1737. She died 13 Jan. 1749, aged 72, and was bur. by her husband in St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich.

Elizabeth Kynnaman, *widow*, 1st wife, 1707. *Drury v. Beaumont, Heymarsham, 445-31.*

Richard Drury, of Colne, eldest son, b. 1673, d. 1 Nov. 1738, aged 65. Will P.C.C. 148 Henchman, 28 Dec. 1731, probt. 12 July 1739.

Joyce, dau. and ultimately sole heir of Thomas Beaumont, of Ilford, Essex. Mar. settlement in Oct. 1709. Admon. to her son. P.C.C. Feb. 1754.

George Drury, 4th son, Rector of Whitton and Claydon, co. Suffolk. 1711, bur. there 1764.

Anny, dau. of John Clarke, of Ipswich, mar. at Witnesham 18 May 1719, d. at Wheatstead, bur. at Claydon 22 Jan. 1755.

Sir Thomas Drury, only son and heir, b. 1711; of the Inner Temple, Barrister at Law. Created a Baronet 12 Geo. II. High Sheriff of Essex 1740, of Northants 1748. M.P. for Maldon 1741. Lord of the Manor of Overstone, co. Northampton. Died intestate 20 Jan. 1759, bur. at Sywell in that county.

Martha, 2d dau. of Sir John Tyrrell, of Heron, co. Essex, Bart., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir James Dolliffe, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, Kt. Mar. Oct. 1737. Her Will P.C.C. 325 Secker, 2 June 1768. To be bur. by husband in Sywell Church.

George Drury, only child, Rector of Axenham 1744, Vicar of Wiaretstead 1745, 1761, Rector of Claydon 1761; b. 23 March 1720, bur. there 22 Feb. 1807, aged 87. Devisee of Dame Martha Drury 1768, relict of his cousin, Sir Thos. Drury.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of the Rev. G. Cavell, of Bealings, co. Suffolk, mar. at Claydon 17 Sept. 1764, bur. there 21 Aug. 1804, æt. 86.

DRURY OF CLAYDON.

Thomas James Joseph Drury, b. 4 Sept. 1738, bur. at Claydon, Suffolk, 1746.

Mary Anne, eld. dau. and coheir, b. 1740, mar. 1761 John, 12th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and had issue. She d. 30 Dec. 1769.

Jessica Catherine, 2d dau. and coh.; mar. 1770 Sir Brownlow Cust, Lord Brownlow. She purchased her sister's moiety of the estates, and Lord Brownlow succeeded to the whole on the death of their only child M.I. in Belton Church, co. Lincoln. Died, 1772, aged 22.

Drury of Blackheath.

Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Garland, citizen of London, 1st wife. She d. before 1689. *Drury v. Garland, Reportorium*, 178, 22. Admon. P.C.C. 1703 to husband.

William Drury of Earith and Godmanchester, Huntingdon, and of Tempsford, co. Bedford, younger brother of Richard Drury, Esq., of Cambridge (see Drury of Overstrand), born 1637, living 1711.

Mary, dau. of . . . of Godmanchester. Will P.C.C. 56 Leeds, proved 11 March 1711, New Style.

Elizabeth, chd. dau.

John, 2nd son, d. s.p.

William, 3rd son, d. s.p.

Catherine, b. 1677; living 1740; mar. . . . . Humphrys.

Garland Drury, citizen and grocer of London, of Newgate St., 1734. Will, P.C.C. 214 Ockham, proved 26 Oct. 1734; Everyman of Grocers' Co. 1713.

Elizabeth, d. of . . . . . Will P.C.C. 167 Brown, proved 1740; buried with husband in Christ Ch., Newgate St.

Mary Grundy, 1st wife, mar. 1712; had four children, died young, besides William Drury, who died on the Guinea Coast, aged 25, s.p.

Dru Drury, citizen and goldsmith of London; of the parish of St. Albans, Wood St.; born 1658, died 18 April 1763-4; buried at Hutton co. Essex.

Mary, dau. of Dr. Hesketh, Chaplain to Queen Anne, 2d wife, married 2 Jan 1722; died 18 Feb. 1739; had seven other children, d. young.

Mary Cholmley, 3d wife, mar. 1739; d. s.p. 1740.

Mary, widow of John Pedley of Wood Street, London, scrivener, 4th wife, mar. 1742; d. 8 April 1753.

John Drury, b. 1712, d. 1713.

Garland Drury, b. 1716, d. 1717.

Elizabeth Drury, b. 1715, living 1740; mar. John Dodd of St. John Baptist, London, 1739.

Elizabeth Drury, b. 1757, d. 1764, unmar.

Dru Drury, F.L.S., the celebrated entomologist, of Enfield, Middlesex, and Broxbourne, Herts; b. 4 Feb. 1725; d. 15 Jan. 1804. Bur. at St. Martin's in the Fields, London. Life in *Dict. National Biog.* See *Gent. Mag.*, Vol. 74, p. 85.

Esther Pedley, mar. 1748; d. 1787; bur. at Enfield, æt. 62. Eleven other children d. young.

Jno. Lewis, of Gobos, Italy.

Mary Drury, d. 1825.

William Drury of Turnham Green, co. Middx., b. 1793; d. 24 Dec. 1817; bur. with his wife in Trinity Chapel, Hammersmith.

Margaretta Charlotte, youngest dau. of William Welch, Esq., of Beauchamp Court, Warwick; mar. 1793; d. 27 March 1836.

Dru Drury, b. 1767; d. 1837 s.p.; become insane.

William Drury, b. 1794, d. in Chicago, U.S.A., Dec. 1848; mar. Rachel, dau. of — Raw, of co. Durham.

Elizabeth Drury, b. 1820, new living at Stainsdrop, co. Durham.

Wm Dru Drury, b. 1837 unmar.

Mary, b. 1790, mar. 1814 Edward Jenkins, Esq., of Turnham Green. She died 1846, and left issue.

Dru Drury and Charles Stuart Drury d. yng.

Charlotte, b. 1791, d. 1855, mar. 1823 to Fredk. Norrington, Esq., of Exeter, and had issue.

Elizabeth Hannah, b. 1825, d. 1892, mar. Thomas White of Plymouth.

Four sons died young, and a dau., Henrietta Mary.

Geo. Drury, b. 1795; d. at Plymouth 1871; mar. 1830 Elizabeth, dau. of — Potter, of Malda Hill, co. Middx.

Esther Drury, b. 1797, d. at Croydon 25 April 1886 unmar.

Ellen Barlow, b. 1801; mar. 1828 John Todd, Esq., of Durham; d. 1877, leaving issue.

Henry Dru Drury, Esq., of Blackheath, Kent; b. 1799, d. 9 April 1861, bur. at Nunhead; mar. 1836 Rosina Augusta, youngest dau. of John George Poland, Esq., d. 26 May 1891, aged 78, bur. at Nunhead.

Thomas Russell Drury, b. 1804, d. 1851 bur. at Nunhead; mar. Louisa, d. of — Rodbury, Esq., of Manor House, Dulwich, Surrey.

Charles Dru Drury, of Blackheath, born 1838, died 30 Aug. 1872 at Conway, North Wales, bur. there; mar. 1832 Sarah, daughter of Thomas E. Carter, Esq., of Lee, Kent.

Henry Dru Drury, of Kingston-on-Thames and Malden, b. 1837, d. 10 Oct. 1888 at Farnehol, mar. 1867 to Margaret Peiham, 2d dau. of Rev. A. B. Power, F.C.S., of Blackheath. Remarried 1890 to Edw. G. Brooker, Esq.

Thomas Dru Drury, of Christ Church and Hawkes Bay, New Zealand, born 1840, died at Croydon 16 November 1875, buried at Nunhead Cemetery, unmarried.

Edward Dru Drury, F.R.I.B.A., of Blackheath, Col. 2d West Kent Volunteers, b. 1841, mar. 1870 Clara Howard, youngest dau. of James Drew, Esq., of Blackheath.

Rosina Poland Drury, b. 1843, d. 1844, bur. at Nunhead.

— Frederick Dru Drury, born 1844, unmarried.

Ellen Drury, b. 1846, d. 1870, mar. 1866, Alexander Townsend, Esq., of Blackheath. She bur. at Nunhead.

Margaretta Rousette Drury and Mary Louisa Drury, now living 1890.

Edward Guy Dru Drury, of Grahamstown, South Africa, M.D. and B.S., Lond. Born 1871, mar. 1898 Jean Aytoun, youngest dau. of the late M. A. Eason Wilkinson, M.D., F.R.C.P., of Greenheys, Manchester, and Middlethorpe Hall, Yorks.

Agnes Clara Drury, b. 1873.

Howard Dru Drury, b. 1876.

Roger Dru Drury, b. 1878; H.M. Consular Service, Peking.

Godfrey Dru Drury, b. 1880.

— Clement Dru Drury, b. 1882.

Bernard Dru Drury, b. 1883, d. 1 June 1893.

Dorothy Rose Drury, b. 1885.

Charles Dru Drury, of Sunderland, b. 1863; mar., 1898, Winifred Mary Sourke, 2d dau. of the late Henry Ritson, of Sunderland.

Gertrude Frances Drury, b. 1865; mar. 1888, Charles Osborne Lubbock Power, Esq., of Madeira, youngest son of Rev. Alex. B. Power, late of Blackheath.

Walter Emmerson Drury, of Ceylon, born 1866; mar. 1899 Beatrice Mary, elder daughter of Thomas Shuckforth Grigson, of Colombo.

Jessie Florence Drury, b. 1867; married, 1898, Charles Mackenzie, Esq., of Sunderland.

Elsie Rothwell Drury, b. 1869.

— Wilfred Dru Drury, b. and d. 1870.

Rev. Alfred Dru Drury, b. 1871; Magdalen Coll. Camb., B.A. 1892, priest 1892; curate of St. John's, Horsley Down, S.E.

Drury of Claydon.

George Drury, fifth son of Richard Drury, Esq. of Cambridge (see pp. 363, 365), Vicar of Henley, co. Suffolk, 1722-36; Rector of Claydon, 1711; buried there 1764. = Amy, dau. of John Clarke, of Ipswich, mar. at Wrenham, 18 May 1719; d. at Wheatcroft; bur. at Claydon, co. Suffolk, 29 Jan. 1755.

George Drury, only child, b. 23 Mar., 1719/20; of Wheatcroft, 1744—1761; Rector of Overstone and Little Billing, co. Northton, by dispensation, 1761—1807. Succeeded his father as Rector of Claydon, 1761. Devisee of Dunsa Martha Drury, his cousin, 1768. Born 23 March 1720. Buried at Claydon, 22 Feb. 1807, aged 87. = Rector of Axenham, co. Suffolk, 1744; Vicar of Reallings, Suffolk; mar. at Claydon 17 Sept. 1744; died 15 Aug., bur. at Claydon, 21 Aug. 1804, aged 86. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of the Rev. G. Cavell,

Elizabeth, bap. 24 Sept. 1745, d. 1841; mar. Samuel Montgomery, Lt.-Col. of 12 Infantry, who d. at Great Bealings and was bur at Claydon 19 June 1795.

Amy Drury, bap. 5 Oct. 1747, bur. 5 December 1749.

Miriam, bap. 17 Jan. 1749; mar. 7 Nov. 1795, Samuel Duke, M.D., of Whitton, co. Suff.

Amy, bap. 27 April 1751, d. 1839; mar. Rev. William Putta, Rector of Gissoford, co. Suff.

Thomas Drury, Admiral R.N., bapt. 26 Sept. 1750; d. at Bruges 5 Sept. 1832 (*Gent. Mag.*) One of the eight Admirals who bore Lord Nelson's coffin into Westminster Abbey. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . She died at Kingston, Jamaica, 20 Dec. 1845.

George Drury, Rector of Claydon 1837, formerly Rector of Tilbrook, Beds; b. 20 March, bap. 5 April 1754; d. 3 July, bur. 14 July 1839 at Claydon. = Elizabeth, dau of Richard Moore, of Kentwell Hall, Suff., mar. at Claydon 3 June 1784, d. at Tilbrook 30 Dec. 1796, bur. at Claydon 5 Jan. 1797.

Susanna, dau. of Rev. John Gibson, Rector of St. Magnus, London Bridge, and granddau. of Dr. Gibson, Bishop of London, mar. 12 June 1788, d. at Kingston 1835. = Richard Vere Drury, 51st son, bap. 10 Dec. 1755; died 6 April 1833 at Portsmouth. See *Gent. Mag.* Capt. R.N. = Frances, 1st wife, only dau. and heir of Sir George Vandeput, Bart., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Baron Augustus Shutz, of Shotover House, co. Oxford. She d. 23 February 1787, aged 30; bur. at Claydon. = George Drury, eldest son, drowned in the North Sea, ob. as is supposed s.p. — Charles Thomas Augustus Drury, b. 15 Aug. 1800 at Claydon; d. at Jamaica 24 Aug. 1822, s.p. (*Marshall's Naval Biog.*).

Robert Drury, resided at Corfu.

Anna, married Capt. Agnew.

Caroline, mar. the Rev. John Stewart, Rector of Gilston.

George Vandeput Drury, of Shotover House, bap. at Claydon 7 May 1777; d. 25 Nov. 1849, s.p. His nephew, Richard Drury, was his heir. = Charlotte Jane, eldest dau. of Henry Thompson, of Kirby Hall, Yorkshire; died 22 Feb. 1847.

Augustus Vere Drury, Capt. R.N., b. 1778; d. 9 February 1845 at Southsil, co. Middx. = Maria, dau. of Capt. Charles Smyth, bro. of Sir W. m. Smyth, of Hill Hall, Essex; 1st wife, mar. 1803. = Jane, 2d wife, dau. of Sir Geo. Williams, Bart., mar. 1838, by whom two dau. *O'Byrne's Naval Biog.*

Frances Shutz Drury, bap. 29 May 1788; mar. Capt. Hawkins, E.I.C.S., and had issue. — Richard Vere Drury, d. at Woolwich.

Richard Drury, only son, d. 7 Dec. 1855, s.p. — Emma Vere Drury, mar. Edward Batt.

Elizabeth Drury, born 8 Aug., bap. 28 Sep. 1784 at Tilbrook, co. Beds.; d. unmar. 5 Dec., bur. 10 Dec. 1842 at Claydon.

George Drury, only son, Lieut. of the 33d Regiment of Infantry, severely wounded at Waterloo; born at Tilbrook 30 March 1780; d. at Bruges 5 Oct. 1852. = Anne, dau. of Jewitt Hedding, of St. Neots, co. Huntingdon.

Mary Drury, born at Tilbrook 10 March 1792; mar. at Claydon 12 May 1813 James Tyley, Rector of Great Addington, co. Northampton; d. at Woodford, co. Northampton, 1854.

George Drury, Rector of Claydon and Aswarbon 1848, b. 2 March 1819; d. 3 December, bur. at Claydon 7 December 1895, aged 76. = Anne Mary, dau. of Edward Francis, of Martham, co. Norfolk, b. 19 Oct 1826; mar. 7 Dec. 1848; d. at Brighton 6 Feb., bur. at Claydon 11 Feb. 1881, æt. 54. = Anne Elizabeth Drury, b. at Grundisburgh 1822; mar. 29 Sept. 1847 Thomas Richard Agnew, son of Thomas Agnew of H.M. Regt. of Infantry; d. 23 June 1848, on his passage from Gibraltar to England, off Cape St. Vincent. = Thomas Drury, buried at Claydon, 9 April 1826, aged 10 weeks.

Ann Mary Drury, born at Claydon 3 Sept., bap. 9 Oct. 1849; d. 3 April, bur. 8 April 1889.

Eyre Drury, born 22 Dec., bap. at Claydon 8 Feb. 1852.

Havise Drury, born 3 Aug., bap. 12 Sept. 1854.

Ellen Drury, b. 15 July 1856; mar. 3 June 1886, Charles Barstowe Theobald, Admiral R.N., and has issue.

Agnes Drury, b. 24 Jan. 1858; mar. 13 April 1880, John James Warrington Rogers, Rector of Bramfield, co. Suffolk, and has issue.

George Drury, of New Zealand, b. 22 March, bapt. 29 April 1851. = Jeannie Mary, dau. of Robert Burns, of Nelson, New Zealand, mar. 1880.

Sarah Drury, b. 29 Oct. 1859; mar. 14 June 1892, Cecil Fitzroy Wilson, Rector of Stowlangtoft, co. Suff., and after Vicar of Southgate, Middx., and has issue.

Katharine Drury, born 17 Jan., bap. 1 April 1862.

Francis Drury, b. 4 Feb. 1864; bur. 11 May 1877, aged 13.

Bridget Drury, b. 22 Aug. 1866; mar. 16 Feb. 1897, Victor Emanuel Bonneau, younger son of the late Rev. J. B. Bonneau.

Agnes Mary Drury, b. at Wellington, New Zealand, 14 April 1881.

Isabel Evelyn Drury, b. at Wellington, New Zealand, 19 July 1883.

George Robert Drury, b. 30 June 1885.

Drury of Great Dunham.

William Drury, of Reach, co. Cambridge. *Drury c. Wotton, Ches. I. B. & A. D.D. 45, 91.* A° 1627 when both he and his wife were decd. At Swaffham Prior in Nov. 1649.

Anne, sister and coheir of Henry Smith, M.D., and of William Smith, Lord of the Manor of Colne, co. Hunts. *Drury c. Drury, James I, B. & A.*, and sister to Ethelfred Smith, who mar. William Drury of Elsworth. See DRURY OF FINCHAM AND SWAFFHAM PRIOR.

John Drury, of Sutton's Hospital, gent., in Will, P.C.C. 27 Russell, 68 Jan. 1582, names his brother William Drury of Greenwich, his sister Towers, his kinsmen Roger Drury of London, gent., and Mr. Jeremy Drury, citizen and grocer, of London.

Ellen, relict of . . . . . Marsh, mar. settlement 5 Nov. 11 Chas., survived her 2d husb.

Jeremy Drury, a wealthy citizen and grocer of London, s. and h., bapt. at Swaffham Prior Nov. 1599; lived and died at Rampton, co. Camb. *Drury c. Drury, Chas. I, D.D. 64, 108.* Will P.C.C. 44 Coventry 22 Feb. 1669; prob. 29 April 1640. Inq. p.m. 16 Car. Had Bevis Hall in Wisbeach, &c., &c. Buried at Rampton 27 March 1640.

Mary, sister and heir of Robert Holland, of Tunstall, co. Devon, Esqre., d. before her of his husband. *Drury c. Drury, Chas. I, D.D. 9, 23.* Mar. 5 Dec. 1601 in St. Dionis Backchurch. 1639.

Theodore Drury, devisee Esqre., d. before her of his brother, Jeremy 23. Mar. 5 Dec. 1601 in St. Dionis Backchurch. 1639.

William Drury, *Drury c. Drury, Chas. I, D.D. 64, 108.*

Anne, bapt. at Swaffham 1571, & Dorothy 1573.

Thomas Drury, of Downham Market, after of Rampton, co. Camb.; executor of his brother Jeremy Drury 1640. Will P.C.C. 128 Fines, 36 April 1647, proved 29 June following. Bought Great Dunham, 1630. *Carthew's History of Launditch.*

Anne Waters, married at St. Martin's, Finch., 23 Novem. 1603, was living 1647.

Joan Marsh, named 1639 in her stepfather Drury's will.

William Drury, bapt. 9 Feb. 1608 at St. . . . sister of Thomas Michael, Cornhill, only child. Of Wisbeach, co. Camb., gent., 1641. *Drury c. Drury, Chas. I, D.D. 12, 54*, after of St. Katherine's, co. Middx., gent., dead 1686. Sold Bevis Hall, in Wisbeach &c., to Thos. Drury, of Lincoln's Inn.

& Mellicenta Audley. *Drury c. Drury, Chas. I, D.D. 64, 153*, and niece of Whately Audley, Esq.

William Elizabeth. Drury, living 1639.

Anne, wife of . . . Gonvie 1629.

Alice, mar. in 1629.

Robert Drury, son and heir, under age 1639, of Thetford, co. Norfk., gent., 1641. *Drury c. Drury, Bridges I, 47.* Joined his father in sale of Bevis Hall, in Wisbeach, to Thomas Drury of Lincoln's Inn, 1671. *Drury c. Drury, Mitford II, 227, 190.*

William and Jeremy Drury, living 1639; apparently dead 1648, when admin. of Jeremy Drury, their grandfather, was granted to Robert and Elizabeth Drury, his grandchildren.

Elizabeth, wife of Francis Parlett, of Downham, co. Norfolk, 1673. *Drury c. Drury, Mitford II, 227, 190.*

Dorothy, bapt. at Fincham 1603, wife of Thomas Parlett, and had issue 1647.

Anne, bapt. at Fincham 1605; wife of James Goyle of Aylsham, Norfolk, gent., and had issue 1647. Was a widow in 1673, and executor of Thos. Drury, her brother, of Lincoln's Inn.

Alice, mar. Thomas Winter of Boughton, co. Norf., clerk, and had issue 1647. She nompt. Henry King, an attorney. *Drury c. Winter, Whittington 73.*

. . . mar. William Crick, & had issue 1647.

William Drury, of Downham Market and of Helleston, co. Norfolk, brewer; d. in London. Admon in P.C.C. 19 June 1673.

Margt. Parlett, 1st wife, decd 1652.

Richard Drury, bapt. at Fincham 1605, of Great Dunham, co Norfolk, gent. Will, Archd. Norwic., 21 Aug. 1670, proved 25 Nov. 1673. *See Carthew's History of Launditch.*

Anne, 2d wife, dau. of Anthony Spensley of Clench Wharton, co. Norfolk, gent., who made will 7 March 1659. *Drury c. Spensley, Bridges I, 32.*

Thomas Drury, bapt. at Downham Market 1618, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx., Esqr., B.A. Caius Coll., Camb., 1635. Admon. P.C.C. 19 Dec. 1672, ob. sum and s.p. Estates to Francis Drury, his nephew. Bought Bevis Hall in Wisbeach, 1671.

Thomas Drury.

Elizabeth.

Richard Drury, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx., gent., 1654, b. 1644; of Caius Coll., Camb., 1661; d. 1666 s.p., bur. at Great Dunham.

Francis Drury, son and heir 1670, of Great Dunham, co. Norfolk, gent. *Drury c. Drury, Mitford II, 227, 190*; b. 1646; of Caius Coll., Camb., 1664; heir to his uncle Thomas Drury, 1672; ob. s.p. 1686. Estates to his cousin, William Drury.

Thomas Drury, of Great Fransham, co. Norfolk, b. 1661, living 1670.

Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Eleanor, Margaret, and Rebecca, all living 1670.

William Drury, cousin and heir of Francis Drury, of Great Dunham, living 1686. *Drury c. Edwards, Raymond 539, 69.* Sold Great Dunham estate to John Turner 1691.

Susan, living 1691.

Walter Drury, of Stow Bardolph, co. Norfolk, clerk 1681. *Drury c. Lawrence, Whittington I, 483*; bapt. 29 Jan. 1647; Caius Coll., Camb., 1666-73, B.A. 1669, M.A. 1673; Rector of Wimbotsham 1674; d. 1722. Margaret, his wife, d. 1681, aged 22. *Blomfield VII, pp. 444, 447, 519.* Is sometimes called Waters Drury.

Jeremy Drury, of Watlington, co. Norfk., yeoman. Will, P.C.C. 164 Dykes, 1680. By Anne, his wife, had issue.

Anne. Frances. Elizabeth. Posthumous child.

Drury of Aylsham.

Will of John Drury, 1595.

John Drewrye of Ipswiche, gentleman, the Seven and Twentithe daye of Maye, in the Seven and Thirtithe yeare of our soveraigne Ladye Elizabeth. I bequeathe my soule into the handes of Allmightie God, and my bodye to the earthe. I geve vnto the children of my brother Steven Drewrye Twentie marke. Vnto the chillden of my sister Allen, of my sister Clare, of my sister Reade. I geve to Dorothie Harrison, daughter to my sister Harrison, flower marke, if shee be lyvinge. All the residue of my goods I devise vnto my welbeloued wife, Margery Drewrie, whom I doe nomynate and appoynete the onely executrix of this will. Probatum decimo Octauo Aprilis 1605, Juramento Margeris Drewrye, Relicte. P.C.C. 22 Hayes.

Margerie, the wife of John Drury of Ipswich, was daughter of William Gilbert, Esq., of Clare and sister to Jerome Gilbert, who married Jane Wingfield of Brantham. Hence the Wingfield witness to her will, P.C.C. Parker, dated 25 Aug. 1617, in which she made Alice Daundy, her daughter, then the widow of George Rogle of Lavenham, her executrix and residuary legatee.

Will of Stephen Drury, 1599.

Stephen Drury of Aylisham in the Countie of Norff. gentleman, this present Three and Twentieth daye of Julye 1599. I gyve to my daughter, Mary Sucklynge, the messuage wherein I nowe dwell, after the death of Brigett my wiffe, with a toft called Tylneys and my landes annexed, and my Close in Aylisham. And also my closes, conteyninge about Thirty fyve Acres, which I purchased of my brother, John Drurye. Alsoe Some's close and Base his pythle. I gyve to my daughter Fraunceys, after the death of my seyde wiefe, my messuage called Vnferys, my cottage late Jone Woods, my Close late Cozins, my Close called Reymers, my horse Close & my Close called Brackeys in Aylisham. To my daughter Marye my best sylver salte, beinge gylte, my best pott and Cupp of sylver &c. To my daughter Fraunce my other sylver salte beinge gylte &c. I gyve to Charles Sucklynge, gent., my Sonne in Lawe my dunde trottinge geldinge, my graye amblinge mare wherein I vse to Ryde. To my wiffe the reydue of my goodes. And I doe make her onelie executrix of this my Last will and Testament. Probatum, Septimo die Novembris 1599, Juramto procuris Brigitte Drury Relete et executrice dicti defuncti. P.C.C. 81 Kidd.

Pedigree, Drury of Aylsham.

. . . . Drury of=

- Henry Drury of Aylsham, co Norfolk. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., Lib. Bircham, fo. 189, 11 Aug. 1560, proved 25 Oct. following. Had houses called Marchells, &c. Names Margaret, Alice, and Elizabeth, his daughters. =Elizabeth.
- Cicely, wife of . . . Sheriff, 1558.
- John Drury, senr., brother to Henry=John Drury. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 1558.
  - John Drury.
  - William Drury.
  - Thomas Drury.
- John Drury of Ipswich, Gent., eldest son. 2d husband to Margery Gilbert. Will, P.C.C. 22 Hayes. 27 May 1595, proved 18 April 1605. Sold lands to Stephen Drury, his brother; d. s.p. =Margerie, dau. of William Gilbert, Esq., of Clare, co. Suff.; named in her father's will, 1546. Her will, P.C.C. 36 Parker, 25 Aug. 1617, was proved 23 April 1618.
- John Daundy of Ipswich, son of Robert Daundy of the old Suffolk family of that name: 1st husband of Margerie Gilbert. Will, P.C.C. 2 Peter, 4 May 1549, proved 1572.
- A sister married John Allen. — A "sister" married ... Harrison and had a dau. Dorothy Harrison.
- A sister married ... Clare. — A sister married ... Reade.
- Stephen Drury of Aylsham, co. Norfolk, Gent., yeoman, sent. Will, P.C.C. 51 Kidd, 23 July 1599, proved 7 Nov. following. =Bridget, plaintiff in *Drury v. Suckling*, Hilr. B. & A., D. d. 9.50n 1599.
  - George Rogell or Ruggle of Lavenham in Suffolk. Had 1st husband, *Harl. MS. 1560*. Had brother, Thos. Ruggle of Lavenham. =Alice Daundy, described, 1617, in her mother's will as "Alice Rogle, my daughter, late wife of George Rogle." Was "Alice Vigerous of Ipswich" in 1621, when her nephew, George Ruggle, made his will. =Robert Vigerous of Lavenham or Lasham, 3d husband. *Harl. MS. 1560*. Daundy pedigree.
  - Mary Drury, dau. and co-heir, mar. before July 1599, 1st wife. =Charles Suckling[1] of Woodton, co. Norf., Esq., b. 1578. Bought Manor of Barsham, co. Suff., 1640, of his nephew Sir John Suckling. Bur. at Woodton, Dec. 1644. =Dorothy, 2d wife, dau. of Sir Anthony Drury of Beethorpe, a descendant of Drury of Hawstead, wid. of John Burman, LL.D. Mar. in St. Luke's Chapel, Norwich Cathedral, 10 Feb. 1628.
    - Anne, born 1604, mar. Rev. G. Cock, Rector of Barsham, Suffolk. She d. 1636.
    - Mary, mar. Theophilus Kent, Archdeacon of Sudbury.
    - Margaret, b. 1613; mar. 1646, Henry Rokewood, Esq., of Weston.
    - Ruth, mar. 1639, Thomas Reeves of Barsham, Suffolk.
    - Agnes, mar. William Gosting of Redenham, Norfolk.
    - Francis, mar. John Drisgate of Cockley Cley, co. Norfolk.
    - Robert Suckling, Esq., son and heir, b. 1602, of Woodton Hall and Barsham Manor; High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1641; bur. at Woodton, 1690. =Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Woodhouse of Kimberley, by Blanche Carey, dau. of John, Baron Hunsdon. She was bur. at Woodton, 1653.

[1] Charles Suckling, born 1578, was son of Robert Suckling, Esq., M.P. for Norwich, by his third wife, Joan, daughter of William Cardinall of Bromley in Essex, and widow of Robert Vesey of Wix Abbey, who died 1575. (See page 64, Vesey of Wix Abbey.) By a family arrangement he succeeded to the Woodton estate, on his father's death in 1589. He was a Colonel in the Army, and purchased the Manor of Barsham in Suffolk of his nephew, Sir John Suckling, Knt., the Cavalier Poet.

Arms:—Party, per pale, Gules and Azure, three bucks, trippant, Or.

Drury of Leziate.

The fall of the house of Leziate is a memorable instance of the vicissitudes of families. In the too brief memoir (*Annual Biography*, Vol. XIX) of Dr. Joseph Drury, the famous Master of Harrow, himself a descendant of the Leziate family, we are told of the extravagance of its last owner, John Drury, who lived in the spendthrift days of Charles the Second, and of the sale of his estates, a step which his tried friend, Dr. Gibson, afterwards Bishop of London, ineffectually endeavoured to prevent. In the Chancery Proceedings in "Drury contra Turner" (*Reynardson, 324, 68*), we have a vivid picture of the ruined gentleman, who had entered his pedigree in the Norfolk Visitation not many years before, and of his hopeless endeavours to avert his fate. In 1680 he took the fatal step of borrowing money. In 1682 his two sons became securities for the payment of further bonds. In 1683 he sold his broad lands, perhaps provisionally, in Leziate, Ashwicken, Holt, East Winch, Middleton, Mintling, Bawsey, Gayton and Clasthorpe. (*Norfolk Fines, Hill, 35 and 36 Chas. II.*) In 1684 he tried to save himself by a second marriage, but the lady's portion was smaller than he had expected. (*Drury c. Hooke, Reynardson, 22, 136.*) In 1686 he assigned what was left him to trustees. And then, when all was lost, we find him ending his days as a Warder in the Tower. William Drury, his younger son, had long before gone to the West Indies, where, it is said, he became a buccaneer. George Drury, his eldest son, the sometime heir of Leziate, studied law at Thavies' Inn in 1680, and at the Inner Temple in 1687, but, pressed by debts, absconded to Whitefriars, the "Alsatia" so cleverly depicted in the "Fortunes of Nigel." Marrying a second and richer wife in 1704, George Drury was sued by Sir John Turner of King's Lynn, his father's creditor, for the bond he had countersigned some two and twenty years before. His later fortunes are not so clear. He made his will as George Drury of the Inner Temple, gentleman, in 1716, and it was proved by his widow in January 1719, old style. One of his grandsons, Robert Drury, the rollicking dramatist, whose now forgotten plays repose amongst the rarer volumes in the British Museum, died young; but another, Thomas Drury, the father of the Head Master of Harrow, lived to an advanced age and retained much traditional knowledge of his forefathers. See Life of Dr. Joseph Drury in the "Annual Biography and Obituary," 1835, and in the "Dictionary of National Biography," Drury of Knightstone in Burke's "Landed Gentry," Vol. III, Supplement, 1849, etc., etc.

In his will, dated 25th Feb. 1716, George Drury, of the Inner Temple, London, Gentleman (being then about sixty years of age), infirm in body but of sound mind, bequeathed a guinea apiece to Robert Drury, his son, and to Eleanor, his daughter, wife of William Pitt. The rest of his estates he devised to Elizabeth, his wife, and to her heirs. The witnesses were Susan Bell, John Keighley, and James Paget. Probate was given to Elizabeth Drury, the relict, on the 22nd day of January 1719.

Pedigree, Drury of Holt House in Leziate.

Sir Robert Drury of Rougham, heir to his grandfather, John Drury, Esq., 1556; Knighted 1603. Will, Cur. Rg. Norw., 22 Nov. 1624; proved 10 Jan. 1625. Died aged 82. M.I. in Rougham chancel. See page 347, DRURY OF ROUGHAM.

Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir William Drury of Hawstead, Privy Councillor to Queen Mary. who made will, P.C.C. 14 Noden, 26 Dec. 1557. Devises of her mother, Dame Elizabeth Drury, in will, P.C.C. 43 Pickering, 5 March 1572. See page 354, DRURY OF HAWSTEAD.

Robert Drury of Rougham, co. Suffolk, Esq., son and heir; died *vita patris*, 1623.

Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Crofton, Esq., of Bardwell, co. Suffolk, who made will, Arch. Suffk., 26 June 1616.

John Drury, 3d son, b. 1580; of Holt House, in Leziate in the parish of Ashwicken, Norfolk; a Councellor-at-Law; bought Holt House, 21 Jas I, *Drury v. Blake*, Chas. I, R. and A. Will, P.C.C. 25 Aylett, 19 Aug. 1650, proved 19 Feb. 1654. M.I. in Ashwicken chancel. *Bost Anglicum*, III, 320. *Blomefield*.

Dorothy, dau. of Edward Darnes of Soham, co. Cambridge, Esq. Monument in Rougham chancel, co. Suffolk.

Clement Drury, 6th son, born 1585; of Rougham, co. Suffolk, Gent. Will, Arch. Suffk., Jan. 1623, proved 13 April 1624.

Margaret.

Elizabeth, 2d wife, dau. of Isaac Jorin of London, Merchant. *Drury v. Hooks. Reynardson, 82, 126.* Mar. lic., Faculty Office, 19 Feb. 1684; she then aged 36.

John Drury of Holt House in Leziate, Esq.; entered pedigree in Norfolk Visitation, 1664; became greatly indebted and sold lands by *Fine, Norfolk, Hill*, 1659; sold personal estate, 1686; sued for tithes, *Rochester Bill*, Jas II, Norf., No. 12. Ended his life as a warder in the Tower, where he died circa 1689. *Drury v. Turner, Reynardson, 324, 63.*

Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of George Fowler, Esq., of Holt House, 1st wife. *Drury ped. Visitation of Norfolk, 1664.*

. . . . married to . . . . Nash, and had a son, John Nash, Esq., living 1659 and 1686.

Elizabeth, 2d wife and executrix, mar. Jan. 1680; married circa 1704, and brought some estate to her husband.

George Drury, son and heir, aged 7 in 1664; of Thavies Street, and after of St. Clement Danes, co. Middx., Gent., only son named in his father's will, 1716; living 1736. Judgment, Docket Books, Common Pleas.

Mary, 1st wife, living 1686.

William Drury, 2d son, 1664; joined his father in bonds, 1682. Went to the West Indies. Said to have become a buccaneer.

Dorothy, living 1664.

Elizabeth, living 1664.

Robert Drury, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, and after of St. Clement Danes, co. Middx., Gent., only son named in his father's will, 1716; living 1736. Judgment, Docket Books, Common Pleas.

Susanna, living 1713; one of the witnesses to the will of William Drury, her son, 1737.

Mary, dau. of George Drury and Mary, his wife; bapt. at St. Dunstan's in the West, co. Middx., 11 March 1686, "from the Priors."

Eleanor, wife of William Pitt, a Sword Cutler in Stanhope Street in St. Clement Danes. George Pitt, her son, was baptized there, 1718. Named 1716 in her father's will.

Robert Drury, bapt. at St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London, Dec. 1713. Attorney and Dramatist. Author of "The Mad Captain" and other plays. Died 31 Oct. 1741, aged 28. M.I. in St. Peter's churchyard, Colchester.

William Drury, bapt. at St. Bride's, Fleet Street, 1 June 1716; of St. Clement Danes Mariner, 18 Aug. 1757, when he made will, P.C.C., 203 Wake, proved 3 Sept. following, by Robert Drury, his brother.

Elizabeth Drury, bapt. at St. Clement Danes, 18 Jan. 1717; witnessed the will of Wm. Drury, her brother, 1737.

Thomas Drury, bapt. at St. Clement Danes, 31 May 1719; living in London, 1750; friend of John Wesley, who used to sup with him; died in 1805, aged 87.

Elizabeth Hilton. *Autobiography of Dean Merivale.*

Rev. Joseph Drury, D.D., born in London, 11 Feb. 1750; B.D., Trin. Coll., Camb., 1784; D.D., 1789; Head Master of Harrow, 1785—1805; Preb. of Wells, 1812; died at Cockwood House, co. Devon, 9 Jan. 1834; bur. at St. Leonard's, Exeter. Life in *Dict. of National Biography.*

Louisa, youngest dau. of Rev. Benjamin Heath, D.C.L., Master of Harrow. She died at . . . 5 Nov. 1837.

Rev. Mark Drury, younger son; Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A., 1783; M.A., 1792; Second Master of Harrow; Rector of Chiswick, Herts., 1801, and of Edgworth, Herts., 1806; died at Brussels, 22 July 1835, aged 74.

Catherine, dau. of . . . Angelo of Carlisle St., London, m. . . . May 1790.

The Arms of Drury of Holt House, when Sir Edward Byshe visited Norfolk in 1664, were Quarterly of Nine:—1, Drury; 2, Saxham; 3, Gedding; 4, Naunton; 5, Aspall; 6, Whitwell; 7, Liston; 8, Boville; 9, Carbonell. A shield of pretence for Fowler. *Harl. MS. 1035.*

Exhaustive pedigrees of the descendants of Dr. Joseph Drury are given in "Heathana," published in 1882, by Sir S. R. W. Drake.

Langham of Langham.

Sir William Langham, Fine, 1548.

Hec est finalis concordia fact in Curr dñi Regis apud Westm a die Scē Trinitatis in quindecim dies Anno regni Edwardi Regis Angl tčij a conquestu vicesimo primo, &c., coram Johe de Stonore Willo de Sharshull, &c. Justic & alijs dñi Regis fidelibj tunc ibi psentibj. Inter Willm vicarm ecclie de Geyton & Hugonem de Oldefen capellm quer & Willm de Langham militem & Johann vxem eius defore de Mallo de Langham cū ptīn. Vnde pltm conuencōis sum fuit inter eos in eadem Curr. Scilt qd pdcus Willus de Langham recogn pdcm Mallm esse jus ipius Willi vicarij Vt illud quos ijdem Wills & Hugo heut de dono pdti Willi de Langham. Et p hac recogn fine & concordia ijdem Wills vicarius & Hugo concesserunt pdcis Willo de Langham & Johne pdcm mallm cū ptin Heud & tenend tota vita ipius Willi de Langham. Et post decessim ipius Willi integre remanebit Willo fil eiusdem Willi de Langham & Margarete vxi eius & her de corpibj ipoj Willi fil Willi & Margarete. Et si contingat qd ijdem Wills fil Willi & Margar obierunt sine her de corpibj suis tunc pdcm mallm integre remanebit Robto fil pdti Willi de Langham & her de corpe suo percatis tenend de capit dnis feod illius p seruicia que ad pdcm mallm ptinent imppm. Et si contingat qd idem Robtus obierit sine her de corpe suo tunc remanebit Johi fri eiusdem Robti & her de corpe sua et si contingat qd idem Johes obierit sine her de corpe suo tunc post decessum ipius Johis remanebit Thome fri eiusdem Johis & her de corpe suo. Et si contingat qd idem Thomas obierit sine her de corpe suo tunc pdcm mallm integre remanebit rectis hedibj pdci Willi de Langham. Tenend de capit dnis feodi illius p seruicia que ad pdcm mallm ptinent imppm.

Suffolk Fines, Trin., 21 E. 3, No. 26.

Apart from Fines and Subsidy Rolls, there are but few evidences relating to the earlier Langhams of Suffolk in our public offices of record. These, however, abundantly testify that they were knights and gentlemen, and that they held the manor of Langham Hall for many generations. The inscriptions to their memory, formerly on the floor of Langham church, have long since disappeared, but their arms (Argent, a fess, Gules, and a label of three points, Azure) still remained on four of the faces of the octagonal font when Davy visited the place in 1843. An excellent account of their alliances and descents was printed by Morant in his "History of Essex." They resided much in this latter county after the marriage, *circa* 1341, of Sir William de Langham with the sister and heiress of Sir John de Wateville, who brought with her the manors of Panfield and Hempsted. These, together with their old patrimony of Langham in Suffolk, ultimately passed, by the marriage of Alice Langham, the heiress of the family, to the Cottons. The fullest pedigree of the Langhams of Langham is that compiled by Sampson Lennard early in the seventeenth century *(Harl. MS. 1500)*. It is given, in *italics*, with additions from other sources (including *Harl. MS. 1137)*, on the next page.

Pedigree, Langham of Langham.

Normannus quidam dictus de Langham tenuit dominum, tempore Regis Henrici filij Regis Willmi Senioris qui Anglium debellavit, de Langha, vasta Iswich in Com. Suffolk.

- *Albericus de Langham.* = *Wallerus fili. Alberici de Langham.*
- *S. Godericus de Langham.*
- *Willmus filius Normanni de Langham dominus, de Langham, et videtur qd Rad'us eiusdem de Langham confirmavit terras suas de Langham Reinoldo &c., filius suus que tenentur Will'o filio Normanni de Langham.* = *Amabilia mater Gilberti.*
  - *Adamus de Langham.* — *4. Almericus de Langham.*
  - *Willmus de Langham.* = *Lambinus de Langham.*; *Johannes frater Lambini.*
  - *Adam de Langham.* = *Petrus de Langham.*; *Willmus de Langham.*
  - *Radulfus filius Willmi de Langham tenuit dominum de Langha et confirmavit terras suas de Langha. fuit miles tempore regis Johannis et fuit apposuit chartis sigillum Jenguais Equitis Armati cum clipeo leon, et gladio in dextra et dicit. ex miles in charta Will'mi filij Gilberti.* = *Simon de Langham.* = *Roberius de Langham.*
  - *Gilbertus de Langham.* = *Willmus Emma filia Gilberti de Langham.*; *Emma filia Gilberti de Langham.*

Radulfus filius 2 cum Will'o fratre suo testifient certam Emmae filiae Gilberti de Langham p'quirivit terras Willmi filij Adam de Langha. Item Rad'us filij Warini. Item testa in Bury 8° Edmundi et Liber pater eius Dominus Radulfus confirmavit eiusdem terras. Obijt circa Anno. 1263, et Will'mus de Langha. est nepos et heres. Et videtur qd Agnes vidua eius remisit iuna Dotem in terris predicti in anno predicto.

Willm'us de Langham primogenitus obijt tempore Regis Henrici Iertij patre suo superstite. = *Matildis filia Rad'i de Langham, in viduitate sua alienavit terras f-atris sua Rodo de Langham.*

Johannes de Langham mercator in carta Emmae filia Gilberti de Langha.

"Willm. Langham, mar. Margery, da. and h. of Roose of Radewynter, by whom he had Willm. Langham, who mar. Jane Waryll." *Bloss.*

Willm'us de Langham Senior, Dominus de Langham filius et heres obijt tempore Regis Ed'i 2. = *Elena soror Willm'i de Langham et eius vidua superstes ao 2 E. 3.*

Robertus de Langham, obijt plenus dierum. Anno 36 Ed'i 3. = *Nicholaius de Langha.*

Willmus de Langham frater Willm'mi tenuit terras Rad'i avunculi sui de dono Willm'mi fratris sui.

Willm'us de Langham filius et heres Willm'mi de Langha. et Elena consortis eius, fuit miles Anno 10 Ed'i 3. On a shield, LANGHAM a fess, a label with five pendants, impaling WARWAYLL, three chevrons. Lord of the Manor of Paufield Hall, co. Essex, jure uxoris. *Morant.*

Johanna filia et heres = Richard de Bifford, 1st husb., mar. circa 1330; d. anno ignotum. *Morant.*

Willmus filius Rici vocatus Willm'i de Langha. ao 17 Ed'i 2.

Willm'us filius Ricardi de Langham tenuit terras quas apud Langham Domino Willo de Langham militia.

Willm'us de Langham. Dn's de Langham. Ao 40, E. 3. On a shield, LANGHAM impaling, on a bend, three cinquefoils. = *Margareta, do, 27 E. 3.* Dau. and coh. of Willism, son of Geffrey de Dereham. *Morant.*

Robertus de Langham. venitit terras Dn'o Willo de Langha. 36 E. 3. Superstes ao 22 Ri: 2. Dau. de Hempstead, *ao 22 E. 3. Harl. MS. 1133.*

John Langham, 3d son. *Morant. Harl. MS. 1137.* Named in Fine 21 E. 3.

Thomas Langham, 4th son. *Morant. Harl. MS. 1137.* Named in Fine, 21 E. 3.

Alice, dau. and coh. of Sir Wm. Creggenhall, widow of Sir John Tyrrell of Heronu, 1st wife. *Morant.* = *Johannes de Langham armiger, filius et heres Dn'i Willi obijt tempore Regis H. 4 in sepultu penit insignia suae et obijt vinculi patre.* On a shield, three chevrons.

. . . . . Robert Langham, 2d son. *Morant.*

Catherine, wife of Ralph de Hemenhall. *Morant.*

. . . . . = *Georgius de Langham armig. filius John nepos et heres D'ni Willi militis ao 8 H. 5, tenetur accentoribus D'ni Willi solutionem facere de debitis dicti Johannis patris sui, superstite ao 9 H. 5 in anno 17 H. 6, obijt et sepultus apud Chesterford p'ochia, tempore E. 4.* High sheriff of Essex and Herts, 1449. Little Chesterford. *add. MS. 6726.* = *Isabella soror prima*, dau. of William Hasilden, Lord of the Manor of Little Chesterford, co. Essex. *Morant.* Rubbing of her brass in Little Chesterford chancel. *add. MS. 22,631, H. 3.*

Componisto facta ab Ricardus filius et heres Georgij de Langha. de Chesterford parm contraxit matrimonium cum Elizabetha filia Willm'i Southcote, ao 9 E. 4. = *Ricardus filius et heres Georgij et Isabellae.* Only son. *Morant.* "De Langham, kt. & b. Georgij ao 29 H. 6." *Harl. MS. 1137.*

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Southcote, Esq. *Morant.* = Ricardus Weldon, Arm. ao 9 Ed. 4 and 13 Ed. 4. *Harl. MS. 1137.*

"Margeria sororum filia dicti Georgii nupta Johanni Pykenham armigero." *Harl. MS. 1137.*

Thomas St. John, Esq., first husb., by whom five dauc. *Morant.* A° 12 Ed. 4. *Harl. MS. 1137.* Inq. p.m. 21 E. 4. Manors of Hempstead and Paufield, co. Essex. = Alice Langham, sole dau. and heiress. 16 May 1525; buried with her two husbands in Paufield church. *Morant.* Mar. circa 1490; d. 16 May, 17 H. 8 p.m. 18 H. 8. = John Cotton of Paufield, co. Essex, Esq., second husband, from whom descended the Cottons of Ipswich, who entered pedigree in the Suffolk Visitation, 1612. Robertus Weldon, Armiger. *Harl. MS. 1137.*

Sigismund Cotton of Paufield, co. Essex, Esq., eldest son; heir to his mother, 1525; then 34 years old and upwards. Lord of the Manors of Langham, co. Suffolk, and of Paufield Hall, co. Essex. Made Will, P.C.C. 4 Sperte, 6 Aug. 1543; prob. 28 March 1542. Inq. p.m. 33 H. 8. Ob. 5 Jan. 33 H. 8, leaving issue.

Langham of Bury.

Armorial Bearings, etc.

There were Langhams of Mildenhall and Bury St. Edmunds in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. Simon Langham, of the latter place, was one of the sons-in-law of William Payton of Risby, whose will was proved in 1556, and one of the plaintiffs in Payton contra Hammond in 1588. See Pedigree of Payton, Hammond and Langham of London, on page 262. Another son in-law was Thomas Bright, whose descendants entered pedigrees in the Suffolk Visitation of 1664. "The Brights of Suffolk, England," printed at Boston, Massachusetts, one of the best family histories extant, contains many allusions to their Langham cousins, and reproduces a letter from George Langham, afterwards of Clapham in Surrey, to Thomas Bright of Netherhall near Bury, dated 22 May 1651. It relates to Thomas Bright's son, then in Malaga, where the Langhams had a factor, and alludes to the writer's late uncle Scales, his brother Harvey and his cousin, Joseph Withers. It will be seen from his will, which we subjoin, that George Langham, son of Simon Langham and Rose Payton, and who is described in his pedigree as one of the Captains of the City of London, was engaged officially in the Civil Wars, and contemplating the possibility of death in the service. This was in 1643. In 1634 the Arms of the Langhams of Langham, his knightly predecessors in the days of the Plantagenets, Argent, a fess Gules, a label of three points, Azure, had been allowed him by the heralds, when he entered his pedigree in the Visitation of London. The same arms were confirmed to George Langham, his son, the correspondent of Thomas Bright, at the Visitation of Surrey in 1662.

Will of George Langham, 1645.

I, George Langham of London, Marchantailor, considering the certainty of death, and more espially calling to mind the employment wch it hath pleased god at this tyme to call me vnto, and the danger therof, do make this my last will. In the first place I bequeath my sowle vnto god my maker and to Jesus Christ my redemer, and my body to the earth where it shall please god to suffer it to be layd. My psonal estate being much dimminished by the will of god, my will is that yt be devided into five equall partes: of which I doe bequeath fower to my fower children wch are not as yet advanced in porcon; that is to say, my sonnes Henry Langham, Thomas Langham, William Langham, and my daughter Elizabeth Langham, and the other fyft part I doe leave to executor to pforme legacies. I desire my executor to remember my sister Porter so long as she liveth. Vnto my two grandchildren Jo^n^ Juxson, eldest sonne to my son-in-law Mr John Juxson of Morelacke, and vnto George Harvie, eldest sonne vnto my daughter Harvie, ten poundes a peece at their ages of twenty one yeares. And yf it shall please god that I dye in this Service, my will is that the horse wch I borrowed of my good frend, Mr Edward Cropie of London, mercer, be restored vnto him, or the value of him if he be left in the service, and a tierse of Clarret wine be given him for his love and courtesie in lending me that horse. Vnto the poore of Garlicke Hive five pounds. Vnto the Company of Merchant tailors. I doe ordaine my eldest sonne, George Langham, sole executor, yf he be liveing after my decease. And yf it shall please God to call him out of this mortall life before me, I will my second sonne, Henry Langham, to be sole executor. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale in Henly vpon Thames this xxx^th^ March, 1643. Probatum sexto die Decembris, 1644, Juramento Georgii Langham filij dei defuncti.

P.C.C. 13 Rivers.

Pedigree. Langham of Bury.

Simon Langham of Bury St. Edmunds; one of the plaintiffs in *Fayton v. Howard*, Eliz. B. and A., 1588. = Rose, dau. of William Payton of Risby, co. Suffolk, who made will, Arch. Suffk. 6 Sept. 1556; devisee of Robert Jervis of Brockley, Gent., her step-father, 1564, and of Margaret Bright, her sister, 1559.

- John Langham, eldest son.
- George Langham of Bury St. Edmunds. Merchant in London. *Visitation of Surrey, 1663.* One of the Captains of the City, and Alderman of London. Entered pedigree in the Visitation of London, 1634. *Herl. MS 1476.* Lord of the Manor of Little Haugh in Norton, co. Suffolk. *Mele son v. Langham*, Chas. I, B. and A. 1642, proved 6 Sept. 1641. Will, P.C.C. 13 Rivers. 30 March = Thomasine, dau. of Richard Seales of London. *Herl. MS. 1476.*
- . . . ux. . . . Withers. *Melson v. Langham.*

- George Langham, son and heir, of Clapham in co. Surrey. Entered pedigree in the Visitation of this County, 1662. Will, P.C.C. 69 Duke, 1 June, 1680, proved 4 May, 1683; d. s.p.; names sister-in-law, Mrs. Mary Langham. = Hester, da. of John Sharington of . . . in Lincolnshire; dead in 1650, *sans issue.*
- Susan, wife of John Juxon of Mortlake in co. Surrey, 1634.
- Henry Langham, 2d son. — William Langham 4th son. — Elizabeth Langham.
- Thomas Langham of Clapham. 3d son. Will, P.C.C. 75 Irby, 1 Feb. 1694, proved 30 May 1695. Ob. s.p.; a widower in 1694; estate to nephews and nieces; executor to George Langham, his brother.
- Judith, ux. Thomas Bales of London. *Herl. MS. 1476.* After wife of . . . Harvey; she was dead 1 June 1680. =

- John Juxon, eldest son, 1643. — Elizabeth Juxon, 1694.
- Mr. Thomas Juxon of Mortlake, devisee of his uncle, 1680 and 1694.
- George Juxon of London, silkman, 1680, devisee of his uncle, George Langham.
- George Harvey, eldest son, 1643.
- Thomas Harvey. = Jane, a widow in 1694.
- Alice Harvey, 1680. — Mary Harvey, 1680.
- Judith Bind, dau. of Judith Harvey, devisee of her uncle, George Langham; she was dead in 1694, leaving issue.

- Jane Harvey, to whom Thomas Langham left his estate at Finchingfield in Essex, 1694.
- Peter Harvey, 1680, 1694.
- Jane Harvey, 1694.

It would appear from the will of John Langham in the Bury Register, dated 1476, that the Langhams of Bury St. Edmunds and of Mildenhall were very nearly related. As late as the beginning of the present century there were still Langhams at Mildenhall, one of whom, William Langham, had an only surviving son, John Langham of Northwold (born 3 May 1795, and died 16 Oct. 1847), who assumed, by Royal license in 1813, the arms and surname of Carter, in lieu of his patronymic, and was a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk. He married, 9 Jan. 1819, Mary Anne, daughter of William George-Daniel Tyssen of Foulden Hall, and has left numerous descendants.

Arnold of Lowestoft.

Will of Eleanor Arnold, 1517.

In dei nõie Amen in the yere of oure Lorde God millimo quiĝen° decimo septimo and y° viii day of Novẽbre I Elenor Arnolde of Carleton Colvel in good and hole mynde make my testament & last will nuncupative in this forme.

Imprimis I bequeathe my sowle to all myghty God to oure Lady seynte Mary and to all seynts and my body to be buried in the Church yarde of St Peter of Carleton. Item I wyll have a trentall songen for me & my first hosbondys sowle. Item I wyll have v masses at Scala Celi. Item I wyll that Thomas Arnold my hosband have my tenement y^t I dwell yn & all ye land thereto pteyning as well fre as bonde, w^t thys condycon folowyng, y^t ye seyd Thomas Arnold my hosbonde paye to Margaret my dowĝ x markys of lawfull money of Englonde as it may be born of ye seyd tenement and landys. Item I wyll y^t all these persons y^t at thys present time be infeffyd and sesid to me & my heyres of and in ye ten^t that [they] dwellyn at thys tym [and] in all that landys therto pteyning & beyng in Carleton, frome henceforthe they to stand besyd to the only use of Thomas Arnold my hosband, my executor, y^t he may so do y^t y^t may be honor to God and prosperite of my sowle. Wytnes Syr John Bretfield, John Harward and James Garner. Probate Dec. XV, 1517. Consistory Court, Norwich. Register Palgrave, No. 104.

Will of John Arnold, 1520.

In the name of God Amen. I John Arnolde in goode mynde & memorye at Lowestofte the Monday after St Anne in the Church of our Lorde God MCCCCCXX make my testament and last will in maner & forme followyng.

First I bequeath my sowle to Allmighty God oure Lady Saynt Marye and to all the Company of heyvn and my bodye to be buried in the Churche yarde of Saynt Margaret in Lowestofte, to the which High Altar I give for my tythes negligentlye forgotten xij^d. Item I gif to my mother Church of Norwich vi^d. And I will that myn executors shall occupy my parte of the parsonage of Carleton for the space as doeth appear by a pair of Indentures made between the psone and my brother Thomas Arnolde. Item I wille that myn executors shall receyve a mortmain of Fyske of Carleton for his wyf. Item I gif to my godchildren iij at Camelles iii^d. Item I gif to my goddaughter Thomas Arnold's doughter a brass pot, to be delivered at the mariage or ellis at the age of xiiij yeres. Item I wille that all my goodes shalbe solde by myn executors as it shalbe prayed by indifferent men, and they to paye my debts and to receyve my debts, and the residue myn executors for to dispose them as they think most best for my soule. Item I wille have a trentall of Seynt Gregorie of xxx masses. Item I wille that all my houses and lands of copyhold shall be sold by myn executors and the money thereof comyng to paye my debts and to the performance of my will. Item I wille that my bows that I bought of Jeffrye Labbes shall be sold as it standith in Lowestofte and the money thereof comyng to the performance of my will. Item I wille that Jeffrye Labbes shall deliver to myn executors a good and lawfull estate, and they to paye the reste of the money to the seyd Jefferye that is behinde. All

the residue of my goodes I put to the disposing of myn executors, whom I make my brother in law John Thormode & Willm Mestlinge, and they to have either of them for their labour x^s. And they to fulfill this my last will. Witness hereof Willm Harman & Willm Hethe. Probat: Oct: eleventh, 1538. Consistory Court, Norwich, Register Attmer (42), No. 308.

Will of John Jettor, 1552.

The xij daye of June, 1552. I John Jettor of Laystofe, desire to be buried in the church of Saynt Margaret's in Laystofe, on the south side of Margaret my wife, now deceased & lying in the said church. I will that all the poore people within the Town shall have apece of them at the daye of my buriall, a haalf pennye Loofe, a wyne pottell of beare and a peny in money. To Margaret my wief during her lifetime all such lands & tents, according as she hadd the feoffement in In her widdowed, which lyeth in laystofe and in Carleton, and the dwelling house in laystofe, as long as she is in the said town. I bequeath to her during her widowhood, a Lytle medowe by the watringe, also a meadow lying on the N. side of the park whiche y^t y^s terme of my brother James Jettor, also a close on the S. side of the said meadow. And for that I wolde that Margaret my wief shall geve viij^d every weke on the frydaye to the poore duringe her wedowhode. I geve to said Margaret my wief my close lying at the South End of the towne of Laystofe; also horses, carts, &c. and the third part of my howsehold stuff & of my linnen. The rest of my household stuff I bequeath to my sonne Edmund Jettor (except plate). I will that he shall have the brewhowse, myll howse, fysshe howses, and the hedd howse that I dwell in. I will that Mrs Elizabeth beseylde (?) shall have the howse that she dwells in, without any rent. I also bequeath her i^l vi^s viij^d yearly during her life. To Alice Bysshope my daughter all my lands in Bradwel, borowe, Belton & Gorleston, upon condition that her husband Willyam Bisshop shall discharge me of all demands. To my said daughter my sylver Ale pott. To each of William Bysshopes sonnes when they are xx years of age four pounds, and to each of his daughters, three pounds, at their severall ages of xvi years. I give unto Edmund my sonne my nutt, by estimacõn xxxii ounces. I will that Margaret my wief have a third part of my plate and my sonne Edmund to have the other two parts. To my said wief a sylver pece which was hers when she was a wedowe, four neate, my little black cowlte, half of my sheepe, and half the Mychell with half her takyll, &c. To William Arnold, John Arnold & Margery Arnold fourtie shillings apece. To my sonne Edmund Jettor the James & the Little John, two of my ships, my half of the heighe barke & my half of the John Evangelist. To Agnes Jettor my brother James' daughter xx^s. To John Jettor sonne of Anthony Jettor x^s. To Richard Jettor also his son vi^s viij^d. To Margaret Jettor his daughter vi^s viij^d. To the children of Richard Mybells & of my sister Alice Willyams. To Robert Jettor my brother's sonne the howse that he dwells in. To Richard Jettor my brother's sonne xx^s. I will that Edmund my sonne shall distribute every Soundaye thirteus pence amongst the poore people in the church as long as the Kinges Lawes will beare yt. To Riebard Arnold my wiefs son all my timber & planks lying in Walderswyll (? Walberswyk). Executors shall give to William Arnold my wife's sonne a new dogger boote. To William Greene my new dogger boat. I will that Robert Fremun shall have the house he dwells in for the terme of his life. I make Edmund my sonne sole executor. I ordaine my brother James Jettor overseer of this my will. To Robert Willyams my gown next to my best and my best Doblet. To John Fernegame (? Jernegane) xx^s to be equal between my sonne & my wief in their rights. To Mr Conefelde of Gorleston xx^s that he may observe my will that y^s may be enformed by hym & Mr Fernegame accordinge to the lawe. To the sonnes of my sonne Edmund Jettor, James, Robert, William &

George v^d each. To each of his daughters, Margarett, Elene & Agnes Jettor iiii^l at their age of xvii yeares, for the wch I give to my said sonne, after the decease of Margaret my wife, the house that he dwells in. To Anthony Jettor my brother's sonne. To Richard Jettor & John Jettor dwelling in London. I will that some of my godsons who bear my name shall carry me to the Church. Proved 22 Oct. 1552 by Edmund Jettor the sole executor named in the will.

P.C.C. 27 Powell.

Robert Jettor of Lowestoft, testator's grandson, entered his pedigree in the Suffolk Visitation of 1612. William Bishop of Yarmouth, the son-in-law, entered his, at a much earlier date, in the Visitation of Norfolk. Like the Bedingfields and the Rokewodes, the Jettors were distinguished Roman Catholics, and were fined for Recusancy in the days of Queen Elizabeth and King James.

Will of Margaret Jettor, 1571.

Margaret Jettor of Lowestoft, Widowe, the iiij^th daye of August in Anno Dñi MCCCCCLXXI. I give my soule to almightie God and my bodye to be buried in the churchyard of Lowestofte. Vnto my sonne Richard Arnolde ats thorrenton six of my silver spones with flatt Knapp^s in the endes: more, my young^r cow, which is at Willm Carter's of Carlton. Vnto my sonne Richarde's wife, my best gowne. Vnto John Arnolde which is my sonne Richarde's childe fortye shillinges of money. Vnto Cristian Arnolde, my sonne Richarde's daughter, fortye shillinges of money. Vnto the said Cristian my second fetherbedd and my littell dansk cheste Vnto my sonne John Arnolde's children called John and Willm fortye shillinges a pece. Vnto the said Willm my counter and the Carpett belonging to the same which is in my parloure. Vnto my sonne John Arnolde my carpett that belongeth to my Tabell. Vnto his wife my best mantell and my velvett partelett. Vnto my sonne Willm Arnolde's wife my best petecote and my best hoode. To my sonne Willm Arnolde's children, that is to saye to Ales, Margaret, Elizabeth and Nathanell, to every of them fortye shillings a pece. More, I give vnto the said Ales Arnolde a silver spone and twoe kerchers and my englishe gowne, a silver pynne and a paier of taches of silver that belongeth to the same. I give vnto Willm Grene's children, my sonne in lawe, that is to saye, to Margaret, Edmund, Ales, John, Margery and Agnes, forty shillinges a pece. More, unto the said Margaret Grene, which was my daughter Margerye's child, a silver spone and my best paier of candlesticks. I give more unto Ales Grene, my daughter Margerie's child, a silver spone and my silke chamlet kirtell and one candlesticke nexte to the best payer. I will that one (of my said grandchildren) shalbe thother's heyre for my gifte that I hane given unto them, if God do call any of them before they doe come to xv^th yeares of age. I give unto my sonnes John Arnolde, Willm Arnolde and Willm Grene my thre nete. Unto Cicelye my mayde the bedd that she lyeth in, my kassocke and my peticote that I doe were in the holye dayes and a sincke and twoe apirons. Unto the poore people of Lowestofte all my fagatt woode and twenty shillinges of money. Unto my sonne in lawe Willm Grene, the wrighter hereof, for his paynes vi^s viii^d. The rest of my goodes I will to the dispoĉion of my Executors, John Arnolde, Willm Arnolde and Willm Grene.

Proved 27th March, 1574.

Will of John Thornton als. Arnold, 1585.

The tenth day of November one thousand fyve hundred eightie fyve, I John Thornton als Arnold of Lowestoft the elder, do make this my last will and testament in manner and forme following. First I bequethe my sowle into the hands of Almightie God who hath given his beloved sonne Jhesus Christ to death for me, by whose merits onlie I hope to be saved: my bodie I comitt to the earth to be decently buried in hope of a joyfull resurrection.

Item my holl houses landes and tenements with the appurtenances lying and being in Lowestoft, as well beneath the clyffe as above, I give unto Alice my wyef, to the end that she shall bring up my children in the fear of God and see them all provided for, and that she have a motherly care for them and everie of them, and also so that all my debtes be honestlie payd.

Item to the endes aforesaid I give the said Alice all the reste of my goodes moveable and unmoveable with whatsoever is myne, whom I make my sole executrix. In witness whereof I have sett my mark. Witnesses, Willm Bentlye, Thomas Huddye.

Will of Thomas Arnold, 1737.

Thomas Arnold of Great Yarmouth, Gent., infirm in body but sound in mind. To be buried in the parish church of Lowestoft. To Thomas Arnold my son messuages &c. in Lowestoft, late Utber's, and messuages in North Cove, purchased of Thomas Richardson. To Sampson Arnold my son messuages in Benacre and Worlingham, co. Suffolk. To Caroline Arnold my daughter £2000, when twenty one. To my child unborn £2000, when twenty one. To Elizabeth my wife my furniture and Jewels, and a life interest in my plate with remainder to the children equally excepting tea kettle, lamp and Salver,[1] which are for Caroline my daughter as they were given to me by Governor Johnson on her account. To my said wife £100, for mourning, and the interest of £1000 in the hands of my Exōrs during her widowhood. To Matthew Arnold, my brother, £10 for mourning. To Ann, wife of Edward Jasper £20. To Thomas Colby, clerk of the cheque at Chatham, a ring. To Mr Edward Jasper, aforesaid, of Tower Hill and John Tanner of Lowstoft, clerk, whom I appoint Exōrs and guardians of my children £10 each. Monument to be put up for me at a cost of £80. To the poor of Lowestoft £20. Thomas Fowler of Great Yarmouth, merch^t and Matthew, eldest son of Matthew Arnold my brother, to be guardians of my children if both my exor^s die. Mathew Arnold, my nephew, eldest son of my brother Coe Arnold, to succeed to the lands bequeathed to my son Thomas Arnold if said Thomas and all my children die under age. Mathew Arnold, my nephew, eldest son of my brother Mathew Arnold to succeed to the lands bequeathed to my son Sampson Arnold, if said Sampson and all my children die under age. To John Arnold my nephew, £100. To the children of Mathew Arnold my brother, Coe Arnold my brother, and Elizabeth Williams my sister the residue of my estate. Witnesses, William Bulls, Richard Ward, Jane Taylor. Proved at London 14 Dec. 1737 by Edward Jasper and John Tanner. P.C.C. 264 Wake.

Will of Matthew Arnold, 1758.

I, Mathew Arnold of Lowestoff, Suffolk, gentleman, bequeath to Aldous Arnold my son the howse wherein I dwell & all those houses in the occupation of George Royce with the storehouse now in the occupation of Mathew Arnold my kinsman & that piece of ground called Pearitree Yard, all situate in Lowestoff, on condition that he pays out of the same to his brother William Arnold £100. I give to my son William all the estate I purchased of John Wilde, gentleman, situate in Carlton Colvile, and £400. I desire my shipping parts & parparts of shipping to be sold after my death, my debts to be paid with the proceeds & the remainder to go to my said three

[1] This salver (engraved with the arms of Addington impaling Arnold) is now in the possession of Col. Rous of Worstead House, near Norwich, as well as oil paintings of Captn Thomas Arnold (the testator) and his wife and eldest son, by Highmore, a pupil of Kneller; also a compass which belonged to testator's eldest son Thomas, when serving as midshipman in H.M.S. "Centurion," under Lord Anson, on his voyage round the world.

sons. My estate in Carlton Colville wch I lately purchased of Robt London shall (immediately after the decease of Jane my wife) be sold & the money arising be equally divided amongst my said children, Mathew Arnold, Aldous Arnold, William Arnold and Margaret Barker. I give to my brother in law Richard Aldous of Wingfield, Suffolk, £10. To John Tanner of Lowestoff, Clerk, £5. Executors, Mathew Arnold and Aldous Arnold my sons. Dated 24 May 1738. Witnesses, John Stannard, James Reeve, Willm Brice.

Proved at London 3 Aug: 1742 by the oaths of Mathew Arnold and Aldous Arnold.

P.C.C. 238 Trenley.

Will of Thomas Arnold, 1750.

I, Thomas Arnold, gent. (eldest son of the late Capt. Thomas Arnold, formerly of Lowestoft & since of Great Yarmouth) being ill at the house of Sontley South Esq. in Billeter Square London, desire to be buried near my late father in Lowestoft Church. To the Rev. John Tanner of Lowestoft, clerk, £100. To Sampson Arnold my brother and Caroline my sister £50 each. To Mr Mathew Arnold of Red Lion Street, Wapping, my cousin £20. To Sontley South, a ring. To Elizabeth Arnold, my dear and honoured mother, all the residue of my estate, she having suffered her full proportion of the misery which I myself have endured during a long and grievous affliction of body. I appoint as executors, Elizabeth Arnold, my mother, and John Tanner, aforesaid. Witnesses, Alex: Banyan, Henry Price, Aug: Towson. Dated 29 Sept. 1750. Proved at London 13th June, 1761, by Elizabeth Arnold, widow, the surviving executrix.

P.C.C. 199 Cheslyn.

Administration of Sampson Arnold, 1765.

Sampson Arnold, 8 Oct. 1765. Admon. of the goods, chattels &c. of Sampson Arnold late of Haddescoe in the County of Norfolk and a Lieutenant on half pay in his Majesty's Navy, deceased, was granted to Caroline Arnold, widow, the relict of said deceased: she having first sworn to administer.

Admon. Act Book, P.C.C.

Will of William Addington, 1777.

The 22^d day of August 1777. William Addington of the parish of Saint George Bloomsbury co. Middx. Gent. To my brother John Addington £100 for mourning & £1000 legacy. Mrs. Elizabeth Arnold, my wife's mother, whose considerable Fortune places her superior to any little offers from me, makes me request her to accept a ring,[1] value £200, as a remembrance of my affection. My freehold estate called Bowes Farm in the psh of Henhurst co. Surry: my freehold estate in Romford co. Essex; also my freehold estate in the town of Buckingham co. Buckingham, to my wife, subject to no control & after her decease I bequeath the same to my brother John Addington & his heirs. The sum of £600 in three per cent. consolidated annuities Bank of England to be transferred to the names of my wife Caroline Addington & my brother John Addington in trust for the following purposes—The interest of the same to my dear wife for her use, Except that my daughter, Wilhelmina Caroline Hatch (whose miscondnct and behaviour having entirely destroyed my Felicity made misery the companion of my Declining Life, which has quite eradicated my affection for her) should from any misfortunes be reduced and distrest, I direct said trusters out of said interest to pay my daughter one hundred guineas a year by quarterly payments, the first payment to take place immediately after such misfortune shall happen to her. After the death of my wife all the interest of said

[1] Now in the possession of Col. Rous of Worstead House, near Norwich.

£6000 to be paid to my daughter for her natural life not subject to any control from her husband James Hatch or liable to his debts. If she survives her husband, my wife being also deceased, the trustees shall transfer said £6000 to my daughter. To my esteemed Friend Dr Anthony Addington, & his lady Mrs Mary Addington £50 each. To my cousins the children of Dr Addington £20 each. To my cousin William Addington Esq of Soho Square twenty guineas. To my friend Mr William Hay of Farnham twenty guineas. To Mrs Annie Maria Bowman of Greenwich ten guineas. Whereas Mathias Rogers Esq. of Buckingham left his plate as heirlooms, amounting to 305 ounces agreeable to an inventory signed by Mrs Elizabeth Rogers his widow, and as many of the pieces had been altered before they came into my possession, I advise my wife to offer £120 in lieu and full compensation to the next person intituled to the same. By my marriage agreement £2500 was placed in the three per cent. Consolidated Bank annuities in the joint names of Mrs Elizabeth Arnold & John Moses as trustees, I now devise said £2500 to my wife for ever. I appoint her executrix and residuary Legatee.

Proved at London 8th June 1779 by Caroline Addington, widow. P.C.C. 230 Warburton.

Will of Elizabeth Arnold, 1788.

Being in sound memory and having an absolute right to give my fortune to who I please, I Elizabeth Arnold of Stratford le Bow in the Co. of Essex do make my last Will & Testament as follows.

I give to my daughter Caroline Allen my estates in North Cove and Lowestoft, and my estate in Stratford left me by my cousin Mr Sontley South, also in the three pr cent. Bank Consul Annuities, in reduced annuities, in South Sea Stock, in new and old annuities and Exchequer Orders, and stock in the funds, in Trust to my Grandson and Grand daughter Hatch, Mr John Addington in the Temple, Mr John James of Worton, to be paid to my said daughter for her natural life, and at her decease to go to my Grandson & Grand daughter Hatch for ever.

Item. All my Bank Stock to my Grand daughter Wilmina Caroline Hatch to her sole use for life, and at her decease [to be] equally divided between her children.

Item. To my grand daughter Caroline Elizabeth Hatch two thousand pounds, to be laid out to accumulate untill she arrives at the age of 21 years.

Item in legacies I give as follows:—To Admiral John Carter Allen one thousand pounds. To my Grandson and Grand daughter Hatch five hundred pounds each To my nephew John South Morse £500. To Mr John Addington in the Temple £300. To Mr John James of Worton £500. To Mr Aldous Arnold senior of Lowestoft mercht £300. To Mr John Fowler of N. Yarmouth £300. To Mr George Bristowe of Mercht Taylors Hall £100. To Mr Talbot of Stratford £100, &c. &c. As I have changed my intention being buried at Lowestoft I now [wish] to be buried at Little Ilford in a vault prepared for me, in linen, in a Leaden Coffin and in another covered with black cloth, black nails and Copper Plate on the lid with my name; no hatchment to be put out nor rooms hung in black, but to be buried as privately as decency will permit. I nominate and appoint my Grandson and Grand daughter Hatch & Mr John Addington of the Temple my executors, and do declare this to be my last will where unto I have this day of May, 1788, 1788 set my hand & seal. Elizabeth Arnold. In the presence at my request of my undermentioned three friends. Jno Snelgrave, Edward Parsons, Josiah Price.

[1] Dr. Addington was the father of the first Lord Sidmouth.

[The following are some of the codicils to the original will, written each on a small slip of paper and attached together.]

My late Husband's picture and mine[1] I give to Mrs Hatch and half my house Linen and half the goods and china [spelled "chaney" in the original] that she may like to take. I give my Library of Books to Mr Hatch. Stratford, 1768. Eliz. Arnold.

To Executors. I give to Mr. Aldous Arnold, surgeon, of Lowestoft twenty guineas for a ring and his wife 10 guineas. May 10. 1778.

To my Executors. I give to Mrs Elizabeth Christian, Mr Aldous Charles Arnold, Mrs Elizabeth Harman, Mrs Charity Henshaw [to each] twenty guineas. Stratford March 2, 1780.

To my Exors. To be paid as directed as if mentioned in my Will. To Mrs Gilbert, sister to my late maid Margaret Lay, the sum of fifty pounds and a ring of one guinea in value. March 2, 1782.

Jully. Mrs Gilbert died suddenly in a fit. I give his [*sic*] £50 to Mrs Ray my housekeeper. Eliz. Arnold.

To my executors. I give the Revd Doctor Warner twenty guineas. I give to Mrs Saint John his sister twenty guineas. March 1, 1783.

I give to Mrs Try [Tryphoena] Aldred, wife of Obed Aldred, if living at my decease, ten pounds. Stratford Augt 12, 1784. If dead I give his daughter Try Batson the ten pounds.

I give to Mr and Mrs Cook, Father and Mother to Mr Hatch, twenty guineas each. January the 1st 1780.

I give to the poor distressed Jane Chaun, my late servant, ten pounds a year for her life, and her Brother or Sister's Receipt shall be a discharge should she not be able to give a discharge herself. June 3, 1786.

Memo. I desire my Grand daughter Caroline Elizabeth Hatch may have my mother of pearl tea chest and Silver Cannister and Tea Kettle and Lamp. I desire my niece Ann More may have my silver Bread Basket. [By a mistake of the Register the word "and" is interposed between "Caroline" and "Elizabeth." Grand-daughter here is equivalent to "great grand-daughter."]

This Will was proved at London with sixteen Codicils the 21st day of Nov. 1789, before the Worshipful James Henry Arnold, Doctor of Laws, Surrogate, by the oaths of James Hatch & John Addington Esqrs. Power reserved of making the like grant to Wilhelmina Caroline Hatch wife of the said James Hatch, when she shall apply for the same. P.C.C. 528 Macham.

This will is throughout in the handwriting of the Testatrix, which being very tremulous from old age has led to one or two trifling errors in the Register.

Will of Aldous Arnold, 1791.

Aldous Arnold of Lowestoft in the County of Suffolk, Esquire, 29 April, 1791.

To Margaret his wife messuage &c. in Lowestoft (late Daniel Kitteredge) for her life, and then to his son Aldous Charles Arnold and his heirs.

To said son messuage and farm in Thorington co. Suffolk (charged with an annuity of £50 to Margaret his said wife), and messuages, farms &c. in Oulton and Flixton co. Suffolk (late Thomas Anguish, Esquire); also farmhouse & farm in Fressingfield.

To daughter Elizabeth Christian, for life, annuity of £200 out of last named property, and if she die and leave children a further charge of £5000 legacy equally between said children,

[1] See note to Captain Arnold's will.

To son Aldous Charles Arnold other messuages in Lowestoft and Oulton, and (after decease of Margaret, testators wife) messuages, farms &c. in Carlton Colvile; also farm and lands in St. Andrew & St. Lawrence, Ilketshall, co. Suffolk; also Wortwell Hall farm and lands in Norfolk; also Limbourn Mill &c. in Homersfield co. Suffolk; also farm in Fressingfield & Stradbroke; also another farm in Stradbroke & Fressingfield in occupation of Beecroft; also farm in Ubbeston co. Suffolk; also lands (late Giles Borret) in Fressingfield; also messuage with chaise house &c in Lowestoft, and Office, fish houses &c in Lowestoft in his own occupation; also land adjoining the last, late the estate of John Arnold, deceased; also houses and land in Lowestoft bought of Henry Taylor, and land there called "Flyes," and land near Church Green called "Swan Land"; also messuage and malting office there in the occupation of John Carver; also leasehold messuage in Sileham, Suffolk, and all other freeholds, copyholds and leaseholds whatsoever.

Whereas on his marriage with Margaret his present wife, testator, by Indenture dated 17th Octr 1782 between himself of the first part, Margaret his wife, by the name of Margaret Durrant, widow, of the second part, and John Farr and Robert Reeve, Esquires, of the third part, agreed his wife should have £300 for her sole use, if she outlived him; he therefore by this will bequeaths her that sum, together with further sums of £250, and £50 for mourning.

To William Taylor of Lowestoft, mariner, master of one of testators boats, £50. To William Rowland Arnold, son of his late nephew Aldous Arnold £50, when twenty one: but if he die then equally between Aldous Edward Henshaw and William Henshaw two sons of Charity Henshaw his niece. To said Charity Henshaw £10 for mourning. He leaves £67 in various sums to the poor of Lowestoft, Ubbeston &c &c.

The residue of all his estate he leaves to Aldous Charles Arnold his son subject to payments and legacies, and appoints him sole executor.

Proved at Lowestoft 3^d June 1793 by executor. Arch. Suff.

Will of Aldous Charles Arnold, 1799.

Aldous Charles Arnold of Lowestoft co. Suffolk, Esquire, 20 Sept. 1799. To Harriet Ann Arnold his daughter, reversionary interest in the estate of Margaret Arnold, widow, testators mother in law, of a messuage in Lowestoft (late Daniel Kitteridge) in the occupation of the said Margaret Arnold.

To Richard Aldous Arnold his son farmhouses, lands and tenements in Ilketshall St. Andrew and St. Laurence, Stradbroke and Fressingfield, Ubbeston, Stradbroke, Wringfield, Oulton & Flixton (late Thomas Anguish Esq.), Fressingfield, Thorington and Lowestoft; also Wortwell Hall farm in Norfolk; also Limbourn Mill &c. in Homersfield co. Suffolk; also messuages &c. in Heckingham, Norfolk, and lands in Sileham, Suffolk; also messuages and fish houses in Lowestoft in his own occupation; subjecting all the above to the legacies &c. including £5000 to his daughter Harriet Ann Arnold and another £5000 to her when twenty one, and smaller sums to Margaret Arnold his mother in law, Aldous Edward Henshaw, William Henshaw, Mary Harrison of Lowestoft, spinster, the masters of his boats, his man and maid servants and his executors.

If Richard Aldous Arnold die before he is twenty one, then he leaves all to his daughter Harriet Ann Arnold, and if she die before she is twenty one remainder to Aldous Edward Henshaw and William Henshaw, two sons of testators cousin Charity Henshaw of Cambridge widow.

He appoints as executors the Reverend George Clarke Doughty, Vicar of Hoxne and Gerard Montagu of Gunton Esq. who are also to be the guardians of the son and daughter.

Proved at Norwich 22 July 1803 by the Rev. G. C. Doughty (the other executor having died in testator's lifetime) in the Court of the Archdeacon of Suffolk.

Pedigree, Arnold of Lowestoft.

. . . . Arnold of . . . .

. . . . 1st husband. — Eleanor, 1st wife, Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 8 Nov. 1517, proved 15 Dec. following.

Thomas Arnold of Carlton Colville, co. Suffolk. Will, Arch. Suff., 1524-28 (lost).

Margaret, 2d wife of Thomas Arnold. Will, Arch. Suff., 1571, probt. 1574, bur. 23 July 1573, at Lowestoft.

John Jetter of Lowestoft, 2d husband. Will, P.C.C. 27 Powell, 12 June 1552, proved 22 Oct. following. His grandson entered ped. in the Visitation of Suffolk, 1612.

Margaret, 1st wife, buried in Lowestoft church.

John Arnold of Lowestoft. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., dated "the Monday after St. Anne," 1520, proved 11 Oct. 1538.

Margaret, named in her mother's will.

Richard Arnold, al's . . . Thornton, to whom his stepfather, John Jetter, devised property at Walberswick.

William Thornton, al's Arnold. Will, P.C.C. 25 Nov. 1592, prob. 5 Feb. following; bur at Lowestoft. Issue by Alice, his wife, who d. 1591.

Margery, wife of William Greene, 1571.

John Thornton, al's Arnold of Lowestoft. Will, Arch. Suff., 10 Nov. 1585, prov. 4 Dec. following.

Alice. Will, Arch. Suff., 6 March 1613, proved 10 March 1614; bur. 9 May 1613, at Lowestoft.

William Bentley, Vicar of Lowestoft, 1574—1603, 2d husband.

John Arnold, after of Walberswick, and Christian Arnold, devisees of Margaret Jetter, 1571. John Arnold's will, P.C.C. 25 Fenner, 1611, names his dau. Margery, then wife of John Thornton, al's Arnold.

John Thornton, al's Arnold, bapt. 24 Jan. 1562. Churchwarden of Lowestoft, 1593.

Margaret Paine, 1st wife, mar. at Lowestoft, 21 June 1585.

Margery, dau. of John Thornton al's Arnold of Walberswick, her husband's cousin.

Edward Arnold bapt. at Lowestoft, 12 May and bur. 15 May 1565.

William Arnold, bapt. at Lowestoft, 13 June 1568; mar. Christian, dau. of . . . and had issue.

Thomas and Robert, bapt. 28 Jan. 1579; d. in infancy.

Thomas Arnold, bapt. 17 Feb. 1571

Robert Arnold, bapt. at Lowestoft, 6 Feb. 1574; mar. there, 31 Aug. 1601, Mary Wild, and had issue.

Matthew Arnold, bapt. at Lowestoft, 23 March 1577; bur. there 18 Sept. 1619. Will, Arch. Suff., 15 Sept., prob. Oct. 1619.

Agnes Drake, mar. at Lowestoft, 8 Sept. 1596.

James Arnold, bapt. at Lowestoft, 1 July 1582; bur. there 9 Aug. 1598.

Elizabeth, posthumous child, bapt. at Lowestoft, 5 June 1584.

Matthew Arnold, bapt. 14 June 1607.

James, bapt. 6 Aug., bur. 26 Dec. 1612.

Anne, eldest dau., bapt. 7 Nov. 1611.

Elizabeth, nam'd in her father's will, 1619.

William Arnold of Lowestoft, bapt. 18 Dec. 1614. Will, Arch. Suff., dated 2 Aug. 1653, prob. 2 May 1654.

Mary, his wife.

Thomas Pacy, 2d husband, mar. at Lowestoft, 30 Aug. 1655, "first by a Justice, then by a minister." Parish Reg.

Anne, bapt. 30 July 1649.

Elizabeth Childers, of Flixton, widow, 2d wife, mar. 21 Sept. 1675. Entered in Lowestoft Parish Register as "married at Beccles."

William Arnold, bapt. at Lowestoft, 8 Sept. 1677. Described in the Lowestoft Town Book 1698, as "Mr William Arnold of Weston." Churchwarden of Weston, 1684-96, 1714-18.

Elizabeth Winn of Carton, 1st wife, mar. 21 Sept. 1671; bur. at Lowestoft, 22 March 1674.

Matthew Arnold of Lowestoft, merchant. bpt. 26 Dec. 1647; mar. 25 Jan. 1675; bur. 2 Jan. 1708. "He was a good honest man." Parish Reg., Churchwarden, 1705. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 13 April 1695, prob. 9 Jan. 1708.

Thomasina, dau. and heir of Henry Coe of Lowestoft, Gent., whose will, Arch. Suff., dated 18 Oct. 1680, was proved 30 March 1681. She was bapt. 4 March 1650; bur. 25 Aug. 1719, at Lowestoft, æt. 68.

Anne, bapt. 30 July 1649.

—

Robert and Mary, named in their father's will, 1653.

See next page.

William Arnold, bapt. at Newport, I. of Wight, 20 Sept. 1758, in his 82nd year; bur. there "at the upper end of the Churchyard near the garden wall."

Described in will of his cousin, Coe Arnold, as of Ringsfield, Suffolk. Died at Newport, I. of Wight, 29 Sept. 1758, in his 82nd year; bur. there "at the upper end of the Churchyard near the garden wall."

Jane, dau. of William Dunston, of Bramfield, Suffolk, by Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Rabett, of Bramfield, of the ancient Suffolk family of that name, who made will, Arch. Suff. 5 Oct. 1661; mar. at Weston, Suffolk, 9 July, 1704; d. at Newport, I. of Wight, in May 1672, aged 92.

William Arnold, born at Ringsfield, Suffolk, 7 April, 1705; died 1 Dec. 1770; bur. in St Luke's Churchyard, London.

Matthew Arnold, born at Ringsfield, 27 Nov. 1710; died, 26 Sept. 1778, at Cowes, I. of Wight; bur. 25 Sept. following.

Mary Boyce, of Pelham Market, Norfolk; d. at Cowes, 2 Mar. 1795, in her 79th year; bur. 7 Mar. following near her husband's grave.

Elizabeth Arnold, bur. at Ringsfield, 31 Aug. 1719; mar. Samuel Beaumont of Beccles.

William Arnold, of Slatwoods, East Cowes, born at Warwick, 1745; Collector of H.M. Customs at the port of Cowes. Died 3 March 1801. Monument in Whippingham Church.

Martha, dau. of John Delafield; mar. 6 April 1779, at St. Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx.

William Arnold, b. 12 Feb. 1781, at Cowes. Collector of H.M. Customs on the Island of Tobago, 1803; d. there 27 Aug. 1806.

Martha, b. 1782; mar. John Ward, Collector of H.M. Customs at Cowes, 6 Nov. 1804.

—

Lilia, b. 1783; mar. Richard, 7th Earl of Cavan, by whom issue. See *Peerages*.

Matthew Arnold, R.D., b. 10 Aug. 1785; Scholar of C.C.C., Oxford; one of the Chaplains of the Forces, 1812; served with the army in Sicily and at Genoa, 1815; drowned at Stokes Bay 18 May 1839. Bur. at Whippingham.

Susannah, b. at Cowes, 4 Apr. 1787; d. as Latham, 22 Aug. 1862.

—

Frances, b. 1790; m. the Rev. John Parkland 1816; d. at Chertsey, 1863.

Thomas Arnold, D.D., b. at Cowes, 13 June 1795; educated at Winchester and C.C.C., Oxford; afterwards Fellow of Oriel; Head Master of Rugby, 1827; Professor of History at Oxford; d. 12 June 1842. Monuments in Rugby School and Westminster Abbey.

Mary, dau. of the Rev. J. Penrose, Rector of Fledborough; mar. 11 Aug. 1820; d. Sept. 30 1872, aged 82.

3 C

Arnold of Lowestoft

Matthew Arnold of Lowestoft, merchant, bapt. 26 Dec. 1647 mar. 25 Jan. 1675; bur. 2 Jan. 1709. "He was a good honest man." Parish Register. Will, Cur. Ep. Norw., 13 April 1926, proved 9 Jan. 1709. *(See preceding page.)* — Thomasina, dau and heir of Henry Coe, of Lowestoft, whose will, Arch. Suff., dated 13 Oct. 1680, was proved 30 March, 1681. She was bapt. 4 March 1650; bur. at Lowestoft, 25 Aug. 1719, aged 68.

Coe Arnold, bapt. at Lowestoft, 29 Oct. 1676; d. March 27; bur. March 29, 1721. Will Cur. Ep. Norw. 18 March 1721, probate 12 Ap. 1721. Had, with other issue:—

- Matthew Arnold, eldest son, bapt. 4 Dec. 1701; d. 7 May, bur. 11 May 1761, with his parents in the family vault at Lowestoft.
- Elizabeth, d. 21 Sept. 1785, æt. 85; bur. with her husband 24 Sept. following.
- Thomas Arnold, bapt. 9 Dec. 1725. Sailed round the world as Midshipman of H.M.S. "Centurion," under Lord Anson; d. 9 May 1761; bur. with his father in Lowestoft church. Will, P.C.C. 29 Sept. 1750, probate 13 June 1761.

Susannah, d. 27 March 1725, aged 48; bur. with her husband and their eldest son and his wife in a family vault in the churchyard of Lowestoft.

Thomas Arnold, bapt. 26 Feb. 1679; Capt. R.N.; boarded the "Royal St. Philip," 11 June, 1718, as 1st Lieut. of H.M.S. "Superbe," and captured the Spanish Admiral's Flag; died at Great Yarmouth, 21 Aug. 1737; bur. in the S. aisle of Lowestoft Church, where a mural tablet is erected to his memory. Will, P.C.C. proved 14 Dec. 1737.*

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas South of North Cove, co. Suffolk and Judith his wife. Licence to marry at the Parish Church of Greenwich, dated 7 Sept. 1724; d. at Stratford le Bow, 17 Nov. 1789; bur. at Little Ilford, Essex, 26 Nov. following. Will, P.C.C. 18 May 1788, proved 21 Nov. 1789.

Sampson Arnold, bapt. 8 May 1728, at Lowestoft; Lieut., R.N., Admiral, P.C.C. 8 Aug. 1765. Resided at Hadleigh, but not buried there.

Caroline, dau. of Thomas Carthew, of Benacre Hall and Woodbridge Abbey; bapt. 15 March 1737; d. June 14 1802, at Norwich, bur. June 17 in St. Augustine's Churchyard.

Caroline, mar. 1st, William Addington, cousin of Henry Addington, 1st Viscount Sidmouth. His will, P.C.C. 22 Aug. 1777, was proved 8 June 1779. 2d, John Carter Allen, Admiral of the White. His will, P.C.C., was proved 14 Oct. 1800. She d. 30 Nov. 1796, aged 65, and was bur. at Little Ilford. Her will, P.C.C., was proved 17 Jan. 1797.

Addons Arnold, Surgeon, bapt. 24 Dec. 1728; bur. 28 Nov. 1803.

Henrietta Nere, of Norwich, great-grand-niece of Peter Le Nave, Norroy King at Arms; mar. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich.

Anna Eliza, dau. of Peter Le Nave, Norroy King at Arms; mar.

Wilhelmina Caroline Addington, sole dau. and heiress; died 20 March 1822, aged 66; bur. at Little Ilford.

James Hatch, of Claybery Hall, co. Essex; died 3 Dec. 1806, aged 56; bur. at Little Ilford, Essex.

James Hatch, only son, Fellow Commoner of Trin. Coll. Cambridge; d. 2 April 1804 in his 21st year.

Caroline Elizabeth Hatch, b. 22 May 1779, mar. John Rutherford Abby (afterwards known as J. R. Hatch Abby) of Stapleford Abbot's, co. Essex, 16 July, 1800, at Barking; died 1 May 1838, buried at Ilford.

. . . . Hatch, married (the Rev. Thomas?) Mills

Louisa Hatch, youngest daughter, mar. at Barking, Essex, 27 Dec. 1822, Hon. William Rufus Rous, 3d son of the first Earl of Stradbroke.

Charles Thomas Arnold, b. at Elbough, 29 Oct. 1817; educated at Rugby School and Balliol Coll., Oxford; Clerk in Holy Orders; Assistant Master at Rugby; d. at Home, 13 May 1878; buried in the Protestant Cemetery there.

Susanna Magdalena, dau. of Heinrich Mayer, of Heidelberg, b. 7 July 1830; m. at Heidelberg, by Pastor D. Figgly, 11 Jan., and at Frankfort on the Main, 15 Jan. 1852, by the Rev. Richard Albion Arnold.

William Munnings Arnold, b. 28 Oct. 1819, at Elbough; went to Australia. Minister of Public Works and afterwards Speaker to the Legislative Assembly, N.S.W.; drowned at Stradbroke, N.S.W., 1 March 1875, by the flooding of the Paterson river.

Ellen, dau. of the Rev. John Jennings Smith, formerly Rector of Hartlebury, co. Gloucester.

Thomas Henry Jebb Arnold, b. at Rugby, 19 May 1843, ob. inf.

Charles Jebb Arnold, b. 13 April 1845, at Rugby. Engineer in the 77th Regt.; d. at Peshawar, in India, 9 June 1867.

Ernest Penrose Arnold, b. 1 Aug. 1847; educated at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford.

Clara Eliza, dau of Richard Bright, M.D., F.R.S., Physician Extraordinary to the Queen, and sister of the Rev. Franck Bright, D.D., Master of Univ. Coll., Oxford; m. 3 April 1886, at St. John's Church, Paddington.

Karl Ferdinand Franck William Arnold, b. 19 March 1888, and bapt., privately, at Penarth, near Cardiff.

* Captain Thomas Arnold, then first Lieutenant of the "Superbe," was present in Admiral Byng's action off Cape Passaro in 1718. After a running fight of two hours, in which the "Kent" and the "Superbe" engaged the "Royal St. Philip," the flag ship of the Spanish Admiral, and two others, the "Kent" bore down upon her, and passing under her stern gave her a broadside and fell to leeward. The Captain of the "Superbe," doubtful how best to follow up the attack, consulted Mr. Arnold, who said that the eyes of the whole fleet were upon him at that moment, and advised him to board the "Royal St. Philip" immediately, sword in hand. This counsel was put into execution, and Arnold, as his office obliged him, boarded the

n Com. Suffolk.

Matthew Arnold, of Lowestoft, bapt. 2 May 1682; died 15 Feb., bur. 19 Feb. 1744, in family vault, in St. Margaret's Churchyard. Will, P.C.C., dated 24 May 1732, proved 3 Aug. 1742. = Elizabeth, dau. and ultimately heiress of Richard Aldous, of Huntingfield; descended from a Suffolk family which held the Rectory of Fressingfield of the Crown in the 15th and 17th centuries; d. 6 Oct. 1725, aged 62; bur. 10 Oct. following, in family vault, in Lowestoft Churchyard.

Margaret, bapt. July 16 1710; married Samuel Barber, of Lowestoft, 1 Jan. 1734.

Matthew Arnold, bapt. 12 Feb. 1711; married and had issue.

Dorcas Sutherland, 1st w.; born 16 Dec. 1725; married 19 Feb. 1744, died 1 May 1759; buried in St. Margaret's Church, Lowestoft. = Aldous Arnold, born 16 April, bapt. 20 April 1713; served as Midshipman in H.M.S. "Fox," under his uncle, Capt. Thomas Arnold, 1727-32; devisee of his uncle, Richard Aldous, of Wingfield, 1759; after leaving the Navy, became Merchant; d. 24 Dec. 1792; bur. Dec. 29 in St. Margaret's Church, Lowestoft. = Frances, 21 wife, dau. of Percgroy Bowne, of Bungay; born 14 Oct. 1725; bapt. 26 Oct., at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; d. 28 June; bur. 27 June 1767, in St. Margaret's Church, Lowestoft. = Margaret, 3d. wife, widow of James Durant; m. 8 Oct. 1762; d. 21 Jan. 1825, aged 90 years.

Richard Aldous Arnold, b. 20 Nov. 1747; ob. infans.

Elizabeth Arnold, b. and bap. 8 Oct. 1749.

Aldous Charles Arnold, b. 26 Jan. 1763, at Yarmouth, bapt. 12 March following, at Lowestoft; entered the H.N. and was present at the grand attack on Gibraltar, 13 Sept. 1782, as Midshipman in H.M.S. "Royal William," under Capt. John Carter Allen (son-in-law of Capt. Thomas Arnold); d. 28 May 1809; buried in Lowestoft Church. = Henrietta, dau. of George Doughty, of Tiberton Hall, High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1793, and Anne, his wife, dau. of John Goodwin of Martlesham Hall (see p. 214); born 18 July 1769; married 27 Oct. 1791; died 18 May 1796; buried 24 May May following in Lowestoft Church.

Richard Aldous Arnold, b. 8 Dec., bap. 12 Dec. 1792, at St. Margaret's, Lowestoft. Gentleman Commoner of Trinity College, Oxford; Rector of Ellough, co. Suffolk; d. 29 April 1877; buried at Ellough. = Charlotte, dau. of Wotton Birchenshaw Thomas, of Chesterfield, co. Derby; born 20 April 1795; mar. at Chesterfield, 2 Dec. 1816; died 21 May 1832; buried at Ellough.

Henrietta Ann Arnold, b. 27 Sept., bapt. 1 Oct. 1793, at Lowestoft; mar. at Ellough, 10 Feb. 1820, Thomas Wood, of Arthingworth, Northamptonshire; d. 25 July 1829, at Lowestoft; bur. 29 July, in Lowestoft Church.

Frederick Montagu Arnold, b. at Ellough, 10 Mar. 1833; Clerk in Holy Orders; Rector of Ringfield, co. Suffolk; died 11 Aug. 1898; bur. at Ringfield. = Madeline, dau. of Richard Osanne.

Mary, b. at Ellough, 14 April 1828; married her 2d cousin, Rear Admiral F. Proby Doughty, R.N., who died at Lowestoft, 29 July 1892, aged 58.

Eleanor, b. 27 March 1826, at Ellough, married Louis Butcher, Esq.

Charlotte Adele, b. 18 June 1820, at Ellough; mar. her 2d cousin, the Rev. Edgar Montagu, Rector of Kettlestone, Norfolk, where she died 24 April 1895.

Isabella Jane, b. at Ellough, 12 Feb. 1831; mar. Colonel Richard Edgell, afterwards Chief Constable of Shropshire; d. July 27 1898.

Susanna Margaret, b. at Rugby; mar. Hugh Frank Newall, M.A., of Trinity Coll. Camb.

Franck Thomas Arnold, b. at Rugby, 6 Sept. 1861; educated at Rugby School, and Trin. Coll., Camb.; mar. 18 June 1887, = Edith Maud, dau. of the late S. W. Kelly, of Cardiff, J.P. for Glamorgan.

Frederic Maximilian Thomas Arnold, b. 29 Aug. 1889, at Cardiff; bapt. at St. Margaret's Church, Lowestoft.

essel, and, though severely wounded, carried it. The colours of the "Royal St. Philip," and an old chart of the Mediterranean, mployed by Captain Arnold, are still in the possession of his descendants. It is customary at Lowestoft to hang flags across he streets at weddings, and the colours of the "Royal St. Philip" are frequently used upon these occasions. Arnold afterwards ommanded the "Spy" and the "Fox." There is a monument to his memory in the Parish Church where he is buried together with his son Thomas, who, as a Midshipman, sailed round the world with Lord Anson in the "Centurion." See *Ellingwater's History of Lowestoft.*

Aldous of Huntingfield.

Richard Aldous, living 1562, held the Rectory of Fressingfield, co. Suffolk, of the Crown; this he alienated in 1611 to Samuel Aldous his son. *Originalia, 9 Jac. I., Pap. p. mortem, co.* Will, Arch. Suff., dated and proved, 1612.

- Samuel Aldous, son and heir, held the Rectory of Fressingfield. *Inquisition post mortem, 9 Char.* circa 1633, died 30 May, 8 Chas. I. — . . . .
  - Richard Aldous, under age, 1612; named in his grandfather's will.
  - Robert Aldous, son and heir, born 1611; held the Rectory of Fressingfield, &c 1664. *Davy.* — Buried at Huntingfield, co. Suffolk, 17 Oct.
    - Francis Aldous of Middleton, co. Fordley. In will dated Jan. 1668, devised Fressingfield Rectory and other lands to his mother for life; then to his sister Beart and her issue.
    - William Aldous of Fressingfield, 1668, of Huntingfield, 1674, when he made will 21 July, proved 18 Sept. Arch. Suff., naming Francis his brother. — Cicely his wife, living 1674.
      - Richard Aldous of Huntingfield; b. 1668; devisee of Francis Aldous, his uncle. M.I. in Huntingfield Church; d. 28 Aug. 1739, aged 71. — Mary; b. 1676; d. 16 March 1755, ag. 477; M.I. in Huntingfield Church
        - Richard Aldous of Wingfield. Will dated 4 Dec. 1750, leaving his lands to Aldous Arnold of Lowestoft his nephew.
        - Elizabeth Aldous, daughter and ultimately heiress; d. 6 Oct. 1742, aged 42; bur. in vault in Lowestoft churchyard. — Matthew Arnold, of Lowestoft, bapt. 2 May 1682; bur. 19 Feb. 1744 in St. Margaret's churchyard. Will P.C.C. dated 24 May 1733, proved 3 Aug. 1742.
          - Aldous Arnold, born 16 April, 1713.
      - Honour, mar. . . . Simpson; devisee of Honour Aldhous, 1682.
      - Lucretia, named in will of her grandmother Aldhouse.
    - Catherine Aldous, she made will as Catherine Woodcock, widow, 26 July 1718. — John Woodcock of Middleton, co. Fordley, married 1666; bur. there 1681.
      - Catherine Woodcock, dau. and coh. mar. John Martin of Brundish, co. Suffolk and had issue; d. 1720.
      - Honour Woodcock, dau. and coh. died unm.; named in the will of Honour Aldous her grandmother.
      - Frances Woodcock dau. and coh., mar. Rev. Thos. Meadows, Rector of Benacre, co. Suffolk, and had issue.
  - Elizabeth Aldous, daughter and heiress. — . . . .
  - Robert Aldous, named in his father's will.
  - Richard Aldous, named in his father's will.
- James Aldous, had wife Elizabeth, 1612. — Matthie Aldous, had wife Susan, 1612.
- John Aldous, 1612, had issue a daughter Mary, then under age.
- Richard Aldous had wife Margaret, 1612. — William Aldous had wife Mary, 1612.
- Mary, Anne, Elizabeth, and Joan, named in their father's will.
- Honour, his widow, made will, Arch. Suff. 25 April, 1682, proved 30 Nov. 1683. See *Davy's Suffolk Pedigrees.*

The Arms of Richard Aldous, as depicted on his monument in Huntingfield Church, are a lion rampant holding a ring in his dexter paw. Crest: Out of a Viscount's Coronet, a demi-lion rampt; in his sinister paw a sword erect.

Those claimed by John Aldous of Moulton, at the Suffolk Visitation of 1664, who was probably one of the same family, were Argent, a chevron between three birds displaying rising Gules; on a chief Sable, three mullets of the field. The crest was a bird rising Gules. *Harl. MS. 1085.*

The constant intercourse between our sea coast towns in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, a fact scarcely sufficiently realised at the present time, lends some support to the assumption that the Arnolds of Lowestoft, Dunwich and Cromer (*Norf. Visitns. Harl. Soc.*), all belonged to the same stock. That some of the latter did settle in Suffolk is known from the Will of Gertrude Arnold of Oxnead, 1624, and from the pedigree of John Arnold, of Battisford, in the Suffolk Visitation of Sir Edward Bysshe. These Battisford Arnolds bore for their Arms, Sable, a chevron between three dolphins embowed Argent. Their Crest was, On a wreath a dolphin embowed Argent. *Harl. MS. 1085.*

Corrigenda et Addenda.

Page 25. WINTHROP OF GROTON. Alice "Henry," 1st wife of Adam Winthrop. Probably Alice *Hunne*. *See* the Cely-Hunne-Byrd matter on pp. 166 and 223. By a typographical mistake she is stated to have died 25 June 1533. The month should be January. *See* the Latin pedigree of Winthrop, p. 4.

Ibid. William Winthrop is here stated to have died 2 March 1582, but the Latin pedigree (p. 6) gives the date 1 March 1581, which is probably correct.

Ibid. Jane Winthrop, who married Thomas Goslin, is said to have been married on Jan. 3, 1612. This is a printer's error. The date (*see* p. 6) was Jan. 6. She did not die, as here stated, in 1616, but was living as late as 13 Feb. 1653, when she is mentioned in her sister Downing's letter. *See* p. 96.

Page 26. WINTHROP OF BOSTON. By a typographical error Deane Winthrop is described as having been born in 1632. This should be 1623.

Ibid. John Winthrop (last descent but one) did not die, 1819, at Baton Rouge, but at Washington, U.S.

Pages 26-27. John Winthrop, eldest son of John Winthrop and Mary Forth, was really born 12 Feb. 1605, Old Style, as stated on p. 7. But on pp. 26-27, the New Style date, 1606 is given. Feb. 12 is transformed, by typographical error, into Feb. 15.

Page 26. John Winthrop was undoubtedly married to Mary Forth on the 16th of April 1605, as stated on p. 7; but the month is here erroneously given as March.

Page 27. WINTHROP OF NEW LONDON. Martha Fones, first wife of John Winthrop, jun., was married in February, 1631, New Style, not 1630 as stated in the text.

Ibid. Fitz John Winthrop, it turns out, was born in Boston, not in "Ipswich," as often stated.

Page 28. WINTHROP OF ANTIGUA. The first volume of Mr. Vere Langford Oliver's admirable *History of Antigua* had not been issued when our account of the Winthrops of that island went to the press. He points out that Sarah Winthrop, wife of Colonel Samuel Jones, was not "probably s.p.," as is usually represented, but that she married Sir Colonel Edward Byam, brother of her sister's husband, and left issue by him.

Page 30. WINTHROP OF LONDON. The Rev. Edward Winthrop, who died in 1824 (not 1826), was Vicar of Dareuth, co. Kent, and not Rector of West Malling, as to which we were misinformed. His wife was daughter of Henry Everleigh, gent., of Teignton, co. Devon. His daughter Martha died unmarried in 1855, but her sister Frances married in 1845 the Rev. John Woodruff, Vicar of Upchurch, Kent, and left issue, inter al. the Rev. Charles Everleigh Woodruff, M.A. of Oriel College, Oxford, and now Rector of Otterden.

Ibid. William Winthrop, sometime Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, married Frances Mary, daughter of the Rev. George Feacham, Vicar of Dorking, Surrey.

Page 41. SHARPE OF ILFRESTON. "John Bullen" should be John Buller. This was, perhaps, the "cosen Bulwer" who came to Adam Winthrop's house a day or two before he went to see his cousin Joan Muskett, 2 June 1557. *Adam Winthrop's Diary.*

Page 55. ALABASTER OF HAVERIGH. According to the parish registers of St. Peter's, Cornhill, Thomas Alabaster described in Adam Winthrop's *Diary* as having died in 1620, was buried June 4th 1624. It is not always easy to explain the conflicting dates of contemporary documents. In this instance it is not improbable that different persons were referred to.

Page 64. VESEY OF WIX. Joan, daughter of William Cardinall of Bromley, and widow of Robert Vesey of Wix, married secondly Robert Suckling, Esq., M.P. for Norwich, 19 Nov. 1577. Her son Charles Suckling of Woodton, Norfolk and Barsham, Suffolk, intermarried with the Drurys of Aylsham and of Besthorpe. *See* pp. 370 and 355.

Page 76. STILL OF HADLEIGH. For the will of George Still, B.D., the Bishop's brother, *see* p. 165.

Page 86. FONES OF NUSTEED. On the last line of the ancient pedigree of his family Samuel Fones is described as "æt. 12 a° 1628." In the modern pedigree which follows he is said to be "aged 11 a° 1629." The latter date is given in the Inquisition of his father, Thomas Fones. Discrepancies of this kind are not uncommon in old documents, which were based oftentimes upon verbal evidence only.

Page 87. Subsequent discoveries, including the will of Mary Paul, given on p. 169, and those of her sister Sarah Fones (P.C.C. 46 Edmunds), and her cousin, Eleazar Hassell (P.C.C. 8 Isham), have established an important modification of the pedigree of Fones of Suffolk. Mary, the daughter of Eleazar Dunkon, was the wife of Dr. Thomas Fones, and not, as here erroneously stated, of Samuel Fones, his father. In this instance, as sometimes happens, the lives of father and son, were almost contemporaneous, and each had a wife named Mary. Barnaby and Anne Fones were devisees, not of Eleazar Dunkon, but of their brother, the Doctor, who pre-deceased his father by fifteen years.

Page 99. Downing or Ipswich. Susan Downing, wife of Francis Kirby, had previously married Joseph Carter, by whom she left issue. *See* the will of Richard Blades, 1654, in the Commissary Court of London.

Page 118. Forth Pedigree, Cambridge MSS. "His wife had a child, but he disowned it." The story of the domestic disagreements of Charles Forth and Elizabeth Jermagna, his wife, is given in a suit in the Court of Requests, Hunt's Series, 27, 45. Two children were born of the marriage, but the husband is described as a spendthrift and a rover, and the Bloxs MS. tells us that he was ultimately disinherited by his father.

Page 119. Forth of Hadleigh. The parish register of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, shows that William Forth married Elizabeth Powell 17 Jan. 1540, Old Style.

Ibid. William Forth of Hadleigh, who died in 1599, had but one wife, Dorothy Harvey, as shown on p. 313. Joan Kene, described in the MSS. as his second wife, was in reality Dorothy Harvey's mother.

Page 144. Clopton of Groton. The excellent pedigree of Clopton in Add. MS. 5523, tells us (fo. 84b) that "*Will'm Clopton, now of Groton in com Suff.* (the father of Thomasine Winthrop) *was ye l^ne ye builded and dwelte at Castlelynes in p'ish of Groton p'd, who havinge spent all his fath's lands and patrimonye, he became heire to his Uncle francnes of Metford p'ke. This Wm Clopton now is an Esqr vist one of y^e Justices for y^e Hundred of Babergh 1614.*"

Page 145. Clopton of Liston. The pedigree of Clopton of Liston, Add. MS. 5523, fo. 89b, written in 1713, adds so much to the knowledge of the later descents of that family, that we insert it in this place.

William Clopton of Liston in Essex Esqr. = *Anne dr of John Wiseman of Stisted, Essex Esqr.*

- *2. William Clopton unmar. bur. at . . . . . lived with his brother.*
- *1. Thomas Clopton of Liston Esqr.* = *Eliz. da. of Martin Sparrow of Burbrooke Esqr by Haverill Suff.*
  - *1. Elizab: mar. to Thomas Cheyney of Bye Suff. left no child.*
  - *2. Anne mar. to Rob Dalisson of Eye Suff.*
  - *3. Jane mar. to John Bacon of Colchester Essex.*
  - *William Clopton* = . . . *dr Rector of . . . . . by Euston adtient.*
    - *4. Mary mar. to James Coker of Nottley black Essex.*
    - *5. Lucy mar. Philip Godwyn Rector of Lyston, Essex.*
    - *6. Frances dyed young.*
    - *Margaret, mar. to John Downey Rector of Roydon Suff.*
    - *1. Sr Clopton Aleyn of Lees in Essex unmar.*
    - *2. George Aleyn unmar.* — *3. John unmar.*
    - *1. Frances.* — *2. Anne unmarried.*
  - *Mercy married to Sr Gerrod Aleyn of Lees Bart.*
  - *Frances mar. to . . Tyckborne Clopton dyed unmar.*
  - *Anne unmar. Elizab: unmar.*
- *3. John Clopton of Thurlow Forycrd dyed at Lees in Essex.* = *Franc. dr of . . . . Le Mott of . . . .*

- *1. (William) Clopton of Liston Esqr dyed . . . day of . . . 169 . . . buried at Lyston.* = *Eliz: dr of Sr William Pacey of Bradsted, Suff. living a widdow with her son at Liston 1713.*
  - *2. Martin Clopton.* — *3. Thomas Clopton both dyed unmar.*
  - *4. John Clopton living.*
  - *Frances dr of Henry Hervey of Ancmere, Norf. dyed. buried at London.*
  - *1, Elizabeth; 2, Mary, both unmarried 1713.*
- *1. William Anne, dr of Clopton of Lyston 1713. no child.* = *Crisp of . . . Bury Suff., no child.*
- *2. Foley Clopton, Dr of Phebeck of Bury Suff., unmar.* — *Elizabeth mar. to Edward Crisp of Bury in Suff.*
- *Ad ie. . . . . dr of . . . . . Kemp, Rector of Forycrd Suff.*
- *Mathew Clopton of Cowpaston Suff.* = *1 wife . . . dr of . . . Smith of . . . .*
  - *Mercy dyed unmar.*
  - *1. Thomas Clopton unmar.*
  - *2. Walter Clopton unmar.*
  - *1. Mathew Clopton* = . . . *of Walpit, Suff., dr of . . . . no child.*
    - *2. Richard of* = . . . *Cony Weston.*
      - *1 son.*
      - *Eliz: mar., no child.*
- *6. Walter Clopton dyed mar., but had no child.*
- *7. Bernardiston Clopton dyed unmar.*
- *8. Wyseman dyed unmar.*

Page 164. Reade of Wickford. Elizabeth Reade, second wife of John Winthrop, jun., Governor of Connecticut, was born in 1614, not "1617" as stated by typographical error.

Page 166. Winthrop of Groton. The first wife of Adam Winthrop died in 1553, not 1538 as erroneously printed.

Page 167. Another daughter of Vincent Norrington was wife of Thomas Palmer, citizen and goldsmith of London, for whose will, proved 16 May 1614, *see New England Genealogical Register* for January 1899.

Page 170. CULLEN OF HAWSTEAD. The will of Charles Cullum of Dunmow, 1689, was proved Arch. Middx., Essex and Herts, Book "Sewell," p. 277?.

Page 192. GARNETS OF MICKFIELD. The late Mr. Joseph Woodcock, solicitor, of 20, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, claimed to be a descendant of John Woodcock of Halesworth who married Elizabeth, daughter of John Garneys of Hoxford. He was an ardent student of heraldry, and left drawings, seal impressions, etc., of the Garney's quarterings, differing but little from those described on p. 189.

Page 200. GRIGG OF EALINGS PARVA. The will of Dame Rachard Deane (P.C.C. 143 Pembroke), dated 15 July 1648, abounds with references to the Griggs and their connections. Robert Grigg, her son, then deceased, is described as a Minister of God's Word, and his children as under age at that date.

Page 216. GOODWIN OF BACKING. Stowe MS. 790, now re-numbered 692, is officially described as "An Alphabet of Armes in the Handwriting of Sr Christopher Barker, Garter," who held office from 1536 to 1549. His signature occurs on fo. 2. Amongst his grants, which are given at the end of each letter, is the following:—"*Will'm Goodwyn of bokkynge in the Countie of Essex argent a pale gyules therein a fowre de luce of the fyrst betwene ij plain f on eche syde a tortoux betwene two fowre delyce of the pale f on his Creste a sheye of mallowes vert therein ij Cownyes encountrante argent f browngye therein f the wrethe or and b. Mantell g f lyned argent f bottond wrf.*"

Page 223. GOODWIN OF BULL'S HALL. Two seventeenth century pedigrees, the one in the College of Arms and the other in the Free Library at Norwich, throw much light upon the marriages and descendants of Cecily Reedham. The first, dated about 1633, gives the common ancestry of Sir Thurston Smith of Cratfield in Suffolk and Sir Owen Smyth of Ermingland in Norfolk, and the second, copied in 1657, relates to the Spelmans. Thomas Spelman of Norwich, it tells us, third son of Erasmus Spelman of Beeston, near Litcham, in Norfolk, married Cecily, daughter and heir of Reedham, widow of Raphe Goodwyn of Ipswich, and, before that, of Smyth of Suffolk. From these and other sources the following brief pedigree may be deducted:—

John Smith of Cratfield, in co. Suffolk, 1st husband, *Ped. Suff. Visit. 1664*; had with other issue	=Cecily, dau. and co-heir of . . . . . Reedham of Ipswich; under age 1561. *Redham v. Loyer.*	=Raphe Goodwin of Ipswich, grandson of Raphe Goodwin, Portman of that town; 2d husband.	=Thomas Spelman of Norwich, 3d son of Erasmus Spelman by Ursula, his wife, dau. of Sir Edward Baynton; 3d husband.

Sir Thurston Smith of Cratfield, Knighted 1625. *Hard. MS: 6062*: died on Jan. 7, 1649, sine prole. John Smith, his brother, being heir at law.	=Willoughby, dau. of Edward Browne, Esq.	Raphe Goodwin, half brother and devisee of Sir Thurston Smith 1649; bapt. at St. Clement's, Ipswich, 1 Oct. 1592. "*Raufe Goodwin, son of Raufe & Cecilie.*"

Page 237. GOODWIN OF TURRETGOOD. John Ingold (not Inglose) of Kesgrave, in Suffolk, by his will, Arch. Suffolk, 8 July 1635, devised lands in Little Bealings, etc., to Henry Goodwin and his children. By a printer's error the date is twice given as 1635.

Page 268. HAMMOND OF UPPSALA. Thomas Hammond, who emigrated to Norway, was known there as "Thomas Englishman." He came to Trondhjem in the reign of Charles II, and has left many descendants. His grandson, Thomas Angell, who was very wealthy, founded the famous charity called by his name, providing especially for such of his kindred as might fall into poverty in future years.

Page 288. GURDON OF LETTON. Abigail Knyvett, who married Martin Sedley, was daughter of John Knyvett and sister of Sir Thomas. Sir Richard Saltonstall should be styled "of Yorkshire." Sir Richard Saltonstall of Essex was quite another man, but the two are frequently confounded. A number of letters from Brampton Gurdon to John Winthrop, Governor of Massachusetts, are to be found in the Fourth Series of the Massachusetts Historical Society's Collections. John Gurdon was M.P. for *Ipswich*, 1640.

Page 303. BURROUGH OF WICKHAMBROOK. In the light of nineteenth century criticism, Cotton Mather's action at the trial and execution of George Burrough is only to be excused on the ground of intense and inherited prejudice. But to speak of him, generally, as a "fanatical divine" is to do him less than justice. To no writer are Anglo-American genealogists more indebted for the links which bind the New England emigrants to their kinsmen of the old world than to the gossiping, learned and enthusiastic author of *Magnalia Christi Americana*.

Page 311. For ". . . entered Harvard College 1670," in the account of George Burrough of New England, substitute "A.B. Harvard College 1670." Although described as "clerk" in his indictment, there is no record of his ordination. He was, doubtless, a Nonconformist minister.

Page 328. APPLETON OF WALDINGFIELD. The inscriptions are in Little Waldingfield church, not at Great Waldingfield, as stated by Weever.

Page 329. *Ibid.* John Appleton was *second*, not third, in descent from John Appleton of Waldingfield Parva, who died 14 H. 4.

Page 335. It is but right to say that the earlier descents of Appleton, as given in Harl. MSS. 1196, 1560, etc., have never before been criticised; nor, indeed, with the exception of details pointed out in the footnote, have they ever been disproved. The question, here perhaps unnecessarily raised, as to the exact paternity of William Appleton, the husband of Rose Sexton, would never have occurred had the usual Inquisitions, Fines, etc., connected with the inheritance of feudal estates, been extant in his case.

Page 348. DRURY OF SUSSEX. Alice, widow of John Drury, LL.D., married Francis Nevill, Esq., 2 Oct. 1616, and made her will 14 Oct. 1618. *Chas I B. & A. D.D. 44, 49, Drury c. Jordan.* Her grandson, Francis Drury, was of Watergate in 1664, and his wife was daughter of John Weston, Esq., of Speldhurst, co. Kent. *Chas I, B. & A. D.D. 75, 55 Drury c. Horton.*

Page 354. DRURY OF HAWSTEAD. Henry Drury of Ickworth was Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk 1428-30, and M.P. for Suffolk 1433 and 1435.

Page 355. DRURY OF BESTHORPE. Catherine, eldest daughter of William Drury the first of Besthorpe, is called Catherine, not Mary, in her grandfather's will. Catherine, wife of Nicholas Drury of Intwood 1691, was daughter of Sir Robert Jenney, not Sir John. *Jermyn* and *Norris* quoted by *Davy* in his MSS.

Page 358. DRURY OF HEDGERLEY. William Drury, the heir of Hedgerley, was still engaged with his case against Duell in December 1645, being then blind and weak, with only an annuity of £40 a year. *Calendar of House of Lords MSS*, in the sixth Report of the Historical MSS. Commission. Frances, his sister, married, 1633, Henry Allen, Esq., of the Inner Temple. *License in Faculty Office.* Harl. Soc. Vol. 24.

Ibid. Rowland Hynde was of Hedsor (not Hedsworth), co. Bucks. He died in 1608, and Elizabeth, his wife, 11 Jany. 1606. There is a brass to their memory in Hedsor church. There is also a brass in Penn church to Dame Susan Drury, who died 3 Feb. 1640, and her daughter Sarah, wife of John Penn. *Lipscomb's Buckinghamshire.* Anne, sister of Sir Henry Drury, married, 9 July 1605, Austin Alexander. *Hedgerley Parish Register.*

Page 384. ARNOLD OF LOWESTOFT. Will of Aldous Charles Arnold, fifth line, *for* "Wringfield" *read* Wingfield.

Page 387. *Ibid.* There is a fine monument in St. Margaret's church, Lowestoft, over the north door, to the memory of Aldous Arnold and his three wives, surmounted by the arms, Sable, a chevron Argent, between three dolphins embowed of the same. Crest, a dolphin embowed Argent.

Ibid. There is a monument in St. Mary's Church, Bungay, "To the memory of Peregrey Browne, gent., who died Jan. 2nd 1767, aged 77 years; and of Elizabeth his wife who died June 4th 1773, aged 77 years." The Arms are Argent, on a head Azure (or Sable?) three eagles displayed Or.

Further Additions and Corrections.

Page 30. WINTHROP OF LONDON. For "*Everleigh*," read "Eveleigh."

Page 87. FONES OF NORTHD. Samuel Fones the younger is incidentally named in the will of his father, Samuel Fones, in 1693, not in that of his brother, Thomas Fones. It is probable that he was then dead.

Page 99. DOWNING OF IPSWICH. James Downing went to New England in 1630, *not* 1640, as stated in the text.

Page 166. WINTHROP OF GROTON. The first wife of Adam Winthrop died in 1533, *not* 1538, as here erroneously printed.

Page 355. DRURY OF BESTHORPE. There is, apparently, some confusion in the early descents of this family as given in the MSS. It is stated in the Inquisition post mortem of Charles Drury, taken 35th Henry VIII, that long before his death one Robert Drury Esqr was seized of a Manor in Besthorpe, which he enfeoffed to one Robert Drury of Besthorpe and Ela his wife, with remainder to Charles Drury their son and heir. Robert Drury of Besthorpe had died, but Ela was still living. Charles Drury their son deceased 22^d Feb. 32^d Henry VIII, William Drury his son and heir being of the age of four years and upwards.

Page 372. DRURY OF LEZIATE. On the 19th of March, 1692, the Administration of Elizabeth Drury, late of St. Giles', Cripplegate, widow, was granted to John Jurin, the guardian of Isaac Drury, a minor, her natural and lawful son. *Admons. P.C.C.*

Page 387. ARNOLD OF LOWESTOFT.—Frances Arnold was daughter and heir of Peregrey Browne. For *Byrchinshaw* (see about the middle of the pedigree) read Byrchinshaw.

Page 388. Edward Arnold was Bailiff of Dunwich in 1314 and 1325. In 1334 (7 Edw. III) the feefarm rent of sixteen pence was due to the King "de heredibus Edmundi Arnold pro Christepenysaker." Sir Henry Harnold, "Knight and Freer," was buried in the Black Friar's church there. (*Weever*, p. 720). In 1496 Ameys Arnold "gaff nets to the Cherche, viii^s vi^d." See *Gardner's History of Dunwich*.

INDEX.

THE CAPITALS REFER TO THE SECTIONAL DIVISIONS OF THIS VOLUME.

PAGE.

Aston, Dorothy, 1556, Will 40
Aldington, William, 1777, Will 331
ALABASTER OF HADLEIGH 49-55
" Burrough and, Indenture 53
" Inscription, Hadleigh 54
" Jane, 1708, Will 52
" John, 1637, Will 49
" John, 1638, Inquisition 50
" John, 1655, Will 52
" Pedigree and Arms 55
" Thomas, 1591, Will 49
" Thomas, circa 1630 (Note) 329
" William, D.D., 1637, Will 52
Abbots of Huntingfield, Pedigree 325
Aleyn, Thomas, 1633, Will 162
Angell, Thomas, of Trondhjem 269
APPLETON OF WALDINGFIELD 322-346
" Arms of 322
" Edward, 1580, Will 324
" Gilbert-leave and, 1635, Fine 327
" Inscriptions, Waldingfield 322, 323
" Inscriptions, Wiggenhall 336
" John, 1622, Will 327
" Mary, 1612, Will 326
" of New England, Pedigrees 336-337
" Pedigrees 322-332
" Pedigree, Harleian MS., 1196 ... 335, 332
" Sir Isaac, 1608, Will 326
" Samuel, 1635, Fines 327
" Thomas, 1564, Will 323
" Thomas, 1603, Will 325
" William, 1512, Will 323
" William, 1548, Will 324
Ap Robert, Walter, 1545, Will 132
ARNOLD OF LAVENHAM 277-285
" Aldous, 1791, Will 285
" Aldous, 1793, Monument and Arms 282
" Aldous, Charles, 1799, Will ... 284, 299
" Arms, Arnold of Battisford 338
" Dr., of Rugby, Pedigree, etc. 285
" Eleanor, 1517, Will 277
" Elizabeth, 1788, Will 283
" John, 1520, Will 277
" John (als. Thornton), 1585, Will 278
" Matthew, 1738, Will 285
" Pedigrees 284-287
" Sampson, 1765, Administration 281
" Thomas, 1737, Will 280
" Thomas, 1750, Will 281

Barrett, Elizabeth, 1594, Will 229
Beaumont, John, 1743, Inscription 61
Blois, Amy, 1732, Will 305
Bode, Cyrnbia and Forth 121-131
" v. Forth, 1655, Chancery Bill 129
" Thomas, 1581 123

Body-Mildmay Pedigree, Harleian MS. 1541 ... 43
BOLDERO OF FORNHAM 176-188
" Arms of 176
" of Aspenden, co. Herts, Pedigree ... 188
" Edmund, 1601, Will 178
" Edmund, D.D. 1679, Will 180
" George, 1609, Inscription 182
" George, 1665, Inscription 182
" Henry, 1660, Will 179
" Inscriptions 182, 183
" John, 1582, Will 177
" John, 1749, Will 181
" Pedigrees 184-188
" Pedigrees, Harleian MS., 1820 ... 183
" v. Webb, 1620, Chancery Bill ... 178
" of Yorkshire, Pedigree 187
Bourne, Sir John, 1563, Will 144
Boxford School, Incorporation of, 1592 ... 68
Brampton, William, 1561, Will 277
" William, 1567, Will 277
" of Letton, Pedigree, Harleian MS., 1563 ... 285
Brandon, William, 1539, Will 203
Bright, Thomas, 1618, Will 316
Bryan, Benjamin, 1738, Will 85
" Pedigree, Suffolk Visitation, 1664 ... 59
BROWNE OF EDWARDSTONE 77-82
" and Duke of Colchester, Pedigree ... 82
" Henry, 1593, Will 77
" John, 1562, Will 77
" Peregrine, Inscription to, 1767 ... 352
" Seckford c., 1588, Exchequer Bill ... 81
Burrell, Thomas, 1559, Will 238
BURWOOD OF WICKHAMBROOK 284, 314
" Amy, 1700, Will 304
" Arms, Grant of, 1586 294
" Arms, Quarterings, etc. ... 295, 311, 312
" Charles, 1689, Will 301
" Elizabeth, 1741, Will 305
" George, LL.B., 1579—1658 300
" George, of New England ... 302, 291
" Inscriptions 308, 309
" John, 1724, Will 305
" Mary, 1624, Will 298
" Nathaniel, 1681, Will 301
" Parish Register Entries 309, 319
" Pedigree 311, 317
" Pedigree, Harleian MS., 1560 ... 315
" Royal Descents 313, 314
" v. Styles, 1625, Chancery Bill ... 298
" Thomas, 1595, Will 296
" Thomas, 1690, Marriage Licence ... 297
" Thomas, 1695, Will 300
" Thomas, 1772, Will 307
" William, 1690, Marriage Licence ... 302
Butley Abbey, Ford's MSS., Bodleian Library ... 116
Byrde als. Bryde, Maryon ... 18, 166, 269
" " " Richard, 1568, Will ... 271

PAGE.

Candler a's. Gillett, Margaret, 1556, Will ... 232
" Foley and Goodwin Pedigree ... 240
Celey, George, 1489, Will ... 242
" William, etc.... ... 48, 116, 232
CLOPTON OF MELFORD ... 136-145
" Arms of ... 136
" v. Clopton, 1417, De Banco ... 138
" of Liston, Pedigree, Additional MS. 5,529 ... 360
" Pedigrees ... 142-145
" Poley, M.D., 1750, Will ... 111
" St. Lys. c., 1298, Coram Rege ... 137
" Sir Walter, 1412, Will ... 137
" Thomasine, Marriage Settlement, 1615 ... 27
" William, 1512, Will ... 140
" William, 1614, Additional MS. 5,529 ... 360
" William, 1440, Will ... 140
Coggeshall, Elizabeth, 1557, Will ... 176
Cooke, Duke, Browne, Pedigree, etc. ... 87
" Thomas, of Pebmarsh, 1671, Will ... 160
" Thomas, of Pebmarsh, 1679, Will ... 80
CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA ... 389
Cradock, Dorothy, 1666, Will ... 325
Crane c. Heveningham, Star Chamber ... 293
Cressener's Manor, 1340, Fine ... 358
Crymble, Forth and Bode ... 121-131
" George, 1570, Will ... 122
" Pedigree (with Bode and Forth) ... 131
" Richard, 1541, Will ... 121
CULLUM OF HAWSTEAD ... 169-174
" Arms of ... 174
" Charles, 1869, Will ... 331
" Pedigree ... 169, 174
" of Thorndon, Pedigree ... 175

Deane, Anne, 1624, Will ... 150
" of Essex, Pedigree and Arms ... 154
" Rachell, 1623, Will ... 152
" Sir John, 1625, Will ... 151
Dell, Elizabeth, 1657, Will ... 114
Dereham, Robert, 1611, Will ... 59
DOGGETT OF GROTON ... 337, 344
" Alston c., 1644, Chancery Bill ... 343
" Arms of ... 337
" Benjamin, 1703, Will ... 342
" Elizabeth, 1665, Will ... 341
" Elizabeth, 1765, Will ... 343
" John, 1564, Will ... 337
" John, 1619, Will ... 339
" John, 1652, Will ... 341
" Pedigree ... 344
" Pedigree, Visitation of London, 1665 ... 345
" Thomas, 1629, Sale of Lands ... 339
" William, 1610, Brass ... 338
" William, 1610, Will ... 340
" William, 1675, Will ... 342
DOWNING OF IPSWICH ... 93-99
" Arms of ... 96
" of Gamlingay, Pedigree ... 98
" George, 1561, Will ... 97
" George, 1611, Will ... 97
" Nathaniel, 1616, Will ... 97
" Sir George, 1683, Will ... 98
" Sir George, 1717, Will ... 98
" Susan, c. 1634, Marriages ... 380
DRURY OF AYLSHAM ... 369-379
DRURY OF CLAYDON ... 360-368
DRURY OF HAWSTEAD ... 356-368
DRURY OF LEIGATE ... 371-372
DRURY OF ROUGHAM ... 344-348

PAGE.

Drury of Aylsham, Pedigree ... 370
" of Beathorpe, Pedigree ... 355, 399
" of Blackheath, Pedigree ... 366
" of Cambridge, Pedigree, Visitation 1684 ... 325
" of Claydon, Pedigree ... 367
" of Docking, Pedigree ... 349
" of Farith, Pedigrees ... 363, 365
" of Finchem, Pedigree ... 364
" of Great Dunham, Pedigree ... 348
" of Hawstead, Pedigree ... 354, 392
" of Hedgerley, Pedigree ... 373, 392
" of Ireland, Pedigree, Additional MS., 4,820 ... 359
" of Leniate, Pedigree ... 372
" of Overstone, Pedigree ... 365
" of Rougham, Pedigree ... 347
" of Sussex, Pedigree, Harleian MS., 1502 ... 348, 372
" of Swaffham Prior, Pedigree ... 364
" of Tendring, Pedigree, Harleian MS., 6,065 ... 349
" of Thrwston, Additional MS. 5,529 ... 346
" of Riddlesworth, Pedigree ... 367
" of Rolleshy, Pedigree ... 356
" Arms of ... 348, 359, 357, 358, 359, 360, 372
" Dame Martha, 1768, Will ... 372
" George (Leniate), 1716, Will ... 371
" Jane, Sussex, 1690, Will ... 348
" John, Ipswich, 1595, Will ... 369
" Richard, Ixning, 1561, Will ... 362
" Robert, Ireland, 1673, Funeral Certificate ... 359
" Roger, Rolleshy, 1599, Will ... 356
" Sir Dru, Hedgerley, 1613, Will ... 351
" Sir Robert, Hawstead, 1615, Will ... 359
" Stephen, Aylsham, 1599, Will ... 369
" Susanna, Hawstead, 1606, Will ... 356
" Thomas, Fincham, 1558, Will... ... 360
" William, Elsworth, 1562, Will ... 361
" William, Hedgerly, 1645 (Note) ... 362
" Wills, printed, List of ... 359
Duke, Anne, 1649, Inscription ... 83
" of Colchester, Browne, etc., Pedigree ... 82
" John, M.D., 1629, Will ... 79

Eaton, *ex* Acton, Indenture, 1549 ... 45
Egerton, Sarah, 1624, Will ... 150
ELMY OF BRAMFORD ... 192-197
" Arms of ... 196
" Mary, 1573, Will ... 195
" of Fairgrave, Pedigree, Candler MSS. ... 197
" Pedigrees ... 196, 197

Fathey, Margaret, 1633, Will ... 268
Felbrigg, Sir Simon, 1413, Inscription to ... 153
Firmage, William, 1621, Will ... 290
FOKES OF NUNKERD ... 83-87, 389
" Catherine, 1680, Administration ... 85
" of Cornwall, Pedigree ... 86
" Mary, 1685, Administration ... 85
" Pedigree ... 87, 390
" Samuel, 1693, Will ... 85
" Thomas, 1629, Will and Inquisition ... 83
" Thomas, M.D., 1678, Will ... 84
FORTH OF HARLSTON ... 108-120
FORTH OF LONDON ... 315-321
FORTH, CRYMBLE, BODE ... 121-131
" Arms, Grant of, 1539 ... 108
" Arms and Quarterings ... 117, 132
" c. Bacon, 1691, Chancery Bill ... 315
" Bode c., 1685, Chancery Bill ... 129
" c. Bode, 1634-5, Chancery Bills ... 126, 127
" Browne c., 1697, Chancery Bills ... 317

PAGE.

Forth, Butley Abbey described, Ford MSS. ... 156
" Charles, of Butley ... 120, 390
" Cryanhle and Rode Pedigree... 121
" Edward, 1591, Will ... 124
" Edward, 1612, Will ... 124
" e. Forth, 1650, Chancery Bill ... 115
" Frances, 1720, Will ... 116
" Henry, 1746, Will ... 128
" John, 1613, Will ... 118
" and Kene Marriage ... 116, 315, 390
" Margaret, 1696, Will ... 317
" Margaret, 1718, Will ... 318
" Mary, 1717, Will ... 318
" Pedigree, Forth of Butley ... 120
" Pedigree, Candler MSS. ... 128
" Pedigree, Forth of Essex and Berks ... 131
" Pedigree, Forth of Hadleigh ... 118
" Pedigree, Forth of London ... 347
" Pedigree, Suffolk Visitation, 1612 ... 117
" Philip, 1612, Will ... 113
" Robert, 1540, Will ... 109
" Robert, 1600, Will ... 111
" Sir William, 1612, Will ... 113
" Tillie, c. 1698, Chancery Bill ... 320
" William, 1594, Will ... 109
" William, 1553, Will ... 110
" William, 1559, Inquisition ... 108
" William, 1593, Will ... 111
" William, 1599, Inscription ... 116
" William, 1642, Will ... 114
" William, LL.D., 1671, Will ... 115
" William, 1697, Chancery Bill ... 317
Fox, Margaret, 1662, Will ... 249
Freke, Arms and Quarterings ... 248
" Dame Elizabeth, 1659, Will ... 248

Garrett of Kenton ... 182, 184
" Arms and Quarterings ... 189
" Nicholas, 1625, Will ... 184
" Pedigrees ... 190, 193
Glanfield, William, 1637, Will ... 69
Gobling, Susan, 1621, Will ... 175
Gooding, see Goodwin
Goodwin of Blaxhall ... 201, 215
Goodwin of Bucking ... 216, 218
Goodwin of Bull's Hall ... 228, 229
Goodwin of East Bergholt ... 224, 226
Goodwin of Frankenham ... 227, 228
Goodwin of Hartford, Connecticut ... 229, 230
Goodwin of Marlesford ... 231, 233
Goodwin of Stonham Parva ... 234, 235
Goodwin of Torrington ... 236, 237
Goodwin of Yoxford ... 238, 240
" of Bucking, Pedigree ... 219
" of Bull's Hall, Pedigree ... 228, 231
" of Connecticut, Pedigree ... 229
" of Debach, 1664, Pedigree ... 233
" of East Bergholt, Pedigree ... 226
" of Frankenham, Pedigree ... 228
" of Freston, Pedigree ... 213
" of Grundisburgh, Pedigree ... 212
" of Holleslу, 1664, Pedigree ... 234
" of Ipswich, Pedigree ... 211
" of Kesgrave, Pedigree ... 232
" of London, 1624, Pedigree ... 213
" of Marlesford, Pedigree ... 233
" of Martlesham, Pedigree ... 214
" Poley and Candler, Pedigree ... 240
" of Rendham, 1664, Pedigree ... 235
" of Stonham Parva, Pedigree ... 235

Goodwin, of Wherstead, Pedigree ... 212
" Arms, Grants of, etc. ... 201, 212, 213, 233, 237
" Arms (Bucking), Grant of, etc. ... 216, 391
" Arms (Stonham Parva) ... 234
" Christopher, 1607, Will ... 222
" Edmund, 1645, Will ... 225
" Edward (Ipswich), 1639, Will ... 205
" Elizabeth (Ipswich), 1572, Will ... 203
" Elizabeth, 1629, Will ... 227
" and Fitch, 1569, Indenture ... 215
" George, 1602, Inquisition ... 201
" Gooding, so spelled ... 201, 205, 219, 216
" Havers, c. 1635, Chancery Bill ... 206
" Heirlooms, etc. (Martlesham) ... 216
" Henry (Kesgrave), 1552, Will ... 236
" James (Rendham), 1630, Will ... 241
" James (Rendham), 1664, Will ... 231
" Jasper, 1656, Will ... 237
" John (East Bergholt), 1606, Inquisition ... 224
" John (London), 1626, Will ... 237
" Margaret (Martlesham), 1596, Will ... 204
" Margaret (Yoxford), 1612, Will ... 240
" Matthew (Blaxhall), 1519, Will ... 202
" Pedigree, Candler MSS. ... 210
" Pedigrees, Suffolk Visitation, 1612 ... 209
" Ralph (Ipswich), 1562, Will ... 203
" Ralph, 1649, etc., Pedigree ... 391
" Robert (Freston), 1603, Will ... 205
" Stephen, 1647, Will ... 205
" Thomas (Freston), 1593, Will ... 203
" Thomas (Stonham), 1635, Will ... 234
" William (Blaxhall), 1513, Will ... 202
" William (Bucking), 1584, Inquisition ... 216
Gostlin of Groton ... 84, 85
" Benjamin 1615—1675 ... 92
" John, 1645, Will ... 84
" Lands in Groton, 1665, Fine ... 84
" Pedigree ... 85
" Philip, 1638, Will ... 88
" Phillip, 1629, Will ... 89
" Thomas, 1612—1649 ... 91
Grigg of Stonham Parva ... 188, 189
" Fines of Suffolk Lands ... 189
" Michael, 1625, Will and Inquisition ... 188
" Pedigree and Arms ... 190, 191
Griggs, Hannonnil, Ray, Pedigree ... 265
Groome, Henry, Ufford, 1634, Inscription ... 269
Groton Manor, Alienation of, 1594 ... 15
" " Grant of, 1544 ... 15
" " Sale of, 1631 ... 15
" " Settlement of, 1557 ... 16
Gurdon of Assington ... 273, 288
" Arms and Quarterings ... 273
" Brampton, 1647, Will ... 283
" John, 1487, Will ... 274
" John, 1504, Will ... 276
" John, 1621, Will ... 281
" Pedigree, Gurdon of Assington ... 286, 287
" Pedigree, Gurdon of Letton ... 288, 291
" Robert, 1578, Will ... 278

Hammond of Bury ... 261, 264
Hammond of Ellingham ... 256, 257
Hammond of Hawkedon ... 258, 262
Hammond of Hawstead ... 263, 265
Hammond of Ipswich ... 266, 267
Hammond of Ufford ... 268, 270
Hammond of Wetheseley ... 271, 279
" of Bury, Pedigree ... 264
" of Cressenera, Pedigree ... 267

PAGE.

Hammond of Ellingham, Pedigree and Arms ... 287
" of Hawkedon, Pedigree and Arms 260, 261, 262
" of Hawstead, Pedigree and Arms ... 264
" of Ipswich, Pedigrees ... 266, 267
" of London, Pedigree Visitation, 1687 ... 268
" of Norway, Pedigree, etc.... ... 269, 391
" Peyton, Lenham, etc., Pedigree ... 269
" of Ufford, Pedigree and Arms ... 269, 270
" of Whitton, Pedigree 270
" Anne (Hawkedon), 1611, Will ... 258
" Anne (Hawstead), 1641, Inquisition ... 264
" Cressener's Manor, Fine, 1540 ... 258
" Dayzes, etc., Pedigree 272
" Edward, 1626, Will 263
" Edward (Ipswich), 1667, Will ... 268
" Griggs, Powell, etc., Pedigree ... 265
" Hawstead Lands, Sale of, 1758 ... 265
" Henry (Bury), 1660, Will ... 252
" John (Ubbeston), 1541, Will ... 255
" John, LL.D., 1595, Will ... 251
" John (Ellingham), 1633, Will ... 255
" John (Ellingham), 1657, Will ... 256
" Peyton c. 1588, Chancery Bill ... 269
" Philip (Hawkedon), 1751, Will ... 260
" Sir Francis Thomas 264
" Thomas (Bury), 1559, Will ... 251
" Thomas (Hawkedon), 1661, Will ... 259
" Thomas (Hawkedon), 1670, Will ... 259
" Thomas of Norway 391
" Thomas (Wetheden), 1595, Will ... 271
" Thomas (Wetheden), 1610, Will ... 271
" Ursula (Bungay), 1677, Will ... 256
Heigham, Martha, 1591, Will ... 296
Highmore, Arms of 295, 311
" John, 1757, Will ... 306
" Thomas, 1719, Will ... 304
Hills of Holton 100-102
" Joane, 1597, Will ... 101
" John, 1579, Will ... 100
" William, 1597, Will ... 100
" Pedigree 102
Hunne, c. Burd, 1571, Chancery Proceedings ... 265

Ingold, John, 1595, Will ... 291
Inman, John, 1625, Will ... 178

Jenney and Rainborow, 1652, Fine ... 157
Jettor, John, 1652, Will ... 224
" Margaret, 1571, Will ... 272
Jones, Samuel (Antigua), 1684, Will ... 32

Kerap, Dame Amy, 1745, Will ... 306
Kene-Harvey-Forth Marriages ... 314, 321

Langham of Bury 375, 376
Langham of Langham ... 373, 374
" Arms 373, 376
" of Bury, Pedigrees ... 362, 376
" George, 1613, Will ... 375
" Pedigree, Harle an MS., 1550 ... 374
" Sir William, Fine, 1348 ... 373
Lappage-Doggett, Pedigree ... 244
Lyons of Antigua, Pedigree ... 28

Machell, John, 1574, Will ... 217
Marshall, Mary, 1715, Will ... 318
Mather, Cotton 323, 391

PAGE.

Methwold, John, 1547, Will ... 291
" Pedigree and Arms ... 292, 293
" William, Abduction of ... 295
" William, 1535, Will ... 292
Mildmay of Chelmsham ... 42-45
" Dame Amy, 1669, Will ... 46
" John, 1589, Will ... 42
" Pedigrees 42, 43
" Robert, 1646, Will ... 167
" Sir Henry, 1697, Will ... 45
" Sir Thomas, 1612, Will ... 44
" Thomas, 1691, Will ... 43
" Thomas, 1613, Will ... 44
" William, 1570, Will ... 42
Milton, William, 1668, Will ... 32
Milner-Gibson, Pedigree and Arms ... 175
Moore, Thomas, 1666, Will ... 326
More, William, 1566, Will ... 388
Munning of Newnes ... 102-107
" Arms, etc. ... 103
" Elizabeth, 1624, Will ... 105
" Henry, 1521, Will ... 104
" Henry, 1657, Will ... 105
" Thomas, 1556, Will ... 105
" Pedigrees, Additional MS., 5,523, etc. ... 106, 107
Muskett Arms at Butley Abbey ... 117
" Sharpe and Winthrop Pedigree ... 41
" Taylor and Cocke Pedigrees ... 247, 248
"My Lord of Pembroke's Pedigree," 1597 ... 135

Norrington, Vincent, 1597, Will, etc. ... 165, 391
Nuttall, Edmund, 1609, Will ... 73

Parsons, Elizabeth, 1680, Will ... 81
Paul, Mary, 1737, Will ... 148
Payton contra Hammond, 1558 ... 269
" Hammond and Langham Pedigree ... 269
Pembroke, Lord, 1597, Pedigree of ... 135
Poley-Candler, Goodwin Pedigrees ... 238, 240
" Henry, 1566, Will ... 239
" Robert, 1503, Will ... 238
Ponder of Braintree ... 34, 35
" John, 1530, Will ... 35
" John, 1561, Will ... 36
" John, LL.D., 1625, Will ... 39
" c. Mann, 1604, Chancery Proceedings ... 37
" Pedigree (with Whiting, etc.) ... 39
" Roger, 1507, Will ... 34
" Roger, clerk, 1563, Will ... 37
" St. Margaret (Ipswich), Register ... 38
" Simon, 1557, Will ... 36
Powell of Wetheringsett ... 132-135
" Arms and Quarterings ... 6, 116, 132
" Elizabeth, 1541, Notes ... 132, 390
" Griggs, Hammond, etc., Pedigree ... 265
" Pedigrees, Harleian MS., 6,068, etc. 133, 134, 135
" Thomas, 1528, Bond ... 132

Rainborough. *See also* Rainsborough ... 155, 156
" Jenney and, 1652, Fine ... 157
" Robert, 1533, Will ... 155
" of Suffolk, Pedigree ... 155
" Thomas, 1544, Will ... 156
" William, M.P., 1638, Will, etc. ... 155, 156
" c. Winthrop, 1630, Chancery Proceedings ... 158
Rainsborough 155, 159
" of East Greenwich, Pedigree ... 159
Raye, Elizabeth, 1640, Will ... 112
Ray-Orbell-Lilly, Pedigree ... 285

PAGE.

READE OF WIKEFORD... ... 160-164, 390
" Edmund, 1625, Will ... 161
" Pedigrees 163, 164
" William, 1659, Will and Monumental Inscrip. 163
Reedham, Elizabeth, Marriage of .. 223, 391
REEVE OF THORPE MORIEUX 66-73
" Arms 66-72
" Agnes, 1528, Will 67
" Inscriptions, etc. 72
" John, 1587, Will 71
" Margaret, 1552, Will 69
" Pedigrees (Harleian MS. 1,174, etc.) ... 66, 73
" Robert, 1557, Will 70
" Thomas, 1500, Will 67
" William, 1551, Will 68
" William, 1625, Will 71
Rivers, Earl, 1483, Inquisition 146
Ryece, Robert, 1638, Account of 103

Seckford v. Browne, Exchequer Bill, 1588 ... 61
SEXTON OF LAYSHAM 282-285
" Agnes, 1520, Will 282
" Robert, 1517, Will 283
" Pedigree and Arms 285
SHARPE OF ISLINGTON 40, 41
" Arms 9
" William, 1525, Will 40
" Pedigree (with Midhnay, etc.) ... 41, 389
Smith, of Kilburn, Arms 242
" " Pedigree 249, 250
Snelling, John, 1617, Will 78
Southcott, Dorothy, 1613, Will 114
Spring, Alice, 1528, Will 68
Stafford, Dorothy, 1608, Will 138
STILE OF HAPLEIGH... 74-76
" Anne, 1593, Monumental Inscription ... 76
" Bishop, 1607, Will 75
" George, B.D., 1560, Will 165
" Pedigree and Arms 74
Style, John, 1685, Will 301
Suckling-Drury, etc., Marriages 370, 389

Tasburgh, John, 1605, Will 195
TAYLOR OF LIDGATE 247-250
" Arms, Confirmation of, 1572 ... 249
" George, 1633, Will 245
" John, 1606, Will 244
" Pedigrees (Harleian MS. 1,401, etc.) ..247, 248
" Thomas, 1542, Will 243
Thornton als. Arnold, John, Will 329
TYNDAL OF MAPLESTEAD 146-154
" Anne, 1620, Will 149
" Pedigrees and Arms 152, 153
" Sale of Suffolk Lands, 1524 ... 147
" Sir John, 1558, Will 148
" Sir John, 1616, Will 149
" Sir William, 1496, Inquisition Post Mortem 147

PAGE.

VEREY OF HINTLESHAM 56-65
" of Aldham, Pedigree and Arms ... 57, 65
" Arms 56, 61
" Charles, 1657, Monumental Inscription ... 61
" of Holton, etc., Pedigree 63
" Joane, 1586, Will 58
" Laurence, 1554, Will 60
" Mary, 1712, Will 60
" Monumental Inscriptions 61
" Pedigrees 56, 57, 62-65
" Robert, 1559, Will 58
" Thomas, Aldham, 1614, Will 65
" Thomas, Aldham, 1680, Will 65
" Whatfield Register Entries 61
" William, 1575, Will 58
" William, 1644, Will 59
" William (Wix), 1650, Will 59
" William, 1670, Will 60
" William, 1699, Will 60
" of Wix, Pedigrees ... 57, 64, 389

Wace, John, 1693, Will 318
Weston, Roger, 1605, Will 79
Whiting of Ipswich, Pedigree 93
Whittingham, John, 1629, Will 166
Williams of Pennsylvania, Pedigree 333, 334
Wincoll, John, 1576, Will 70
WINTHROP OF GROTON ... 1-33, 166, 167, 389
" Adam, 1562, Will 11
" Adam, 1629, Brass of 22
" of Antigua 31, 32, 389
" " Pedigree 32
" Arms and Quarterings 1, 9
" " Confirmation of, 1592 ... 2
" of Boston, United States, Pedigree ... 26, 389
" of Cox's, Pedigree 20
" Elizabeth, 1675, Will 31, 32
" Emblazoned Pedigree, 1610 4
" John (Ireland), 1613, Will 18
" John, 1615, Marriage Settlement 22
" John, 1620, Will 19
" John, jun., 1627, Deed 135
" Joshua 25, 167
" Latin Pedigree, 1498-1625 ... ... 3, 4
" of London, Pedigree 30, 389
" Lands in Groton, temp. Edward VI. ... 33
" Lands in Islington, temp. Henry VIII. ... 14
" of New London, Pedigree ... 27, 389
" Pedigrees (Groton, etc.) ... 24-30, 389
" " Suffolk Visitation, 1612 ... 10
" Samuel (Antigua), 1645-1673 ... 31
" Stephen, 1658, Will 20
" Stephen (Antigua), 1679, Will ... 32
Woodcock, descendants of Garneys 391
Woodhall, Mary, 1611, Will 297
Woodward, Robert, 1640, Will 299
Wybard, Richard, 1607, Will 353

INDEX NOMINUM.

Abbee, 229, 233
Abbott, 229, 231, 237, 238
Abdy, 191, 385
Abel, 117
Acton, 40, 238
Adam, 184
Adams, 26, 185, 229, 230, 231
Addington, 381, 382, 383, 386
Ady, 217
Affleck, 145
Agge, 267
Agnew, 267
Ainslow, 351
Alabaster, 7, 9, 25, 49-55, 68, 74, 75, 76, 110, 111, 119, 329, 359
Alcester, Lord, 133
Alderman, 214
Alderton, 49
Aldham, 14
Aldous, 331, 357
Aldred, 383
Aldrich, 169
Aldus, 209, 212
Alefounder, 224
Alexander, 392
Alingeby, 293
Allaine, 4
Allen, 199, 248, 253, 269, 321, 329, 358, 369, 370, 383, 386, 387, 392
Alleyn, 145, 162, 163, 164, 277, 378, 379
Alleyn, s/a Kerven, 275
Allington, 69, 143, 248, 329, 353, 354, 363
Allston, 137
Alston, 46, 89, 144, 229, 270, 349, 347, 354
Altham, 4
Ames, Amys, 77, 78
Amies, 78
André, 366
Andersen, 260
Andrews, 26, 111, 177, 178, 225, 258, 354
Aneward, 101
Angell, 361
Angwin, 379
Anguleuse, 313
Anguish, 388, 384
Annesley, 319
Anson, 332, 340, 387
Antingham, 189, 190
Ap Adam, 133
Ap Bleddri, 134
Ap Griffith, 135
Ap Gwillim, 132
Ap Hoff, 133
Ap Howell, 132
Ap Jenkin, 133
Ap Jevor, 133, 134
Ap Morgan, 132
Ap Pidri, 135
Ap Rees, 132
Ap Robert, 132, 133
Ap Yerth, 133
Apesley, 343
Appleton, 31, 52, 55, 73, 89, 140, 164, 227, 285, 293, 298, 322-326, 357
Applewright, 162
Appleyard, 143, 257, 277, 293
Appowell, 133
Arblaster, 110
Archer, 317, 321
Ardley, 284, 288
Armitage, 79
Arnald, 214, 215, 377-388, 392
Arran, E. of, 213
Arrowsmith, 89
Arthur, Prince, 123
Arundel, 135, 247, 325
Ashby, 249
Ashfield, 119, 195, 264, 338
Ashley, 157, 312
Ashmere, 51
Ashtown, Lord, 135
Ashwell, 169
Asgall, 163, 315, 372
Aston, 117
Asty, 224
At Greene, 346
At Grove, 358
Atheling, 312
Atherold, 65, 192, 215
Athill, 198, 237
Athell, E. of, 313
Atkyns, 157
Atwood, 42
Auborne, 260
Audley, 249, 368
Austen, 143, 269, 270
Avery, 214, 317
Awlecock, 228
Aylett, 86, 127, 129

Baber, 255
Babington, 349
Bachelier, 332
Bacon, 88, 62, 150, 175, 189, 190, 192, 195, 220, 222, 247, 248, 316, 322, 330, 361, 362, 366, 367, 344, 347, 354, 360
Bailey, 266
Badger, 324
Badwell, 188, 142
Bagster, 317
Bales, 185
Baker, 67, 113, 162, 164, 167, 260, 318, 321, 331, 332, 355

Baldrey, 91, 107, 109, 119, 203
Baldwin, 99, 255
Bales, 203, 304, 313, 376
Balgoay, Lord, 314
Ball, 39, 58, 61
Ballantine, 26
Ballard, 142
Balles, 93, 203, 204
Balsac, de, 314
Bamborough, 118
Bamborough, 120
Banister, 25
Bankes, 184, 187, 358
Barker, 175, 183, 184, 210, 211, 222, 223, 237, 282
Barlour, 322
Barford, 109, 275, 277
Baring, 30
Barker, 46, 100, 106, 115, 119, 204, 255, 314, 316, 326, 331, 351, 357, 361
Barles, 237, 268
Barnby, 42
Barnard, 187, 188, 320, 339
Barnardiston, 98, 99, 136, 141, 143, 145
Barnis, 114
Barnes, 32, 237, 347, 354, 372
Barnham, 319
Baron, 143
Barrachin, 114
Barrachlif, 351
Barrett, 57, 274, 279, 280, 282, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 291, 312
Barrow, 143
Barry, de, 343, 344
Bartlett, 331
Barton, 107, 273, 285
Bartolott, 135
Barwick, 292, 293, 337
Basple, 324
Bassingham, 273, 285
Bateman, 100, 103, 106, 107
Bates, 282
Batson, 323
Batteson, 120
Bawdry, 119
Bawdwyn, 217
Baxter, 255, 302, 311
Bayard, 237
Bayley, 359, 326
Bayliff, 143
Baynard, 76, 186, 190
Beale, 261, 285
Beason, 354
Beart, 383
Beauchamp, 243, 344
Beaufile, 350
Beaufort, 213
Beaufeu, 132

Beaumarch, 152
Beaumont, 49, 55, 61, 62, 168, 181, 264, 365, 385
Becon, 145
Bedford, 319
Bedingfield, 43, 57, 64, 171, 180, 181, 188, 285, 357
Bedon, 285
Belhouse, 186, 274
Bell, 126, 271
Bellamy, 99, 146, 191, 194
Belt, 264
Bema, 354
Bemis, 314
Bence, 157
Bendish, 188, 189, 142
Benekere, 241, 242, 246, 247, 248
Bennett, 26, 89, 168, 333, 334
Benofen, 127
Bensly, 320
Benson, 264
Bentley, 340, 385
Benton, 135
Benwell, 64
Berdwell, 130, 142
Berkeley, 171, 354, 357, 358
Berkshire, E. of, 324
Bernard, 47, 144, 330
Berners, 181
Berney, 153, 195, 386
Berry, 245, 335
Bertram, 158
Berryde, 329
Bewick, 303, 305
Betts, 41, 96, 110, 73, 131, 170, 183, 184, 185, 236, 241, 272
Bigod, 132, 133, 190, 322
Biggs, 299
Billing, 44
Billingsley, 352
Bindon, Viscount, 135
Bird, 51, 192, 270, 297, 298, 329, 335, 349, 359
Bisco, 30
Bishop, 190, 306, 378, 379
Bisson, 172
Bitson, 290
Bixby, 331
Blackett, 253
Blackwell, 175
Blades, 286
Blatwell, 344, 355
Blagrave, 172, 174
Blake, 203, 238
Blanch, 303
Blanchard, 169
Blastock, 167
Blennerhasset, 152, 153, 355, 356
Blewett, 49, 55

Bligh, 30
Blisse, 190
Bloe, 137, 395, 311, 328, 344
Bloke, 238
Blomfield, 93, 213, 228, 233, 266, 281, 284, 304
Blome, 213, 235
Blount, 217, 219, 248
Blower, 142
Blowers, 114, 115, 321
Bloys, 256
Bloys, E. of, 133
Bland, 152
Blant, 218
Blyth, 150, 152
Blythman, 124
Boardman, 242
Bode, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131
Body, 31, 42, 43, 44, 48
Bohemia, K. of, 172, 173
Bohun, de, 213
Boileru, 176-188, 197
Boleyn, 137, 152, 153, 357
Bolingbroke, Viscount, 47
Bolleau, 4
Bolton, 64, 129
Bolward, 242
Bonaparte, 333
Bond, 11, 12, 82, 185, 189, 191, 240, 292, 311, 314
Bonne, 302
Boobyer, 368
Boode, 80, 124
Boord, 318
Boorman, 352
Booth, 274
Borthum, 327
Borlace, 272
Borland, 27
Borrett, 284
Borrow, 128
Bossett, 231
Boston, Lord, 181
Bosworth, 54
Boteler, 352, 354, 357
Botye, 172
Bourneau, 357
Bourchier, 47, 347
Bourne, 133, 134
Bouverie, 42
Boville, 349, 372
Bowater, 153
Bowcer, 288, 299, 300
Bowdoin, 72
Bowell, 266, 267
Bower, 50, 255, 254, 270
Bowes, 111, 120, 275
Bowman, 387
Bowud, 169
Bowers, 225
Bowyer, 99, 243
Boyce, 285, 285
Boyle, 352
Boys, 127, 129, 131, 171
Boyville, 350
Bourn, 136, 144
Braisant, U. of, 153
Brabon, 353
Braidfield, 356
Breillaugh, 183
Bradley, 29
Braidshaw, 22
Bradstreet, 92

Bragg, 59, 62
Brampton, 190, 191, 273, 274, 277, 279, 296, 355, 356, 357
Branch, 7, 35, 70, 71, 73, 261
Brand, 44, 87, 180, 246
Brandling, 252
Brandon, 199, 208, 211, 212, 213, 214, 275
Brandwart, 256
Brare, 240
Brassett, 186
Brass, 187, 188
Bratie, 22
Bray, 14, 210, 220
Braytoit, 271
Brazier, 50
Breakspere, 116, 134
Bread, 41, 180
Bretfield, 327
Bretland, 92, 95
Brett, 183, 223
Brewer, 213
Brewse, 110, 119
Brewster, 359, 361
Brice, 123, 321
Bridgeman, 64
Bridges, 47, 355, 356
Briggs, 289, 324
Bright, 72, 114, 116, 119, 262, 316, 321, 347, 375, 386
Bristowe, 237
Britten, 61, 85
Brodespere, 136
Broke, 62, 147, 272
Brokensyser, F. 132, 134
Brond, 14, 27, 32, 83, 84, 339, 340, 344
Brouwlen, 270
Brooke, 46, 127, 129, 135, 190, 206, 210, 211, 212, 288
Brooker, 326
Broome, 61, 175
Broughton, 243
Browne, 3, 5, 10, 14, 22, 27, 77-82, 95, 84, 108, 109, 110, 115, 118, 120, 130, 133, 190, 194, 197, 207, 213, 221, 267, 285, 311, 325, 332, 344, 361, 365, 367, 371, 372
Browning, 185
Brownlow, Lord, 365
Broxby, 149
Bruce, 313
Brudenell, 147, 354, 357, 358
Bruyn, 214
Bryan, 49, 52, 53, 55
Bryde, *als* Bard, 165, 166, 220, 221, 222
Brydon, 99, 252, 253, 254
Bryne, 315
Buckan, 343, 344
Buck, 226
Buckenham, 228, 234
Buckingham, D. of, 135
Buckinghamshire, E. of, 362, 364
Buckland, 303, 355
Buckridge, 156, 159
Buckworth, 364
Budland, 12
Buckley, 45
Bull, 55, 60, 69, 329, 380
Buller, 41, 292, 289
Bullen, 73, 348, 350

Balstrode, 358
Balwer, 33, 39, 389
Bampe, 258
Bannett, 190
Bunyan, 331
Burd, 13, 26, 39, 166, 225
Burgess, 85, 87, 364, 365
Burgh, 190, 191, 193, 356
Burke, 242, 250
Burkes, 190
Burleigh, Lord, 61, 240, 350, 351, 354
Burlington, E. of, 68, 174
Burlz, 209, 213, 296
Burnan, 203, 204, 215, 355, 370
Burnell, 3, 301, 356
Burnham, 331
Burns, 302
Burrell, 186, 245, 248, 295, 311
Burrow, 295, 296, 297
Burrough, 57, 245, 248, 252, 294, 311, 321
Burrow, 252
Burrowes, 302
Burton, 3, 9, 25, 32, 272, 252
Burward, 126
Burwell, 308, 310
Bury, 87, 64
Bush, 352
Butcher, 78, 214, 357
Butler, 235, 252, 253, 313, 322, 324, 332, 335, 352
Butter, 250
Butts, 169, 267
Byam, 27, 32, 383
Byll, 127
Byng, 356
Byrchinshaw, 293
Byrd, 166, 352

Cage, 176, 177, 183, 184, 187, 326, 327, 329, 332
Calder, 281
Calthorp, 81, 152, 153, 190, 235, 240, 354, 357, 358
Calton, 55, 297, 298
Calverley, 364
Camden, 10, 117
Came, 261
Camech, 195
Campbell, 334
Campion, 182
Canipby, 226
Candler, 108, 118, 154, 210, 239, 283, 339, 346, 365, 328, 332
Canham, 344
Canne, 121
Cannon, 117, 240, 365
Capell, 47, 302
Carbonell, 322, 345, 372
Carde, 344
Carden, 28
Cardinal, 56, 57, 62, 64, 286, 370, 388
Carew, 113, 284, 358
Carew, *als* Harvey, 45
Carey, 113, 267, 279
Carle, 253
Carlisle, 32
Carlisle, E. of, 98, 99
Carman, 187
Carnegie, 314

Carrick, E. of, 313
Carrington, Lord, 187
Carter, 187, 239, 240, 303, 366, 379, 390
Carthew, 256
Cartwright, 159, 186
Carver, 384
Casborne, 364
Castle, 214, 267, 293
Castlestuart, E. of, 187
Castleton, 73
Catchmay, 181
Catchpole, 199, 205
Catlyn, 204, 226
Caton, 353
Causton, 87
Cavalere, 274
Cavan, E. of, 385
Cave, 249
Cavell, 365, 367
Cavendish, 142
Cawby, 114
Cawdor, E. of, 133
Cawley, 116, 316, 317, 321
Cawson, 252
Cawston, 248, 281
Cecil, 21, 68, 249, 361, 364
Cellyn, 97, 99
Cely, Celie, 5, 25, 42, 47, 63, 105, 166, 223, 245, 344, 369
Chalker, 197
Challenor, 265
Chamberlain, 21, 35, 71, 159, 188, 356, 358
Chambers, 262
Chandler, 175
Chann, 353
Chaplyn, 75, 84, 105, 224, 236
Chapman, 18, 201, 241, 242
Charles, 106
Charles IV, 152
Charnock, 218
Chauncey, 36, 57, 64
Cheape, 327
Cheldham, 129, 131
Chenerie, 302, 364
Chester, 84, 213
Chetting, 181
Chetwood, 358
Cheudoit, 174
Chevallier, 189
Chewys, 142
Cheyney, 145, 390
Chichester, 41
Children, 355
Children, 89
Chilton, 279
Chilling, 183, 184, 185
Cholmley, 319, 363, 365
Christian, 283
Christie, 185
Church, 53, 56, 64, 164, 189
Churchman, 295
Clare, 164
Clapham, 160
Clapp, 225
Claytherns, 363, 365
Clayton, 140
Clare, 213, 269, 279
Clarke, 64, 113, 125, 126, 130, 131, 137, 163, 164, 165, 166, 179, 265, 276, 277, 287, 304, 311, 319, 321, 331, 332, 347, 355, 356, 364, 365, 367

Clarkson, 349
Claxton, 41, 149, 247, 256
Clay, 229, 230
Claydon, 293
Cleere, 194, 249
Clench, 73, 209, 210, 212, 214, 259
Cler, 356
Clere, 62, 73, 143, 191, 193, 194, 295, 298
Cleveland, K. of, 118
Cliff, 126
Clifford, 135, 321, 354, 355
Clinch, 275
Clipsam, 364
Clodd, 192
Clogge, 67
Clopton, 11, 12, 23, 28, 36, 89, 136-137, 325, 344, 346, 391
Clyatt, 171, 120
Clyff, 134, 338
Coale, 226
Cobb, 237
Cobham, 312
Cock, 111, 114, 245, 247, 248, 329
Cockayne, 355
Cockburn, 329
Cockerell, 142
Cockerum, 101
Cockett, 325
Cockman, 351
Cockseedge, 145, 185, 158
Cockshall, 176, 177
Coe, see Coo
Coell, 339
Cogean, 26, 159
Cogney, 293
Coggeshall, 136, 178, 178, 184, 222, 293, 374
Cogswell, 332
Coke, 80, 89, 109, 208, 209, 210, 272
Coker, 145, 289, 293, 390
Colborne, Lord, 256
Colby, 180, 380
Cole, 8, 25, 250, 287, 279, 316, 347
Coles, 295
Coleman, 143, 170, 190, 186, 256, 285, 305, 308, 314, 317, 325
Colet, 147
Collings, 170
Collins, 14, 123, 228, 230, 286
Colman, 54, 338
Colquyn, 12
Colt, 191
Colville, 163, 228, 336
Comyn, 224
Comyns, 287, 292, 363
Condy, 327
Conefield, 378
Constable, 240, 356
Compagnhy, 147, 152, 158
Coo, 35, 70, 239, 240, 338, 355, 367, 368
Cooke, 49, 50, 56, 57, 64, 67, 80, 82, 95, 111, 145, 160-161, 181, 185, 189, 201, 209, 232, 233, 241, 255, 287, 288, 289, 292, 326, 338, 351, 364, 365
Cooper, 62, 338, 339, 344
Cook, 263, 264
Copinger, 115, 211, 296, 326
Coppin, 187, 203, 267, 281, 285
Copping, 191, 210, 211, 212
Corbett, 133, 135, 279, 280, 281, 346, 354, 363, 367
Cordell, 136, 114
Cornford, 124
Cornish, 47
Cornwall, 158
Cornwallis, 71, 73, 110, 192
Corsellis, 149
Corwin, 27
Cory, 363
Cotta, 6, 25
Cottesway, 232
Cottis, 8
Cotton, 28, 86, 120, 235, 315, 373, 374
Coulson, 327
Courtenay, 50, 153
Covell, 328
Covert, 246
Cowper, 123, 131, 197, 338, 345
Coxey, 112
Coy, 153
Coytanoe, 26, 154, 156
Cradock, 286, 325, 328
Craft, 338
Crake, 152
Crane, 73, 143, 144, 187, 202, 204, 210, 211, 267, 290, 295, 322, 327, 328, 329, 337
Cranmer, 167
Crescenzo, 293
Creswell, 213
Cresye, 245
Crewe, Lady, 144
Crick, 326
Crispe, 105, 104, 107, 141, 145, 168, 171, 172, 187, 290
Crocker, 355, 352
Croft, 159
Crofts, 117, 378, 379
Croke, 150
Cromwell, 334
Crooke, 150, 151, 279, 324
Crooke, 212
Crope, 175
Cropley, 34, 170
Cross, 324
Crossley, 219
Crouch, 62
Crow, 236
Crymble, 118, 121-131
Crype, 124
Cuddon, 161, 194, 256, 257
Culham, 268
Cullum, 64, 164, 169-175, 345, 346, 354, 357
Culpeck, 338
Cumberland, E. of, 135
Cumin, 327
Curson, 143
Curteau, 317
Curtis, 28, 66
Curryc, 214, 215
Custin, 285
Cust, 365
Cutbert, 163
Cutcliffe, 237
Cuthbert, 165, 164
Cutler, 26, 55, 59, 62, 64, 118, 144, 267, 331
Cutlove, 197
Cutts, 341
Cutter, 333

Dale, 192, 272
Daggett, 337
Dallison, 145, 350
Dameron, 222
Dampart, 180
Dane, 331
Daniel, 251
Darby, 102, 208, 212
Darcy, 117, 143, 318, 349
Darell, 141, 325
Darken, 212
Darnley, E. of, 20
Darsham, 324
Daundy, 117, 285, 360, 370
Davenant, 219
David I, 213
Davie, 30
Davies, 241
Davy, 42, 102, 162, 184, 265, 359
Dawbeny, 119
Dawes, 214
Dawney, 329
Dawson, 73, 316, 320, 321
Dawys, 325
Day, 182, 217
Deane, 33, 34, 136, 149, 159, 151, 152, 153, 154, 172, 173, 174, 230, 295, 337, 351
De Harry, 349, 344
Debenham, 377
Debnam, 319
Deering, 261, 364
De Forte, 274
De Fortibus, 135
De Gray, 141, 142
De Heu, 182, 187
De la Field, 245
De la Freigne, 259
De la Greene, 316
De la Hid, 245
De la Pirod, 264
Delapoole, 195
De la Verrey, 314
Dell, 114, 115, 119, 321
Delyratt, 137
Deve, 152, 153, 359
Denison, 161
Denning, 24
Denston, 149, 189, 354, 355, 356
Denny, 359
Derdlaugh, 28, 59, 63
Dersley, 245, 248
De Scales, 135
Desjamer, le, 319
Detheck, 1, 2, 3
Deve, 144
De Veu, 37, 146
Devereux, 117, 118, 120, 135, 143, 180
Devynagton, 188
D'Eves, 139, 142, 143
De Wolf, 24
Dews, 70, 239, 240
D'Eye, 170
Devies, 272
Dick, 114

Dickens, 185
Digby, 239
Digges, 43
Digiton, 356
Dillingham, 274, 288, 316, 321
Ditchfield, 187
Ditmas, 187
Dinney, 321
Dixon, 21, 173, 312, 314
Dobelle, 241
Dobie, 25
Docker, 214
Dodd, 262
Dodbridge, 287
Dodge, 341
Dodnere, 217
Dodson, 185
Doggett, 11, 36, 144, 282, 312, 337, 344
Dolliffe, 285
Donne, Dr., 354
Dorrington, 49, 65, 76
Dove, 283
Doughty, 214, 215, 284, 337
Douglas, 217
Dowe, 164, 192
Downes, 190, 293, 331, 347
Downing, 7, 23, 27, 42, 63, 66-69, 240, 288, 290, 363
Dowson, 337
Doyle, 56, 62
Doylye, 144
Drake, 191, 372, 385
Draper, 192
Drane, 44
Drayner, 100
Dreer, 324
Drew, 138, 266
Drewry, 362
Drummond, 288, 312
Drury, 142, 174, 191, 217, 261, 279, 287, 288, 292, 312, 314, 315-322, 339, 392, 393
Dryoott, 70
Dudley, 66, 27, 254
Duffield, 118, 119
Duke, 78, 79, 82, 193, 235, 279, 340, 362
Dummer, 191, 320
Dun, 246
Dunam, 164
Duncombe, 351
Dunkon, 65, 87, 380
Dunster, 32
Dunston, 367, 385
Duntow, 277
Durrant, 364, 357
Dusgate, 159, 170, 379
Dyneley, 274
Dynne, 157
Dyss, 324

Eames, 192
Easton, 230
Eaton, 261, 283, 354
Eaton, 49
Edes, 284
Edgar, 44, 210, 214, 215, 267, 306, 378, 384
Edge, 73
Edgell, 337
Edisbury, 92

Edon, 242
Edward (Confessor), 201
Edward I, 244, 313
Edwards, 14, 75, 76, 368
Egerton, 8, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154
Eggers, 173
Egely, 356
Egleesby, 247, 248
Eia, 352
Eldred, 220, 222, 267
Elfryd, 133
Elgin, E. of, 354
Elizabeth, Queen, 3, 37, 352, 357
Ella, d. of William I, 133
Elliot, 137
Ellis, 187, 190
Ellson, 267
Elliston, 135
Elnes, 144
Elsey, 191, 193, 194, 195-197
Elton, 173
Emerson, 164
Emery, 310
Endeaor, 356
Endicott, 47
Engle, 202
Enslen, 230
Epper, 160, 161, 162, 164
Erasley, 145, 247, 248, 250, 290, 309, 320
Everett, 31, 321
Everis, 43
Everleigh, 30, 387
Ewart, 302, 304, 312, 314
Exmouth, Lord, 30
Eyre, 27, 74, 75, 79

Facon, 11
Fairbairn, 325, 332
Fairfax, 115, 120
Fairfield, 237
Fallowfield, 137, 138
Farlesce, 67
Farmer, 122, 131
Farnour, 175
Farr, 324
Fassett, 114
Father, 263
Faucett, 124
Faycecliffe, 144, 152
Fayerwether, 291
Feacham, 389
Feake, 26, 57
Fearing, 133
Felbrigg, 132, 153
Fellows, 327
Felton, 218, 304, 347
Fendilton, 137
Ferdinand III, 313
Fermor, 153
Fernegan, 376
Fernley, 119
Ferrers, 120
Fifler, 68
Field, 324, 332, 334
Finch, 30, 357
Firmage, 292, 293
Firmyn, 79, 110
Fish, 91, 383
Fisher, 46, 149, 159, 163, 210, 211, 212, 217, 233
Fisk, 14, 195, 197, 239, 377
Fitch, 83, 218, 265, 350
Fitz Allen, 132
Fitzalan, 135
Fitz Eustace, 148
Fitzhardinge, 364
Fitz Henry, 135, 132
Fitzherbert, 138, 135, 147, 274
Fitz Hugh, 137, 147
Fitz Peter, 135, 135
Fitz Reginald, 134
Fitz Roger, 133
Fitz Stephen, 359
Fitz Walter, 46, 47, 133
Fitzwarren, 374
Flack, 338, 344
Flaxman, 221
Fletcher, 245
Flete, 147, 292, 311
Flette, 292
Foker, 272
Folbambe, 250
Folkard, 245
Folkes, 145, 173, 235, 295
Folkestone, Viscount, 47
Fonas, 7, 9, 10, 25, 26, 27, 33-37, 165, 389, 395, 398
Foot, 21, 25
Forester, 99
Forestel, 119
Forster, 359
Forth, 1, 7, 8, 10, 15, 20, 22, 23, 25, 45, 58, 64, 66, 108-121, 132, 135, 197, 271, 287, 313-321, 345, 359, 360
Fortescue, Dr, 133
Foscott, 274
Foster, 172, 280, 339
Foubell, 189
Foundaine, 79
Powell, 270
Power, 124
Fowler, 41, 372, 382
Fox, 6, 37, 262, 270, 286, 338
Frail, 339
Francis, 136, 139, 142, 189, 190, 367
Frazer, 57
French, 244, 247, 248, 249
Freborn, 123, 131
Freigne, De la, 352
Freke, 246
Freman, 378
French, 69, 78, 160, 309, 311, 333
Frere, 117, 169, 175, 283
Preston, 124
Freyseil, 345, 346, 350, 357, 358
Frost, 25, 85, 262, 267
Fruen, 266
Frye, 34
Fryke, 212
Fulham, 171
Fuller, 35, 228
Fulmerston, 64, 69, 73
Fyneux, 147

Gage, 174, 350
Gael, 373, 443
Gale, 12, 26, 197, 188, 272, 325, 330, 332
Galfaji, 164
Gam, 145
Gamage, 123
Gamon, 262
Garbetham, 238
Gardiner, 47, 135, 186, 210, 211, 212, 275
Gardiner, 65, 84, 269
Garland, 356, 360
Garner, 317
Garneys, 189-194, 196, 240, 285, 305, 325, 391
Garnham, 258
Garnon, 122
Garnul, 23
Garrett, 382, 384
Garway, 328, 329
Gata, 235
Gates, 143
Gaunt, John of, 313, 346, 347
Gavell, 145
Gawly, 193, 222
Gayle, 207
Geldinge, 163, 345, 346, 350, 352, 354
Gee, 157, 231
Gellum, 94, 95
Gener, 211
Gentle, 269
Gerard, 47, 181
Gerbridge, 142
Gere, 182
Gerrish, 321, 324
Gery, 122, 173, 175
Geyton, 252
Gheisam, 231
Gibbon, 344
Gibbs, 197, 317, 340
Gibson, 87, 102, 166, 170, 175, 271, 275, 308, 311, 327, 367, 371
Giddings, 235
Gifford, 231, 314, 329
Gilbert, 54, 109, 115, 150, 261, 369, 370, 373
Gillenseere, 279, 327
Gilpel, 238, 321
Gill, 113
Gillett, als. Candler, 230, 238, 285, 249
Gillingham, 332
Gill ins, 123
Gippes, 177, 178, 183, 184, 197
Girling, 357, 386
Gislingham, 324
Glanfield, 49, 50, 55, 279
Glanvill, 132
Glascock, 145, 220
Glease, 357
Glede, 38
Glemham, 111, 113, 116, 118, 120
Glinton, 148
Glover, 36, 175, 214, 251, 262, 324, 365, 380
Goade, 97, 99
Goate, 176
Godbold, 181, 185, 228
Godfard, 293, 295, 344
Godfrey, 14, 213
Godling, 217, 218
Godmanston, 274
Godsalve, 14
Godwin, 133, 134, 261
Gogle, 247
Gold, 321
Golding, 119, 125, 128, 137, 139, 140, 151, 295, 318
Goldingham, 317, 319
Goldfinch, 304, 305
Gooch, 154
Goodall, 52
Goodbody, 328, 329
Goodday, 118, 120
Gooden, 268
Goodenough, 180, 187
Goodhew, 173
Gooding, 174, 179, 201-240
Goodrich, 127
Goodrick, 292
Gooch, 47, 62, 145, 158, 160, 167, 168, 201-240, 271, 287, 317, 357, 360, 381
Gore, 214, 231, 359, 362
Goring, Lord, 113, 144
Gosling, 8, 24, 35, 52, 101, 174
Gossold, 58, 63, 64, 73, 109, 113, 168, 205, 344
Gostin, 6, 20, 23, 72, 81, 88-95, 191, 253, 257, 359
Gouge, 161
Gough, 216
Gould, 46, 287
Gousbill, 213
Gove, 346
Gower, 261
Gowld, 184
Grandorge, 80
Grantesmill, 152
Graves, 321
Gray, 145, 153, 203, 263, 314, 347, 351, 356, 357, 358
Greaton, 75
Green, 238, 287, 330, 346, 379, 385
Greenhall, 114
Greenhill, 115
Greenleaf, 267, 330
Greenrice, 79
Gregory, 218
Gretton, 45
Gresley, 319
Greyling, 277
Grilley, 34
Griffin, 161, 185, 249
Grigby, 181
Grigg, 193, 200, 245, 281
Griggs, 192, 196, 202, 261, 265
Grig-on, 186, 326
Grimbel, 287
Grimser, 226
Grimstone, 66, 73, 120, 247
Grimwade, 13, 108, 107
Groom, 66, 67, 73, 266, 269, 275, 277
Grove, 12
Grover, 25
Grundy, 266
Gubbins, 307

Gaddres, D. of, 313
Gaunsone, 47
Gunter, 348
Gurion, J. 33, 45, 46, 47, 88, 89, 295, 299-303, 305, 309, 325, 339, 344, 356, 361
Gurton, 232
Gutsole, 269
Gwaringlu, 9, 116, 117, 132, 133, 134, 135
Gwarin, D. De, 134
Gwent, Kings of, 135
Gwylym, 139

Habel, 259
Haddon, 14, 110
Hadlock, 351
Haig, 172
Hainault, Count of, 313
Hale, 170
Hales, 107, 261
Halford, 257
Hall, 26, 69, 210, 213, 247, 248, 259, 267, 326
Hallett, 26, 87
Hamby, 226
Hamilton, 270, 313
Hammond, 60, 63, 229, 231-234, 252, 293, 333, 335, 381
Hanbury, 267
Hancock, 96, 158, 362
Hanford Flood, 122
Hanham, 77, 89
Hanmer, 121
Hanna', 279
Hanningfield, 354
Hanson, 172, 173
Harbart, 66
Harbord, 325
Harborne, 325
Harbottle, 65, 73
Harbekenden, 46, 164
Harland, 173, 174
Harleston, 142
Harlock, 261
Harlwyn, 213, 240
Harman, 28, 202, 203, 297, 311, 366, 383
Harpham, 245
Harrington, 150
Harris, 48, 47, 122, 145, 164, 248
Harrison, 167, 269, 370, 384
Harry, 138
Harsnett, 327
Hart, 250
Hartwell, 322, 358
Harvey, 33, 47, 62, 68, 116, 117, 118, 166, 175, 199, 235, 247, 248, 257, 262, 269, 285, 287, 315, 321, 324, 375, 378, 382
Harvey, *alx.* Carew, 45
Harward, 327
Harwell, 183, 185
Harwick, 364
Haselfoote, 60
Hasell, 302, 364, 390
Hasilden, 374
Hastings, 246
Hatch, 281, 382, 383, 386
Havers, 206, 213
Haw, 85, 87
Hawes, 204
Hawis, 246
Hawkins, 367
Hawley, 108, 112
Haworth, 174
Hawtie, 322
Hay, 27, 389
Haydon, 346, 354
Hayes, 115, 118, 120
Hayford, 14
Hayle, 48, 157
Haye, 172
Hayward, 69, 73, 163, 184, 199, 204, 205, 211, 212, 215, 216, 226, 251, 344
Head, 247
Heale, 88
Heaselwood, 148
Heath, 33, 246, 354, 372, 378
Heathcote, 92, 95, 270, 288
Hebbling, 267
Hedge, 221
Heigham, 73, 225, 258, 265, 266, 311
Helder, 217, 248
Helloweu, 105, 186
Helyon, 25
Hemenhall, 374
Hempstead, 274
Hen, 13
Henderson, 230
Henry, 4, 25, 369
Henry I, 314
Henry IV, 313
Henry VII, 154
Henry VIII, 105
Henshaw, 383, 384
Herbert, 65
Herlett, 166, 167, 183, 184, 185, 170, 262
Herle, 126
Hereford, K. of, 118, 120, 183, 185, 190, 274, 313
Herix, 248
Herman, 202
Herring, 120
Herketh, 266
Herle, 45
Heveningham, 255, 290, 291
Hever, 184, 185
Heyborne, 256
Heydon, 143, 153
Heyman, 131
Hibberd, 185
Hickes, 183, 184
Higginson, 318, 349
Higeyn, 165
Higham, 66, 106, 107, 296, 306, 310, 311
Highmore, 295, 303, 306, 307, 308, 312, 314, 332
Hildersham, 244, 245, 247, 248
Hilderson, 120
Hill, 97, 231, 283, 284, 288, 317
Hillen, 5, 22, 73, 97, 100-102, 112, 122, 123, 124, 131, 295
Hilteradon, 318, 329, 371
Hilton, 293, 326, 372
Hindes, 262
Hippesley, 75, 314
Hirne, 292, 295
Hitcham, 169
Hitchborn, 26
Hoare, 301
Hobard, 192
Hobart, 143, 144, 197, 293, 354
Hodges, 292
Hoe, 269
Hogan, 293
Holbea, 362, 364
Holbrook, 152
Holland, 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 214, 318, 326
Holley, 220
Holloway, 236
Holmain, 232
Holman, 49, 198
Holmes, 195
Holwell, 269
Holyoke, 330
Holywood, 25
Honfleury, 174
Hondon, 213
Honeywood, 47
Hook, 129, 270, 331, 372
Hooker, 278
Hopkin, 133, 134, 135
Hopper, 28
Hopton, 144, 239
Hore, 248
Horncastle, 173
Horner, 74, 75, 76, 169
Hornigold, 122
Horningold, 177
Horsey, 246
Horton, 60
Hosear, 122
Hoskins, 25
Hough, 25
Houghton, 259, 260
Howit, 317
Howell, 64, 214
Howard, 24, 28, 68, 69, 136, 137, 147, 167, 183, 285, 313, 315
Howe, 262, 264, 332
Howell, 135, 134, 135
Howes, 325
Howlett, 105, 107
Hoxton, 150, 157, 159
Hubbald, 174
Hubbard, 143, 204, 331
Hubert, 326
Huddys, 269
Hudson, 265
Huggins, 91
Hugh, 137
Hughes, 208, 301, 305
Hull, 32
Hulton, 33
Humfrey, 63, 12
Humphreys, 117, 366
Hunnate, 159, 157
Hunlocke, 25
Hunlope, 359
Hunne, 165, 229, 332
Hunsdon, Lord, 329
Hunt, 62, 199, 193, 196, 205, 206, 215, 265, 275, 289, 290, 333
Huntingdon, E. of, 135, 312
Huntley, 133, 134
Hunwich, 159
Hurdman, 318
Hurlock, 321
Hurt, 164
Husee, 4
Husey, 69
Husney-Fiske, 246
Hutchinson, 157, 188
Hutton, 144
Hyde, 94, 333
Hyeghe, 106, 107
Hyelston, 56
Hynde, 255, 382

Ickworth, 346
Ingelbright, 264
Inglethorpe, 152
Ingloe, 291
Ingold, 217, 351
Inkfordby, 325
Ionson, 179, 184, 185
Irby, 191, 192, 193
Ireland, 192
Isaac, 60, 61, 164, 322, 329, 333, 374
Isborede, 14
Ivat, 32
Ives, 191, 363, 365
Ivye, 152

Jackson, 61, 145, 168, 173, 191, 230, 252, 265, 320, 333
Jacob, *alx.* R., 183
Jacob, 230
Jacomin, 237
Jaffery, 58
James, 197, 293, 382
Jameson, 134
Jamings, 49
Jarvish, 63
Jasper, 280
Jason, 156
Jeaffreson, 288, 312
Jeffries, 364
Jeffery, 182
Jenkin, 134, 135, 179, 164
Jenkins, 256
Jenkinson, 59, 62
Jenner, 209, 210, 211
Jenney, 23, 170, 144, 157, 159, 196, 201, 204, 205, 290, 305, 325
Jennyns, 124
Jenny, 73, 141, 190, 298, 299, 332
Jerningham, 47, 63, 145, 146, 163, 284, 349, 350, 393, 395, 397, 327, 335, 351
Jerningham, 120, 254, 354, 378, 380
Jerningham, 191, 354, 357, 358
Jervens, 306, 316, 311
Jerrold, 49
Jervis, 262, 263, 376
Jessup, 123, 284, 285
Jettor, 377, 379, 385
Jewer, 151
Jewett, 122, 331
Joan of Acre, 313
Jones, 52
John of Gaunt, 313, 346, 347
Johnson, 180, 230, 256, 257, 319, 320
Joliffe, 237

Jolly, 191, 193, 261
Jones, 25, 29, 33, 74, 75, 76, 133, 150, 284, 357, 359
Jordan, 322
Joselice, 151
Joy, 159
Joyner, 167
Jukes, 318, 319, 321
Jurin, 372, 373
Jury, 275
Justin, 375, 376

Keble, 53, 208, 212, 327
Kedby, 59, 60, 95, 336, 344
Keene, 113, 240, 315, 341, 392
Keepe, 177, 225
Keighley, 371
Kelly, 357
Kendall, 257
Kempe, 66, 89, 107, 208, 212, 227, 235, 308, 311, 336, 339
Kendall, 240, 241
Kene, *see* Keene
Kensington, Lord, 171
Kent, 26, 131, 186, 344, 370
Kent, E. of, 125
Kenton, 189, 190
Keppinge, 221, 226
Kerrington, 18, 246
Kersey, 227, 228
Kett, 192
Keyes, *v/s.* Allen, 275
Kewitt, 216
Keys, 260, 261, 265
Keyes, 122
Kighley, 144
Kildare, E. of, 307, 313
Kilmorey, 214, 355
King, 25, 73, 144, 153, 157, 193, 264, 287, 295, 311, 338, 360, 391, 395
Kingscote, 264
Kingston, 359
Kinnaun, 322, 325
Kinveilmarsh, 298, 299, 300
Kirby, 96, 97, 99, 292, 299
Kirkham, 146
Kishire, 207
Kitteridge, 254
Knapp, 66, 106, 107, 208
Knewstubb, 89, 279, 282, 324
Knight, 233
Knightley, 190, 191
Knighton, 108
Knights, 214, 239
Knowles, 233
Knowlton, 321
Knyffe, 324
Knyvett, 43, 190, 138, 143, 144, 268, 361
Kokerell, 159

Labbee, 377
Lacy, 305, 313
Lake, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164
Lambarde, 187
Lambe, 111, 183
Lancaster, 228, 247, 248
Lander, 136
Lane, 26, 204, 214, 330
Langford, 32
Langham, 262, 373-376
Langley, 245, 246, 247, 248
Lanye, 44, 327
Lapage, 94, 357, 358, 360, 363
La Rous, 47
Latham, 315
Laughlin, 18, 81
Laverock, 364
Lavington, 28
Lawell, 88
Lawrence, 48, 55, 162, 171, 172, 197, 253, 278, 288, 365
Lawyell, 135
Lawson, 198, 200
Lay, 352
Layer, 223
Leagy, 212
Lear, 163
Le Cherche, 150
Ledbrooke, 23
Lee, 141, 189, 214, 237
Leech, 152, 182
Leeds, 46
Leeke, 236
Legge, 205, 216, 212
Le Gris, 32, 40
Le Grow, 256, 293, 359
Lehr, 124
Leicester, E. of, 286
Leigh, 110, 237
Lemas, 113
Le Mott, 320
Le Neve, 86, 216, 356
Lennard, 373
Lennox, K. of, 313, 314
Lenthall, 191
Le Palmer, 346
Leslie, 237, 314
L'Estrange, 354
Le Taylor, 247, 248, 250
Levantherpe, 168, 164, 285
Leverer, 136
Leverland, 118
Levieg, 138
Levin, 293, 343
Lewknor, 236, 297
Lewis, 188, 208, 212, 249, 285, 326
Lewyns, 187, 188
Leyrose, 317
Lilly, 66, 261, 265
Lincoln, 128
Lindall, 27
Ling, 265
Liquorett, 230
Lisle, 281
Lister, 358
Liston, 315, 347, 349, 372
Little, 263
Littlebury, 183, 185, 326
Livingstone, 27
Lloyd, 23
Lloyd, 28, 30, 191, 359
Locke, 50, 253
Lodge, 128
Lome, 288
Long, 316, 314
Longfellow, 331
Longueamatile, 244
Lonsdale, Lord, 183
Lonsum, 73
Lord, 180, 181
Louis XVII, 353
Lovelay, 147
Loveing, 300
Lovell, 89, 146, 282, 326, 355, 358
Lovering, 245, 248
Lowe, 199
Lowefield, 195, 196, 131
Lowman, 188
Lowther, 158
Lucas, 104, 106, 107, 214
Ludbrooke, 224
Lufkyn, 275
Lum, 351
Lascoe, 267
Lushington, 188
Luttrell, 36
Luxemberg, E. of, 153
Lynche, 47
Lynoll, 188
Lynde, 96, 104
Lynsey, 33
Lyon, 26, 87
Lyons, 28
Lyraken, 12
Lysle, Viscount, 104, 267
Lytton, 110, 274, 280, 284, 286, 287, 288
Lysens, 122

Machell, 217, 218, 219
Mackenzie, 366
Mackintosh, 231
MacMurrough, 213
Mackworth, 159
Maddock, 63
Mael, 145
Maidstone, 144
Malback, 88
Malbye, 118
Mallet, 30
Maltward, 71
Maltravers, Lord, 135, 154
Manchester, D. of, 321
Manfield, 136
Manister, 43, 46, 305
Manley, 261
Mann, 27, 263, 269
Manning, 169
Mannock, 107, 119
Mansfield, 240
Mantle, 173
Manwood, 31
March, 344
Margerum, 267
Margetts, 264, 269, 269, 270
Margetts, 269
Markham, 146
Markhant, 354
Marney, 274
Mary, K. of, 313
Marysbie, 161
Marriot, 325
Marrow, 143, 144
Marsh, 365
Marshall, 256, 257, 272, 318, 321, 344
Marsham, 357
Marston, 27
Martin, 35, 48, 119, 120, 124, 164, 272, 286, 329, 355, 383
Mary, the French Q., 109
Mather, 308, 321

Mathew, 28, 298, 299, 316
Mannel, 29
Maxey, 226
Maxwell, 359
May, 73
Mayhew, 37, 39, 214, 357
Mayle, 244, 245
Mays, 357
Meade, 201, 318, 319, 320, 321
Meadow, 256, 257
Meadows, 91, 264, 288
Means, 341
Medcalfe, 217
Megge, 218, 246
Melbourne, 79
Meller, 123, 124
Mellish, 233
Mellows, 26
Mellye, Mellyes, 287
Melton, 73
Melville, 314
Mereat, 174
Merlin, 174
Merpeln, 279, 280, 260
Merrick, 125, 122
Merry, 172
Meshing, 378
Metcalfe, 248, 287, 288, 322
Methwold, 267, 290, 291, 292, 293
Mianteonomo, 334
Michell, 261
Middleton, 288
Mighell, 205, 206, 211, 331
Mignot, 173, 175
Mildmay, 5, 7, 10, 25, 41, 42-43, 81, 101, 107, 167, 200, 253, 254, 287, 307
Millinay, *alis.* Harvey, 47
Milldon, 38
Miles, 238
Milesson, 260
Milsden, 32
Miller, 27, 124, 198, 199, 200, 253
Millington, 192
Mills, 103, 124, 356
Milner-Gibson, 173
Milton, 32, 132
Minsterchamber, 263
Mitchell, 29, 280
Mitford, 274
Mockens, D. of, 173
Mollington, 322
Monger, 167
Monings, 243
Monk, 83, 354
Montague, 174, 199, 214, 284, 357
Montgomery, 367
Monyns, 193
Moody, 152, 197
Moole, 159
Moonles, 156
Moore, 48, 133, 293, 322, 329, 336, 337, 338, 343, 367, 383
Moores, 221
Morlaw, 179, 185, 227, 228
Morgan, 75, 76, 230, 267
Morley, 9, 116, 117, 132, 133, 134, 135, 352
Morpeth, Viscount, 48
Morris, 63
Morse, 110, 111, 119, 342

Mortimer, 120
Moses, 382
Mossley, 107, 272
Mosse, 359
Mott, 145, 380
Moulton, 264
Mountney, 293, 322, 328, 335
Mounyng, 66, 69
Mowling, 176, 215
Moyle, 141
Mundeford, 152, 153
Munning, 25, 45, 73, 103-107
Murdac, 250
Murray, 363
Murrills, 111, 319
Murton, 325
Murtyn, 132
Muschamp, 286
Muskett, 41, 117, 245, 247, 248, 271, 387
Mylesh, 372
Myland, 212
Mylcham, 212
Myle, 136, 145, 143
Mym, 43, 361
Mynot, 372

Napeleon, 357
Nash, 372
Naunton, 345, 346, 372
Neale, 30, 105, 191, 192, 226, 350, 380
Neave, 249, 324
Newell, 149
Needell, 141
Needham, 314, 355, 388
Neeld, 185
Nelson, 319, 367
Nesse, 359
Nevill, 283, 352
Newall, 357
Newberry, 220
Newcomen, 284
Newman, 27, 100, 319
Newson, 185, 196, 328
Newton, 26, 95, 146, 318, 346
Nicol, 282
Nichols, 36
Nicholson, 3, 89, 339
Nightingale, 206, 207, 212
Nix, 360
Noone, 291
Noore, 151
Norbury, K. of, 283
Norfolk, D. of, 24, 135, 318
Norrington, 95, 167, 366, 391
Norris, 91, 95, 143, 277, 283, 344
North, 192, 121, 347
Northesk, E. of, 311
Northumberland, E. of, 135
Norton, 69, 314, 332
Norwich, 118, 152, 344
Norwoole, 5, 25
Nott, 7, 23
Nottingham, 286
Nowell, 264
Nunn, 154, 185, 186
Nurse, 301
Nutbrowne, 45
Nuthall, 168, 184
Nuttall, 43, 48, 151

Oake, 274
Oakes, 265
Oakley, 151
Oekley, 93
Oeley, 105, 344
Odiam, 9, 117
O'Donovan, 72
Ogard, 280, 335
Okott, 250
Oldefen, 273
Oliver, 261, 290, 330, 331, 357
Oliver, Vere, 389
Onslow, 144
Orfell, 22
Ormesteed, 14
Ormond, E. of, 213
Ormsby, 285
Orrell, 295
Osborne, 19, 119, 170, 236
Osgood, 361
Osmond, 69, 105, 107
Ogilvie, 347, 344
Ogson, 281
Oson, 145, 314
Owtred, 49
Oxborow, 186
Oxenford, Lord, 67, 68
Oxford, E. of, 37, 141, 354
Ozanne, 387

Packington, 249
Page, 385
Page, 22, 159, 178, 183, 184, 202, 347
Paget, 271
Painter, 87
Pake, 162
Palavicini, 115
Palgrave, 354
Palmer, 47, 167, 179, 210, 282, 283, 347, 351, 387
Palmes, 37
Panso, 298
Pamson, 351
Pamplyn, 417
Papforth, 24
Parke, 16, 107, 323
Parker, 18, 119, 186, 206, 210, 211, 275, 287, 313, 344, 357
Parkhurst, 145, 266, 267
Parks, 114, 321, 356
Parkin, 27
Parlett, 364, 368
Parmenter, 66, 69
Paron, 402
Parris, 73, 145
Parry, 23
Parsons, 59, 81, 82, 163, 173, 387
Paschall, 41, 47, 261, 362
Pasfield, 183
Paske, 299, 360
Pasketield, 124
Paston, 147, 152, 153, 249
Patch, 352
Pater, 263
Patrick 329
Patterich, 267
Patterson, 331, 333
Paul, 168, 390
Pay, 312
Payne, 151, 185, 186, 260, 317, 330, 331, 337, 352, 358, 385
Paynall, 81, 89, 136
Payson, 351
Payton, 47, 89, 152, 261, 262, 375, 377
Peabody, 331
Peach, 103, 267
Peacock, 46, 136, 143, 209, 240
Pearson, 325
Peartree, 265
Pease, 123
Peacock, 140
Peche, 246
Pechell, 22
Pechy, 224
Peck, 125
Pedley, 66, 366
Peeese, 173
Peele, 250
Pelham, 119, 236, 287
Pell, 100, 222, 364
Pellew, 26
Pelle, 265, 361
Pemberton, 26
Pembroke, 29, 124, 135, 234
Pendleton, 168, 199, 266
Penzelly, 43
Penn, 258, 362
Penning, 120
Penrose, 385
Pentelow, de, 138
Peppys, 216, 219, 342
Percival, 37
Percy, 135
Perient, 149
Perkins, 114, 119, 120, 330, 331, 335
Perpoynte, 324
Perrymans, 232, 233
Petchys, 164
Peter, 27, 124, 164
Peters, 93, 98, 99
Petersdorf, 324
Petre, 249, 314
Peverell, 153
Peyton, 140
Phillip the Fair, 313
Phillips, 56, 175, 261, 302, 304, 305, 306, 309, 310, 311, 330, 352
Philpott, 133
Phipps, 353
Pickering, 68, 99
Picket, 363
Pickusere, 206, 212, 363
Pieed, 89
Pierce, 64, 331
Pierson, 228
Pigott, 334
Pister, 305
Pitkin, 233
Pitt, 371, 372
Pitts, 181, 224
Planer, 21
Platayne, 49
Plampyon, 21
Plantagenet, 313
Plater, 144, 366
Playne, 282, 347
Pleasance, 177, 183, 184, 261, 355
Pledger, 158
Plompton, 320
Plume, 167, 256, 259, 260, 261
Plympton, 273
Poland, 363
Pole, 242
Poley, 143, 145, 190, 238, 239, 240, 336
Poll, 143
Pollard, 147
Polley, 62, 238
Polstel, 284
Punder, 16, 26, 34-39
Poole, 166
Pope, 29, 216, 213
Popplewell, 131, 188
Port, 156, 157, 159, 227, 228
Porter, 222, 290, 292
Portsmouth, K. of, 288
Portse, 222
Potter, 366
Potts, 223
Poulter, 295
Pound, Pounds, 310, 311
Powell, 9, 109, 116, 117, 119, 139-182, 202, 295, 301, 318, 362
Powlden, 7, 18, 25
Power, 366
Powys, Lord, 135
Poynings, 250
Poyntell, 111, 112, 113, 116, 119, 341
Poynter, 218
Praed, 30
Prate, 230, 334, 351
Prentice, 278, 360
Preston, 239
Preyman, 193, 205, 347
Price, 82, 315, 359, 381, 387
Pricke, 265
Probart, 134
Proctor, 156
Prophett, 161
Provence, 313
Prowse, 198, 203
Prynne, 252
Pulleu, 64, 272
Pulston, 157
Pulteney, 283
Purcell, 319
Purveyor, 40
Pye, 196, 197
Pymount, 321
Pygott, 142, 147
Pykman, 214
Pyper, 148

Quarles, 326

Rabett, 196, 197, 385
Radcliff, 77, 235, 209, 213, 247, 310, 341
Radnor, E. of, 47
Rafe, 133
Ragg, 21
Rainborough, 21, 48, 155-159
Rainbow, 48
Rainsborough, 96, 155-159
Rainsford, 144
Raleigh, 20, 274
Rame, 278

Ramsbury, 158
Ramsey, 189, 190
Rand, 65, 330
Randall, 167, 188
Randolph, 286
Ranty, 113, 118, 119
Rannow, 265
Ransom, 188
Rant, 254, 255
Raven, 10, 56, 77, 78, 82, 117, 176, 181, 225
Raw, 340
Rawling, 23
Rawlins, 304
Raworth, 191
Rawsor, 242
Ray, 115, 147, 260, 295, 388
Rayeth-n, 107
Rayment, 254, 255
Raymond, 26, 45, 267
Rayne, 384
Rayner, 317, 348
Rayshaw, 186
Rayston, 208, 213
Read, 27, 37, 39, 87, 150, 160-164, 190, 196, 248, 257, 293, 334, 395, 398
Reber, 238
Redfish, 319
Rede, 147
Redfern, 71, 73
Redgrave, 214, 269, 270
Redgriff, 399
Redman, 224
Reed, 199, 194
Reedham, 263, 361
Reeve, 101, 105, 107, 233, 238, 254, 322, 387, 434
Reeves, 370
Reginald, 134
Reice, 153
Reinou, 346
Remie, 316
Repenoe, 316
Repps, 190
Reriand, 11, 34
Retherick, 122
Revo, ala, Milforth, 134
Revett, 109, 169, 206, 211, 214, 364
Reymer, 369
Reynold, 92, 361
Reynolds, 26, 89, 141, 309, 315, 359, 366, 367, 382
Rieuold, 121
Rice, 103, 104, 166
Rich, 112, 154, 171, 206, 211, 279, 295, 354
Richard I, 236
Richard II, 152
Richard III, 237
Richards, 27
Richardson, 124, 261, 287
Richmond, 193, 225
Ricketts, 314
Riden, 224
Ridley, 268
Rideiale, 237
Riddle-dale, 23
Rio, 287
Risby, 4, 9, 10, 25, 46-73, 105, 106, 107, 113, 289, 293
Rishworth, 357
Riscowe, 214
Riten, 344
Rives, 362
Rivers, E., 136, 146, 152
Rixe, 282
Roberts, 29, 239, 355
Robertson, 173, 249, 259
Robins, 23
Robinson, 240, 260, 261, 314
Rob-John, 127
Robson, 192
Roche, 80, 324
Rochester, 152
Roet, 347
Rofis, 152
Rofis, 152
Rogers, 98, 112, 139, 248, 281, 330, 372, 387, 392
Rogerson, 261
Rogis, 369, 370
Rokewood, 143, 166, 191, 193, 224, 235, 293, 329, 335, 347, 371, 384
Rolfe, 31, 190, 266, 293
Rolleston, 115
Rom. Lord, 313
Roose, 374
Rosamond, 252
Rosier, 106, 107
Ross, 66, 70, 73
Roth, Hoath, 133, 149
Rotherham, 285
Rothes, E. of, 344
Rous, 159, 299, 289, 380, 381, 384
Rous, 174
Rowett, 246
Rowning, 59, 62
Rowse, 131
Rowt, 34, 35
Royston, 347, 348
Roydon, 134, 143, 144
Rufland, 112, 313
Rulhole, 132
Rurge, 181
Ruggle, 279
Runnyon, 72
Ruse, 262
Rush, 320, 327, 328, 249
Russell, 46, 322, 343, 354
Rushell, 32
Rutland, 65
Rutter, 132
Ryce, 70, 103, 105, 104
Ryckx, 225
Ryeus, 103, 145, 322, 326, 399, 400
Ryneland, 256
Ryvett, see Revett

Sadler, 215, 297, 309, 310, 311, 361
St. Gedney, 163
St. George, 1, 9, 260
St. German, 163
St. Jermyn, 152
St. John, 28, 32, 47, 80, 84, 135, 157, 315, 316, 321, 374, 383
St. Lys, St. Lisbe, 137
St. Maur, 254, 357, 358
St. Vincent, E., 314
Salisbury, E. of, 98, 99
Salter, 105, 107, 209
Saltier, 238
Saltonstall, 46, 284, 288, 364, 391
Sampeayes, 207, 209, 213
Samon, 123
Sampson, 144, 264
Sand, 24
Sanders, 158
Sandford, 216
Sandon, 23
Sands, 8, 89, 278, 282, 324, 340
Saunders, 312, 316, 384
Savage, 24
Savil, 122
Sawer, 214, 215
Sawen, 169
Sawyer, 331
Saxon, 58
Saxham, 315, 316, 350, 357, 358, 371
Saye, 136 142, 145
Sayer, 287, 309, 311
Sedanjs de, 132
Seales, 72, 137, 146, 152, 153, 262, 375, 376
Seaniel, 146, 343
Seaven, 172
Seals, 143, 214, 260, 264, 269, 270, 361, 371, 384
Seriveiner, 203, 204, 222
Sear, 75
Searjent, 319, 360
Sears, 22
Sebor, 27
Seckford, 31, 347
Sedgwick, 224
Sedley, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 391, 392
Seimpson, 140
Sely, 17, 241, 246, 247, 248
Selyon, 49
Semain, 134
Semovitius, 132, 153
Serle, 360
Sewell, 362
Sexton, 66, 67, 69, 73, 273, 285, 299-303, 327, 328, 329, 387
Shardelow, 142
Sharesbull, 273
Sharpe, 4, 9, 10, 14, 26, 40-41, 47, 214
Shaw, 318, 325
Shawtman, 186
Shaxley, 243
Sheef, 398, 397
Sheldon, 238
Sheldrake, 192
Shelley, 258
Shelton, 252
Shene, 122
Sheppe-d, 230, 231
Sherbrooke, 172
Sheriff, 320
Sherington, 326
Sherland, 190, 191
Sherlock, 43
Sherman, 95, 97, 296, 297, 302
Sherwood, 207, 213
Shimings, 204
Shiphrooke, E. of, 172, 174
Shipman, 191
Shirriff, 27
Shoppe, 100, 101
Shorte, 115, 301, 306, 353
Shouldham, 278, 297
Shrewsbury, E. of, 313
Shrimpton, 343
Shryve, 185, 186
Shutz, 357
Sibbs, 153
Sibthorpe, 307, 308
Sidey, 296, 310, 311, 325, 361
Sidenham, 199, 205, 213
Sidmouth, Viscount, 356
Siegfried, 174
Silesia, D. of, 152
Simpson, 332
Singleton, 335
Sleels, 365
Skyes, 29
Skinner, 222, 226, 249
Skipwith, 312
Sleer, 23
Slingsby, 319
Small, 55, 207
Smalley, 219
Smart, 107
Smere, 134
Smethier, 177
Smith, 30, 34, 39, 44, 48, 55, 58, 67, 73, 95, 71, 73, 83, 88, 97, 100, 111, 112, 116, 118, 121, 131, 137, 143, 144, 145, 148, 169, 171, 183, 184, 185, 191, 193, 195, 196, 199, 207, 208, 213, 215, 214, 215, 218, 221, 222, 224, 227, 232, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 254, 255, 258, 273, 277, 320, 321, 322, 338, 352, 364, 366, 368, 372, 386, 390, 391
Smelgrove, 332
Snelling, 5, 13, 63, 77, 78, 79, 82, 85, 89, 100, 208, 210
Soame, 121, 216, 364
Soms, 158
Somerset, 152
Sonnibank, 253, 254, 270
Soone, 264
Sorrell, 113
Southall, 350, 354, 357, 358
South, 351, 352
Southaile, 161, 164
Southcott, 111, 120, 374
Southwell, 114, 115, 115, 278, 293, 317, 319
Spalding, 43, 172, 176, 184
Spanswick, 149
Sparkwak, 320
Sparke, 182
Sparrow, 39, 51, 73, 146, 210, 214, 263, 264, 268, 296, 311, 314, 360
Speaks, 72, 78, 82
Spelman, 223, 225, 391
Spencer, 13, 111, 338
Spenlay, 149
Spering, 215
Spice, 98, 49
Sponey, 13
Sporley, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215
Spring, 56, 68, 69, 70, 73, 219, 296, 298, 299, 300, 335
Springold, 209
Sprage, 216
Spurling, 186

Spyre, 70
Stacye, 81, 351
Stafford, 135, 145, 148, 354
Stalham, 158
Stanner, 122, 129, 131
Stamford, E. of, 324
Standrett, 317
Stane, 191
Stannard, 380
Stansby, 284
Stanton, 108, 102
Starling, 233
Statham, 333, 354
Stebbing, 170, 210, 214, 215, 228
Stebon, 265
Stedwell, 87
Steelman, 151
Steele, 240
Steff, 218
Stephen, 138
Stephen, King, 133
Stephens, 31, 237
Stephenson, 287, 287
Sterling, 228, 247
Sterne, 186
Stevens, 332
Stewart, 27, 187, 313, 314, 387
Still, 1, 5, 9, 10, 49, 55, 74-76, 165, 296
Stirrop, 37, 88, 39
Stisted, 34, 85, 237
Stocke, 240
Stockett, 123
Stoddard, 21, 59
Stonard, 164
Stone, 122, 186, 189
Stoner, 195, 354
Stonore, 136, 372
Story, 331
Stotevile, 143
Stout, 362
Stradbroke, E. of, 286
Stradinges, 135
Strange, 313
Strangman, 103
Street, 298
Streley, 191
Stwede, 172, 324
Strong, 207, 308, 319, 314
Strutt, 24
Stubbe, 224
Stukely, 358
Sturgeon, 136
Stutter, 187
Stuyvesant, 27
Style, 361, 311
Styles, 52, 298, 299, 300, 303
Suckling, 355, 366, 370, 389
Suffolk, E. of, 196, 133
Sugar, 122
Salyard, 106, 191, 192, 225
Sumner, 331
Surrey, 28, 137
Sussex, E. of, 47, 173
Sutherland, 357
Sutton, 351
Swain, 332
Swatman, 195, 196, 197
Sweet, 284
Swetting, 346
Swynford, 313, 346, 347
Syser, 265
Sydley, 282
Sydney, 347, 349
Sylesden, 192
Sylliavle, 161
Symes, 24
Synonds, 163, 164, 331, 332

Talbot, 146, 313, 314, 352
Talor, le, 242
Tanner, 355, 380, 381
Tasborough, 118, 120, 124, 195, 196, 197
Tassle, 352
Teston, 276
Tey, 341
Taylor, 27, 69, 92, 199, 131, 185, 193, 203, 241-248, 287, 301, 317, 341, 353, 380, 384
Telonagwaengan, 333
Tebb, 289, 287
Tellam, 86
Temple, 27, 98, 145
Templeton, 158
Tench, 284
Tendring, 142
Terry, 318
Teache, 358
Teschinia, D. of, 152
Thatcher, 169
Theobald, 367
Thomas, 28, 139, 134, 135, 303, 330, 357
Thompson, 40, 41, 106, 107, 367
Thorne, 79, 145, 169, 240, 358
Thornhagh, 328
Thorumele, 215
Thornton, 143, 378, 354, 385
Thorpe, 177, 248
Thorrington, 279
Throgmorton, 144, 171
Thurgood, 326
Thurby, 83
Thursby, 30
Thurston, 41, 332, 346
Thwaytes, 186
Tibetoft, de, 312
Tichborne, 396
Tilden, 380
Till, 282
Tillie, 329
Tilliots, 176, 183
Tillett, 127
Tilton, 332
Todd, 331, 366
Toker, 208
Toler, 284
Tolle, 349
Tolman, 86
Tompion, 358
Tonsense, 105
Tongue, 37, 319
Tooker, 213
Toppe-field, 189, 190
Tovel, 45
Towell, 42
Towend, 366
Townes, 247, 248
Townsend, 26, 47
Townson, 387
Tracy, Trace, 143, 185
Trammell, 214
Trendwell, 332
Tregonwell, 246
Tresell, 185
Trenchard, 314, 353, 358
Trenfield, 161
Trentbeck, 313
Trussell, 149
Trypp, 55, 67
Tuke, 322
Tulle, 363, 365
Turner, 99, 101, 102, 107, 114, 141, 227, 235, 300, 327, 328, 353, 371
Turtchell, 331
Tweed, Tweede, 210, 211
Twyres, 45
Tye, 214
Tyle, 161
Tyler, Tyler, 31, 220
Tyhery, 147, 327
Tyndal, 5, 26, 28, 33, 86, 146-154
Tymme, 350
Tyrrell, 94, 114, 118, 120, 160, 215, 351, 362, 363, 374

Uffiet, 136, 255, 256
Uford, 172, 173
Ulcotes, 282
Underhill, 332
Upgle, 160, 167
Upcher, 13, 153
Usher, 84
Utter, 350

Vale, 120
Valoines, 152
Van, 123
Vandepas, 367
Vane, 320, 321
Vaughan, 9, 116, 117, 132, 134, 135
Vavasor, 143
Vere, 82, 65, 146, 301, 303
Vernon, 26, 49, 125, 126, 127, 129, 157, 172, 173, 174
Vernham, Lord, 173
Veryard, 248
Veesy, 5, 26, 50, 55, 56-66, 170, 114, 115, 152, 164, 175, 267, 310, 359
Vebeh, 323
Vigerous, 379
Villers, 267, 350
Vintner, 51
Violet, 357
Vychan, 133
Vyne, 275
Vyrley, 261

Wace, 214
Wainford, 60
Wainwright, 96, 312, 314
Wake, 345, 357
Wakeman, 144
Walcope, 328
Walcott, 303
Waldegrave, 89, 114, 119, 143, 144, 278, 332, 336, 343, 344, 359, 397, 352, 354, 357
Wales, 199, 237
Walker, 174, 216, 284, 330
Walkote, 172
Wallenger, 47, 164
Waller, 60, 62
Wallopp, 26
Walpole, 329, 336, 355
Walrond, 29
Walshall, 367
Walsingham, 47, 145, 246, 354, 357, 358
Walthoof, 313
Walton, 55, 62, 117, 118, 119, 321
Wangford, 62
Wanton, 153, 159
Warburton, 144, 157
Ward, 15, 14, 26, 95, 197, 118, 120, 155, 231, 252, 274, 287, 290, 347, 350, 380
Ware, 25, 98
Warham, 377
Warne, 212
Warner, 28, 31, 110, 120, 356, 366, 384
Warre, 233
Warrell, 167
Warren, 55, 65, 116, 119, 197, 149, 187, 192, 339, 348, 371, 374
Wasps, 12
Wast, 67
Waters, 115, 216, 355, 368
Waterson, 47
Waterville, 163, 374
Waterville, 183, 373, 374
Watkins, 163
Watson, 234, 261, 341, 344, 368
Watts, 162
Watwytt, 154, 158
Waynforth, 116, 119
Waythe, 179
Weald, 161
Webbe, 170, 173, 179, 186, 245, 247, 267
Webster, 253
Welby, 319
Welch, 30, 279, 324, 325, 366
Weld, 162
Weldon, 374
Welles, Lord, 313
Wellinge, 354, 370, 379
Wells, 341
Wellyham, 189, 190
Welsh, 133, 135
Welstead, 268
Welton, 214
Wemyss, E. of, 314
Wenceslaus IV, 153
Wentworth, 86, 145, 154, 190, 191, 217, 232, 313, 314, 354, 355
Wenyere, 52
Wenyff, 70, 296
West, 50, 115, 143, 207, 308, 313, 314
Westbrook, 151
Westcott, 236
Westmoreland, Lady, 47
Weston, 77, 78, 82, 106, 109, 152, 153, 362
Westrop, 260
Wetland, 149, 374
Wharton, 27, 135

Wheatcroft, 119, 145
Wheathill, 327, 329, 335
Wheeler, 251
Whetcroft, 119, 124, 140
Whitborough, 356
Whinnery, 197
Whipple, 321, 323
Whitbread, 316
White, 143, 169, 187, 229, 297, 312, 321, 366
Whiter, 228
Whiting, 12, 36, 37, 38, 39, 243
Whitmore, 75, 151
Whitsall, 122, 158
Whittingham, 166, 167, 231
Whitton, 271, 272
Whitwell, 316, 317, 348, 372
Wightchurch, 119
Wicks, 171
Wightman, 251
Wilbraham, 301
Wilcore, 95
Willy, 102
Wilcox, 53
Wildboar, 316, 318, 320, 321
Wilde, 210, 293
Wilgrex, 228
Wilkes, 242
Wilkinson, 198, 199, 200, 261, 362
Willard, 331
Wiles, 100
Willey, 26
William, 193, 134
Williams, 24, 25, 32, 36, 200, 312, 335, 354, 357, 367, 375, 388
Williams, Lord, 358
Williamson, 230, 358
Willis, 91, 97, 95
Willm's, 319
Willoughby, 31, 190, 258
Wilson, 37, 253, 261, 262, 316, 353, 357
Wilton, 315
Winckfield, 66
Windle, *see* Wynde
Wingfield, 73, 116, 118, 119, 154, 217, 231, 234, 352, 357, 363
Winn, 372, 385
Winter, 358
Winterflood, 272, 281, 288
Winthrop, 1-33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 113, 114, 119, 121, 122, 127, 129, 131, 132, 135, 141, 144, 149, 150, 153, 154, 157, 158, 159, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 315, 327, 358, 359, 364, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386
Wise, 332
Wiseman, 119, 170, 190, 298, 363, 365, 385
Wistowe, 140
Witheridge, 304, 311
Withers, 364, 375, 376
Withypol, 120, 165, 351
Witteweong, 173, 174
Wooler, 192
Wolehouse, 277, 288, 356, 358, 370
Wolcott, 231
Wolfe, 62
Wolsey, 298
Wolverstone, 110
Wood, 36, 143, 156, 157, 159, 175, 346, 363, 387
Woodbridge, 332
Woodbury, 321, 332
Woodcock, 192, 207, 228, 358, 361
Wooder, 106
Woodgate, 204, 205, 224, 226, 264, 310, 321
Woodhall, 296, 297, 310, 311
Woodhouse, *see* Wolehouse
Woodleaf, 354
Woodrofe, 98, 203, 287, 389
Woods, 340
Woodside, 177
Woodville, 146
Woodward, 183, 187, 224, 226, 240
Woolworke, 106
Woolnoxe, 306
Woolward, 224
Worcester, K. of, 135
Worlich, 106, 107, 184, 259, 261
Wotton, Lord, 352
Wragg, 231
Wraughton, 187
Wray, 250, 251, 254
Wren, Bp. 181
Wright, 79, 92, 145, 178, 181, 185, 208, 216, 312, 265, 264, 265, 267, 293, 295, 333
Wrotchley, 216
Wrixon, 29
Wrought, 30
Wyatt, 172, 247, 248
Wyhard, 252, 253, 254, 268, 270
Wykingham, 190
Wyderville, 144
Wye, 144, 243
Wyles, 224
Wyld, 185, 203
Wynan, 332
Wyncoll, 70, 75, 144, 279, 286, 325
Wynde, 35
Wynde, 363, 365
Wynniff, 256
Wynnyark, 75
Wytherley, 143

Yallop, 269, 270
Yarmouth, 319
Yates, 27
Yaxley, 180
Yeban, 185
Yeaman, 12
Yeardley, 206
Yeldred, 117
Yelverton, 159, 153, 354
Yeman, 12
Yerworth, 134
Yayr, King, 133
Yole, 280
Young, 36, 118, 120, 363, 365

VOL. I. PART 1.

SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES,

BEING

The County Visitations and other Pedigrees,

EDITED, WITH EXTENSIVE ADDITIONS,

BY

JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT,

Corresponding Member of the Historic Genealogical Society of New England.

It is the Editor's desire to make this work an exhaustive *resumé* of the Genealogy of the Shire. It will be issued, to Subscribers only, in Parts of forty pages, price 5s. each, and the number printed will be restricted to 250 copies. Communications to be addressed to the Editor, care of J. MUSKETT YETTS, Esq., 56, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London.

PRIVATELY PRINTED.

EXETER:
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co., PRINTERS & LITHOGRAPHERS, NORTH STREET.
1894.

VOL. I. PART 2.

SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES,

BEING

The County Visitations and other Pedigrees,

EDITED, WITH EXTENSIVE ADDITIONS,

BY

JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT,

Corresponding Member of the Historic Genealogical Society of New England.

It is the Editor's desire to make this work an exhaustive *resumé* of the Genealogy of the Shire. It will be issued, to Subscribers only, in Parts of forty pages, price 5s. each, and the number printed will be restricted to 250 copies. Communications to be addressed to the Editor, care of J. MUSKETT YETTS, Esq., 56, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London.

PRIVATELY PRINTED.

EXETER:
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co., PRINTERS & LITHOGRAPHERS, NORTH STREET
1894.

VOL. I. PART 3.

SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES.

BEING

The County Visitations and other Pedigrees,

EDITED, WITH EXTENSIVE ADDITIONS.

BY

JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT,

Corresponding Member of the Historic Genealogical Society of New England.

It is the Editor's desire to make this work an exhaustive *resumé* of the Genealogy of the Shire. It will be issued, to Subscribers only, in Parts of forty pages, price 5s. each, and the number printed will be restricted to 250 copies. Communications to be addressed to the Editor, care of J. MUSKETT YETTS, Esq., 56, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London.

PRIVATELY PRINTED.

EXETER:
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co., PRINTERS & LITHOGRAPHERS, NORTH STREET.
1895.

VOL. I. PART 4.

SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES.

BEING

The County Visitations and other Pedigrees,

EDITED, WITH EXTENSIVE ADDITIONS.

BY

JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT,

Corresponding Member of the Historic Genealogical Society of New England.

It is the Editor's desire to make this work an exhaustive *resumé* of the Genealogy of the Shire. It will be issued, to Subscribers only, in Parts of forty pages, price 5s. each, and the number will be restricted to 250 copies. Communications to be addressed to the Editor, care of J. MUSKETT YETTS, Esq., 56, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London.

The present instalment contains eight additional pages, which will be deducted from Part V.

PRIVATELY PRINTED.

EXETER:
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co., PRINTERS & LITHOGRAPHERS, NORTH STREET]
1896.

VOL. I. PART 5.

SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES,

BEING

The County Visitations and other Pedigrees,

EDITED, WITH EXTENSIVE ADDITIONS.

BY

JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT,

Corresponding Member of the Historic Genealogical Society of New England.

It is the Editor's desire to make this work an exhaustive *resumé* of the Genealogy of the Shire. It will be issued, to Subscribers only, in Parts of forty pages, price 5s. each, and the number will be restricted to 250 copies. Communications to be addressed to the Editor, care of J. MUSKETT YETTS, Esq., 56, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London.

The present number contains thirty-two pages only. The remaining eight appeared at the end of Part 4.

PRIVATELY PRINTED.

EXETER:
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co., PRINTERS & LITHOGRAPHERS, NORTH STREET.
1898.

VOL. I. PART 6.

SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES.

BEING:

The County Visitations and other Pedigrees,

EDITED, WITH EXTENSIVE ADDITIONS.

BY

JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT,

Corresponding Member of the Historic Genealogical Society of New England.

It is the Editor's desire to make this work an exhaustive *resumé* of the Genealogy of the Shire. It will be issued, to Subscribers only, in Parts of forty pages, price 5s. each, and the number will be restricted to 250 copies. Communications to be addressed to the Editor, care of J. MUSKETT YETTS, Esq., 56, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London.

PRIVATELY PRINTED.

EXETER:
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co., PRINTERS & LITHOGRAPHERS, NORTH STREET.
1896.

VOL. I. PART 7.

SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES,

BEING

The County Visitations and other Pedigrees,

EDITED, WITH EXTENSIVE ADDITIONS.

BY

JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT,

Corresponding Member of the Historic Genealogical Society of New England.

It is the Editor's desire to make this work an exhaustive *resumé* of the Genealogy of the Shire. It will be issued, to Subscribers only, in Parts of forty pages, price 5s. each, and the number will be restricted to 250 copies. Communications to be addressed to the Editor, care of J. MUSKETT YETTS, Esq., 56, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London.

PRIVATELY PRINTED.

EXETER:
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co., PRINTERS & LITHOGRAPHERS, NORTH STREET
1897.

VOL. I. PART 8.

SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES,

BEING

The County Visitations and other Pedigrees,

EDITED, WITH EXTENSIVE ADDITIONS.

BY

JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT,

Corresponding Member of the Historic Genealogical Society of New England.

It is the Editor's desire to make this work an exhaustive *resumé* of the Genealogy of the Shire. It will be issued, to Subscribers only, in Parts of forty pages, price 5s. each, and the number will be restricted to 250 copies. Communications to be addressed to the Editor, care of J. MUSKETT YETTS, Esq., 56, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London.

PRIVATELY PRINTED.

EXETER:
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co., PRINTERS & LITHOGRAPHERS, NORTH STREET.
1897.

VOL. I. PART 9.

SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES,

BEING

The County Visitations and other Pedigrees,

EDITED, WITH EXTENSIVE ADDITIONS.

BY

JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT,

Corresponding Member of the Historic Genealogical Society of New England.

It is the Editor's desire to make this work an exhaustive *resumé* of the Genealogy of the Shire. It will be issued, to Subscribers only, in Parts of forty pages, price 5s. each, and the number will be restricted to 250 copies. Communications to be addressed to the Editor, care of J. MUSKETT YETTS, Esq., 56, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London.

The next part (No. 10), now in preparation, will conclude the present Volume.

PRIVATELY PRINTED.

EXETER:
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co., PRINTERS & LITHOGRAPHERS, NORTH STREET.
1899.

VOL. I. PART 10.

SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES,

BEING,

The County Visitations and other Pedigrees,

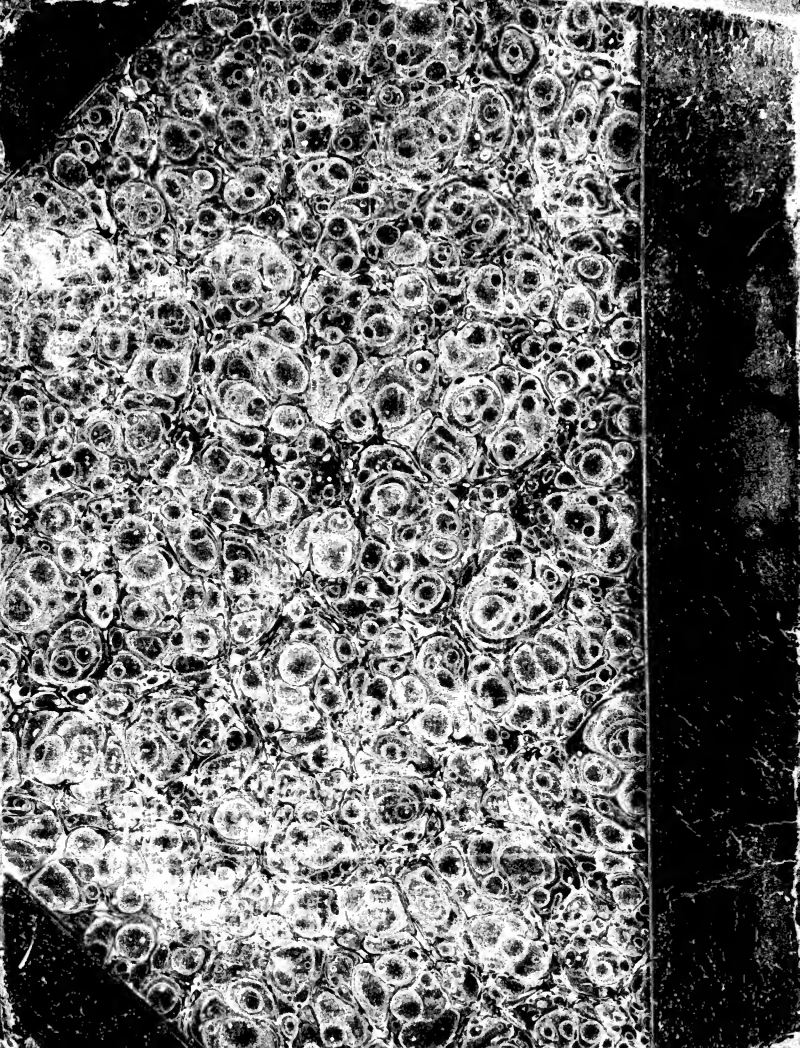
EDITED, WITH EXTENSIVE ADDITIONS.

BY

JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT,

Corresponding Member of the Historic Genealogical Society of New England.

It is the Editor's desire to make this work an exhaustive *resumé* of the Genealogy of the Shire. It will be issued, to Subscribers only, in Parts of forty pages, price 5s. each (Part 10, fifty pages, price 7s. 6d.), and the number will be restricted to 250 copies. Communications to be addressed to the Editor, care of J. MUSKETT YETTS, Esq., 56, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London.

PRIVATELY PRINTED.

EXETER:
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. LTD., PRINTERS & LITHOGRAPHERS, NORTH STREET.
1900.